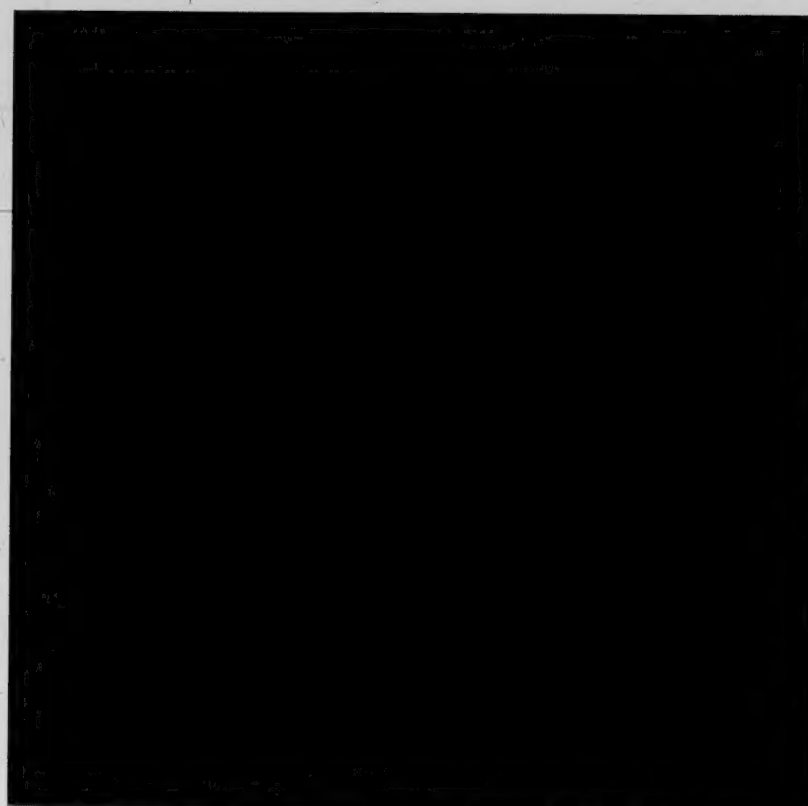
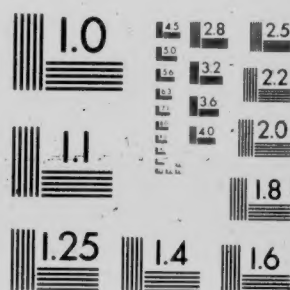
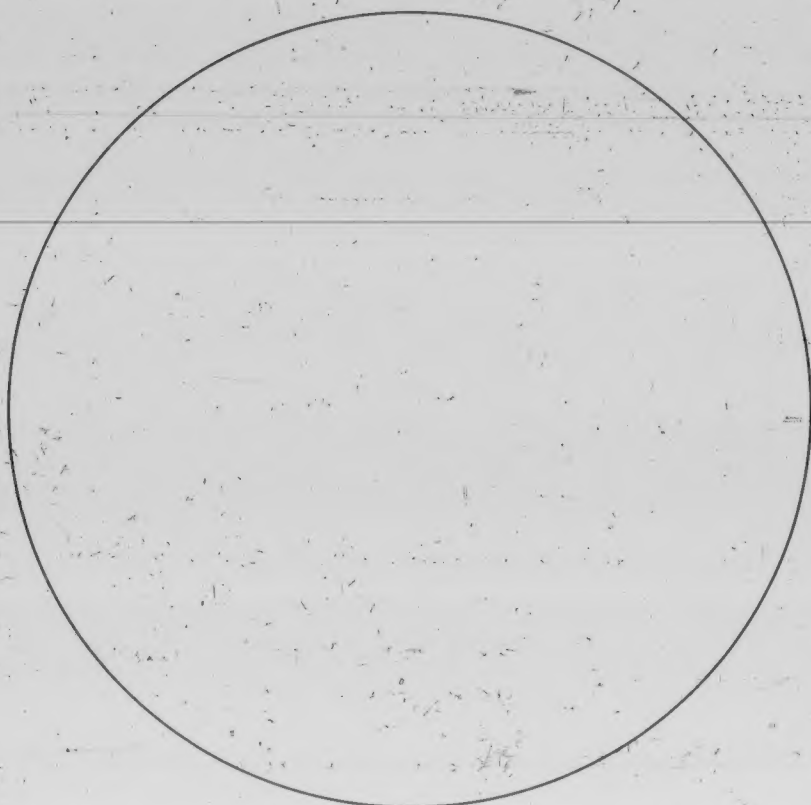
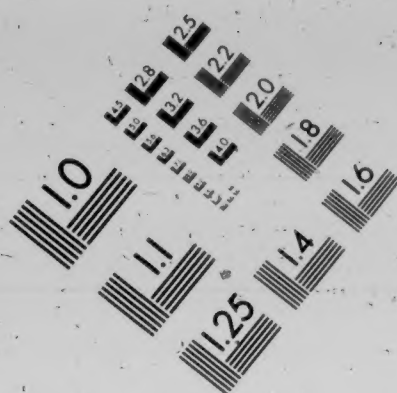
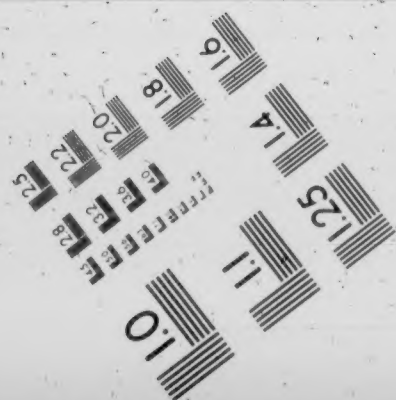
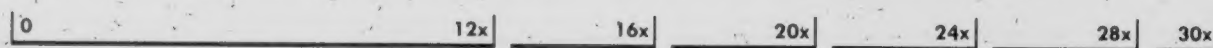


NATIONAL ARCHIVES CENTER
FORT WORTH, TEXAS



SHOULD MEASURE .25" AT REDUCTION



MANUFACTURED BY
PHOTOGRAPHIC SCIENCES CORPORATION
770 BAKER ROAD
P.O. BOX 338
WEBSTER, NEW YORK 14580



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M1301

APPLICATIONS FOR ENROLLMENT OF THE
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

1898 - 1914

ROLL 186

CHEROKEE BY BLOOD 1450 - 1611

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVE
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVI
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRAT

WASHINGTON:

Cher 1450

Joseph H. Alexander

I.W. transferred to I.W. No. 198


Cher 1450

W 1451

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 21 1900

 ACTING CHAIRMAN.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
MULBROW, I. T., AUGUST 15th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Joseph H. Alexander, wife and children, for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Joseph H. Alexander.
Q What is your age? A Fifty nine.
Q What is your Postoffice? A Ft. Smith, Arkansas.
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
Q By blood or by intermarriage? A By adoption.
Q You mean by intermarriage? A Yes sir.
Q What District do you live in? A Sequoyah.
Q How long have you lived there? A Thirty two years.
Q Continuously in Sequoyah District? A Yes sir.
Q For whom do you apply? A My wife and children, and one child of my first wife, and myself.
Q What is your father's name? A Silas Alexander.
Q Is he living? A No sir.
Q Was he a non citizen? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Mary Kennedy. (Kannady)
Q Is she living? A No sir.
Q Was she a non citizen? A Yes sir.
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.
Q What is your wives name? A Sophronia E. Alexander.
Q When were you married? A The first of April, 1883.
Q What was her name before you married her? A Duncan.
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.
Q What is her father's name? A John Duncan.
Q Is he living? A No sir.
Q Was he a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes sir.
Q When did he die? A In 1881, I believe.
Q What is the name of her mother? A Betsey Duncan.
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.
Q What evidence have you of your marriage? A I have a marriage certificate.
Q Have you any children? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of the oldest one at home? A Maud Alexander.
Q How old? A Sixteen.
Q Next one? A Fay Alexander.
Q How old? A Twelve.
Q Next one? A Kate Alexander.
Q How old? A Four.
Q What is the name of the next one? A That is all.
Q These children are living, and living with you? A Yes sir.
Q You say you have some children by a former marriage? A Yes sir, one a little over twenty.
Q What is the ones name at home? A Lillian Alexander.
Q What is the name of Lillian's mother? A Cherokee C. Alexander.
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q Is she living? A No sir.

(Applicant identified on the roll of 1880, Page 680, #8, Joseph H. Alexander, Sequoyah District)
(Applicant's present wife identified on the roll of 1880, Page 692, #399, Saffrony Alexander, Sequoyah District)
(Lillian Alexander identified on the roll of 1880, Page 680, #13, Lillian Alexander, Sequoyah District)
(Applicant identified on the roll of 1896, Page 1111, #5, Joseph Alexander, Sequoyah District)
(Applicant's wife identified on the roll of 1896, Page 1060, #31, Sophronia Alexander, Sequoyah District)

Identification of applicant's children:

(1896 Roll, Page 1050, #33, Lillian Alexander, Sequoyah District)
(1896 Roll, Page 1050, #34, Maud Alexander, Sequoyah District)
(1896 Roll, Page 1050, #35, Fay Alexander, Sequoyah District)
(1896 Roll, Page 1050, #36, Kate Alexander, Sequoyah District)

The name of Joseph H. Alexander appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as well as the census roll of 1896; the name of his wife, Sophronia Alexander appears on the authenticated roll of 1880 as Safrony Duncan, and on the census roll of 1896 as Sophronia Alexander. The names of his children, ~~xxx~~ Lillian, Maude, Fay and Kate appear on the census roll of 1896, they all being identified according to page and number of the rolls as indicated in the testimony, and they having made satisfactory proof as to residence, said Joseph H. Alexander will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a citizen by intermarriage; and his wife and children will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokees by blood.

R. R. Gravens, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing case, and that the above and foregoing is a true, full and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

R. R. Gravens

Sworn to and subscribed before
me this 21st day of August, 1900.

[Signature]

COMMISSIONER.

B

1451

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

AUG 15 1900

[Handwritten signature]

ATTEST

The Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,

In the matter of the application of
Joseph H. Alexander, and family for
enrollment as citizens of the
Cherokee Nation.

Memoranda on behalf of applicants.

The applicant, Joseph H. Alexander, as shown by the evidence was married thirty-five years ago (1868) in the Cherokee Nation to Cherry ~~Hampson~~, a Cherokee Indian woman; according to the laws of that Nation regulating the intermarriage of white persons.

That immediately after the marriage they made a farm on the public domain of the Cherokee Nation, made it their home, and were duly recognized as members of the Cherokee Tribe of Indians.

Mrs. Alexander died at their home in the Cherokee Nation, in 1881, and thereafter Joseph H. Alexander continued to reside upon, cultivate and improve the farm they had started, and care for his small children, all of whom were born there, and one of whom was Lillian Alexander, an applicant herein.

In 1863, the applicant, Alexander, again married within the Cherokee Nation, Sophronia Duncan, a Cherokee by blood, and a recognized member of the tribe, according to the laws of the Nation regulating the marriage of citizens thereof.

Sometime subsequent to this marriage, but prior to 1898, upon the advise and direction of the family physician, as shown by the evidence, Mrs. Alexander having become an invalid in the meantime, the applicant had her removed ~~to~~ from their country home to the City of Fort Smith, Arkansas, where she might be under the constant and immediate care of physicians, and enjoy comforts and attention not possible in a rural home in the territory. At the same time he made arrangements for sending his children to school there, ~~and giving them the social advantages obtainable in a city~~; continuing all the time his business and home in the Nation, as therefore; giving to it his entire time and attention, and presence, and having no avocation or business of any kind in Ft. Smith, or elsewhere outside of the Nation.

Taking an active part in the business and political affairs of the tribe. By thrift and energy, and close application increasing his holdings and interests therein, at every opportunity exercising the rights of a citizen by participating and voting at its elections, subjected to the duties incident to citizenship by being called as a juror in its courts, and by being enrolled upon all the rolls, including the authenticated roll of 1880, as a duly recognized citizen of the Nation and member of the tribe. Since the advent of Federal jurisdiction in the territory, recognized by the United States Court as a resident and citizen of the Indian Territory, being summoned for jury duty therein, and received as a competent bondsman in cases pending before it. This was the situation on June 28th, 1898, and is the same today, as shown by the evidence on file.

In a brief already on file in this case the legal phases were, we believe fully discussed, and the reasoning therein, we feel confident, convincing; but having some other authorities at hand, we have thought it proper to submit them, with a few remarks, for the careful consideration of the Commission.

All the points, that have usually affected the decision in matters of citizenship, where a man maintained a residence in a different place from where he claimed his home, are, in this case, in the applicant's favor. Aside from a simple residence in the City of Ft. Smith, the applicant has by no act or omission given even a suggestion that he intended to abandon his tribe; and as against that fact he has ~~repeatedly~~ repeatedly, and at every opportunity, made known that he was a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and not of the State of Arkansas. Repeatedly he has denied allegiance to the latter, and more repeatedly has he asserted rights in and allegiance to the former. While on the one hand not one instance can be shown of any intention or desire on his part to become a citizen of Arkansas, while on the other instances may be multiplied showing that he was and always intended to be a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

It goes without saying, that not merely the family, but the man himself may change his residence without changing his domicile. The only effect being, it then requires, other and different proof,

of intention. As pointed out in the other brief the law of the Cherokee Nation, requires and contemplates more even than a change of domicil, a citizen, before he is presumed to abandon his tribal connection, must actually expatriate himself, and

"The term domicile has a more extensive signification than the term residence, in addition to residence it embraces within its meaning the intention of making that residence the home of the party. City of N.Y. v. Genet, 4 Hun. p. 487.

"A citizen may have his residence in one town with the privileges of an inhabitant, and yet have his legal settlement in another." Putnam v. Johnson, 10 Mass. 488.

"A person may have his domicile at one place and his residence at another." Briggs v. Rochester, 82 Mass. p. 337.

"A temporary residence does not by operation of law become changed into a domicile by mere lapse of time." Easterly v. Goodwin, 95 Am. Dec. p. 237.

"Mere residence, or residing within a State, in the naked sense of the word will not constitute domicile. His domicile is either that of his birth or where he establishes his permanent place of residence, and in such case it matters not where his wife and family may happen to be, for they follow the domicile of the husband."

Green v. Beckwith, 38 Mo. 389.

It is submitted "mere residence in the naked sense of the term" is the most that may be said of Mr. Alexander in going to Ft. Smith, even if he had lived with his family continuously, which he did not, ^{had} because he did nothing more than ~~have~~ a residence there, exercising all the rights of citizenship in the Nation.

The real inquiry in these matters always is, what was the real intention of the party. That governs above all else. His actions and ~~words~~ statements and investigated and explained in answer to that inquiry. Intention, in this sense, is most generally shown by (1) declarations, (2) applicants own residence, (3) where his interests are, and where he is employed, (4) where he exercises political rights, (5) where he exercises ~~civil~~ civil rights, (6) acts of public authorities, (7) general presumptions, and the rule of estoppel.

Declarations and acts of the party are admissible to qualify and explain the character of the residence.

See, Tobin v. Waldinshaw, Fed. Cas. 14,070

Ayer & Co. v. Weeks, 4 N.H. 716.

This rule is clearly stated by Judge Cochran of the Federal Court, in case of Collins v. City of Ashland, 112 Fed. Rep. p. 176, in which he says, that his actions are the best evidence, yet his own testimony and statements are competent, and will be controlling where not inconsistent with his actions or declarations.

• Has not Mr. Alexander been consistent from the beginning? Has he at any time or place declared that he intended to become a citizen of the State of Arkansas? Has he by any act or omission failed to make it clear, from 1868 to the present moment, that he was a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? Has he not so declared at the making of every roll, at every election within the Nation, to Judge Bryant at Ft. Smith when summoned as a juror, and while under oath; to the collector of occupation taxes in the same City; as a juror in the United States Court, within this District, and on oath before this Commission on three different occasions? What declarations or acts are there "inconsistent with his acts or declarations"? None. The Nation although notified of the hearing presented no proof, and was not represented thereat. He is a man prominently known, as a farmer and gin owner in the southern part of the Cherokee Nation. His life for thirty-five years is familiar to the people of that section. It is known to the representatives of the Nation to be just as stated by him, and as disclosed by the other testimony in the case. He has never had any intention of leaving the Nation, or forfeiting his citizenship. Instead of disposing of his stuff he has been constantly increasing it. The residence in Ft. Smith was for the comfort and ^{Education} ~~pleasure~~ of his family of which he took very little advantage. As stated in the case of Gardner v. Board of Education, 38 S.W. p. 433, it was laudable on his part to desire the advantages of the city for his family, and should not militate against his ~~intention~~ true domicile as shown by the situs of his property and business, coupled with his real intention.

"To effect a change of domicile a new residence must be acquired so permanent as to include an existing intention to return to the old one, or to make a domicile elsewhere than at the new place of domicile. City of Hartford v. Champion, 20 Atl. p. 471."

"Whether a man has changed his ~~domicile~~ residence from one state to another so as to have become a citizen of the latter must depend largely upon his intention. The fact that a man owns a farm at one place and continues to vote there tends strongly to show that he is a citizen thereof.

Woodworth v. St. Paul R.R., 18 Fed. p. 282.

"To effect a change of domicile there must be evidence not only of a change of residence, but of an intention to abandon the former domicile."

Plant v. Harrison, 74 N.Y. Sup. p. 411.

Passing to the next point, where has Mr. Alexander's own residence been during the few years previous, and up to June 28th, 1898. It is uncontradicted that he has been in the Cherokee Nation, at his old home, on the plantation where he began life as a ^{young man,} ~~man~~ or near there. He has never given it up as a place of residence. It has never been closed up, ^{nor} and the house hold effects removed. It continues as it always was, his principal home. According to his evidence, and the record, he actually slept there the greater part of the time, and on secular days he was to be found there at work, almost without exception. For thirty-five years that has been the actual scene of his activities and the object of his life's work. The residence of his family at Ft. Smith was necessary and desirable, of recent years, but it effected no change in him, nor his affairs.

In this connection, attention is called to the case reported in 20 Ann La. of Sanderson v. Ralston, p. 312, where R. soon after his marriage, moved to a plantation in the parish of C. in Louisiana where he resided for more than a year, when his wife on account of her health moved to Mississippi, and never thereafter returned to Louisiana. R. still remained at C., exercising his rights of citizenship, but also spent a considerable time at the place of residence of his wife in Mississippi. It was held by the Court, that the domicile of R. and his wife was in the State of Louisiana.

Another case similar to this arose in Missouri, where the laws of that State require that Administrators should be residents of the State, and disqualifying all who did not so reside there. Walker, at the time of his father's death, and appointment as Admr. was a resident of St. Louis. In that year he married and for the alleged reason that his wife's health required it, she removed, and after the marriage lived at Council Bluffs Iowa. Walker had no landed possessions in Missouri. He was a resident of St. Louis.

since his marriage, principally, with his wife at Council Bluffs, Iowa. The Court, in that case, held, that he did not lose his domicile or residence in Missouri, and in the course of the opinion said. "A person domiciled in Mo. may spend the greater part of the year, or series of years, at another place without thereby forfeit his domicile. He does not forfeit his domicile without an intention definitely formed to abandon his original domicile and take up another, and until this intention appears, either directly or by acts inconsistent with the retention of the old domicile, the presumption of the continuance of the old is not overcome.
Walker v. Walker, 1 Mo. App. p. 404.

In the case of Arnold v. U.S. Fed Cas # 560 is another similar case, where a man, a citizen of the State of Rhode Island subsequently went to Georgia and purchased some property, and thereafter divided his residence between the two States. The Court held that he was a citizen of Rhode Island because he has exercised or claimed no privileges as a citizen of Georgia.

The next point is as to where his interest were, and where he was engaged in business. The evidence shows that since 1868 Mr. Alexander has had no business outside of the Cherokee Nation. He began that year with a small farm and by good husbandry and hard work extended his possessions until now he has, within the Nation property real and personal exclusive of the value of their pro rata share exceeding in value \$44,000., the usefulness and profit of a great or portion of which is dependant upon his individual management and control. As a further evidence of his intentions in a business way, and that no abandonment of his rights as a citizen was contemplated or thought of, attention is called to the fact that he increased his holdings considerably within the last few years, all in connection with and as a part of his original place. From the beginning he has farmed his own land, ran his own gin, actively and personally controlled and managed his business of every character, giving it his personal presence and exclusive attention. He has no business whatever at Ft. Smith.

"Where a party occupies two residences at different periods, that will be deemed to be his domicile which appears to be the center of his affairs."

Hairston v. Hairston, 61 Am. Dec. p. 530
Chariton v. Moberly, 59 Mo. p. 238.

The authorities are in favor of the situs of a man's property

requiring and receiving his personal attention is a matter to be considered in this connection.

Gardner v. Bd. of Ed. 38 N.W., p. 433
Johnston v. Turner, 29 Ark. 280
Woodworth v. St. Paul R.R. 18 Fed. p. 282.

We need hardly cite authorities to show the effect of a man's exercise of the elective franchise as evidence of his intention. While not always controlling, when alone, it is always entitled to the highest consideration.

As stated by the Supreme Court of Wisconsin, where it was urged, in Kellogg v. City of Oshkosh, 14 Wis. p. 623:

"The act of voting at a place is the highest evidence of a change of domicile, and of fixing it at such a place." And again, in Wolf v. McGovick, 23 Wis. p. 516, where they say:

Evidence of the place where a man votes will be given decisive weight on a question of domicile. See also, Follweiler v. Lutz, 2 Atl. p. 721.

The evidence shows Mr. Alexander always chose the Cherokee Nation as his place to vote, and the records show that he was recognized as a citizen and elector at all tribal elections. He has never voted, or offered to vote in Ft. Smith, or the State of Arkansas.

In the exercise of his civil rights, and in being subjected to his burdens, he has submitted and recognized no other sovereignty than the Cherokee Nation, and the United States Courts having jurisdiction therein. He refused to serve, and was disqualified, as a juror in the Circuit Court of Ft. Smith, and refused to pay poll tax there, because he was a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. He has sat on juries and performed the duties of citizenship in the Cherokee Nation, and not elsewhere.

In the case of Arnold v. U.S. supra, it was considered important to note in determining the citizenship, that the party objected to being required to perform jury duty because it compromised his rights as a citizen of the state wherein he claimed his home.

"If a man has two places of residence, that will be deemed his domicile where he votes or exercises the rights and duties of a citizen." Charlton v. Moberly, 59 Mo. p. 131.

"Evidence that he consented to be taxed for his poll in the

place from which he has moved is competent to show his intention in regard to continuing such place as his permanent domicile."

Chase v. Chase, 29 Atl. 553.

(Of course, a refusal to pay in the place to which he had moved, with the proper reason therefor, would be likewise competent.)

Acts of public officials. It has already been stated that the Alexanders are upon all the rolls, made during their respective lives. He has been accepted as a bondsman, and the Chief of the Nation has made a certificate, which is competent, and ought to have persuasive weight, for it is not the desire of any one representing the Nation to see persons entitled to enrollment lose their right any more than it is their purpose of keep persons not so entitled off the roll; and common justice would demand this, and they should be, and are, from all that appears, willing to assist the common sense in the one way as well as in the other.

"Official acts of public officers recognizing a person as an inhabitant may be received in proof of such inhabitanacy."

Inhabitants of West B. v. Ditto of S. 34 Mass. p. 126.

On the last proposition, we start with this declaration of law.

"When the fact of a residence is ascertained, it is to be deemed to continue until there is proof of a change in location, not for some temporary purpose, but with a fixed purpose to remain, and without a present intention to have home any where else."

Chaine v. Wilson, 14 N.Y.Sup. p. 673.

"Where a person has two places of residence, residing in each a part of each year, that will be deemed to be his domicile where his original domicile was."

Gilman v. Gilman, 83 Am. Dec. p. 502.

There is no evidence whatever upon which one could conclude, it is respectfully submitted, that these Indians ever intended to abandon their home, and the Cherokee Nation, nor withdraw their allegiance and forfeit their citizenship therein.

In these citizenship cases, there is reason to carry the rule even further than it could properly be carried where a person moves from one state to another. There is every reason to construe an

"A change of domicile must be shown by express and positive evidence. So long as any reasonable doubt remains, the legal presumption is against such change.

Walker v. Walker, 1 Mo. App. p. 404

Clough v. Knye, 40 Ills. App. p. 234.

The domicile of the Husband controls the domicile of the wife, is axiomatic.. The decisions of every State so hold, a few making the exception where separation has occurred without her fault. With reference to their living apart, the rule is clearly laid down in Baldwin v. Flagg, 43 N.J. Law p. 495 as follows: "Although the residences of the husband and wife may be at different places or jurisdictions, yet, where they are living together as members of one family, the residence of the husband is deemed that of the wife.

Also, Cone v. Cone, 39 S.E. p. 748.

As to Miss Lillian Alexander, we feel confident, there can be no objection raised as to her. In 1898, she was at College, and upon finishing came back to the Nation, and since that time has been a teacher in the Cherokee Schools. We do not recall the evidence as to when she became of age, but if previous to 1898, she was at College and if thereafter she was in the Cherokee Nation. If before she rested on the ^{domicile} ~~status~~ of her father, being a citizen by blood herself, ~~temporarily absent at school~~ born and raised here, and temporarily Absent at school.

"The domicile of the father is the domicile of the child"

Grimm v. Wichterling, 11 Ark. p. 377,
62 Am. Dec. p. 66
Johnston v. Turner, 29 Ark. 280, 4 Ark.

Revised and submitted. H. T. Ruggan, Ph.D., & M. J. Hayes

attention is called to the fact, that the
 above named case of Thos. Davis
 #9451 or rather of Richard Davis is a case
 of resounding notes from 1892.

(COPY)

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.
Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 27th, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Joseph H. Alexander for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation and for the enrollment of his wife, Sophronia Alexander and his children, Lillian, Maud, Fay and Kate Alexander, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #1450.

JOSEPH H. ALEXANDER, being duly sworn, testified as follows;
Examination by the Commission.

- Q What is your name? A. Joseph H. Alexander.
- Q What is your age? A. Near 62, as well as I can remember.
- Q What is your post office? A. Fort Smith.
- Q Are you an applicant for enrollment as an intermarried citizen?
- A Yes sir.
- Q What is your wife's name? A. My present wife is named Sophronia.
- Q When were you married to her? A. '83.
- Q Had you been married before you married this wife?
- A Yes sir.
- Q What was your first wife's name? A. Cherry C. Thompson.
- Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.
- Q Were you married to your first wife under a Cherokee license?
- A Yes, sir; the second time I was. I remarried. Married in Texas and remarried in January 1868.
- Q Do you appear on the eighty roll with her? A Yes sir.
- Q When did she die? A. She died the 11th day of April 1881.
- Q After her death you married your wife Sophronia? A. Yes sir.
- Q Is she also a Cherokee? A. Yes sir.
- Q Did you and your first wife live together until her death?
- A Yes sir.
- Q Have you and your present wife always lived together as husband and wife? A. Yes, sir.
- Q Never have been separated? A. No sir.
- Q Has your home been in the Cherokee Nation? A. It has been our home all the time, although my wife has occasionally moved to Fort Smith to send our children to school.
- Q How many times did you go to Fort Smith? A About 5 times.
- Q When did you go there first? A. I took my first family there in 1873. Then I married again and went there in 1884, then in 1887.
- Q Then did you go in 1887 again? A. Yes, sir, and stayed two years. Then I went about in 1892 and I have been there ever since.
- Q Your family has been in Fort Smith since 1892? A. Yes sir. My home is in the bottom and we can't live there. It is close to town.
- Q How far from town? A. About 2 miles. I work my farm myself and have been for 34 years.
- Q As a matter of fact, since 1892 your wife and children have spent their time in Fort Smith? A. Yes sir.
- Q Do you have a house--keep house in Fort Smith? A. Yes, sir.
- Q Never kept house with your family over in the Nation since 1892?
- A Not the last time. I have kept house in the bottom; me and my son.
- Q You have stayed, yourself, at the farm for the last 3 or 4 years? A. Yes, sir, I run the farm for 34 years. The family has only been there part of the time.

Q Where have you spent most of the time? A On the farm and at Muldrow. I have got a gin there.
 Q Which son is it that is there with you? A. Joe.
 Q But your wife and the younger children stay at Fort Smith?
 A Yes sir.
 Q And you go over Saturday and stay until Monday morning as a rule? A. Yes sir.
 Q These children, Lillian, Maud, Fay, and Kate, are your children by your present wife? A. No sir, Lillian is the youngest by my first wife.
 Q The other three are children by your present wife? A. Yes sir
 Q All four of these children are living? A. Yes, sir; Lillian has been teaching in the seminary.
 Q Which Seminary? A. Female seminary at Tahlequah.
 Q Do you know how long she has been teaching there? A. 2 or 3 years. After she quit school. She went east to school.
 Q Where did she go to school? A. Columbia 5 years ago and Vanderbilts the next year, then came back and went to teaching in the seminary.
 Q Since she quit school she has been teaching over in the seminary? A. Yes sir.
 Q The other three children have been with their mother in Fort Smith? A. Yes, sir. One of them is off to school in Virginia.
 Q What is true as to your wife and yourself is true as to your children? A. Yes, sir.
 Q As to residence? A. Yes, sir.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

(Signed) Jesse O. Carr

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of October, 1902.

(Signed) P. G. Reuter.

Notary Public.

(SEAL)

Homer J. Councilor being first duly sworn states that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes he made the above and foregoing from the original thereof and the same is a true and correct copy.

Homer J. Councilor

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of January, 1907.

Chas. E. Keeton
 Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
 COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
 Muskogee, I.T., October 29, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Joseph H. Alexander for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife, Sophronia Alexander, and his four minor children, Lillian, Maud, Fay and Kate Alexander as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS.

JOSEPH H. ALEXANDER, being sworn, testified as follows:

By the Commission,

- Q What is your name please? A Joseph H. Alexander.
 Q How old are you, Mr. Alexander? A Sixty-two.
 Q You appeared before the Commission on last Monday and gave some testimony in regard to your application? A Yes sir.
 Q You were married to your first wife when, Mr. Alexander? A Originally in Texas and we married in '68; afterward we came to the Nation in the fall of '68, and married under Cherokee law.
 Q How long did she live after you were married? A She died in '81.
 Q She appears on the '80 roll? A Yes sir her and her children.
 Q Then when did you marry your second wife? A In 1883.
 Q In 1883? A Yes sir.
 Q She was also a Cherokee? A Yes sir she was raised here.
 Q You did not take out a license to marry the second time? A No sir I had a marriage certificate down at the hotel. I exhibited that before.
 Q Have you and your second wife lived together since your marriage to the present time? A Yes sir.
 Q Where have you lived, Mr. Alexander since 1880? A I have lived in Sequoyah District near Fort Smith.
 Q Where has your wife, Sophronia, lived all that time? A Part of the time there and part of the time in Fort Smith sending the Children to school.
 Q When did you first take your family to Fort Smith? A My family stayed there a little while in the summer of '84 and back there in the year '87, and then in '92 we moved back.
 Q Has your wife and children been living in Fort Smith keeping house there, since 1892? A Yes sir but I have not been keeping house there. I have been on my farm, had my own house there, that is, cook and run the place there the whole time.
 Q How far is your farm from Fort Smith? A About two and a half miles above the bridge on this side and another mile to the town across the river.
 Q Who's living on your farm at this time? A I and my son, Joe.
 Q How old is Joe? A He is about thirty.
 Q He a married man? A No.
 Q He baches there? A He keeps cooks hired. We run the farm with hired hands.
 Q You say your wife and children have lived in Fort Smith since '92? A Yes sir.
 Q They got a house, keep house there? A Yes sir.
 Q And you claim you have been yourself in the Territory since '92? A Yes sir, all my business is there.
 Q You and your wife are not separated at all, are you? A No.
 Q Still living together? A We are not separated at all, I visit

them still.

Q How often do you go? A In busy time I go Saturday night and stay until Monday Morning.

Q From Saturday night until Monday morning? A Yes sir, I stay all the week in Muldrow. I have a cotton gin.

Q How far is Muldrow from your farm? A About eight miles.

Q Do you stay on the farm while you run the gin at Muldrow? A No sir.

Q Do you keep house there? A Yes sir.

Q How much of the year do you stay at Muldrow? A I stay all the fall of the year from September to the last of February. I buy cotton and attend to the business. My son runs the farm or part of it, he has charge of the farm.

Q He has charge of the hands and you and he share in the profits of the farm? A I assist him in running the farm and we share in the profits. I furnish the stock and everything is mine.

Q Well have you got-- do you keep a cook of your own over here on the farm? A Yes sir, I keep a family there hired.

Q Keep a hired family? A Yes sir.

Q And you only spend Saturday night and Sunday over in Fort Smith?

A As a rule.

Q Well, isn't it a matter of fact, Mr. Alexander, that your home is in Fort Smith since '92? A No, I don't pretend to have any family there, they can't live there. We buried one child and my wife said she would go to Fort Smith and raise the children.

Q Did you have a house in Fort Smith? A Yes sir, but I do not vote there. I have repeatedly sworn that I am not a citizen of Arkansas. I am a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. I have always been recognized as a Cherokee and voted always at every election for thirty-four years since I have been here and have never been challenged or disputed.

Q You keep up the expenses of the house there in Fort Smith of your wife and children, don't you? A Yes sir, of course.

Q Do you have your washing done over there? A No, not much of the time. My washing is done at the farm.

Q At the farm. A Yes sir.

Q Where do you spend the summers, Mr. Alexander? A I spend them mostly on the farm.

Q Where do you spend July and August? A On the farm; I just as busy a time as any other time-- potato raising-- we raise a crop of potatoes in the summer. My family sometimes go off in the summer.

Q Your children all living there with your wife? A All but one was born on the farm.

Q And the youngest was born at Fort Smith? A Yes sir.

Q But the oldest children have lived with your wife in Fort Smith ever since '92, except the time when the others were off at school?

A Yes sir, there at school, that's the object in taking them there. We never considered we were violating the Cherokee law, that is, as long as we were loyal to the Cherokees. All my effects are here.

Q Your family, your wife and children, with you, have never kept house over in the Cherokee Nation since 1892, have they? A They have not. They did come over and spend one summer in '96, I believe and then went back but they have not kept house since '92 there, not except that summer.

Q In '96? A Yes sir.

Q How long were they over there in '96? A About five months.

Q Did you move all your furniture from Fort Smith to the farm?

A All that we had room for.

Q How much of a house, Mr. Alexander have you got there on the farm where you son, Joe stays? A Well, we have got a number of houses but the one we live in is a two story house, six rooms, yellow, big enough for a family that does the work and the hands.

Q Who owns the house there? A I do.

Q Your son has no interest? A I think not of that kind, only his clothes. I had it all there before he was old enough to work.

Q Your son has lived there all the time since he has been grown?

A Yes sir, he never was out only he went to school in Fort Smith four or five months and in Virginia a while, but he has been here ever since.

Q How much of the time, Mr. Alexander out of the year do you spend in Fort Smith? A Well, I don't know in a year, let's see, when I am not very busy one or two days in the week. I have nothing to do in Fort Smith and I don't like to stay there? I have work in the woods on my own farm. I always have plenty to do. I have stock there and have nothing in the world to do in Fort Smith? I don't like to loaf.

Retta Chick, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded the testimony and proceedings in the matter of the foregoing application and that the above is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

(Signed) Retta Chick.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of November 1902.
(SEAL)

(Signed) B. C. Jones.
Notary Public.

This certifies that the undersigned, being duly sworn states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she made the above and foregoing copy and that the same is a full, true and correct copy of the original instrument now on file in this office.

Harriet E. Arbuckle

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31st day of January, 1907.

My Commission Expires June 12 1908

Oliver E. Hunt
Notary Public.

TRIBES.

CHAIRMAN

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskegee, I. T., October 31, 1902.

In the matter of the application of JOSEPH H. ALEXANDER, for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and his wife, SAPHRONIA ALEXANDER, and his children, LILLIAN, MAUD, FAY and KATE ALEXANDER, as citizens by blood, of the Cherokee Nation:

JOE ALEXANDER, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name ? A Joe Alexander.
Q What is your post office address ? A Fort Smith.
Q How old are you ? A Thirty years old.
Q What is the name of your father ? A Joseph H. Alexander.
Q What is the name of your mother ? A Cherokee Alexander.
Q Is your mother living ? A No sir.
Q Has your father married since her death ? A Yes sir.
Q What is his present wife's name ? A Saphronia.
Q You want to give testimony in the matter of your father's application for enrollment ? A Yes sir.
Q Now, do you live in Fort Smith, Mr. Alexander ? A No sir.
Q How far do you live from Fort Smith ? A About three miles.
Q Do you live on a farm ? A Yes sir.
Q Who does the farm belong to ? A It belongs to my father.
Q Are you a married man Mr. Alexander ? A No sir.
Q Do you keep house there on the farm ? A Yes sir, we hire a cook and I keep house.
Q You hire a cook ? A Yes sir.
Q Where does your father's wife and his younger children live ? A They are in Fort Smith.
Q How long have they been living there in Fort Smith ? A They have been ever there since about 1892.
Q Have they got a house, and keep house over there, do they ? A Yes sir, they have got a house. The children are going to school over there.
Q Your father and his wife Saphronia live together over there don't they ? A They have never parted; he lives on the farm with me, and goes over there occasionally.
Q He don't pretend to live with his family ? A He goes over there; they are over there with the children going to school.
Q Is the school going on all the time over there ? A Yes sir, nine months in the year.
Q Have your father Joseph H. Alexander and his wife Saphronia kept house in the Cherokee Nation since 1892 ? A Yes sir.
Q Where ? A Up on the prairie. We keep house in the bottom all the time.
Q Has your father and his wife Saphronia kept house in the Cherokee Nation since they went to Fort Smith in 1892 ? A Yes sir.
Q Where ? A Up on the prairie about seven or eight miles from Fort Smith. They lived up there.
Q How long at any one time ? A About seven months was the longest time.
Q When was that ? A In 1896.
Q What time of the year was it ? A In the summer.
Q Have they, since 1896, kept house in the Cherokee Nation for as much as a month at any one time ? A Well, the folks have been over.
Q That is his wife, your step-mother, and their children ? A No sir.

- Q Since 1896 ? A No sir.
- Q They come over sometimes on the farm for two or three days, and then go back to town, don't they ? A Yes sir.
- Q And since 1896 they have never stayed as much as a month on the Cherokee side of the river, at any one time, to keep house ? A I don't believe they have.
- Q Your father and his wife still live together as man and wife ? A Yes sir.
- Q They haven't been separated ? A No sir.
- Q Do you mean to say that your father lives on the farm with you and his wife and children stay in Fort Smith ? A We keep house there, and his business is there.
- Q How far is your farm from Fort Smith ? A Three miles.
- Q Don't your father, in the summer, stay over at Fort Smith at night, and drive out to the farm in the morning ? A No sir.
- Q He stays on the farm all the week and goes over to town on Saturday and stays in town until Monday ? A That's generally the way.
- Q During the cotton seas, say from September until spring, where does he stay ? A Mostly at Muldrow.
- Q He doesn't stay on the farm any during the winter does he ? A Not much. He comes down sometimes and stays a day or two.
- Q Mr. Alexander, isn't it a fact that your farm is run pretty nearly exclusively by you ? A No sir, we are partners.
- Q You are partners in the farming business ? A He pays his part of the expenses, yes sir.
- Q So far as the working of the crops, and everything of that kind, isn't that done directly under your supervision ? A No sir, he does about as much of it as I do.
- Q You are there all the time aren't you ? A Not all the time; sometimes I go away, and he's there.
- Q How long do you stay away ? A All night sometimes.
- Q You never stay away as much as a week do you ? A Sometimes I do.
- Q Does that occur very often ? A Not very often.
- Q You are there on the farm a good deal more than your father ? A He goes over to town more than I do.
- Q He goes to town a great deal more than you do ? He doesn't pay you for staying there ? Doesn't he go to town a great deal oftener than you do ? A No sir.
- Q How often do you go over to Fort Smith ? A Two or three times a week.
- Q You don't spend the night there do you ? A Once in a while.
- Q How often ? A Once a week, on Saturday night sometimes.
- Q Your father in the winter time and fall stays up at Muldrow and runs the gin ? A Yes sir, stays up there and sees about the gin.
- Q How far is Muldrow from your farm ? A About eight miles.
- Q Does he stay at night on the farm and go up to Muldrow in the morning ? A Sometimes he stays at Muldrow.
- Q While he is up there running the gin you stay on the farm ? A Yes sir.
- Q You try to make it convenient for one of you to be on the farm all the time ? A Yes sir.
- Q You don't have anything to do with the ginning business at Muldrow ? A Yes sir, I am interested some; I go up there some myself.
- Q Do you go up there and see about the business of ginning ? A Yes sir sometimes I do.
- Q Do you take charge of the ginning business ? A Not as much as I do on the farm.
- Q Do you take any charge of the gin up there ? A When I am up there I do.

- Q About how often do you go up there ?
A About once a week.
Q To Muldrow ? A Yes sir.
Q How long do you usually stay as a general proposition ?
A About half a day.
Q Just to look around to see how things are going on ?
A Yes sir.
Q You don't figure on what the ginning business is doing; whether it is running at a profit or a loss ? A Yes sir, I can stay in the bottom and do that.
Q Your step-mother, and these children, these younger children of your father's, your half-brothers and sisters, they keep house over there in Fort Smith, don't they ? A Yes sir.
Q And they have kept house over there since they went there in 1892, haven't they ? A Yes sir, except what time they are over in the Indian Territory.
Q When they are over in the Indian Territory they still keep their house in Fort Smith ? A Yes sir.
Q They have got their furniture over there and all ?
A They moved their furniture over there when they come over into the Territory.
Q That was in 1896 ? A Yes sir.
Q And they came over and stayed two or three months on the prairie there ? A I think it was several months.
Q They stayed over there one summer, didn't they ? A Yes sir.
Q They didn't stay there during the winter and fall ?
A No sir.
Q They went back to Fort Smith did they, so the children could go to school ? A Yes sir.
Q Since then they haven't moved their furniture over into the Cherokee Nation to live, have they ? A No sir, but I carried some of the furniture over to the farm.
Q How long have Mrs. Alexander or the children stayed over there on the farm since 1896 ? A They haven't stayed over a night or two at a time.
Q Have they ever stayed over there, you since, since 1896, as much as a week at any one time ? Over on the farm ?
A I don't remember that they have stayed that long.
Q Your father and your step-mother have never been separated since they were married, have they ? A No sir.
Q They were living together as man and wife on the first day of September, 1902 ? A Yes sir.

GABRIEL L. PAYNE, called as a witness, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name ? A Gabriel L. Payne.
Q How old are you ? A Forty six years old.
Q Where do you live ? A In Sequoyah District, Cherokee Nation.
Q What is your post office address ? A Fort Smith.
Q How far from Fort Smith do you live ?
A I suppose it is in the neighborhood of seven or eight miles. It is right across the river.
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation ? A Yes sir.
Q Are you an intermarried citizen or a citizen by blood ?
A By adoption.
Q You want to give some testimony in the matter of the application of Joseph H. Alexander ? A Mr. Alexander asked me to come up and testify in regard to his living in the Cherokee Nation.
Q How long have you known Mr. Alexander ? A Since 1869.

- Q Do you know his present wife ? A Yes sir.
- Q Where has Mr. Alexander lived for the past ten years ?
- A Well, he has always claimed Sequoyah District, right above me, his home is right adjoining my farm.
- Q Where has his wife and younger children lived since 1892 ?
- A Well, they have been ~~principally~~ principally in Fort Smith.
- Q Haven't they been in Fort Smith all the time with the exception of two or three months in 1896 ? A Maybe they have.
- Q You can't say ? A No sir.
- Q How long do you know, of your own knowledge, of Mr. Alexander and his wife keeping house in the Cherokee Nation ?
- A He was married in the Cherokee Nation.
- Q I mean since 1892 ? A Now just wait until I tell you. He was married to his wife in the Cherokee Nation, and my recollection is that it was about 1891 or 1892 that he moved his family to Fort Smith. And then he moved back once after that time, but how long he stayed back I can't say.
- Q That was about 1896 that he brought the family back up on the prairie ? A Probably so, that's where they lived. He has got a home up on the prairie where they lived before he took them to town.
- Q With the exception of that one time, that you speak of, when he moved his family back over there, has Mr. Alexander, with his wife and younger children, kept house in the Cherokee Nation or Indian Territory since 1892 ? A I can't say positively whether they have or not.
- Q Don't you know his family and the children have lived in Fort Smith all the time ? A No sir, I do not know that. I know they came back over on this side of the river, but whether that was in 1896----
- Q With the exception of that one time you speak of, haven't his wife and children lived in Fort Smith, Arkansas ?
- A I can't say positively, but I think so.
- Q Mr. Alexander has a farm on this side of the river right close to you, and only a short distance from Fort Smith ?
- A Yes sir.
- Q And he stays on the farm a good deal himself ? A Yes sir.
- Q And he goes over once a week to see his family ?
- A I can't say that he goes to see his family, but I suppose it would be natural that he should; our business is mostly down at Fort Smith.
- Q They were not separated ? A No sir.
- Q They were living together as husband and wife on the first day of September, 1902 ? A Yes sir.
- Q They have never separated ? A No sir, I am pretty well acquainted with them; he is a brother-in-law of mine.

E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this December 1, 1902.

Notary Public.

143-0

11

1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000

1

I certify that near the latter part of 1891 I was consulted by Mrs. J. W. Alexander relative to her impaired health. After an examination, I found that I could not successfully treat her without a daily attendance. This could not be practically done at her home in the Indian Territory 9 miles from Fort Smith.

I found it necessary to have her removed to town and placed in the Hospital for several serious operations, which I performed at different times. These operations proved to be only partially successful, consequently, she has never fully recovered. She still requires the intelligent Surgical treatment of a Specialist; these services cannot be procured at the place she lived in the Cherokee Nation.

H. H. Bailey

M.D.

State of Arkansas.)
) SS.
Sebastian County,)

Witness to and subscribe before me this 25th day of September 1902

Wm. H. Hall
Notary Public

My commission expires Feb. 1, 1903.

1450

Executive Department, Cherokee Nation
Tahlequah, Indian Territory.

I hereby certify that I have examined the Election Returns of the Cherokee Nation for the years of 1895, ~~1896, 1897, 1898, 1899~~ 1897, 1899 and 1901 in which years regular or general elections were held in the Cherokee Nation and the name of Joseph H. Alexander appears thereon as a legal voter of said nation, and the Election returns of the Special Election held August 7, 1902, shows the name of J.H. Alexander thereon as a legal voter and I further certify that such returns are on file in this office and in my legal custody.

Given from under my hand and seal of office
on this the 20th., day of December 1902.

J. J. Packard
Executive Secretary, Cherokee Nation.

Cher

Supp'l to # 1450

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, I.T. December 22, 1902.

In the matter of the application of JOSEPH H. ALEXANDER, for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and his wife, SAPHRONIA ALEXANDER, and his children, LILLIAN, MAUD, FAY and KATE ALEXANDER, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation:

Appearances:

Applicant present in person, and by his attorneys,
W.T. Hutchings and W.P. Thompson:

JOSEPH H. ALEXANDER, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

Examined by Mr. Hutchings:

Q State your name? A Joseph H. Alexander.

Q You are the applicant that applied in August, 1900, for yourself and family? A Yes sir.

Q You have testified twice before in this case? A Yes sir.

By Mr. Hutchings: I want to offer in evidence Section Two, Article One, of the Constitution of the Cherokee Nation.

Witness further examined by Mr. Hutchings, as follows:

Q How long have you resided in the Cherokee Nation? A Thirty-four years.

Q Did you ever hold any office in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.

Q What was that? A Clerk of the district for two years.

Q Where has your family resided for the last ten years outside of yourself? A In Fort Smith.

Q Why did you carry your family to Fort Smith at that time? A At that time she was an invalid, and the physician, Dr. Bailey, stated that he would have to see her every day, and that she would have to go to the hospital, and requested that she come to town. We were living nine miles from Fort Smith on the prairie farm.

Q Did he perform any operations upon your wife? A Yes sir.

Q Has it been necessary that she be constantly under his treatment ever since that time? A Yes sir, he performed three operations upon her in three or four years; they were only partially successful, and he is still treating her.

Q Doctor W. W. Bailey? A Yes sir.

Q Could you have procured such medical services where you then lived as were necessary for her to have? A No sir I could not. There was no one that could possibly perform the operations he does.

Q Doctor Bailey is an eminent physician in Fort Smith?

Q Yes sir, known as one, and a surgeon.

Q What property did you have in the Cherokee Nation in 1892 when you moved your wife and children to Fort Smith.

A I had one farm of five hundred and fifty acres in cultivation on the farm; and one of one hundred, and one of sixty, separate ones in the bottom, and a prairie farm of two hundred acres in cultivation, besides a prairie pasture and hay pasture, of one hundred acres.

Q What sort of improvements were on these places, and about what value.

A The prairie farm had about a \$1000.00 dwelling house, and three tenant houses worth perhaps \$200.00 a piece, and three or four good wells; and the one hundred acre farm had a good four room dwelling and three or four smaller tenant houses; and the small sixty acre farm had one three room house and out-buildings.

Q What chattel and property? A On the five hundred and fifty acre farm I have one good big dwelling for tenant house worth five or six hundred dollars, and had a house we kept for keeping house in, was furnished and everything, seven rooms, two story house, and five other common tenant houses, worth one hundred and fifty dollars a piece, I reckon, besides stock sheds and hay sheds. The buildings alone, I value at about \$5000.00 altogether, actual cost; and I have about \$2000.00 worth of farming machinery. Do you want to know what it consists of.

Q No; that's \$2000.00 worth of machinery.

A I have a steam gin on the farm worth about \$3000.00; at Muldrow I have a steam gin worth about \$500.00 and a small dwelling house worth about \$200.00.

Q Did you have these last things in 1892 when you sent your wife to Fort Smith? A I had everything but that little dwelling at Muldrow. And in addition to that I bought some more land in the bottom.

Q Now, what chattel property, in the way of horses, cattle, and one thing and another, have you had down on these places during the last ten years? A In 1892 I had one hundred head of cattle and about sixteen mules and thirty head of stock mares, and a stallion and a jack, and hogs, about one hundred head.

Q Well. A Since then I have disposed of the most of the cattle, got about twenty-five or thirty head now, and the stock mares. I have now about thirty head of work mules. I work that six hundred acre farm with hired hands, with my own stock.

Q Then you have all the time, since 1892, had these farms and gins, and everything in the way of stock, on the farms? A Yes sir.

Q Who has looked after this business in the Cherokee Nation? A With the help of my son, I have. He stays on the bottom farm, and I help him, and these other farms I attend ~~xxx~~ to myself without assistance, and in the fall I run the Muldrow gin, and I buy cotton and manage it.

Q How do you live over in the Nation, and have lived since 1892?

A While I run the prairie farm I had a straw berry farm there, and put in the most of my time there; I hired a man and his wife to cook, and the last four years I rented that farm out, and I moved the balance of my furniture to the bottom farm, and made that my headquarters when I wasn't at Muldrow.

Q In what district of the Cherokee Nation are all these places?

A In Sequoyah.

Q Have you all the time, since 1892, had reserved a furnished room for yourself in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir, I have two places, one in the bottom, and one on the prairie. For the last four years I have been in the bottom.

Q How much of your time in the last ten years have you spent in the city of Fort Smith, Arkansas.

A I suppose about two days in the week. I go there on business about the same as I did when my family lived in the nation.

Q The rest of the time you ~~xxx~~ spent in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.

Q Have you, at any time since 1892, had any business interests in the city of Fort Smith? A No sir, I haven't done a dollars' worth of business interest in my life in Fort Smith.

Q Has your business interests in the Nation occupied your time constantly during all that time? A Yes sir, I have had more than I could do well.

Q Did you buy a home for your wife in Fort Smith? A Yes sir.

Q Have your children been going to school in Fort Smith since they were large enough to go to school? A Yes sir, that's one of the motives for going there; we had no schools.

Q Have you kept your children in school up to the present time in Fort Smith during the school year? A Yes sir.

Q Were there any schools where you could have sent them where you then resided in the Cherokee Nation? A No sir, not since '92.

Q Did you ever vote in the city of Fort Smith or State of Arkansas? A No sir, never voted in any State in my life.

Q Have you always voted in the National elections in the Cherokee Nation? A Every election, except in '69, ever since I ~~ix~~ lived here.

Q Have you served on the juries in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.

Q Did you ever serve on the jury in the State of Arkansas? A No sir.

Q Were you at one or more times summoned to serve on juries in the city of Fort Smith, in the Circuit Court there? A Yes sir.

Q Who was presiding judge at that time? A Edgar E. Bryant.

Q Were you sworn to answer questions in court? A Yes sir.

Q What statement did you make, and with what result? A That I was a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and not a citizen of Arkansas. The judge said of course I was not a competent juror and to stand aside.

Q Did you ever pay poll tax in the city of Fort Smith? A I paid poll tax once.

Q What was the circumstance? A I was assessed without my knowledge, and when they went to collect it I objected to it, and the Sheriff insisted, and said I could protest it and he would write the protest across the receipt.

Q It was just a dollar wasn't it? A Yes sir.

Q Did he give you a receipt with your protest marked on it? He did.

Q That's the only time you ever paid it? A Yes sir, the only time I ever did. I was negligent in giving in my personal tax and they took it themselves.

Q When you moved your family what property did you take to Fort Smith? A Part of my furniture, after leaving enough in my house over there.

Q What was the value of the furniture you left on the Cherokee side? A Worth about \$150.00 on the two places.

Q Have you always kept that furniture over there? A Yes sir.

Q And used it? A Yes sir.

Q How are you living now, and have been living for the last two or three years? A In the bottom, we hired a cook, and furnish board and rooms for the hands, and my son and I have rooms to ourselves.

Q You have got that room furnished? A Yes sir.

Q How much of your time do you spend there? A I spend, in the spring, I stay there nearly all the time and in the potatoe planting time; and in the fall I put in the biggest part of my time at Muldrow.

Q How often do you go to Fort Smith to see your family? A And have for the last ten years? A Once or twice a week, if I am busy I go Saturday evening and stay until Monday morning; not any oftener than I would go if they were living on this side, for my business has to be transacted there.

Q Have you kept a sort of a store there, a commissary on your farm? A Yes sir, I have kept one for ten years I reckon.

Q Do you run it yourself? A Yes sir.

Q Have you acquired any other property besides that you mentioned, over there? A I bought an adjoining piece of land to straighten out the lines last year.

Q How much did you give for that? A There's forty four acres, I gave \$1100.00 for it cash.

Q Have you kept up your farms and improvements and everything in good shape? A Yes sir.

Q Well, have you at any time ever had any intention of acquiring citizenship in the State of Arkansas? A No sir.

Q Have you ever abandoned or intended to abandon your citizenship in the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.

Q Have you always expressed yourself to your friends and everybody else, that you kept your citizenship in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.

Q Did you for for the treaty? ~~ix~~ Did you vote the last time in the treaty election? A I voted in the election.

Q What is the total value of all the property you now own in the Cherokee Nation? A I estimate it at \$44,000.00.

Q That is the value of the land too? A Yes sir, ~~think~~ that's the value of the clearing of the land.

Q That's the value of the improvements on the places, and the improvements you have put on them including the breaking of it, and everything to date? A Yes sir.

Q It stands you \$43,800.00? A Yes sir.

Mr. Hutchings: I desire to introduce in evidence the following itemized statement:

Bottom farm,.....	\$ 22,500.00	
Prairie farm,.....	4,000.00	
Houses.....	5,000.00	
Machinery.....	2,000.00	
Horses and mules.....	3,000.00	
Muldrow gin,.....	3,500.00	
Bottom gin.....	3,000.00	
Household goods.....	300.00	
Cattle and hogs.....	500.00	
		----- \$ 43,800.00
Residence at Muldrow,.....		200.00
		----- \$ 44,000.00

Witness further examined by Mr. Hutchings as follows:

Mr. Hutchings: Doctor Bailey, whose certificate we have offered in evidence, had to go to New York on account of the illness of his wife, and for that reason he couldn't possibly come here.

The Commission: The applicant offers in evidence certificate of W.F. Bailey, M.D. under date of November 25, 1901.

By the Commission:

Q Mr. Alexander, your family have been in Fort Smith ever since 1892, have they? A Yes sir.

Q With the exception of one year? A With the exception of two or three months they come out on the lower prairie place and stayed there.

Q Your family have kept house in Fort Smith during all that ~~ix~~ time? A Yes sir.

Q You have paid taxes on your property in Fort Smith? A Yes sir.

Q You own a house in Fort Smith? A Yes sir.

Q You pay taxes on that and on personal property you own there? A Yes sir.

Q You have spent the greater portion of your time, however, in the Cherokee Nation during that time? A Yes sir.

Q How often, Mr. Alexander, do you go to Fort Smith, that is since your family have been living there? A Well, about as often as my business requires me, about twice a week or once a week.

Q How far is your place from Fort Smith? A The bottomplace where I am staying now is about three miles. And I am six months at Muldrow. I stay there sometimes all the week and Sunday too.
 Q These four children, Lillian, Maud, Fay and Kate, have been with your wife in Fort Smith all the time until the older one went to Tahlequah? A Lillian went to Columbia, Tennessee in '98.
 Q Her home has been with your wife? A Yes sir, until she left there to go to school.
 Q Until she left there and went out on her own look. A Yes sir.
 When she started off to school you might say, for she paid her own way.
 Q Did you ever vote in Fort Smith? A No sir.
 Q Never voted in the state of Arkansas at all? A No sir.
 I never voted any place in my life except in the Cherokee Nation.
 Q You paid poll tax one time in the city of Fort Smith, and State of Arkansas? A Yes sir.
 Q Do you know what year that was? A I do not; I think it was about three years ago, during that late Sheriff's last term.

By Mr. Hutchings:

Q What became of the receipt the Sheriff gave you? A I lost it.
 Q State whether you have had it during the pendency of this case? A Yes sir, I had it when I was here the second time.
 Q It showed your protest on the face of it? A Yes sir, and the reason for it, and the Sheriff states on it that he was compelled to collect it.
 Q Have you served on the United States juries in the Indian Territory? A Yes sir.
 Q Where? A At Wagoner. Three years ago I served, and was summoned again last year and was excused on account of age.

 WILLIAM H. NORRIS, being duly sworn by the Commission, and examined, testified as follows:

Examined by Mr. Hutchings:

Q State your name? A William H. Norris.
 Q Where is your post office? A A Muldrow.
 Q You are a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
 Q How long have you known Mr. Alexander, the applicant here? A I have known Mr. Alexander-- well nearly ever since I can remember. Twenty years I guess.
 Q Do you know about the time his family removed to the city of Fort Smith? A Yes sir, I know about what time.
 Q State if you know about how he has lived since that time? A Since that time Mr. Alexander, since he moved his family to Fort Smith, has stayed at Muldrow. Now he comes to Muldrow about the first of the middle of September, as soon as the ginning season opens up he comes up to Muldrow, and stays there the biggest part of the time; he is there and buys cotton, and he is there all the time continuously until about the last of January or first of February, the ginning season is over, and then in the spring of the year Mr. Alexander is on his farm, and is planting potatoes about the first of April, and stays there on his farm and looks after his farm, and he has a little commissary there, and I think they furnish quite a good many people around the country. He has got a little store on the place. He has a residence there, and a place where he boards his hands, and a two story building, and he has his room there and his

furniture and bed, and he stays there the biggest part of his time. The fact of the business is he is over there, I guess, nearly every day.

Q If you should go to look for Mr. Alexander at any time, where would you go as his usual place of abode? A I would go to the farm if he wasn't at Muldrow.

Q What proportion of his time do you consider he is in the Indian Territory at one of these places? A At the very least, three-fourths of his time. At the very least, and maybe more. Sometimes probably he don't go to Fort Smith more than once a week.

Q Do you know whether he has had all this time, cattle, horses, and things of that sort over there? A Yes sir, I suppose Mr. Alexander has between three and five thousand dollars worth of mules and horses there on his farm, and milk cows and hogs, and implements; he has got one of the very best farms in the country; I expect he has got more plow things, and things of that sort, more than all the rest of the farmers put together in that country; he buys the best tools, and up-to-date tools that people farm with. He is a very extensive potatoe raiser, and everything that comes out in that he thinks would be of advantage, he buys it.

Q Did you ever know of his voting in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir, I have been at the polls with him at different times.

Q And have seen him vote? A Yes sir.

By the Commission :

Q How much of the time has Mr. Alexander's family spent in the Cherokee Nation since they went to Fort Smith? A His family- now I can't say much about his family, his minor children or his family, of course his first set of children, they have been here in the Territory the biggest part of the time. Joe--

Q What you mean by his first set of children, is his children by his former wife? A Ye sir.

Q So the residence of his wife, where his wife has been, and his children by his second wife, you don't know anything about where they have been? A No sir.

HENRY HARDIN, being duly sworn by the Commission, and examined testified as follows:

Examined by Mr. Hutchings:

Q What is your name? A Henry Hardin.

Q What is your post office address? A Fort Smith.

Q How long have you know Mr. Alexander, the applicant here? A I have known Mr. Alexander a good long while, about fifteen years I reckon. I have been at work for him seven, or eight or nine years.

Q When did you commence to work for him? A In 1894 I believe it was

Q How long did you continue to work for him. A I worked for him until 1897.

Q What were you doing for him? A I was at work for him on the farm; farming for him; seeing after the farm for him when he wasn't there.

Q Were you working for him on the farm in 1898? A I wasn't working for him in the year '97 though, that's the only year I have missed since 1894.

Q Where was Mr. Alexander during the year 1898? A He was on the farm. He was on the prairie farm, and he was there a good deal of the time; in straw berry time he was there pretty near all the time; he stayed there a good deal until ginning season, and then he went to Muldrow.

Q Where was he most of the time, so far as the Cherokee Nation is concerned, was he in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir, I think so.
Q Where did he room? A He roomed there at this place on the prairie he kept a room there for himself.
Q Have his own furniture in it? A Yes sir.
Q His house? A Yessir.
Q Do you know whether he kept any rooms for hands he hired, and does yet? A He kept some bedding there, I guess, on that place. He keeps beds in the bottom.
Q Did he have any place furnished for himself and hands on the farm? A Yes sir.
Q What sort of a house did he have down there? A Why he has a dwelling there with six or seven rooms to it?
Q All furnished with his furniture? A Yes sir.
Q How much stock and things of that kind has he always had down there since you remember? A I don't remember, I guess about thirty head of mules and horses, and a good many hogs and cattle.
Q Has he always had hogs and cattle and stock since you have known him? A Yes sir.
Q Over in the Cherokee? A Yes sir.
Q During the time that you worked for him which was '94-5-6 and 8, as I understand---- A Yes sir.
Q How much of the time did he spend in the Cherokee Nation? And on his farms looking after his business? A I suppose he spent three fourths of the time.
Q You have been living since 1898 on what place? A On the bottom farm.
Q Has he spent about the same amount of time since then in the Cherokee nation as before? A Yes sir, he's there most every day, I see him around there.

By the Commission:

Q When did you commence to work for Mr. Alexander? A In '94.
Q Where has his family been since '94? A In Fort Smith.
Q Practically all the time? A Yes sir I think so.
Q Lived house there? A Yes sir.
Q Mr. Alexander goes over to see them once or twice a week? A Yes sir.
Q Stays over the balance of the time to look after his farms and property in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
Q Where was his family in the year 1898? A They were in Fort Smith, I suppose.
Q They were there all during that year? A They have never lived in the Cherokee Nation since I have been working for him that I know of.

ANDREW RUSSELL, being duly sworn by the Commission; and examined testified as follows:

Examined by Mr. Hutchings:

Q What is your name? A Andrew Russell.
Q What is your post office? A Gans.
Q You are a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
Q Ever hold any office in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
Q What? A Deputy Sheriff twelve years, and Judge of the district court three years.
Q Have you known Mr. Alexander during that time? A Yes sir.
Q Was he clerk of the court there ~~xxxxxx~~ while you were holding office? A Yes sir, while I was deputy sheriff.

Q Has he always been recognized as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation?
A I never knew of anything to the contrary.
Q Do you know of his voting? A Yes sir.
Q Do you know these places he has had down there? A Wy yes, I am acquainted with them, I haven't been upon the bottom place for several years.
Q If you had occasion to look for him in those days where would you go to find him? A At Muldrow or in the bottom.
Q Did you see enough of him to say what proportion of his time he spent in the Cherokee Nation looking after his interests there?
A All the time so far as I know, occasionally I would go over to Fort Smith on Saturday, and see him, sometimes meet him on the road, and we would go into Fort Smith together; and sometimes I would meet him coming away from Fort Smith.
Q Has he ever had any business of any kind in Fort Smith so far as you know? A No sir, he has not.

By the Commission.

Q Where do you live Mr. Russell? A Gans, Cherokee Nation.
Q How far is that from where Mr. Alexander's farm is? A About fifteen miles.
Q Do you know where Mr. Alexander's wife and family have been for the last ten years? A No sir, I haven't paid any attention to them, but I have heard that they was living away, but I don't know.
Q You haven't seen them over in the Nation? A No sir, I haven't lately

J.B. GOODMAN, being duly sworn by the Commission, and examined testified as follows:

Examined by Mr. Hitchings:

Q What is your name? A J.B. Goodman.
Q What is your post office address? A Muldrow.
Q How long have you known Mr. Alexander, the applicant? A Since 1886
Q Did you ever work for him any? A I worked in '94, I think, a month for him. In October or September.
Q How close have you lived to him in the last seven or eight or ten years? A About eight or nine miles I reckon it is; somewhere along there, I don't know; I live in close to Muldrow, and his farm is seven or eight miles below.
Q Did you ever see him at Muldrow any? A All the time during the winter season.
Q Do you know the years he had the straw berry farms? A Yes sir.
Q How much attention did he give to that? A He must have give pretty near all.
Q Do you know of his having property in the Cherokee Nation all the time for the last ten years? A Yes sir, ever since I have known him
Q Do you know about how much of his time he has spent at Muldrow, or how much he spent on the other farm? A No sir, I can't get exactly at that, but all through the week while work was going on I could always see Mr. Alexander passing backwards and forwards at Muldrow and going to the farm.
Q During the week you saw him attending to his business in the Nation pretty much all the time? A Yes sir.

Q What sort of work did you do for Mr. Alexander? A I started in to weigh cotton for him at the gin, and I was called for as a witness in a murder case at Fort Smith.

By the Commission :

Q Where is Mr. Alexander's wife and children been living for the last ten years? A Actually I am not acquainted with Mr. Alexander's family.

Q You don't know where they are? A No s r.

Mr. Hutchings: We desire to offer a certificate of J.T. Parks, executive secretary of the Cherokee Nation, showing that, for the years '95, '97, '99 and 1901, being regular elections, that Mr. Alexander's name appears on the records as a legal voter; and also as a legal voter in 1902;

We have the certificate of the deputy collector who collected poll tax from Mr. Alexander, and he states that it was paid under protest by Mr. Alexander; and listed without consulting him;

Also the certificate of the Mayor of Fort Smith, stating that Mr. Alexander took no part in politics in Fort Smith, and did not vote at elections;

Certificate, also of one of the judges of election, Micheal O'Connell, stating that he did not vote at elections in the 4th ward where he resided for the last ten years;

Also certificate of Matthew Gray, an election judge, and W.H. Jacobs, an election judge, during those times, that he did not vote in the ward where he resides;;

And the certificate of Edgar E. Bryant, Judge of the Sebastian Circuit Court, that Mr. Alexander was summoned and excused as a juror, because he was a citizen of the Indian Territory, and not of the State of Arkansas.

The Commission: Applicant asks that letter, under date of November 25, 1902, addressed to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, by T. M. Buffington, Principal Chief of the Cherokee Nation, be filed with the record in this case, and that it may be considered for what it may be worth.

E.C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

(Signed) E.C. Bagwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this December 30, 1902.

(Signed) S.H. Walkingstick.

(SEAL)

Notary Public.

I, Harriet E. Arbuckle, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a true, full and correct copy of the original instrument now on file in this office.

Harriet E. Arbuckle

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31st day of January, 1903.

12 1903

Charles L. News
Notary Public.

No. 1450

In the Matter of
Joseph H. Alexander

Affidavits of citizens
of Fort Smith.

State of Arkansas)
County of Sebastian) ss.

To Whom it May Concern:

This is to certify that Joseph H. Alexander, through an error of our county assessor, appeared upon our tax books last year as a poll tax payer, but it was paid under protest, and the assessor did not, as I am reliably informed, personally list Alexander, but was guided by what some one else said in listing his name as a poll tax payer. Our circuit court's ruling is that these parties who claim citizenship in the Territory is not eligible as a trial juror in any of our courts, and the officers are fully advised to this state of facts. Therefore, we never summon any of them on our juries. They are not under our state laws entitled to vote in our elections, being recognized as Indians.

I certify that the above is true and correct, so help me

God.

W. L. Wainer

Deputy Collector.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 15th day of
December, 1902.



L. B. Barry

Notary Public

I hereby certify that the above state of facts is true,
having been constable here for six years last past, and I am now
Sheriff of Sebastian County, Ark.

L. B. Barry

Attest

L. B. Barry
W. L.



CITY COURT BUILDING

TOM BEN GARRETT, Mayor
D. B. SPARKS, City Clerk
J. A. HOFFMAN, Treasurer

FRANK FROTH, Police Judge
F. M. JAMISON, City Attorney

HENRY WEGMAN, City Engineer
J. W. RICE, Chief of Fire Department
WILL FARRIOR, Street Commissioner

T. A. BAYLEY, City Engineer
JOHN FULLER, Chief of Police

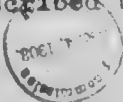
CITY OF FORT SMITH, ARKANSAS

Dec. 15th. 1902. 190

Tom Ben Garrett, being duly sworn, says that he has been the Mayor of the City of Fort Smith, Arkansas, six years this coming April, and have known Joseph H. Alexander, during this time and before, I know that his family have resided in the Fourth Ward of this City for several years and that he has spent the most of his time during their sojourn here in the Cherokee Nation, tending his crops, I know that he has in no way taking ^{any} ~~no~~ part whatsoever in politics and that he has always claimed to be a citizen of the Cherokee Nation and we have always recognized him as such.

Tom Ben Garrett Mayor

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15th. day of December 1902.



Sam Edmondson Notary Public

ag
D. B. Sparks, being duly sworn state that he has known Joseph H. Alexander for a number of years and has always considered him a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, that while his family have resided in this city Mr. Alexander has spent the most of his time in the Cherokee Nation attending his crops & etc.

D B Sparks City Clerk

Sworn and subscribed before me this 15th. day of December 1902.



Sam Edmondson Notary Public

Michael O'Connell being duly sworn deposes and says: I reside in the fourth ward, city of Fort Smith Sebastian county, Arkansas, and have known Joseph H. Alexander for the past ten years and know that his family have resided in fourth ward of this city for, and during this time; said Alexander farming across in the Cherokee nation each year. I have acted as one of the judges in the fourth ward at elections during the past ten years and know that Joseph H. Alexander has never voted in any election or attempted to vote, but has always claimed to be a Cherokee citizen and ~~has~~ does not take any part in politics or elections in this city. His family have resided in Fort Smith for several years but during this time he has spent the most of his time in the territory looking after his farms, and I know he has farmed in the Cherokee nation each and every year since his family have resided here, and spent the most of his time there.

Michael O'Connell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th, day of December, 1902.

James E. O'Connell
Notary Public.

Matthew Gray being first duly sworn deposes and says: My name is Matthew Gray, I am ⁶⁹ years of age and have resided in Fort Smith ^{Fifty one} years. I reside in the 4th. ward and know Joseph H. Alexander and have known him for a number of years, his family live near where I do.

The elections for the 4th. ward in the city of Fort Smith, for city, county and state are held in my office and on several occasions I have acted as one of the judges of the election ^{for past ten years} and am positive that Joseph H. Alexander never voted in the 4th. ward of this city, nor did he ever attempt to vote. I know that he has always claimed citizenship in the Cherokee nation and since his family have resided here I know that he has spent the most of his time on his farm in the Cherokee nation. I am in the real estate business and agent for the sale of the 16th. section of the city of Fort Smith, that is held in trust by Bishop Fitzgerald. ^{I am} ^{notary Public and have been for} Matthew Gray

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th. day of December 1902.

Sam. E. Brown
Notary Public.

Captain W.H. Jacobs being duly sworn deposes and says: My name is W. H. Jacobs, I reside in the fourth ward and have lived in Fort Smith twenty-three years. I have known Joseph H. Alexander for a number of years and know that his family reside in the fourth ward and that he spends the most part of his time in the Cherokee nation attending to his crops. I have been the judge selected by the republicans in the fourth ward in nearly every election for the past ten years, and know that Joseph H. Alexander never voted or attempted to vote in any election during that time, and since I have known him he has always claimed to me to be a Cherokee citizen

W. H. Jacobs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of December 1902.

Sam. E. Brown
Notary Public.

1450

/

State of Arkansas)
) ss.
County of Sebastian)

I, Edgar E. Bryant, do upon oath state:

I was Judge of the Sebastian Circuit Court, of the 12th Judicial District of Arkansas, from 1890 to 1898; that I have known J. E. Alexander for a great number of years; that during the time I have known him I have always understood that he was an Indian and not a citizen of the State of Arkansas; that his wife and family stayed in Fort Smith, but he spent most of his time in the Indian Territory on his place. I remember that, while serving as Judge, he has presented as an excuse for not doing jury service, in open court, his citizenship in the Indian Territory, and he was always excused on that ground.

Edgar E. Bryant

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of December, 1902, at the City of Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Ark.

Lawrence E. Dumas

Notary Public.

In the Enrollment of
J. H. Alexander
as Clerk of the Court

Prison Book of
of the Court

DEPARTMENT OF INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE. APPLICATION

HOUSTON PAYNE, GABRIEL PAYNE,
JOSEPH ALEXANDER, AND FAMILIES
AS CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

BRIEF ON BEHALF OF APPLICANTS.

We have thought it best to make the brief for the Commission in the three cases above, combined; first, because there can be no possible case against Houston Payne, his family having resided during all their life in the Indian Territory, and had their bodily presence there long before the law of 1898 was enacted. The facts of the other two cases are so very similar that the same law applies to both cases, and we furnish two copies of the brief in order that one may be filed in the Payne case and one in the Alexander case.

It is a conceded fact in these cases that the applicants and their families established at one time a bona fide residence, or domicile in the Cherokee Nation. The only way that they could lose that residence was according to the laws of the Nation; in other words, by abandoning the Nation, taking their effects with them outside of the Nation, and becoming citizens of some other government. We contend that there is a total failure of proof as to either one of these necessary requisites to establish abandonment.

Nothing is better settled than that mere absence for a considerable period from the original domicile does not effect a change of citizenship. That the original domicile, or former domicile, as it is called, is to prevail until the party has not only acquired

another, but has manifested and carried into execution an intention of abandoning his former domicile, and taking another as his sole domicile. A man cannot be considered a vagabond, or person without any domicile, for the domicile of origin is not abandoned until a new one has been intentionally and actually acquired. The change of location must be made with a bona fide intention of becoming a citizen of the new state, and there must be actual residence there with the intention that it is to be a principal and permanent residence. Reduced to its lowest terms, "to constitute a new domicile, two things are indispensable, first, residence in the new locality, and second, the intention to remain there. Mere absence from a fixed home, however long continued, cannot work the change."

Mitchell vs. United States, 88 U. S. 350

Law Ed. Bk. 22 - 588

Railway vs. Ohio, 177 U. S. 123

Law Ed. Bk. 29 - 837

Ennis vs. Smith 14 How. 400

Law Ed. Bk. 14

Gardner vs. Sharp 9 Fed. Cas. 1199

Hall vs. Schoenecke (Mo.) 31 S. W. 97

Bernairdes vs. Gussett (Tex.) 28 S.W. 133

Krone vs. Cooper 43 Arkansas, 547

Story on Confl. Laws Sec. 44

The case of Ennis vs. Smith, supra, involved the will and estate of the celebrated Polish General, Thaddeus Kosciuszko. Mr. Justice Wayne, who delivered the opinion of the Court, said:

"It is difficult to lay down any rule under which every instance of residence could be brought, which may make a domicile of choice. But there must be, to constitute it, actual residence in the place, with the intention that it is to be the principal and permanent residence."

Twenty years later, the same Justice again speaking the unanimous opinion of the Court in the case of Mitchell vs. United

States, reaffirmed the principles of law by which the rights of parties as to the loss of citizenship are to be tested, and said:

"A domicile once acquired is presumed to continue until it is shown to have been changed. *Somerville v Somerville*, 8 Ves. 787; *Harvard Coll. v Gere*, 5 Pick., 370; *Whart. Const. L. Sec. 55*. Where a change of domicile is alleged, the burden of proving it rests upon the person making the allegation. *Crookenden vs. Fuller*, 1 Swab. & Tr. 441; *Hodgson v De Beauchesne* 12 Moore, P. C. 286, 1858. To constitute the new domicile, two things are indispensable; first, residence in the new locality; and second, the intention to remain there. The change cannot be made except facto et animo. Both are alike necessary. Either without the other is insufficient. Mere absence from a fixed home, however long continued, cannot work the change. There must be the animus to change the prior domicile for another. Until the new one is acquired, the old one remains. *Whart. Conf. L. Sec. 55*, and the authorities there cited. The principles are axiomatic in the law upon the subject."

And in the case of *Gardner vs. Sharp*, Mr. Justice Washington of the Supreme Court, sitting in the Circuit Court for the District of New Jersey, stated the same rules with equal clearness, force and precision:

"When a citizen of one state removes to another, and a question of jurisdiction arises, it must be decided by the *quo animo* which induced the removal. If it was to remain permanently in the state to which he was emigrated, it amounts to a change of domicile and of citizenship. If it merely was for a temporary purpose, he can be considered only as sojourning in the state to which he has gone. Length of time of residence, although it may afford evidence of the real intention of the party, in changing his place of residence, is not of itself a criterion of change of domicile. The residence of a day at his new home constitutes him a citizen of the state to which he has removed. If, on the contrary, his removal was accompanied by the *animus revertendi*, he is considered in law but as a sojourner in the state where he has fixed his temporary residence, although that residence may have continued for years."

If these Indians have in any manner lost or forfeited their rights, it has been under the provisions of the Cherokee Constitution already quoted. That provision is not operative so far as claimants are concerned because their names appear upon the 1880 authenticated roll of the Cherokee Nation, and the provisions of law as now in force, ^{such} are mandatory in the requirement that all persons shall be enrolled by the Commission. But even if it were operative, claimants have not, under its terms lost or forfeited their citizenship.

"That whenever any citizen shall remove with his effects out of the limits of the Nation and become a citizen of any other government, all his rights and privileges as a citizen of this Nation shall cease, provided, nevertheless, that the National Council shall have the power to readmit by law to all the rights of citizenship any such persons or person who may at that time desire to return to the Nation, on memorializing the National Council for such readmission."

All the arguments we have advanced and authorities cited, in the last foregoing subdivision of this brief, apply with equal force to the provisions of the Cherokee Constitution under consideration, but there are elements here involved, and not embraced in the act, for there must be:

- (1) The removal of the person,
- (2) The acquisition of citizenship under some other government,
- (3) The removal of all effects out of the Nation.

That is to say, the Cherokees required, in order to work a forfeiture, absolute expatriation, and "expatriation includes not only emigration out of one's native country, but naturalization in the country adopted as a future home."

IX. Op. Atty. Genl. 359

Webster on Citizenship, 148

Horse on Citizenship, 48

Furthermore, the individual must actually remove all his property out of the Nation, and these applicants have at all times for the past ten or fifteen years, had large and valuable holdings in the Cherokee Nation, both of permanent improvements and movable chattels.

In the case of *Woodworth vs. Railway Company*, 18th Fed. Rep. 282, Judge Shiras, who sits in the Federal Division, composing the 6th Circuit, makes this statement about the law of domicile:

"Citizenship, as far as the state is concerned, is ordinarily determined by residence. In other words, residence is evidence of citizenship, but that must be taken as a qualification. A party may be a citizen, for instance, of the state of Minnesota. We have a right, any of us that are citizens of this state, to go to another state, take up our residence there, do business there, and remain there quite a length of time; still, if we go there with the intention of returning to the state of Minnesota, however long we may be gone, - weeks, months, or years, we are still citizens of the state of Minnesota. A person may go round the world and travel, and reside in different places for some time, and still be a citizen of the state of Minnesota, provided he had a bona fide intention of coming back again. So a man may be a citizen of the state of Maine, and go to different places from time to time, wherever he can obtain work, and yet continue to be a citizen of the state of Maine."

In the early day there arose in the state of Ohio, before the United States Circuit Court, the question of residence in that state, and District Judge Leavitt made the following observation in the case of United States vs. Thorpe, 28th Fed. Cases, 16 - 494:

"The facts as presented to the court by the affidavits on file are, that McHenry, for many years prior to the year 1866, had been a resident of, and was in business at, Cincinnati. Some time during that year he rented a house in Covington, Kentucky, and removed his family there, but continued his business at Cincinnati, giving every day his personal attention to it. He states in his affidavit, that he never intended to become a citizen of Kentucky, but during his sojourn there regarded himself as a citizen of Ohio, always voting there as such, without objection or challenge, and never voting or attempting to vote in Kentucky. He also swears that the removal to that state was only temporary, and with the intention of returning to Cincinnati. And pursuant to that intention, in April last he returned to that city, where he now resides and where he voted at the recent election without dispute, his vote being received by the judges of the election as a qualified elector of Ohio.

In this state of facts it is clear that, within the spirit, and by a reasonable construction of the statute of Ohio, McHenry did not forfeit any of his rights of citizenship in that state. During his temporary residence in Kentucky his intention was to return to this state. And as evidence that he did not intend to lose his rights as a citizen here, abstained from voting in Kentucky, and uniformly exercised the right here."

The facts in that case were very similar to the facts in the cases mentioned here. These gentlemen had no business in the city of Fort Smith. Their business occupied them on secular days almost exclusively in the Indian Territory. See also *Chariton County vs. Mobile*, 59 Mo. 234.

It is also true that the families of these gentlemen resided almost exclusively during this time at the city of Fort Smith, but it is a well known principle of law that the domicile of the wife and minor children is always that of the father as long as the marriage relations exist. One of the foremost cases on this subject is that of Johnson vs. Turner, 29th Arkansas, 284 - 7. The Court in an exhaustive opinion, decides that where the husband in good faith selects a residence, owned the land and improvements, resided upon it, that the only effect the absence of the wife and children would have, would be to require a stronger proof of his intention to make it his home. This of course was the converse of our proposition, and required stronger proof because there it was the proof that a man had changed his domicile, whereas, ours is the proof that he had not changed it. In our case, we can fall back on the fact that a man's residence is his domicile until there is good proof that he has acquired another one.

Another leading case applicable, we think, to the state of facts under consideration, is Hirston vs. Hirston, 61 American Decisions 530. That case decides that where a person continued to reside ten years at a place, where a large part of his property was situated, declared that he intended to live and die there and repeatedly voted there, those facts conclusively showed that place to be his domicile. It further showed that the domicile of his wife, although she never removed from the state of Virginia was that of her husband in the state of Mississippi.

It is shown conclusively that Mr. Payne never voted in the state of Arkansas, and he never paid any poll tax there, which is ^{usually} ~~one~~ one of the points which turned the scale in favor of residence in any place. In the case of Chase vs. Chase, New Hampshire, in 29th Atlantic Reporter, Page 333, the party whose residence was called into question had paid his poll tax at all polls in the state of Mass.,

and in the City of Boston, and the Court said: "The fact that he consented to pay taxes for his poll in 1885 was evidence on the question of his intentions in regard to continuing Boston as his permanent domicile."

Mr. Alexander also refused to pay his tax, but it being a small amount, at one collection ⁱⁿ the large number of years that his family resided at Fort Smith, he paid one poll tax under protest, and the tax gatherer endorsed on the receipt the fact that it was paid under protest.

These gentlemen ^{owned} got their farms in the Cherokee Nation, and worked them, and voted in the precinct in which their farms were located. Judge Shiras in *Woodworth vs. Railroad Co.* ^{supra} says: "If it appears that a man does not vote there, but continues to vote in the state from which he came, has a farm there, and states that he leaves it not with the intention of remaining a way, all of these are matters of evidence which tends to show that he remains a citizen of that state, and would justify you in finding that he is a citizen of the state from which he came."

Respectfully submitted, etc.,

William H. Hutchings

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Cherokee Land Office,
Tahlequah, I.T. June 30, 1904.

In the matter of the application of Joseph H. Alexander for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage and for the enrollment of his wife Saphronia, and children, Lillian, Maud, Fay, and Kate Alexander, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

ALBERT S. WYLY, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

- Q What is your name? A Albert S. Wyly.
A How old are you? A 35.
Q What is your post office? A Tahlequah.
Q You are married are you? A Yes sir.
Q Have you married since you were enrolled? A Yes sir, married the 15th day of June, 1903.
Q What was your wife's name before you married her? A Lillian Alexander.
Q She is a Cherokee by blood is she? A Yes sir.
Q You and she are living together are you? A Yes sir.

Mary B. Risser, being duly sworn states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes therein.

Subscribed and sworn to before me
this 30th day of June, 1904.

MBR

Mary B. Risser
Risser
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of Frank Howard, et al:

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Frank Howard	281	Georgia A. Walker	4392
Julia A. Alberty	513	Mary A. Journeycake	4475
Angeline Oer	968	Pat Flanagan	4517
Nancy E. Twist	1028	Ethic Foster	4613
Samuel D. Harp	1556	Albert F. Johnson	4616
Marquis D. L. Dowell	1707	Alexander H. Knaggs	4617
Lindsey Wallace	2020	Jackson W. Drake	4654
Richard Southerlin	2058	James E. Burrows	4672
George W. Kirk	2273	William P. McClellan	4740
Caroline P. Waybourn	2510	Samuel A. Wells	5262
George W. Talbott	2892	Mary J. Thompson	5492
Thomas J. Jordan	2946	Jeremiah Y. Stokes	5543
Robert B. Neighbours	3002	John G. Butler	5639
James B. Smith	3483	Ora B. Downing	5699
Rachel Silverheel	3703	James W. McSpadden	5724
Frederick Fluke	3858	Jeremiah Springston	5773
David Stinger	4059	Hettie Holland	5799
Huldah Bennett	4265	Merriweather G. Reagan	5821
Amos V. Flint	4370	Bartley E. Scott	5831

Louvena Alberty	5891	Henry A. Frye	6664
Katie L. C. Duncan	5917	William B. Taylor	6761
William F. Roberts	5945	Sallie Runels	6764
Leonidas Dobson	5997	Thomas M. Bird	6939
James L. Guinn	6053	Eugene L. Bracken	7008
Dora Lowery	6073	Elizabeth Latta	7058
Mary E. King	6157	Stephen M. McDaniel	7068
Maggie Sevier	6198	Rebecca Miller	7135
Thomas Johnson	6262	George W. Ritchie	7293
Eliche Mathis	6278	Fannie E. Cummings	7550
Rosanna Wood	6337	Nancy Hicks	7837
Edward W. Rackleff	6342	John S. Skillman	9993
Lou McCoy	6417	Willis Davis	10019
William Sullivan	6419	Albert Shepard	10106
Kizzie Linder	6429	Charles F. McGinnis	10121
Josephine Rider	6438	Hugh Campbell	10144
Francis A. Meek	6522	Mary J. Glass	10229

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That the names of said persons appear upon the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880; that they possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21 of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this Jan. 10, 1907

COMMISSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 14, 1907.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Joseph H. Alexander as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

APPEARANCES:

Thomas J. Watts, representing applicant.

Joe Alexander being first duly sworn by B. P. Rasmus, Notary Public, testified as follows:

ON BEHALF OF COMMISSIONER.

- Q What is your name? A Joe Alexander.
Q What is your age? A 33 years old.
Q What is your post office address?
A Fort Smith.
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?
A Yes sir.
Q What was the name of your father?
A Joseph H. Alexander.
Q Is he living or dead? A He is dead.
Q When did he die? A December 10, 1905.
Q He was a white man? A Yes sir.
Q He had no Cherokee blood that you ever heard of?
A No sir.
Q Your father, Joseph H. Alexander, is an applicant for enrollment before this office as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation?
A Yes sir.
Q What was the name of your mother?
A Cherokee Alexander.
Q Is she living? A No sir.
Q When did she die? A She died in 1880.
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q Since her death, your father married a second time?
A Yes sir.
Q What was the name of his second wife?
A Saphronia Duncan.
Q She is a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q You know of your own personal knowledge, that from the time your father, Joseph H. Alexander, married Saphronia Alexander, they lived together as husband and wife until his death?
A Yes sir.
Q Since you can first remember, did your father continuously reside in the Cherokee Nation up to and including September 1, 1902?
A Yes sir.

BY MR. WATTS.

- Q When did your father marry Saphronia Duncan?
A In April, '83.
Q Did he ever marry any other woman? A No sir.
Q Was he a resident of the Cherokee Nation at the time of his death?
A Yes sir.

C. F. B.

Cherokee 1450.

J. H. Bowers being first duly sworn by B. P. Rasmus, Notary Public, testified as follows:

ON BEHALF OF COMMISSIONER.

Q What is your name? A J. H. Bowers.
Q What is your age? A 68.
Q What is your post office address?
A Muldrow, Indian Territory.
Q Did you ever know a person in the Cherokee Nation by the name of Joseph H. Alexander?
A Yes sir.
Q Is he living? A No sir.
Q When did he die? A About a year ago.
Q When did you first become acquainted with him?
A 1868.
Q Was he a married man at the time of his death?
A Yes sir.
Q Did you know him before he was married?
A No sir; not before he married his first wife?
Q Did you know his first wife? A Yes sir.
Q What was her name? A Cherokee Alexander.
Q Do you know of your own personal knowledge when Joseph H. Alexander was married to Cherokee Alexander?
A No; he came from Texas with his first wife.
Q He was married to this woman in Texas?
A Yes sir.
Q And then removed to the Cherokee Nation?
A Yes sir; about Christmas, 1868.
Q Did you become acquainted with him soon after that?
A Yes sir; in a month after they moved into the country.
Q On his coming to the Cherokee Nation, was his wife, Cherokee, recognized as a citizen of the Nation?
A Yes sir.
Q It wasn't necessary for her to go before the Courts and be re-admitted?
A I don't think at that time.
Q Was she ever re-admitted?
A I don't know anything about that.
Q Did Joseph H. Alexander, after coming to the Cherokee Nation with his wife, Cherokee, secure a license and marry her in accordance with the law of the Cherokee Nation?
A That was my understanding; I lived in the same neighborhood.
Q You didn't see his license? A No sir.
Q You didn't see his petition? A No sir.
Q But it is your understanding, that he did secure a license and that they were married in accordance with the laws of the Cherokee Nation?
A Yes sir.
Q Do you know of your own personal knowledge that since that time, Joseph H. Alexander enjoyed the rights and privileges of a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation?
A Yes sir.
Q He was always recognized as such?
A Yes sir.
Q Did he ever hold any office?
A Yes sir.

- Q What office in the Cherokee Nation did he hold?
 A Clerk of the District Court.
 Q And other that you know of? A No sir.
 Q What district was that? A Sequoyah District.
 Q And it was in Sequoyah District that he secured his marriage license?
 A Yes sir.
 Q Can you give me approximately the date that he secured that last license?
 A It was in '69.
 Q When did Cherokee Alexander die?
 A About '80.
 Q From the time you became acquainted with them, did they reside together as husband and wife until the death of Cherokee Alexander?
 A Yes sir.
 Q After her death, did Joseph H. Alexander marry again?
 A Yes sir; he married in two or three years.
 Q What was the name of his second wife?
 A Saphronia Duncan.
 Q She is a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
 Q Joseph H. and Saphronia Alexander resided together as husband and wife continuously from the time of their marriage until the time of the death of Joseph H. Alexander?
 A Yes sir.
 Q And lived all these years in the Cherokee Nation?
 A Yes sir.
 Q Did Joseph H. Alexander to your knowledge ever marry any one besides these two women you have mentioned?
 A No sir.

An examination of the original marriage records, Sequoyah district, Book "A", which is in the possession of this office, shows on page 11, that on February 4, 1869, license was issued by George Benge, Clerk Sequoyah District, Cherokee Nation, in accordance with the Cherokee law, authorizing the marriage of J. H. Alexander, a white man, and Mrs. C. C. Alexander, a Cherokee, and that said parties were united in marriage in accordance with the terms of said license, March 9, 1869, by Franklin Falkner, Judge Sequoyah District Court, Cherokee Nation.

Joseph H. Alexander is identified on the Cherokee authenticated tribal roll of 1860, Sequoyah District, number 8.

BY MR. WATTS.

- Q Mr. Bowers, at the time you speak of Mr. Alexander coming to the Cherokee Nation from Texas, were you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation?
 A Yes sir.
 Q Do you know whether or not J. H. Alexander from the time of his marriage in '69 to the time of his death, exercised the rights of citizenship in the Cherokee Nation by voting?
 A Yes sir; I registered his name several times.
 Q Did you ever serve as an election officer of the Cherokee Nation prior to November, 1875?
 A Yes sir; in August, '75.
 Q When was it that Mr. Alexander was elected to office in the Cherokee Nation?
 A In August, '75.

Q Did he enter upon the duties of that office?
A Yes sir.
Q Did he fill out his term of office?
A Yes sir.

C. A. Fargo being first duly sworn by B. E. Rasmus, Notary Public, testified as follows:

ON BEHALF OF COMMISSIONER.

Q What is your name? A C. A. Fargo.
Q What is your age? A 60.
Q What is your post office address?
A Muldrow.

BY MR. WATTS.

Q Did you know Joseph E. Alexander during his life time?
A I did.
Q When and where did you first get acquainted with him?
A At his place of residence and around through the neighborhood in 1869.
Q In what district? A Sequoyan District.
Q How far did you live from Mr. Alexander?
A About 5 miles.
Q Do you have any recollection of his marriage to his first wife?
A No; I don't know anything about his marriage. I know he was around getting up a petition to marry.
Q Did you see that petition? A Yes.
Q Where were you, Mr. Fargo, when you saw it?
A I was at home. He came there with it getting signers.
Q Can you state the name or names of any that signed that petition?
A Well, I know I signed it, and my brother Calvin Fargo signed it.
Q Can you state about what year it was that you signed that petition?
A I think it was along in February of '66 or '69.
Q You can't be certain as to the exact time?
A No sir.
Q Do you know whether or not Mr. Alexander went ahead and procured his license and married?
A I understood he did.
Q Do you know whether or not he was recognized by the citizens of the Cherokee Nation as a member of the Tribe?
A Yes sir; he was.
Q Do you know whether or not he exercised the rights and privileges as a citizen of the Cherokee tribe?
A He did.
Q In what particular or particulars did he do so?
A Well, he was our clerk of Sequoyan district.
Q When was he elected clerk?
A I think in '75.
Q In what month of that year, under the law, did you hold those elections?
A First Monday in August.
Q Then state in what month in '75 Mr. Alexander was elected to office?
A The first Monday in August, '75.

- Q Do you know whether or not he entered upon the duties of that office and filled the term of office to which he was elected?
- A Yes sir.
- Q Do you know whether or not Mr. Alexander lived continuously in the Cherokee Nation from the time of your acquaintance with him in 1868 or 1869, to the time of his death?
- A Yes sir; he resided there continuously.
- Q When did he die?
- A I think he died in 1904.
- Q You can't be positive as to the exact time?
- A No sir.
- Q Is his first wife living? A No sir.
- Q Did he ever marry again? A Yes.
- Q To whom? A Saphronia Duncan.
- Q Did he ever marry to any other woman?
- A Not that I know of.
- Q How close did you live to him?
- A Well, part of the time I only lived about three miles; I was living where I am now; part of the time I was down in the bottom, I was about five miles from him there.
- Q Will ask you if from the time of your acquaintance with Mr. Alexander up to the time of his death, he exercised the rights of an elector in the Cherokee Nation by voting?
- A Yes sir.

ON BEHALF OF COMMISSIONER.

- Q You didn't know Joseph H. Alexander prior to the time he removed from Texas to the Cherokee Nation?
- A No sir.
- Q You can't testify then as to whether Cherokee Alexander was his first wife or not?
- A No sir.
- Q But you never did hear anything to the contrary?
- A No sir.
- Q You never heard that Cherokee Alexander was ever married prior to her marriage to Joseph H. Alexander?
- A No.

John Paulkner being first duly sworn by B. P. Ramus,
Notary Public, testified as follows:

ON BEHALF OF COMMISSIONER.

- Q What is your name? A John Paulkner.
- Q What is your age? A 59.
- Q What is your post office address?
- A Muldrow.
- Q Did you know one Joseph H. Alexander during his life time?
- A Yes sir.
- Q When did he die?
- A It has been over two years.
- Q Since September 1, 1902? A Yes sir.
- Q When did you first become acquainted with him?
- A About '69.
- Q Was he married at that time?
- A He got married; my father told me he married him but I can't recollect the date.

- Q What was his wife's name? A I can't state.
Q What was your father's name? A Frank Faulkner.
Q Your father, Frank Faulkner, was Judge of Sequoyah District Court and married Joseph H. Alexander?
A Yes; that's what he told me.
Q You don't remember just the year?
A It was in '69; I can't recollect the date.
Q Did you know these parties subsequent to that time?
A Yes sir.
Q Since the marriage of Joseph H. Alexander in 1869, you have been personally acquainted with him?
A Yes sir.
Q Has he lived since that time in the Cherokee Nation?
A I think so; probably he might have taken his family over to school them; he was continually on his farm though.
Q But the Cherokee Nation has been his home since that time?
A Yes sir.
Q When did his first wife die?
A I can't recollect; about '80 or '81.
Q After her death, did he marry?
A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of his second wife?
A Saphronia Duncan.
Q She is a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q These two women, Cherokee Alexander and Saphronia Alexander, are the only wives that Joseph H. Alexander to your knowledge ever had?
A Yes sir.

An examination of the Cherokee authenticated tribal roll of 1880 shows that Cherokee Alexander is identified on said roll at Page 680, Number 9, Sequoyah District, marked "dead".

The undersigned being first duly sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded the testimony taken in this case and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Myrtle Hill

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 19th day of January, 1907.

John E. Tidwell
Notary Public.

INDEXED

1450

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE TRIBES

No.

Received

Page

NOV 24 1902

Rogers John H
Fort Smith Ark
Nov 22-1902

Rel to citizenship of
Capt J. H. Alexander as
a Cherokee

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

NOV 23 1902

[Signature]

ASST. CHIEF

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
United States District Court,
EIGHTH CIRCUIT,
WESTERN DISTRICT OF ARKANSAS.

Fort Smith, Ark. Nov. 22nd, 1902.

Hon Clifton R. Breckenridge

Muskogee, Ind. Ter.

My dear sir:

Cherokee

Capt J.H. Alexander has just called to see me in regard to his citizenship in the Indian Territory. I have known Captain Alexander for pretty nearly thirty years. He has been married twice. Both of his wives were Cherokees by blood. For several years he has been residing in Fort Smith and educating his children, all of whom have been educated in our public schools. In the meantime his citizenship has been in the Cherokee Nation, where he has been an office holder. He has never exercised any rights of citizenship in the State but has, on frequent occasions declined to serve on juries, or have anything to do with our political or local affairs. He has always voted in the Indian Territory, has been recognized as a Cherokee and is on the rolls. His second son, Joe Alexander and himself, have been partners in the farming business in the Cherokee Nation, opposite Fort Smith, for a long while, and Joe lives there most all the time, and ^{large} ~~usually~~ part of Captain Alexander's time has been ^{as yet is} spent there also.

It seems to me it must be a rigid rule that would deprive people, under those conditions, of citizenship in the Territory. I know Captain Alexander myself very well. Any representations that he may make to the Daves Commission you may rely upon as being

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.

United States District Court,

EIGHTH CIRCUIT.

CHAMBERS OF
JUDGE H. ROGERS,
JUDGE.

WESTERN DISTRICT OF ARKANSAS.

Fort Smith, Ark.,

absolutely true and correct. I hope he will have no trouble in retaining his citizenship.

With kindest regards to yourself and Mrs Breckenridge,

Very truly yours,

Geo W Rogers

1450

Right column of text, mostly illegible due to fading and bleed-through. Some words like "right" and "column" are faintly visible.

Left margin text, possibly a date or reference number, mostly illegible.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT



CHEROKEE NATION.
TAHLEQUAH, INDIAN TERRITORY.

November 25, 1902.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes

Muskogee, I.T.

Gentlemen:

I have learned that there has been some question raised concerning the enrollment of Joseph H. Alexander and a portion of his family as Cherokee citizens, and without in any way attempting to interfere with the action of the Commission in its decision of this case, I regard it nothing more than justice to this nation and its people, to do what I can to have all citizens entitled to enrollment, placed upon this final roll, as well as to do what I can to have all persons not entitled to be enrolled, left off said roll. I think it justice to Mr. Alexander and family to state to the Commission that these parties have always been recognized by all the authorities of the Cherokee Nation as citizens; his family are citizens by blood and he a citizen by intermarriage, having in every way complied with the laws and constitution of the Cherokee Nation. He and his family have always owned farms, houses, implements, machinery, teams, gins, and stores in the Cherokee Nation, and operated his business of farming, ginning cotton, and otherwise engaging in the ordinary vocations commonly done by citizens of this nation, and all of this business has been personally supervised and directed by Mr. Alexander himself. He is doing to-day, as much business in the Cherokee Nation as is possible for one man to do. These people have never ~~been removed~~ removed from the Cherokee Nation with their effects, and ~~they have never~~ have never become citizens of any other government, but on the other hand Mr. Alexander has always exercised the right of the franchise and otherwise retained citizenship in the Cherokee Nation.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT



CHEROKEE NATION.
TAHLEQUAH, INDIAN TERRITORY.

Article 1, Section 2 of the Constitution of the Cherokee Nation says
" whenever any citizen shall remove with his effects out of the limits
of the Cherokee Nation, and become a citizen of any other government, all
his rights and privileges as a citizen of this nation shall cease", and
I believe intends
the "Curtis" bill Section 21, ~~says~~ that the Commission shall enroll accord-
ing to Cherokee law, emitting all not entitled and enrolling such as have
a lawful right thereto under Cherokee law. I think in view of the fact
that he and his family are enrolled on the rolls of the Cherokee Nation
and that they have not abandoned the Cherokee Nation, and not citizens
of any other government, and engaged in and transacting all business
within the limits of the Cherokee Nation, and he being, almost daily in
the nation, and in view of the language of the Curtis Act these people
are yet citizens of the Cherokee Nation and that the Cherokee Nation
does not contend that they should be denied enrollment by your
Commission.

Very respectfully

T. W. Buppington

Principal Chief, Cherokee Nation.

Cher-D-1450.

The personal letter of John H. Rogers to Major Breckinridge dated November 22, 1902, should not be in the record, and should not be considered in any particular, or from any standpoint.

The testimony shows conclusively that the applicant John H. Alexander owns a home in Ft. Smith, Arkansas, in which his wife and child have resided since 1892, and that he pays taxes on real estate and personal property in said city, although he owns extensive improvements and spends the greater portion of his time in the Cherokee Nation. The principal reason given for the residence of his wife and child at Ft. Smith is that they are there for the purpose of sending their children to school, and there is some testimony that his wife was obliged to remain there owing to ill health.

The evidence is incomplete for the reason that it does not show whether his children are attending a public or private school in Ft. Smith. or whether, if attending a public school, they are regarded as non-citizen pupils from whom tuition is exacted. It is more than likely, in my opinion, that Alexander desired to obtain the benefits of the public school system at Ft. Smith for his children and that this could not be done unless it appeared that he had established a residence in said city. If his children are attending the public schools in Ft. Smith as non-resident pupils, then it should be affirmatively shown that the laws of the state, or ordinances of the city make provision for the extension of the benefits of the public schools to other than resident pupils.

123/03

PBH

Cherokee 1450

Vinita, Indian Territory, January 7, 1903.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

There is enclosed herewith a copy of the testimony taken December 27, 1902, in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Joseph A. Alexander, et al., as citizens of the Cherokee Nation. A decision prepared in this case, together with an original copy of the record in the case is in the office of the Commission at Muskogee.

Respectfully,

Clerk in Charge.

Encl. C.R.S-6

Cherokee 1450

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 9, 1903.

W. W. Hastings,
Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,
Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

There is enclosed you herewith brief submitted by the
attorney for the applicants in the case of Joseph H. Alexander
et al., Cherokee 1450.

Respectfully,

Commissioner in Charge.

Enc. M-316

Cherokee-1450

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 15, 1903.

Commissioner in Charge,
Cherokee Land Office,
Tahlequah, Indian Territory.

Sir:

There is herewith enclosed for proper filing with the records in the Cherokee Land Office, the original record in Cherokee case 1450, Joseph H. Alexander et al., and you are hereby advised that the following note has been made upon the copy of the card in that case: "No. 1 OK under Yeargain decision, July 13, 1903. JAC."

Respectfully,

Commissioner in Charge.

Enc. D-5

Cherokee

1450

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Joseph H. Alexander,
Pt. Smith, Arkansas.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. B

Commissioner.

NOV 13 1902

Received from the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes one copy of the testimony in the
matter of the application of Joseph N. Alexander et al

for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

Cherokee

No. 1450

Wm P. Thompson
att'y for applicants

Cases 1450
Applicant's wife &
children have lived
in Ft Smith since '92.
He claims his residence
in Cherokee Nation because
business is there. He
owns house & personal
property in Ft Smith
upon which he pays
taxes. I do not
know where to draw
the line but think
this man & family out
BR

Cher 1451

Henry Coleman

Cher 1451

1451 W

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
FILED
AUG 24 1900

[Handwritten signature]

ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
MULDROW, I. T., AUGUST 15th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Henry Coleman, wife and children, for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Henry Coleman.
Q What is your age? A Thirty eight.
Q What is your Postoffice? A Ramey.
Q Are you a full blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.
Q How long have you lived there? A Been there ever since I can remember.
Q What is your father's name? A John C. Coleman.
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.
Q What is your mother's name? A Cheyukee.
Q Is she living? A She died when I was a baby.
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.
Q What is your wife's name? A Nancy Coleman.
Q How old is Nancy? A Forty seven.
Q How long have you been married to her; when did you marry her?
A About sixteen years ago.
Q What was her name before you married her? A Nancy Sanders.
Q Was she a full blood Indian? A Yes sir.
Q What is her father's name? A I do not remember.
Q Is he living? A No sir.
Q Is her mother living? A No sir.
Q Have you any children? A Yes sir.
Q What are their names? A Charles Coleman.
Q How old is Charles? A Fifteen.
Q What is the name of the next one? A Joseph Coleman.
Q How old is Joseph? A Thirteen.
Q What is the next one? A Jennie Coleman.
Q How old is Jennie? A Twelve.
Q What is the next one? A Susan Coleman.
Q How old is Susan? A Ten.
Q What is the next one? A John Coleman.
Q How old is John? A Nine.
Q What is the name of the next one? A That is all.
Q Five? A Yes sir.
Q All living and living with you? A Yes sir.

(Applicant identified on the roll of 1880, Page 689, #324, Henry Coleman, Sequoyah District)

(On the roll of 1896, Page 1061, #378, Henry Colman, Sequoyah)

(Applicant's wife identified on the roll of 1896, Page 1061, #379, Nancy Coleman, Sequoyah District)

Identification of applicant's children:


- (1896 Roll, Page 1061, #380, Charley Coleman, Sequoyah District)
(1896 Roll, Page 1061, #381, Joe Coleman, Sequoyah District)
(1896 Roll, Page 1061, #382, Jennie Coleman, Sequoyah District)
(1896 Roll, Page 1061, #383, Sasie Coleman, Sequoyah District)
(1896 Roll, Page 1061, #384, John Coleman, Sequoyah District)

The name of Henry Coleman, appearing on the authenticated roll of 1880, as well as the census roll of 1896, and his wife, Nancy, being a Cherokee Indian by blood, her name appearing on the census roll of 1896; her name not being found on the authenticated roll of 1880, though it is there by some other name; and the names of his children, appearing on the census roll of 1896, they being fully identified according to the page and number of said rolls as indicated in the testimony; and all having made satisfactory proof as to their residence, they will be duly listed by this Commission for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood.

R. R. Cravens, being sworn, states

that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing case, and that the above and foregoing is a true, full and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

Subscribed and sworn to before
me this 21st day of August, 1900.

R. P. Chawers


COMMISSIONER.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date AUG 15 1900 1900.

1 Name *Henry C. Corman*
 District *Sequoyah*
 Citizen by blood *full blood* Mother's citizenship
 Intermarried citizen
 Married under what law
 License

Henry C. Corman
 Year *1880* Page *139* No. *32*
 Date of marriage *Chicago*
 Certificate

2 Wife's name *Mary C. Corman*
 District *Sequoyah*
 Citizen by blood *full blood* Mother's citizenship
 Intermarried citizen
 Married under what law
 License

Year *1886* Page *146* No. *329*
 Date of marriage
 Certificate

Names of Children:

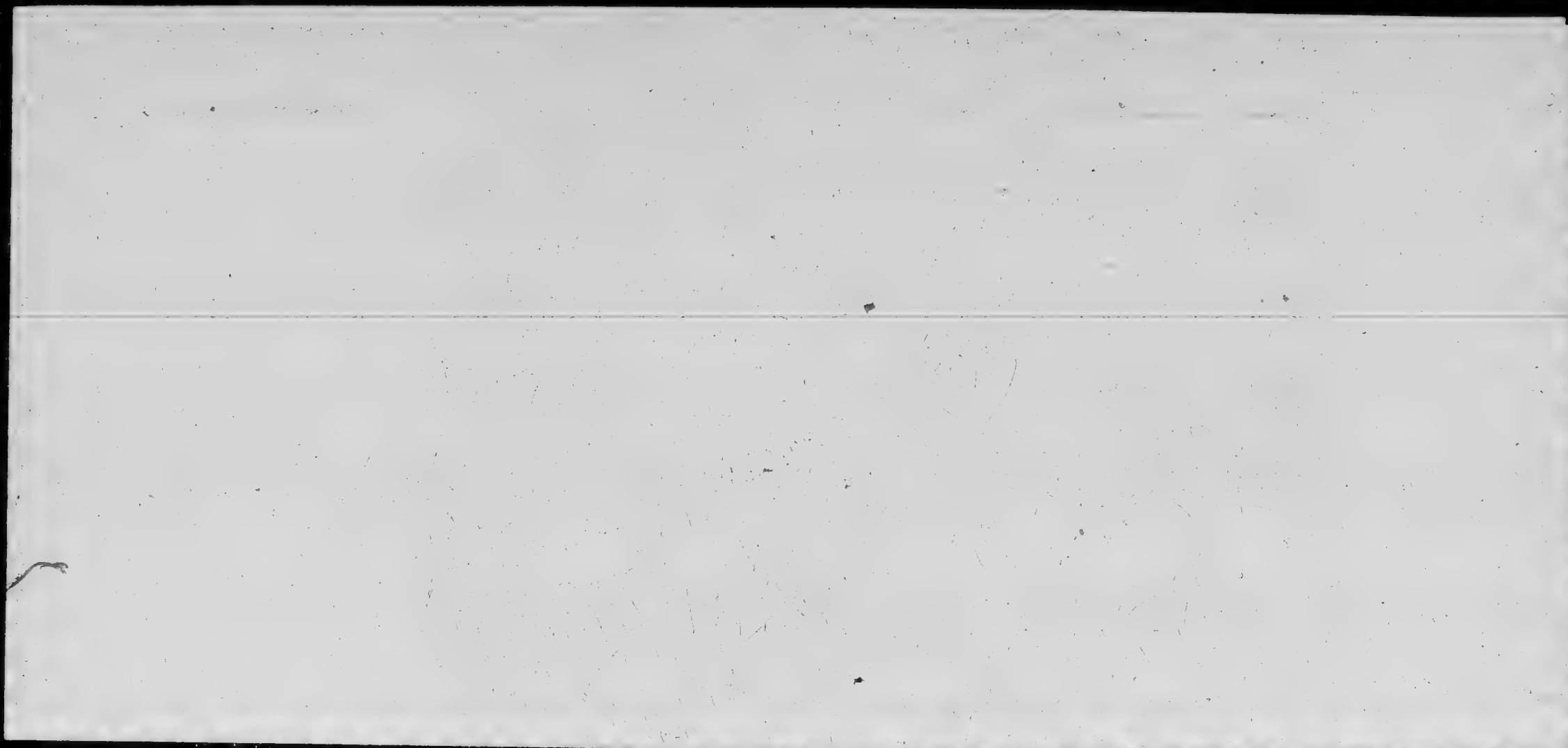
3 <i>Charles C. Corman</i>	Dist. <i>Sequoyah</i>	Year	Page <i>146</i>	No. <i>330</i>	Age
4 <i>Joseph</i>	Dist.	Year	Page <i>146</i>	No. <i>331</i>	Age
5 <i>Samuel</i>	Dist.	Year	Page <i>146</i>	No. <i>332</i>	Age
6 <i>Marion</i>	Dist.	Year	Page <i>146</i>	No. <i>333</i>	Age
7	Dist.	Year	Page <i>146</i>	No. <i>334</i>	Age
8	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
9	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
10	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
11	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
12	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

1000 1880 1880 1880 1880

1451

W. H. Stager

JAS



Cher 1452

Joseph M. Boyd

See Cher. R. 66

Cher 1452

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muldrow, I.T., August 14, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Joseph H. Boyd for enrollment of himself and one child as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, said Boyd being duly sworn by Commissioner Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A Joseph H. Boyd.
Q Your age? A 53.
Q Your postoffice? A Ramey.
Q Your district? A Sequoyah.
Q Whom do you apply for enrollment for? A Myself and one child.
Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A No, sir, by adoption.
Q Mr. Boyd, you present here a duly authenticated certificate of marriage issued by W. O. Bruton, Clerk of Sequoyah District, under seal of his office, under date of January 23, '93, to the effect that marriage is authorized between J. H. Boyd, a citizen of the United States, and Miss Minnie Henson, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. The certificate shows that you were married in accordance with that license by the Rev. P. F. Dooley on the 25th of January, 1893. Is your wife to whom you were married at the time indicated now living? A No, sir, she's dead.
Q How long has she been dead? A Three years last April.
Q Were you enrolled in '96? A Yes.
Q Have you ever remarried? A Yes.
Q Is your latter marriage to a white woman or Indian? A White woman.
Q When were you remarried? A Last November two years ago.
Q Give me now please the name of your child? A Joseph M. Boyd, 5 years old.
Q Now the mother of this child, is she on the roll of '80? A I suppose not; she's on the '94 and '96 roll.
Q How old was she at the time of her death? She was about 17 I guess.
Q What is the name of your dead wife's mother? A Mrs. Mary Davis.
Q Mrs. Mary Davis is on the roll of '80? A Yes.
Q As a Davis? A No, sir, as a Henson.

MRS. MARY ANN DAVIS, being sworn, testified:

- Q Mrs. Davis, are you the mother of Minnie Boyd that used to be the wife of this applicant, Joseph Boyd? A Yes.
Q She is dead now? A Yes.
Q Her maiden name was Henson? A Yes.
Q She was your daughter by a former husband? A Yes.
Q She was too young to be on the roll of '80? A Yes.
Q But you are on that roll are you not? A Yes.
Q As a Cherokee by blood? A Yes.
Q From what district were you enrolled at that time? A Sequoyah.
Q Your name at that time was Mary Henson? A Yes.
Q About when was your daughter Minnie married to Mr. Joseph H. Boyd?
A I cannot tell.
Q Was it seven or eight years ago? A I cannot tell.
Q ~~Ridaxaxax~~ How long has it been? A Nearly four years.
Q Did she leave a child? A Yes.
Q A child named Joseph M. Boyd? A Yes.
Q How old is that child? A I don't know.
Q Is it five years old? A Not that old. I guess he is about that old.
Q Well, it is more than five years since your daughter married Mr. Boyd? A Yes.

Q About how much longer? A I don't know.

Q Was she married to Mr. Boyd a year or two before their child was born? A Yes, I think they were married about six years ago.

Q Is that child living now? A Yes.

Re-direct:

Applicant's wife's mother, Mary Henson, on '80 roll, page 700, number 807.

Applicant, Joseph H. Boyd, on '96 roll, page 1111, number 22.

Applicant's child, Joseph M. Boyd, on '96 roll, page 1055, number 214.

Applicant's wife, Minnie Boyd, on '96 roll, page 1055, number 213.

The applicant, Joseph H. Boyd is shown to have been married in accordance with Cherokee law to his deceased wife, Minnie Henson, who was a native Cherokee, but he also testifies that since her death something over three years ago, he has again married, and that his present marriage is to a white woman. Therefore, in accordance with section 666 of the 1892 compilation of the Cherokee laws, Mr. Boyd has lost his rights as a Cherokee citizen, and cannot be enrolled at this time. His own application therefore will be listed as rejected.

As for the application for his child, Joseph M. Boyd, that child is identified on the roll of '96 and his mother is identified on the roll of '96 and while she was too young to be upon the roll of '80 she is clearly identified as the daughter of Mary Davis, whom in '80 was Mary Henson, who is a native Cherokee, and is identified upon the roll of '80. Therefore this child will be listed at present for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in the above case, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

(Signed) Brown McDonald.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of September, 1900.

(Signed) T. B. Needles,

Commissioner.

Arthur G. Croninger, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he made the foregoing copy, and that the same is a true and complete copy of the original transcript.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of January, 1902.

Commissioner.

B

1452

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 15 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION

Date *Aug. 13 - 34* 1900.

Name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

Collier M. Bry...

SEQUOYAH.

Year *1890* Page *1056* No. *214* Age *5*

Year Page No. Age

Year Page No. Age

Year Page No. Age

Year Page No. Age

Year Page No. Age

Year Page No. Age

Year Page No. Age

Year Page No. Age

Year Page No. Age

Cher...

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Cherokee Land Office,
Tahlequah, I.T., November 17, 1904.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of
JOSEPH H. BOYD as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

DANIEL HOLT, being duly sworn and examined by the
Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Daniel Holt.
Q How old are you? A I'm going on 45 years old.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Leon, Indian Territory.
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
Q Are you a member of the Cherokee National Council? A Yes sir.
Q Do you know Joseph H. Boyd? A White man? A Yes sir.
Q Was he married to a Cherokee woman? A Yes sir.
Q What was her name? A Minnie.
Q She dead now? A Yes sir.
Q How long did you know her before she died? A I knowed her
continually all her life.
Q Was she born in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
Q Did she live here until she died? A Yes sir.
Q Never lived out? A No sir.
Q Did she and Joseph H. Boyd have a child? A Yes sir.
Q About how old is that child now? A It would be about 8 or 9
years old.
Q What is its name? A Its name is Jody; they call it Jody.
Q Was that child born in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
Q Lived here all of its life? A Yes sir.
Q Living here now, is it? A Yes sir.

+++++

Mabel E. Maxwell, being duly sworn, states that, as
stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she
correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case, and
that the above and foregoing is a true and complete transcript of
her stenographic notes thereof.

Mabel E. Maxwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me
this 20th day of December, 1904.

Samuel Williams

Notary Public.

Cher 1453


Alfred P. Seabolt

Cher 1453

1453 A

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
AUG 24 1900

 ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
MULDROW, I. T., AUGUST 15th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Alfred Pickens Seabolt, wife and children, for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Alfred Pickens Seabolt.
Q What is your Age? A Thirty.
Q What is your Postoffice? A Muldrow.
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
Q By blood? A Yes sir.
Q What degree of blood have you? A One half.
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.
Q How long have you lived there? A All my life.
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment?
A Myself, wife and three children.
Q What is the name of your father? A Henry Seabolt.
Q Is he living? A No sir.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Eliza Seabolt.
Q Is she living? A No sir.
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.
Q What is your wife's name? A Ida Caldonia Seabolt.
Q Is she a citizen or a non citizen? A Non citizen.
Q Her father and mother living? A No sir; dead.
Q They were non citizens? A Yes sir/
Q When did you marry her? A The 22nd of October, 1890.
Q What was her name before you married her? A Brooks.
Q Have you any certificate of marriage? A Yes sir.
Q What are the names of your children? A Alfred Lafayette Seabolt.
Q How old is he? A Seven years old.
Q What is the name of the next one? A Ottoway Seabolt.
Q How old is he? A Six.
Q What is the name of the next one? A Martin L. Seabolt.
Q How old? A Four.
Q These children are living, and all living with you? A Yes sir.

(Applicant identified on the roll of 1880, Page 721, #1227, as Pickens Seabolt, Sequoyah District)

(On the roll of 1891, Page 1099, #1317, as Pickens Seabolt, Sequoyah District)

(Applicant's wife identified on the roll of 1896, Page 1118, #162, as Ida C. Seabolt, Sequoyah District)

Identification of applicant's children:

(1891 Roll, Page 1099, #1318, Alfred L. Seabolt, Sequoyah District)

(1891 Roll, Page 1099, #1319, Ottoway Seabolt, Sequoyah District)

(1891 Roll, Page 1099, #1320, Martin L. Seabolt, Sequoyah District)

The name of Alfred Pickens Seabolt, appearing on the authenticated roll of 1880, as Pickens Seabolt; and also upon the census roll of 1891 as Pickens Seabolt, and he presenting a marriage license and certificate of marriage, certifying that he was married to Caldonia Brooks on the 22nd day of October, 1890, and the name of his said wife, appearing on the census roll of 1896 as Ida C. Seabolt, her proper name; and the names of his children, Alfred L., Ottoway and Martin L. Seabolt, appearing on the census rolls of 1896, all being fully identified according to page and number of said rolls as indicated in the testimony, and having made proof satisfactory proof of residence, he and his children will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood; and his wife will be duly listed for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation by intermarriage.

... .. Travers, being sworn, states that as stated earlier to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing case, and that the above and foregoing is a true, full and correct

transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

Subscribed and sworn to before
me this 21st day of August, 1900.

A handwritten signature in cursive script, likely of the Commissioner, written over a horizontal line.

COMMISSIONER.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date

AUG 15 1900

1900

Name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

2 Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

1453

D

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Robert E. Seabolt

as a citizen of

Cherokee

Nation.

FEB 14 1901

190

Approved

[Signature]

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
FEB 14 1901

[Signature]

ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,
of *Robert E Seabolt*, born on the *22* day of *Jan*, 190*1*
Here insert name of child
Name of Father: *Alfred P Seabolt*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.
Name of Mother: *Ida C Seabolt*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.
Post-office, *Maple Cherokee Nat*
Ind. Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern District.

I, *Ida C Seabolt*, on oath state that I am *29*
years of age and a citizen, by *Marriage*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of *Alfred P Seabolt*, who is a citizen, by
Blood, of the *Cherokee* Nation, that a *male* child was
male or female
born to me on the *22* day of *Jan*, 190*1*; that said child has been
named *Robert E Seabolt*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two)
WitnessesSubscribed and sworn to before me this *9* day of *Feb*, 190*1*.*Maple P. O.**W. Martin*
NOTARY PUBLIC
My Co. exp. 1/18/1904

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern District.

I, *E L Fowgen*, a *midwife*, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. *Ida C Seabolt*, wife of *Alfred P Seabolt*,
on the *22* day of *Jan*, 190*1*, that there was born to her on
said date a *male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
male or female
named *Robert E Seabolt* - her

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two)
WitnessesSubscribed and sworn to before me this *8* day of *June*, 190*1*.*W. Martin*

NOTARY PUBLIC

CHEROKEE CASE NO. 1453.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

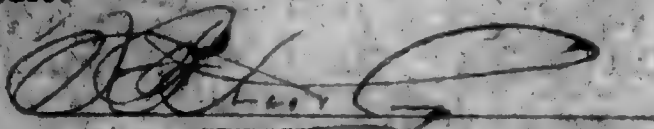
McFogee, Indian Territory, February 8, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Alfred Pickens Seabolt,
et.al, for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

-----906-----

An affidavit of birth duly executed on the eighth day of February, 1901, was received by this Commission on the 14th day of February, 1901, from which it appears that a male child was born to Ida C. Seabolt and Alfred P. Seabolt on the 23rd day of January, 1901, and that said child has been named Robert E. Seabolt, and was living at the date of the execution of said affidavit. The same has been approved and filed with this Commission, and the child, Robert E. Seabolt listed for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

It is ordered that copies of this statement be filed with the testimony in the above case.



Commissioner.

Cherokee 1453.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.
INDIAN TERRITORY.)ss
FIRST JUDICIAL DIVISION.

No.323

TO ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY LAW TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE--GREETING:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. Alfred P. Seabolt of ---in the Indian Territory aged 20 years, and Miss Caldonia Brooks of---in the Indian Territory aged 19 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and Official Seal, this 3rd day of October A.D. 1890.

W.Nelson,
SEAL. Clerk of the U. S. Court.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.
INDIAN TERRITORY.)ss
FIRST JUDICIAL DIVISION.

I, J. B. Petterson a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 22 day of Oct.A.D.1890, I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 22 day of Oct.A.D.1890.

My credentials are recorded in the Office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, First Judicial Division, Book A, Page 24.

J. B. Peterson,
A Minister of the Gospel.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.
INDIAN TERRITORY.)ss
FIRST JUDICIAL DIVISION.

I, William Nelson, Clerk of the United States Court in the Indian Territory do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached the 3 day of Nov. A.D.1890, was filed for record in my office this 3 day of Nov.A.D.1890 at 8 o'clock A.M. and duly recorded the 3rd day of Nov.A.D. 1890 at 9 o'clock A.M. in Book A of Marriage Record, Page 106.

Witness my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee in said Territory this 3 day of Nov.A. D. 1890.

SEAL. W.Nelson. Clerk.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Muskogee, I. T. September 11th, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.


Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 11th day of September, 1902.


Notary Public.

Cherokee 1453.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Muskogee, I. T., October 17, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Alfred P. Seabolt for the enrollment of himself and his four minor children, Alfred L., Ottoway, Martin L. and Robert E. Seabolt, as citizens by blood, and for the enrollment of his wife, Ida C. Seabolt, as a citizen by intermarriage, of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS.

ALFRED P. SEABOLT, being sworn, testified as follows:

By the Commission,

- Q Alfred P. Seabolt is your name, is it? A Yes, sir.
Q How old are you? A Thirty-two.
Q What's your postoffice? A Maple, at present.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.
Q What's your wife's name? A Ida C.
Q Is she a white woman? A Yes, sir.
Q Does she claim her citizenship through you? A Yes, sir.
Q When were you married to her? A October '90.
Q She's your first wife? A Yes, sir.
Q And you're her first husband? A Yes, sir.
Q Have you and your wife, Ida C., been living together since you were married? A Yes, sir.
Q Never been separated? A No, sir.
Q Are you living together now? A Yes, sir.
Q Have you been making your home in the Cherokee Nation ever since your marriage? A Yes, sir, continuously.
Q How many children have you by your wife, Ida C.? A Four living
Q Four children now living? A Yes, sir.

Retta Chick, being first duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded the testimony and proceedings in the matter of the foregoing application, and that the above is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of November, 1902.


Notary Public.

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Ita, C. Seabolt
a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved *Sept 1904*

Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Ida, C. Seabolt
(Here insert name of deceased)
 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Mable
(Here insert name of post office), Ind. Ter., and died on the 18 day of
Jan., 1903

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.Northern District.

I, Alfred, P. Seabolt, on oath state that I am 34
 years of age and a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;
 that my post office address is Long, Ind. Ter.; that I am
Husband of Ida, C. Seabolt
(State relationship of the father, in case a consanguinity) (Here insert name of deceased)
 who was a citizen, by Adoption of the Cherokee Nation;
 and that said Ida, C. Seabolt died on the 18 day of
Jan, 1903

WITNESSES TO MARK.

March 7, 1904
Witness

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

17 day ofAug1904A. B. Ferguson
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.Northern District.

I, C. C. Morton, on oath state that I am 47
 years of age, and a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;
 that my post office address is Long, Ind. Ter.;
 that I was personally acquainted with Mrs. Ida, C. Seabolt
(Here insert name of deceased)
 who was a citizen by Adoption of the Cherokee Nation;
 and that said Ida, C. Seabolt died on the 18 day of
Jan, 1903

WITNESSES TO MARK.

March 7, 1904
Witness

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

12 day ofAug1904A. B. Ferguson
Notary Public.

Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora ES Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Dimphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22246	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoiteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Miligan	22305

Martha M. Vann	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred E. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John Wyly	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Wheelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberry	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberry	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22381	Sarah E. Wright	22616
Gary A. Hatfield	22397	Essie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Perdita L. Roberts	22644
Laura H. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	George E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Greig	22435	John Linn	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary E. Kays	22669
Isaac Park	22445	Sarah J. Kays	22676
Sampson L. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy C. Gendron	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Lennie Clay	22679
George W. Seales	22455	Charles Park	22680
William M. Nelis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vatnmatre	22459	Amelia A. Bruner	22691
John Ward	22479	John F. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22481	Martha J. Kays	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Priscie M. Miller	22714
Alva V. Anglin	22495	Kodder S. Bate	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fount	22720
William A. West	22514	Lenna Lita Bengt	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amelia E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22728
John O. Treiman	22521	John A. Keel	22729
William Odle	22522	Jane T. Rich	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Ollie M. Field	22536	Lawrence L. McCrady	22734
Angusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Carrie A. Adair	22543	William F. Copeland	22743

Adam J. Lesley	22744	Rebecca Ross	22888
Maggie Hampton	22745	William Kidwell	22889
James B. Norrid	22747	Nancy A. Lee-Thornton	22892
Max Holmes	22748	Fannie S. Roberts	22896
William H. Barne	22749	Samuel E. Morton	22897
Martha E. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Garner	22899
Alice E. Hicks	22756	Ida M. Croshin	22900
Mary M. Hicks	22757	Johnie Collins	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Amanda C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachum	22766	Mahinda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barne	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madeline A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John F. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Maryndale	22942
Johnd F. Hickle	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warncke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Check	22794	Orpha Moten	22949
Agnes M. Rider	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margaret E. Miller	22801	John Anible	22959
Azlee Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Lesley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boyd-stup	22817	Dressie Bengt	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carhle	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Perdree Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noah	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Boulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22989
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Ada C. Statham	22858	Willis McChamahan	22992
Henry Miluk	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruton	22872	Mattie Tettrill	22998
William F. Alton	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison H. Fandrom	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Effie Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Row	23035
William Howell	22887	Jesse E. Sangster	23037

Albert Anderson	23039	Thomas J. Potts	23250
George W. Sumter	23044	Martha M. Mulkey	23251
Maggie Maud Looney	23048	William Johns	23253
Sarah Glory	23052	James M. McClure	23254
Alexander S. William	23063	Hugh C. Crow	23256
William A. Scott	23064	Richard L. Farrar	23257
Thomas J. Coward	23066	Samuel Rose	23258
Stephen J. Hart	23071	William G. Fields	23261
Alice Wofford	23075	Sarah E. Loenst	23268
William M. Brown	23082	Alexander R. Matheson	23271
Mary J. Vann	23090	Cyrus A. Watkins	23272
John Kelly	23096	Jennie Kelley	23274
Mary I. Bray	23097	John L. Dean	23276
Frank T. H. Higgins	23101	Mollie Norman	23281
Lillie L. Cobb	23102	Sarah J. McClure	23282
William H. Marker	23104	Oma Robertson	23283
Eva Keer	23105	Valena M. West	23290
Columbus Phipps	23106	Robert R. Jackson	23291
James W. Ashley	23108	Maud P. Voge	23293
Martha L. Coodey	23109	Moses Anspach	23294
John W. Marlow	23116	Laura Sykes	23295
Sallie Brown	23119	Mary E. Connad	23311
Allen Kearns	23120	William R. Shackelford	23314
Hattie Irving	23122	Mary S. Leach	23315
Joshua T. Carman	23132	Alice Hicks	23324
Lorenzo I. Lee	23143	Charles O. Kamey	23338
Emma C. Wicked	23145	Ella Henry	23343
Ellen Crittenden	23153	Evas M. Rogers	23347
Bettie Nivens	23154	Kibbie T. Stovall	23354
Charles L. Bowden	23155	William Stiles	23355
Margaret E. McDonald	23156	Edward M. Williams	23356
Dellia Burrows	23157	John M. Cole	23363
Stella Sheppard	23164	John R. Reeves	23365
Eva Starr	23165	William D. Sander	23366
James S. Fuller	23167	Philip W. Samuel	23367
William S. Perkins	23169	Vivalda Martin	23368
Euretta P. Norman	23171	Leonel D. Roberts	23375
Newton E. Hannon	23173	Ora Raper	23376
Alexander Robbs	23175	Benjamin F. Teague	23382
Frank P. Jones	23185	Vet Thompson	23391
Sallie Rattlingourd	23193	Lillie Clark	23393
Jacob C. Cobstill	23199	Stacy J. Whitaker	23394
Elizabeth Coleman	23203	Lillie M. Ross	23395
Frank Barthel	23205	Rebecca J. Raugh	23397
John Charboneau	23212	Flora B. Payne	23400
John C. Wasson	23231	Rachel A. Taylor	23402
Thomas A. Hathcock	23239	Jerry V. Hayes	23403
Mary E. Barnes	23246	John C. Rogers	23404
Jimmie Peritt	23247	Daniel V. Jones	23405
Sewell T. Bell	23249	David B. Hadden	23406

George Dawson	23407
Allen I. Fisher	23408
Andrew J. Gibbs	23409
Lydia B. Sullivan	23410
Henry S. Prater	23412
Lillie B. Cowan	23413
Joseph Mayor	23415
William Harlis	23416
James D. Massey	23428
John W. Nichols	23429
Susie Drew	23430
William A. Hancock	23431
Martha E. Whitaker	23434
Fannie Fields	23435
Joseph F. Baker	23442
Jesse King	23445
William R. Fortner	23446
Joseph Dawson	23447
Brazzie Coats	23450
Mattie Landrum	23466
Mary Welch	23475
Birdie Martin	23476
Dora B. Taylor	23487
Mattie H. Bean	23494
Cornelia F. Vann	23495
Mattie L. Choate	23502
Augustus M. Ward	23503
Rebecca E. Choate	23511
Fannie Sanders	23512
Martha E. Rider	23516
Thomas Allen	23517
Moses E. Adkins	23523
Hattie O. Whitaker	23526
Ella L. Choate	23537
Jesse J. Holloman	23547
Marion M. Scott	23548
Jay W. Linscott	23549
John Scott	23557
James Scott	23565
Lewis Teter	23573
Sadie Buntington	23596
William T. Holt	23605
George F. Camp	23607
John F. Warren	23612
James H. Mays	23613
Jacob Dubon	23614
Laura Wells	23618
James N. Holbard	23621
Pearl A. Berry	23624
Seal L. Seabourn	23626

Sarah E. Melton	23640
Laura Jackson	23641
Christopher C. Clepper	23642
William A. Addington	23643
Benjamin F. Fortner	23644
James L. Cunningham	23646
Henry Fredrick	23647
Frederick W. Propp	23648
Jasper A. Plank	23655
James M. Armour	23656
Louella Still	23657
Dell Hampton	23659
Samuel Harrison	23668
Adam Pfannkuche	23677
Mary E. Ballard	23678
Mamie A. Polson	23684
William L. Felton	23691
Samuel O. James	23692
Emma Lamar	23693
John T. Murphy	23700
William G. Smith	23701
Aquilla G. Robinson	23702
James Shoap	23707
Isaac P. Bledsoe	23709
Sylvester W. Bond	23728
Rosa T. Williams	23743
Josiah T. Hardy	23745
Walter D. Clabby	23747
Verna Beck	23748
Mary J. Weir	23755
Enoch Frazier	23756
Amos A. Chrismon	23757
Charles A. Riddle	23763
Thomas H. Brewster	23766
Minerva Blakeney	23768
Mary E. Risingfawn	23772
Lewis L. Horsley	23779
Ole Olson	23791
William H. Morrison	23792
Della Fields	23793
Roe Rafferty	23795
John C. Nelson	23801
Amanda M. Purcell	23811
Fannie Perry	23819
Rosa Wood	23821
Myrtle Adair	23832
John W. Howerton	23833
Joseph Potter	23834
George W. Poplin	23837
Edward M. Stanley	23838

John B. Harrold	23839	Henry S. Hill	24016
Tarleton Gray	23840	Belle Ketchum	24019
Maggie Beck	23841	Basil L. Nall	24020
Cynthia Dick	23860	Edna J. Trout	24022
William R. Baker	23861	Frank Ellis	24027
William E. Curtis	23868	William C. Wright	24028
Lorenzo C. Couch	23869	Ellie M. Lamar	24029
Marie L. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McCombs	24030
James B. Hallum	23872	Callie Elliott	24031
John M. Sweetman	23881	Ellie Cornatzer	24052
Marcus L. Butler	23882	Nathaniel L. Halton	24060
John E. Barks	23883	Thomas T. Wimer	24061
Josie Rogers	23884	Samuel J. Burns	24065
Benjamin F. Christian	23885	Mollie Doherty	24077
William F. Riddle	23893	David M. Marris	24078
William M. Hancock	23894	Hiram R. Allen	24079
Bertha M. Marker	23895	Charles L. Merrell	24082
Fannie M. Large	23896	Louella Cowan	24087
John E. Hefner	23897	Roxanna E. Ward	24088
Riley Barnett	23899	William T. Wade	24089
John W. Harris	23900	Maggie Huff	24090
Joe R. Richards	23901	Liberty E. Spears	24091
Minnie M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Murphy	24092
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Aaron L. Ownbey	24099
Lemuel W. Marks	23910	Elizabeth Buflington	24104
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922	Bird Ballinger	24105
William E. Foster	23923	George W. Tritthart	24106
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dick	24108
Sarah E. Chamberlin	23925	Robert W. Maddox	24115
Isaac M. Hunsley	23933	Charles A. Tyler	24123
Willie K. Franklin	23935	Joel T. Thatcher	24125
William E. Halsell	23941	Annie Ketchum	24126
Lewis P. Smartt	23946	Winfield S. Maloney	24127
John C. Anderson	23953	Joseph E. Parker	24129
John H. Nall	23954	William L. Marker	24130
Minnie Z. Nidiffer	23956	Nora Goddard	24136
Albert M. Clinkseales	23966	John Evans	24137
John C. Gray	23970	Cieha Ballard	24140
Ervin C. Baker	23972	William C. Gamble	24141
Othello J. Smith	23973	Letitia Chamberlin	24142
Harriet M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Drake	24143
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thomason	24144
Andrew J. Kaiser	23981	Sallie L. Chamberlin	24145
George W. Doty	23995	Cora Ironside	24146
Zipporah E. Duncan	23996	Ira L. Barnard	24152
John D. Sheehan	23998	Samuel H. Conklin	24153
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	James S. Turner	24155
Abie L. Ginter	24003	Elmer Creek	24156
Owen H. Haworth	24008	Ellie I. West	24157
George M. Wright	24009	William Gentry	24159

Fannie H. Lunday	24160	Noah Allen	24301
Marion E. Simerson	24161	Muzettie Coats	24303
William R. Badgett	24162	Maggie Fields	24304
William B. Raines	24169	William C. Mayfield	24305
George W. Fincannon	24171	Frank B. Brown	24308
George I. Hopson	24176	Silas G. Wills	24310
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178	Ida B. McCoy	24311
James L. Baker	24179	Joseph A. Howe	24312
Benjamin Sanders	24180	Mary E. Paden	24317
Belle Shouse	24182	Madison F. Gamble	24318
John S. Leforce	24183	Ellie McDonald	24319
Della Barbee	24186	Mary E. Paden	24320
James E. Wolfe	24188	T. Wyman Thompson	24327
James W. Walker	24189	Arthur Horn	24328
Thomas J. Ward	24194	James A. Leforce	24333
Alzena E. Whitdeer	24201	Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Sarah E. Collins	24202	Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Annie Taylor	24207	Samuel N. Calvert	24340
William J. Mantooth	24211	Presley B. Kinnison	24341
Benjamin F. Cockrell	24218	George A. Wright	24343
Hattie Countryman	24221	Charles J. Schuth	24350
Libbie B. Starr	24229	John W. Jones	24351
Mary A. Weir	24231	Sarah E. Mills	24352
Mack O. Gabbert	24233	Edgar N. Rateliff	24358
Sarah V. Chamberlain	24239	Henrietta Prather	24360
Patrick Shanahan	24240	Josie Hall	24365
Kate L. Craig	24242	Frank Billingslea	24370
Timothy Shanahan	24248	Thomas N. Chittwood	24371
James J. Coyne	24251	Isaac Rippetoe	24372
John C. Tucker	24252	Julia A. Fields	24375
William R. Smith	24253	James F. Slagle	24376
Amos A. Martin	24257	William H. Whitney	24398
Nannie E. Walker	24262	Nora E. Craig	24400
Alexus Lee	24263	Dovie Snagge	24401
William M. Merrell	24264	Jacob Weinberg	24406
William D. Highsmith	24266	Addie E. Fields	24407
Laura Gore	24268	Homer A. Andrews	24414
Cynthia A. Miller	24269	Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Louis Frantz	24277	Eva Countryman	24416
William W. Miller	24278	Burel J. Broadhus	24423
William F. Carter	24279	Claudia Brock	24424
Isaiah Hollis	24289	Joanna Hall	24425
John B. Miles	24290	Rachel Hicks	24426
Richard Fitzgerald	24292	Fannie C. Brown	24427
James A. Jackson	24293	Lydia M. Anderson	24430
George W. Dixon	24294	Ida Muskrat	24434
James B. Walker	24296	Etta Brown	24442
Peter J. Coyne	24297	Samuel S. Cox	24447
Cynthia Howdeshell	24298	Olhe M. Lamm	24448
Benjamin Rowe	24299	Olhe E. Williams	24450

Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24461	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cessna	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24581
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Riley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Field	24590
Harold D. Lannon	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Forsythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hare	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William F. Rango	24596
Nora E. Sarcoux	24502	John W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Rinehardt	24599
William E. Heindselman	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie J. Martin	24624
Afonzo J. Everett	24535	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	Homer L. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Chas. Hard	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcoux	24543	Edward L. Halsell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Esther Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David F. Linton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander L. Parley	24643
Ben J. Scoville	24554	John Parson	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bickel	24646
Ella Morris	24557	George M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamil	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Mama F. Smith	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Young C. L. H. H.	24656
Malissa Morris	24567	George A. Mendenhall	24660
Charles White	24568	Max R. Frank	24661
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gentry	24666
William Nairn, Sr	24570	Beverly H. L. Linton	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Pevehouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte V. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Icy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roseopf	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Oliver O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Wadden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abernombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala J. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leona L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeehan	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Phs L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William F. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tague	24900
Sylvana Whisenant	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Alta Howell	24800	Robert A. Hoxey	24904
John L. Wacham	24802	James C. South	24905

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24966
Vicie Ann Pharriss	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Lone Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Gulliams	25002
Charles Norris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	26871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 4, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907

Indian Territory, September 25, 1900.

John W. Holt,

Indian Territory.

Sir:

When you applied to this Commission for admission as a citizen of the United States, you filed with your application a marriage license and certificate showing your marriage on October 25, 1899, to Miss Calcutta Brooks.

The same is herewith returned to you, a copy having been made and retained in the Commission's files.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

Enc. - 17.

Cherokee
1453

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Ida C. Seabolt,
Muldrow, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. _____ C

Commissioner.

Cher. Lee

1453.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

Ida C. Seabolt,

Paul row, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

K.

Cherokee 1, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 16, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner.

Cher 1454

Thomas M. Allen

Cher 1454

W 145-4

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

AUG 24 1900

[Handwritten signature]

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
KELDROW, I. T., AUGUST 15th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Thomas Madison Allen for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, ~~and~~ and he being sworn by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Thomas Madison Allen.
Q What is your age? A Twenty three.
Q What is your Postoffice? A Maple.
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
Q By blood? A Yes sir.
Q What District do you live in? A Sequoyah.
Q How long have you lived there? A I have lived here thirteen years.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation?
A Ever since I can recollect.
Q Never lived out? A I lived out one year.
Q How long ago was that? A When I was a small boy.
Q For whom do you apply? A Just myself.
Q What is your father's name? A John Thomas Allen.
Q Was he a citizen by blood? A No sir.
Q Is he living? A No sir.
Q When did he die? A In 1883.
Q What is your mother's name? A Sarah Ann Allen.
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.
Q Is she a citizen by blood? A Yes sir.

(Applicant identified on the roll of 1880, Page 215, #7, as Lafayette M. Allen, Delaware District.)

(On the roll of 1890, Page 1049, #22, Thomas M. Allen, Sequoyah)

The name of Thomas M. Allen appearing on the authenticated roll of 1880, as Lafayette M. Allen; and he being fully identified according to the page and number of the rolls as indicated in the testimony, and having made proof of his residence, he will be duly listed for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood.

R. B. Cravens, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing case, and that the above and foregoing is a true, full and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

R. B. Cravens

Sworn to and subscribed before
me this 21st day of August, 1900.

T. B. Needles

COMMISSIONER.

B 1451

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
FILED
AUG 15 1960

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date

AUG 15 1900

1900.

Name

District

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

19 ~~1454~~ 1454
IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

William W. Allen
as a citizen of

Cherokee

Nation

Approved JUL 8 1901

190

[Signature]

Commissioner

RECEIVED
COMMISSIONER OF THE FIVE

FILED

JUL 8 1901

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,
 of *William W Allen*, born on the *16* day of *Dec*, 1900.
(Here insert name of child)
 Name of Father: *Thos M Allen*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.
 Name of Mother: *Georgia A Allen*, a citizen of the — Nation.
 Post-office, *Maple Grove*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

northern District.

I, *Georgia A Allen*, on oath state that I am *21*
 years of age and a citizen, by *adoption* of the *Cherokee* Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of *Thos M Allen*, who is a citizen, by
Blood, of the *Cherokee* Nation, that a *male* child was
(male or female)
 born to me on the *16* day of *Dec*, 1900 that said child has been
 named *William W Allen*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be two)

Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

7

day of

Dec

1900.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

northern District.

I, *William Miller*, a *doctor*, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. *Georgia A Allen*, wife of *Thos M Allen*
 on the *16* day of *Dec*, 1900; that there was born to her on
 said date a *male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
 named *William W Allen*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be two)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

2

day of

April

1900.

*Wm Miller**107 C- 24/11/1904*

MS
CHEROKEE CASE NO. 1454.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 8, 1902

In the matter of the application of Thomas M. Allen, et.al.
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

A marriage license and certificate of marriage was received by this Commission on the 8th day of July, 1901, from which it appears that Thomas M. Allen and Georgia A. Barrett were united in marriage on the tenth day of December, 1899.

A duly executed affidavit of birth dated December 7, 1901 was received by this Commission on the 8th day of July, 1901, from which it appears that a male child was born to Georgia A. Allen, the wife of Thomas M. Allen on the 16th day of December, 1900; that said child has been named William W. Allen, and was living at the date of the execution of said affidavit. Said affidavit was approved and filed, and the said William W. Allen has been listed for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

It is directed that copies of this statement be filed with the testimony in the above case.



Commissioner.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Robert D. Miller
as a citizen of

Nation.

Approved

APR 4 1902

*Continued on over.*DEPARTMENT OF
COMMISSION TO THE UNITED STATESFILED
APR 4 1902

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Sei* Nation,
 of *Sei* *Sei*, born on the *20* day of *March*, 18*90*,
 Name of Father: *Sei* a citizen of the *Sei* Nation,
 Name of Mother: *Sei* a citizen of the *Sei* Nation,
 Post-office: *Sei*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
 INDIAN TERRITORY

District: *Sei*

I, *Sei*, on oath state that I am *20*
 years of age and a citizen, by *Sei* of the *Sei* Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of *Sei*, who is a citizen, by
 of the *Sei* Nation; that a *Sei* child was
 born to me on *20* day of *March*, 18*90*; that said child has been
 named *Sei*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be U.S.
 Citizens)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *20* day of *March*, 18*90*

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
 INDIAN TERRITORY

District: *Sei*

I, *John A. Morrow*, a *Physician*, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. *Sei*, wife of *Sei*,
 on the *20* day of *March*, 18*90*, that there was born to her on
 said date a *Sei* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
 named *Sei*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

John A. Morrow

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *20* day of *March*, 18*90*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *20* day of *March*, 18*90*

1. The purpose of this document is to provide information regarding the activities of the [redacted] in the [redacted] area. This information is being provided for your information and is not to be distributed outside your agency.

2. The information contained herein is classified as [redacted] and is to be handled accordingly.

3. The [redacted] has been identified as a [redacted] and is currently active in the [redacted] area. The [redacted] is believed to be involved in [redacted] activities and is currently [redacted] in the [redacted] area.

4. The [redacted] is believed to be involved in [redacted] activities and is currently [redacted] in the [redacted] area. The [redacted] is believed to be involved in [redacted] activities and is currently [redacted] in the [redacted] area.

5. The [redacted] is believed to be involved in [redacted] activities and is currently [redacted] in the [redacted] area. The [redacted] is believed to be involved in [redacted] activities and is currently [redacted] in the [redacted] area. The [redacted] is believed to be involved in [redacted] activities and is currently [redacted] in the [redacted] area.

6. The [redacted] is believed to be involved in [redacted] activities and is currently [redacted] in the [redacted] area. The [redacted] is believed to be involved in [redacted] activities and is currently [redacted] in the [redacted] area. The [redacted] is believed to be involved in [redacted] activities and is currently [redacted] in the [redacted] area.

7. The [redacted] is believed to be involved in [redacted] activities and is currently [redacted] in the [redacted] area. The [redacted] is believed to be involved in [redacted] activities and is currently [redacted] in the [redacted] area. The [redacted] is believed to be involved in [redacted] activities and is currently [redacted] in the [redacted] area.

8. The [redacted] is believed to be involved in [redacted] activities and is currently [redacted] in the [redacted] area. The [redacted] is believed to be involved in [redacted] activities and is currently [redacted] in the [redacted] area. The [redacted] is believed to be involved in [redacted] activities and is currently [redacted] in the [redacted] area.

9. The [redacted] is believed to be involved in [redacted] activities and is currently [redacted] in the [redacted] area. The [redacted] is believed to be involved in [redacted] activities and is currently [redacted] in the [redacted] area. The [redacted] is believed to be involved in [redacted] activities and is currently [redacted] in the [redacted] area.

10. The [redacted] is believed to be involved in [redacted] activities and is currently [redacted] in the [redacted] area. The [redacted] is believed to be involved in [redacted] activities and is currently [redacted] in the [redacted] area. The [redacted] is believed to be involved in [redacted] activities and is currently [redacted] in the [redacted] area.

11. The [redacted] is believed to be involved in [redacted] activities and is currently [redacted] in the [redacted] area. The [redacted] is believed to be involved in [redacted] activities and is currently [redacted] in the [redacted] area. The [redacted] is believed to be involved in [redacted] activities and is currently [redacted] in the [redacted] area.

12. The [redacted] is believed to be involved in [redacted] activities and is currently [redacted] in the [redacted] area. The [redacted] is believed to be involved in [redacted] activities and is currently [redacted] in the [redacted] area. The [redacted] is believed to be involved in [redacted] activities and is currently [redacted] in the [redacted] area.

Cherokee 1454.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.
INDIAN TERRITORY.
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

ss.

No. 401.

TO ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY LAW TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE, GREETING:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. Thomas M. Allen of Maple, in the Indian Territory, aged 22 years, and Miss Georgia A. Barrett of Maple, in the Indian Territory, aged 20 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Wagoner, Indian Territory, this 5th day of Dec. A. D. 1899.

James A. Winston,
Clerk of U. S. Court.

By. R. C. Hunter, Deputy.

SEAL.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.
INDIAN TERRITORY.
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

) ss.

I, Lee Ray Carter, a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 10 day of December A.D. 1899, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 10 day of December, A. D. 1899.
My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book A, Page 30.

Lee Ray Carter,
A Minister of the Gospel.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.
INDIAN TERRITORY.
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

) ss

I, James A. Winston, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed in my office the 22 day of Dec., 1899, at --M. and duly recorded in Book I, Marriage Record, Page 65.

WITNESS MY hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory, this 22 day of Dec. A. D. 1899.

James A. Winston, Clerk.

**DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Muskogee, I. T. September 11, 1902.**

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

[Signature]
Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 11th day of September, 1902.

[Signature], Notary Public.

32

1434

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Robert B. Allen
a citizen of the

State of

Nation.

Approved

1904

C. H. Breckinridge
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Nobert B. Allen
(Here insert name of deceased)
 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Maple about the 1st
(Here insert name of postoffice) Ind. Ter., and died on the day of
July 1903

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
 DISTRICT.

I, Thomas M. Allen, on oath state that I am 27
 years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;
 that my postoffice address is Maple Ind. Ter.; that I am
(Here insert name of postoffice)
father of Nobert B. Allen
(State relationship as the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)
 who was a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;
 and that said Nobert B. Allen died on the 1st day of
July 1903

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
 Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

1903

Daniel L. Forman
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
 DISTRICT.

I, _____, on oath state that I am _____
 years of age, and a citizen by _____ of the _____ Nation;
 that my postoffice address is _____ Ind. Ter.,
(Here insert name of postoffice)
 that I was personally acquainted with _____
(Here insert name of deceased)
 who was a citizen, by _____ of the _____ Nation;
 and that said _____ died on the _____ day of _____
(Here insert name of deceased)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
 Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

1903

Notary Public.

Cherokee-1454.

Waskogen, Indian Territory, September 13, 1902.

Thomas P. Allen,

Maple, Indian Territory.

When you applied to this Commission for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you filed with your application marriage license and certificate showing your marriage on December 10, 1899, to Miss Georgia A. Barrett.

The same is herewith returned to you, a copy having been made and retained in the Commission's files.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

Enc. D-127 1/2.

Cher 1455

Cornelius Polecat

Cher 1455

1455

W

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 24 1900

[Signature]
ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
MULDROW, I. T., AUGUST 15th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Cornelius Polecat for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Cornelius Polecat.
Q What is your age? A Twenty one.
Q What is your Postoffice? A Long.
Q Are you a full blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.
Q How long have you lived there? A All my life.
Q What is your father's name? A Andy Polecat.
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.
Q What is your mother's name? A Sarah Ann Polecat.
Q Is she living? A No sir.
Q When did she die? A She has been dead seven years.
Q Are you married? A No sir.
Q Just want to enroll yourself? A Yes sir.

(Applicant identified on the roll of 1880, Page 714, #990, Cornelia Polecat, Sequoyah District)
(1896 Roll, Page 1091, #1130, Cornelius Polecat, Sequoyah District)

The name of Cornelius Polecat, appearing on the authenticated roll of 1880, as well as the census roll of 1896, being fully identified thereby, and making sufficient proof of residence, he will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

R. R. Cravens, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing case, and that the above and foregoing is a true, full and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

Sworn to and subscribed before
me this 21st day of August, 1900.

66



COMMISSIONER.

1455
B
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
FILED
AUG 15 1900

[Signature]
CHAIRMAN

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date

AUG 15 1900

1900.

Name

Orpheus Pollock

District

Spring

Year

189

Page

4

No.

(10)

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

Certificate

License

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

Certificate

License

Names of Children:

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Orpheus Pollock

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Cornelius Polcat
a citizen of the
Cherokee Nation.

Approved

SEP 27 1904

1904



Commissioner.

FILED

SEP 27 1904

COMMISSION TO FIVE TRIBES.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Cornelius Polecat
(Here insert name of deceased.)
 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Long Ind. Ter., and died on the 13 day of Sept
1904

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.)

I, Andy Polecat, on oath state that I am 60
 years of age and a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;
 that my post office address is Long Ind. Ter.; that I am
Father of Cornelius Polecat
(Here insert name of deceased.)
 who was a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;
 and that said Cornelius Polecat died on the 13 day of
Sept. 1904

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two)

(Witnesses)

A. R. RunnersA. R. Runners

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

17th

day of

Sept1904A. B. Ferguson
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.)

I, Sam Still, on oath state that I am 26
 years of age, and a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;
 that my post office address is Long Ind. Ter.;
 that I was personally acquainted with Cornelius Polecat
(Here insert name of deceased.)
 who was a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;
 and that said Cornelius Polecat died on the 13 day of
Sept 1904 Sam Still

WITNESSES TO MARK

17th

day of

Sept1904A. B. Ferguson
 Notary Public.

COPY.

Charlton 1488

Managers, Indian Territory, September 28, 1904.

Andy Polcent,

Long, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

The Commission is in receipt of an affidavit executed by you on September 17, 1904, showing the death, on September 13, 1904, of your son, Cornelius Polcent. The same being in due form will be filed with and made a part of the record in this case.

Respectfully,

Tams Bixby.
Chairman.

Cher 1456

John D. Martindale

Cher 1456

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
MULDROW, I.T., AUGUST 15, 1900.

In the matter of the application of John D. Martindale for enrollment of himself, wife and step-children, as citizens of the Cherokee nation, said Martindale being duly sworn by Commissioner Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A John D. Martindale.
Q Your age? A 34.
Q Your postoffice? A Maple.
Q Your district? A Sequoyah.
Q Whom do you apply now to have enrolled? A My wife, my self and step-child.
Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A No sir, by adoption.
Q You apply for your wife as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes.
Q What is your wife's name? A Sarah Martindale.
Q What is her age? A 46.
Q What was her name when you married her? A Sutton.
Q When were you married to her? A November '95.
Q Have you a license? A Yes.
Q How long has your wife lived in the Cherokee nation? A All her life I suppose-- cannot answer that for certain.
Q Do you know whether or not she is on the roll of '80? A Yes.
Q Has she lived in Sequoyah district all her life-- do you know? A No sir, I think she registered in Delaware.
Q What name did she enroll under in '80? A Allen.
Q She bore the name of Allen at one time? A Yes.
Q Was that before she bore the name of Martindale for the first time? A Yes, she had three Allen children.
Q You think she lived in Delaware district? A Yes.
Q She lived in Sequoyah in '96 after her marriage to you? A Yes.
Q Mr. Martindale, you present here duly authenticated license issued by W. E. Whitatt, Clerk of Sequoyah district on the 12th of November, 1895, under seal of his office, authorizing your marriage as a citizen of the United States to Sarah Martindale, a citizen of the Cherokee nation. The certificate shows that you were married in accordance with that license by the Clerk himself on the 12th day of November, 1895. This goes with your application.
Q Have you and your wife lived together ever since your marriage in '95? A Yes.
Q Lived continuously in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.
Q What is the name of this child? A Lula Martindale, 12 years old.
On '96 roll page 1083, number 935, as Louella.
Q This is the child of your wife by a former marriage, but her husband had the same name of Martindale you have? A Yes.
Q This child is living now is it? A Yes.
Applicant's wife on '80 roll as Sarah Allen, page 215, number 5;
On '96 roll, page 1083, number 934, as Sarah A. Martindale.
Applicant on '96 roll, page 1116, number 105.

DAVID M. PAULKNER, being sworn, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A David M. Paulkner.
Q Your post-office? A Henson.
Q Do you know the applicant here, John D. Martindale? A Yes, I have seen him.
Q Do you know his wife, Sarah? A Yes.
Q What was her name before he married her? A She was a Martindale then.
Q Before that what was she? A Sutton.
Q She had been married to a man named Allen? A Yes, I believe she did marry a man named Allen.

Q A duly authenticated license issued by E. B. Adair, Clerk of Sequoyah district, and dated 2nd of December, 1886, authorizing marriage between Mrs. Sarah Allen, a Cherokee by blood, and Joseph Martindale, a citizen of the United States, is exhibited and the certificate shows that the said Clerk of Sequoyah district married these persons in accordance with said certificate, and that these documents are duly recorded. This is returned to you, Mr. Martindale.

Q About how long did the present Mrs. Martindale live with her former husband whose name was Martindale? A It was but a few years, I could not say exactly.

Q Now that Mrs. Martindale is the same one that is married now to this Mr. Martindale? A Yes.

Q And she is the same woman whose is known as Sarah Allen? A Yes.

Q And she was Sarah Allen in '80? A Yes, I suppose she was.

Q She had been married before to Allen and has three children by Allen? A Yes.

Re-direct:

The wife of this applicant is duly identified upon the roll of '80 as a Cherokee by blood. She is identified on the roll of '96 and her marriage is established by the license and certificate of married filed herewith, she will be enrolled now as a Cherokee citizen by blood. Her husband, the applicant, John D. Martindale, is shown by the marriage license and certificate herewith to have been married to her according to Cherokee law on November 12, 1895. They have lived together as husband and wife ever since in the Cherokee Nation, and he will be enrolled now as a Cherokee by adoption. His step-child, the child of his wife, by a former marriage with the husband of his present wife, was also named Martindale, is identified upon the roll of '96. Her marriage to Martindale, the former husband, is established by the marriage license and certificate noted in the testimony, and this child will now be enrolled as a Cherokee by blood.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in the above case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Brown McQuinn

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of September, 1900.

[Signature]

Commissioner.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date

1900.

Name

District

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	SEQUOYA	Year	Page	No.	Age

7.2 ...
 ...
 ... certificate ...

Cherokee 1436.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

Cherokee Nation, Sedgwick District.

TO ANY PERSON LEGALLY AUTHORIZED--Greeting.

You are hereby authorized to join in the Holy Bonds of Marriage and celebrate the rites and ceremonies of marriage between Mr. J. D. Martin, a citizen of the United States, and Mrs. Sarah Martin, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and you are required to return this license to me for record within thirty days from the celebration of such marriage, with a certificate of the same appended thereto and signed by you.
Given under my hand and Seal of Office, this 12 day of November, 1892.

W. E. Whitsett,
Clerk Sedgwick District.

SEAL.

Cherokee Nation, Sedgwick District.

I hereby certify that on the 12 day of Nov. 1892, I joined in Marriage, Mr. J. D. Martin, a citizen of the U. S. and Mrs. Sarah Martin, a citizen of the C. N. according to the authority given in the within license and the custom and laws of the C. N.
Given under my hand and seal this 12 day of Nov. 1892.
W. E. Whitsett, Clerk.
Sed. Dist. C. N.

Recorded in book A., Page 190, Record of Marriages, this 12 day of Nov. 1892.

W. E. Whitsett, Clerk.
Sed. Dist. C. N.

SEAL.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Muskegee, I. T. September 11, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and guardian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Witness my hand and subscribed before me this 11th day of September, 1902.

Notary Public.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

Cherokee 1456.

Cherokee Nation, Sequoyah District.

TO ANY PERSON LEGALLY AUTHORIZED--Greeting.

You are hereby authorized to join in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony and celebrate the rites and ceremonies of marriage between Mr. J. D. Martindale, a citizen of the United States, and Mrs. Sarah Martindale a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and you are required to return this License to me for record within thirty days from the celebration of such marriage, with a certificate of the same appended thereto and signed by you.

Given under my hand and Seal of Office, this the 12 day of November, 1895.

W. E. Whitsett,
Clerk Sequoyah District.

SEAL.

Cherokee Nation, Sequoyah District.

I hereby certify that on the 12 day of Nov. 1895, I joined in Marriage, Mr. J. D. Martindale a citizen of the U. S. and Mrs. Sarah Martindale a citizen of the C.N. agreeable to the authority given in the within License and the custom and laws of the C. N.

Given under my hand and seal this the 12 day of Nov. 1895.

W. E. Whitsett, Clk.

Seq. Dist. C. N.

Recorded in book A., Page 190, Record of Marriages, this the 16 day of Nov. 1895.


W. E. Whitsett, Clk.

SEAL.

Seq. Dist. C.N.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Muskogee, I. T. September 11, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.


Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 11th day of September, 1902.


Notary Public.

COMMISSION TO THE CHEROKEE TRIBES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
WASHINGTON, D. C.
October 16, 1902.

In the matter of the application of John B. Martindale for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife, Sarah Martindale, and his stepdaughter, Lula, as citizens by blood, of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS.

JOHN MARTINDALE, being sworn, testified as follows:

By the Commission,

- Q What is your name? A John B. Martindale.
- Q John B.? A Yes, sir.
- Q How old are you? A Thirty-seven.
- Q What is your postoffice? A Maple, Indian Territory.
- Q Are you a white man? A Yes, sir.
- Q Are you claiming as a citizen by intermarriage? A Yes, sir.
- Q What is your wife's name? A Sarah A. Sullivan is her parent's name.
- Q What is her age? A I can't tell you exactly; twenty-seven or eight, somewhere along there.
- Q Is she a citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.
- Q How long has your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation? A She was born and raised here.
- Q Has she lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life? A I can't tell you.
- Q When were you married to her? A November 12, '95.
- Q Were you married under Cherokee marriage license? A Yes, sir.
- Q Is she your first wife? A Yes, sir.
- Q Are you her first husband? A No, sir.
- Q How often had she been married? A Three times.
- Q Had she any living husband at the time you married her? A No, sir.
- Q Have you and your wife been living together in the Cherokee Nation ever since your marriage? A Yes, sir.
- Q Were you living together on the first day of last September? A Yes, sir.
- Q How many children have you by your wife, Sarah? A None.
- Q Has your wife any children? A Yes, sir, she has four.
- Q How many are living at home with you? A One.
- Q Which one? A Lula.
- Q Is Lula living at this time? A Yes, sir.

Reuben Chick, being first duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, and recorded the testimony and proceedings in the matter of the foregoing application, and that the above is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of November, 1902.

Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Muskogee, I. T., October 16, 1902.

In the matter of the application of John D. Martindale for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife, Sarah Martindale, and his stepdaughter, Lula, as citizens by blood, of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS.

JOHN MARTINDALE, being sworn, testified as follows:

By the Commission,

- Q What is your name? A John D. Martindale.
Q John D.? A Yes, sir.
Q How old are you? A Thirty-seven.
Q What is your postoffice? A Maple, Indian Territory.
Q Are you a white man? A Yes, sir.
Q Are you claiming as a citizen by intermarriage? A Yes, sir.
Q What's your wife's name? A Sarah A.; Sullivan is her parents' name.
Q What is her age? A I can't tell you exactly; twenty-seven or eight, somewhere along there.
Q Is she a citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q How long has your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation? A She was born and raised here.
Q Has she lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life? A I can't tell you.
Q When were you married to her? A November, 12, '95.
Q Were you married under Cherokee marriage license? A Yes, sir.
Q Is she your first wife? A Yes, sir.
Q Are you her first husband? A No, sir.
Q How often had she been married? A Three times.
Q Had she any living husband at the time you married her? A No, sir.
Q Have you and your wife been living together in the Cherokee Nation ever since your marriage? A Yes, sir.
Q Were you living together on the first day of last September? A Yes, sir.
Q How many children have you by your wife, Sarah? A None.
Q Has your wife any children? A Yes, sir, she has four.
Q How many are living at home with you? A One.
Q Which one? A Lula.
Q Is Lula living at this time? A Yes, sir.

Retta Chick, being first duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded the testimony and proceedings in the matter of the foregoing application, and that the above is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Retta Chick

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of November, 1902.

B. A. Jones

Notary Public.

Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as
citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

DECISION.

The Records of This Office show: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphan	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305

Matthie M. Vague	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred E. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	Archie A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Landsey	22325	Harvey Parter	22559
Stephen T. Laroche	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
L.B. Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
Jodi Wyle	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Welchel	22351	Mary L. Alberty	22571
William H. Hen	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Ada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hen	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daise Williams	22381	Sarah F. Wright	22616
Gay A. H. Reed	22397	Isaac B. Gray	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Burtwood	22628
Lee J. Lardner	22412	Charles F. Garrett	22636
Alon Morris	22413	George Peterson	22638
Mary Morris	22414	John W. Henson	22639
Mary L. Jones	22424	Sally C. Adams	22640
Mary Welch	22425	Alon C. Adams	22643
Mary A. Jones	22426	Frederick B. Roberts	22644
Leah F. Wright	22427	Thomas B. Jones	22659
Old Pierce	22430	Harvey B. Thomas	22660
William Morris	22434	George L. Morris	22662
Robert W. Jones	22432	Mary M. Adams	22666
Russell Jones	22435	John L. Jones	22667
Mary B. Jones	22438	Mary F. Jones	22669
Ellen Jones	22443	Sarah J. Jones	22676
Samuel L. Weaver	22446	John W. Jones	22677
Virginia McCoy	22452	Nancy C. Jones	22678
John W. Jones	22454	George C. Jones	22679
George W. Jones	22455	George C. Jones	22680
William M. Jones	22456	William D. Jones	22681
Ellen J. Jones	22459	Archie A. Jones	22691
John W. Jones	22479	John P. Jones	22693
Thomas A. Jones	22480	Mary B. Jones	22700
John H. Jones	22481	Mary J. Jones	22710
Mary M. Jones	22484	John J. Jones	22714
Mary A. Jones	22495	Kathleen S. Jones	22719
Thomas C. Jones	22514	Robert H. Jones	22720
William A. Jones	22514	John L. Jones	22721
David W. Jones	22516	Mary C. Jones	22722
Archie L. Jones	22529	Mary J. Jones	22728
Robert O. Jones	22531	John A. Jones	22729
William O. Jones	22532	John L. Jones	22734
John L. Jones	22535	Archie B. Jones	22732
Orville M. Jones	22536	Thomas L. Jones	22734
Archie W. Jones	22541	Mary J. Jones	22735
George A. Jones	22543	William L. Jones	22744

Alon J. Jones	22744	Rebecca R.	22888
Mary H. Jones	22745	William K. Jones	22889
John B. Jones	22747	Nancy A. Jones	22892
Mary H. Jones	22748	Archie S. Jones	22896
William H. Jones	22749	Samuel L. Jones	22897
Mary L. Jones	22755	Elizabeth Jones	22899
Alice F. Jones	22756	Ella M. Jones	22900
Mary M. Jones	22757	John C. Jones	22902
Elizabeth Ballou	22758	Archie C. Jones	22907
Thomas D. Jones	22759	Sally F. Jones	22908
George K. Jones	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Jones	22765	Nancy C. Jones	22917
John McEwen	22766	Mahinda S. Jones	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J. Jones	22922
Henry L. Jones	22774	John L.	22923
Joseph Jones	22775	William L. Jones	22929
William P. Jones	22776	Phoebe A. Jones	22932
John W. Jones	22777	James L. Jones	22933
Alice Jones	22786	Elizabeth Jones	22934
Mahinda A. Jones	22787	Markin M. Jones	22935
Mattie Jones	22789	Jody L. Jones	22937
Mary L. Jones	22790	Ella C. Jones	22941
William T. Jones	22791	John D. Jones	22942
Edna L. Jones	22792	Charles S. Jones	22947
John W. Jones	22793	Emma Jones	22948
John D. Jones	22794	Orpha Jones	22949
Agnes M. Jones	22796	Mollie Jones	22950
Margaret L. Jones	22801	John A. Jones	22959
Alice Jones	22811	William J. Jones	22960
Samuel J. Jones	22816	Lizzie L. Jones	22962
James W. Jones	22817	Dessie Jones	22963
Mary E. Jones	22818	Nancy L. Jones	22964
Mary F. Jones	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Jones	22821	Sally Gann	22966
Susan J. Jones	22822	Terrie Jones	22971
Jasper T. Jones	22826	William Jones	22975
Perdoo Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Jones	22976
Maud E. Jones	22843	Beniah P. Jones	22978
Mollie Jones	22844	George W. Jones	22989
Thomas Jones	22848	Zola Jones	22990
George L. Jones	22849	Richard Jones	22991
Archie Jones	22858	Willie Jones	22992
Henry Jones	22862	Frank Jones	22996
Mollie L. Jones	22872	Mattie Jones	22998
William P. Jones	22873	Frank Jones	23008
Harmon H. Jones	22877	James A. Jones	23020
Ella Jones	22878	Harmon H. Jones	23023
Sally Jones	22882	Eugene Jones	23027
Hugh Jones	22884	Fred W. Jones	23035
William Jones	22887	John L. Jones	23037

Albert Anderson	23039	Thomas J. Potts	23250
George W. Sumter	23044	Martha M. Milkey	23251
Maggie Maud Looney	23048	William Johns	23253
Sarah Glory	23052	James M. McClure	23254
Alexander S. Williams	23063	Hugh C. Crow	23256
William A. Scott	23064	Richard L. Farmer	23257
Thomas J. Coward	23066	Samuel Rose	23258
Stephen J. Hart	23071	William G. Fields	23261
Alice Wofford	23075	Sam F. Locust	23268
William M. Brown	23082	Alexander R. Matheson	23271
Mary J. Vann	23090	Cyrus A. Watkins	23272
John Kelly	23096	George Kelley	23274
Mary I. Bray	23097	John I. Dean	23276
Frank T. H. Higgins	23101	Mollie Norman	23281
Lillie I. Cobb	23102	Sarah J. McClure	23282
William H. Marker	23104	Ona Robertson	23283
Eva Keer	23105	Adeline M. West	23290
Columbus Phipps	23106	Robert H. Jackson	23291
James W. Ashley	23108	Mabel P. Ayre	23293
Martha L. Coodey	23109	Moses Arnsperg	23294
John W. Marlow	23116	Lucia Sykes	23295
Sallie Brown	23119	Mary F. Conrad	23311
Allen Kearns	23120	William R. Shackelford	23314
Hattie Irving	23122	Marj S. Touch	23315
Joshua T. Carman	23132	Alice Hicks	23324
Lorenzo F. Lee	23133	Charles O. Kanas	23338
Emma C. Wicked	23145	Lila Berry	23343
Ellen Crittendens	23153	Eva M. Rogers	23347
Bettie Nixens	23154	Kiddie F. Stoughton	23351
Charles L. Bowden	23155	William Sykes	23355
Margaret E. McDonnell	23156	Edward M. Williams	23356
Dellia Burrows	23157	John M. Cole	23363
Stella Sheppard	23164	John R. Reeve	23365
Eva Starr	23165	William D. Sanders	23366
James S. Fuller	23167	Philip W. Samuel	23367
William S. Perkins	23169	Vivian Martin	23368
Euretta P. Norman	23174	Laurel D. Robert	23375
Newton E. Hannon	23175	Ora Raper	23376
Alexander Robbs	23175	Bonnie F. Truitt	23382
Frank P. Jones	23185	Art Thompson	23391
Sallie Ruttington	23193	Lucy Clark	23393
Jacob C. Coburn	23199	Stacy J. Whitaker	23394
Elizabeth Coleman	23205	Lillie M. Ross	23395
Frank Barthel	23205	Robert J. Brown	23397
John Charbonneau	23212	Edna B. Payne	23400
John C. Wasson	23231	Rachel A. Taylor	23402
Thomas A. Hathcock	23239	Jerry A. Hayes	23403
Mary E. Barnes	23246	John C. Roger	23404
Emma Perry	23247	Daniel W. Jones	23405
Sewell I. Bell	23249	David B. Hobbins	23406

George Dawson	23407	Sarah E. Melton	23640
Allen I. Fisher	23408	Laura Jackson	23641
Andrew J. Gibbs	23409	Christopher C. Clepper	23642
Lydia B. Sullivan	23410	William A. Addington	23643
Henry S. Prater	23412	Benjamin E. Fortner	23644
Lillie B. Cowan	23413	James L. Cunningham	23646
Joseph Mayor	23415	Henry Frellick	23647
William Harlis	23416	Frederick W. Propp	23648
James D. Massey	23428	Jasper A. Plank	23655
John W. Nichols	23429	James M. Armor	23656
Susie Drew	23430	Louella Still	23657
William A. Hancock	23431	Dell Hampton	23659
Martha E. Whitaker	23434	Samuel Harrison	23668
Fannie Fields	23435	Adam Pfankuche	23677
Joseph E. Baker	23442	Mary E. Ballard	23678
Jesse King	23445	Mamie A. Polson	23684
William R. Fortner	23446	William L. Felton	23691
Joseph Dawson	23447	Samuel O. James	23692
Brazzie Coats	23450	Emma Lamar	23693
Mattie Landrum	23466	John T. Murphy	23700
Mary Welch	23475	William G. Smith	23701
Birdie Martin	23476	Aquilla G. Robinson	23702
Dora B. Taylor	23487	James Shoap	23707
Mattie H. Bean	23491	Isaac P. Bledsoe	23709
Corneha F. Vann	23495	Sylvester W. Bond	23728
Mattie L. Choate	23502	Rosa T. Williams	23743
Agustus M. Ward	23503	Josiah T. Hardy	23745
Rebecca F. Choate	23511	Walter D. Clashy	23747
Fannie Sanders	23512	Verna Beck	23748
Martha L. Rider	23516	Mary J. Weir	23755
Thomas Allen	23517	Enoch Frazier	23756
Moses E. Adkins	23523	Amos A. Chrismon	23757
Hattie O. Williams	23526	Charles A. Riddle	23763
Lila L. Choate	23537	Thomas H. Brewster	23766
Jesse J. Holloman	23547	Minerva Blakeney	23768
Marion M. Scott	23548	Mary E. Risingfawn	23772
Jay W. Linscott	23549	Lewis L. Horsley	23779
John Scott	23557	Ole Olson	23791
James Scott	23565	William H. Morrison	23792
Lewis Teter	23573	Della Fields	23793
Sadie Bellingier	23596	Roe Rafferty	23795
William L. Holt	23605	John C. Nelson	23801
George L. Camp	23607	Annada M. Purcell	23811
John L. Warren	23612	Emma Perry	23819
James H. May	23613	Rosa Wood	23821
Jacob Debo	23614	Myrtle Adair	23832
Laura Wells	23618	John W. Howerton	23833
James N. Hollman	23621	Joseph Potter	23834
Pearl A. Berry	23624	George W. Poplin	23837
Grant L. Seabourn	23626	Edward M. Stanley	23838

John B. Harrold	23839	Henry S. Hill	24016
Tarleton Gray	23840	Belle Ketchum	24019
Maggie Beck	23841	Basil L. Nall	24020
Cynthia Dick	23860	Edna J. Trout	24022
William R. Baker	23861	Frank Ellis	24027
William E. Curtis	23868	William C. Wright	24028
Lorenzo C. Couch	23869	Edie M. Lamar	24029
Marie L. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McCombs	24030
James B. Hallum	23872	Callie Elliott	24031
John M. Sweetman	23881	Edie Cornatzer	24052
Marion L. Butler	23882	Nathaniel L. Halton	24060
John E. Barks	23883	Thomas T. Wimer	24061
Josie Rogers	23884	Samuel J. Burns	24065
Benjamin F. Christian	23885	Mollie Doherty	24077
William F. Riddle	23893	David M. Marrs	24078
William M. Hancock	23894	Hiram R. Allen	24079
Bertha M. Marker	23895	Charles L. Merrell	24082
Fannie M. Large	23896	Lanella Cowan	24087
John E. Heffner	23897	Roxanna E. Ward	24088
Riley Barnett	23899	William T. Wade	24089
John W. Harris	23900	Maggie Hall	24090
Joe R. Richards	23901	Liberty E. Spears	24091
Minnie M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Murphy	24092
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Aaron L. Ownbey	24099
Leonard W. Marks	23910	Elizabeth Burlington	24101
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922	Bird Ballinger	24105
William E. Foster	23923	George W. Tritthart	24106
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dick	24108
Sarah E. Chamberlin	23925	Robert W. Maddox	24115
Isaac M. Hartsley	23933	Charles A. Tyler	24123
Wilkie K. Franklin	23935	Joel T. Thatcher	24125
William E. Hadsell	23941	Annie Ketchum	24126
Lewis P. Smartt	23946	Winfield S. Maloney	24127
John C. Anderson	23953	Joseph E. Parker	24129
John H. Nall	23954	William L. Marker	24130
Minnie Z. Nidiffer	23956	Nora Goddard	24136
Albert M. Chikseales	23966	John Evans	24137
John C. Gray	23970	Cecilia Ballard	24140
Ervin C. Baker	23972	William C. Gamble	24141
Othello J. Smith	23973	Letitia Chamberlin	24142
Harriet M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Drake	24143
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thomason	24144
Andrew J. Kaiser	23981	Sallie L. Chamberlin	24145
George W. Doty	23995	Opra Ironside	24146
Zipporah E. Dunsen	23996	Ira L. Barnard	24152
John D. Sheehan	23998	Samuel H. Conklin	24153
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	James S. Turner	24155
Alice L. Gaudier	24003	Elmer Creek	24156
Owen H. Hawthorth	24008	Lila F. West	24157
Margaret M. Wright	24009	William Gentry	24159

Fannie H. Lunday	24160	Noah Allen	24301
Marion E. Simerson	24161	Muzettie Coats	24303
William R. Badgett	24162	Maggie Fields	24304
William B. Rames	24169	William C. Mayfield	24305
George W. Fineannon	24171	Frank B. Brown	24308
George I. Hopson	24176	Silas G. Wills	24310
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178	Ida B. McCoy	24311
James L. Baker	24179	Joseph A. Howe	24312
Benjamin Sanders	24180	Mary E. Paden	24317
Belle Shouse	24182	Madison F. Gamble	24318
John S. Leforce	24183	Ella McDonald	24319
Della Barbee	24186	Mary E. Paden	24320
James E. Wolfe	24188	T. Wyman Thompson	24327
James W. Walker	24189	Arthur Horn	24328
Thomas J. Ward	24194	James A. Leforce	24333
Azena E. Whiteloe	24201	Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Sarah E. Collins	24202	Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Annie Taylor	24207	Samuel N. Calvert	24340
William J. Mantooth	24211	Presley B. Kinnison	24341
Benjamin F. Cockrell	24218	George A. Wright	24343
Hattie Countryman	24221	Charles J. Schuth	24350
Libbie B. Starr	24229	John W. Jones	24351
Mary A. Weir	24231	Sarah E. Mills	24352
Mack O. Gabbert	24233	Edgar N. Ratcliff	24358
Sarah V. Chamberlain	24239	Henrietta Prather	24360
Patrick Shanahan	24240	Josie Hall	24365
Kate L. Craig	24242	Frank Billingslea	24370
Timothy Shanahan	24248	Thomas N. Chitwood	24371
James J. Coyne	24251	Isaac Rippetoe	24372
John C. Tucker	24252	Julia A. Fields	24375
William R. Smith	24253	James F. Slagle	24376
Amos A. Martin	24257	William H. Whitney	24398
Nannie E. Walker	24262	Nora E. Craig	24400
Alexus Lee	24263	Dovie Stange	24401
William M. Merrell	24264	Jacob Weinberg	24406
William D. Highsmith	24266	Addie E. Fields	24407
Laura Gore	24268	Homer A. Andrews	24414
Cynthia A. Miller	24269	Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Lotus Frantz	24277	Eva Countryman	24416
William W. Miller	24278	Barel J. Broadbus	24423
William F. Carter	24279	Claude Brock	24424
Isaiah Hollis	24289	Joanna Hall	24425
John B. Miles	24290	Rachel Hicks	24426
Richard Fitzgerald	24292	Fannie C. Brown	24427
James A. Jackson	24293	Lydia M. Anderson	24430
George W. Dixon	24294	Ida Muskrat	24431
James B. Walker	24296	Etta Brown	24442
Peter J. Coyne	24297	Samuel S. Cox	24447
Cynthia Howdeshell	24298	Ollie M. Lamar	24448
Benjamin Rowe	24299	Ollie E. Williams	24450

Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24464	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCabe	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Coston	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beardsley	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion I. Wilkerson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Mabel M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Field	24590
Harold D. Lannan	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Forester	24593
Courland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hays	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Hays	24596
Nora E. Sarcoxie	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Mabel Woods	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nancy Robertson	24599
William E. Heindschman	24506	William N. Rice	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGowan	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24514	William N. Jackson	24607
Charles W. Coston	24516	Mary Jane Jackson	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Sarah J. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	W. B. J. Rogers	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McKechnie	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. White	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Betty L. R. Jackson	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	L. L. L. M. Jackson	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24525	Betty L. R. Jackson	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	Betty L. R. Jackson	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Alfred P. Jackson	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Charles H. Jackson	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24538	Betty L. R. Jackson	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hamilton	24638
Frances Sarcoxie	24543	L. L. L. M. Jackson	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	L. L. L. M. Jackson	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	D. L. L. M. Jackson	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alfred P. Jackson	24643
Ben J. Seoville	24554	L. L. L. M. Jackson	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Jackson	24646
Ella Morris	24557	L. L. L. M. Jackson	24652
Edward Hamill	24558	Charles W. Jackson	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	M. L. L. M. Jackson	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Alfred P. Jackson	24656
Malissa Morris	24567	Charles W. Jackson	24660
Charles White	24568	Alfred P. Jackson	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	Charles W. Jackson	24666
William Nairn, Sr	24570	Betty L. R. Jackson	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William E. Peychouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte V. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Ivy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24701	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr.	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roscoe	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24722	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Alton	24733	Leona Fisher	24841
Oliver C. Fildes	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Boster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie E. Sanders	24863
William L. Wadden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abernethy	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tusker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mend E. Hoffman	24873
Huddah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKendry	24768	Leona L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph E. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maud Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeehan	24782	Thomas J. Peychouse	24888
Ples L. McLean	24789	Bettie M. Cooder	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Jim Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Labridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hombach	24793	Henry I. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William I. Harris	24797	Frank I. Tague	24900
Sylvana Whisenand	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Alfred Horvath	24800	Robert A. Hovey	24904
John I. W. Chan	24802	James C. South	24905

Maryle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24966
Vicie Ann Pharris	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Lone Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Williams	25002
Charles Norris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Stratze	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Mham	24950	Susan Maves	26874
John N. Mosier	24985		

The Records Further Show: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

It Is Further Ordered and Adjudged: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner

Dated at Muskogee Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907

Cherokee-1456.

Indian, Indian Territory, September 17, 1895.

Mr. J. Martindale,

Doyle, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

When you applied to this Commission for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you filed with your application marriage license and certificate showing your marriage on November 15, 1895, to Mrs. Sarah Martindale.

The same is herewith returned to you, a copy having been made and retained in the Commission's files.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

c. 1-128.

Cherokee
1456

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

John D. Martindale,
Maple, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. C

Commissioner.

Cherokee
1486.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

John D. Martindale,
Maple, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes dated January 10, 1907,
rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by
intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the
Secretary of the Interior January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

K.

Cherokee 1, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner.

Cher 1457

Wesley Nelson

Cher 1457

U 1457

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
AUG 24 1900

U. S. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
MULDROW, I. T., AUGUST 15th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Wesley Nelson, ~~and~~ and children, for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Wesley Nelson.
Q What is your age? A Forty six.
Q What is your Postoffice? A Union Town.
Q Are you a full blood Cherokee? A About three fourths.
Q What District do you live in? A Sequoyah.
Q How long have you lived there? A About twenty years.
Q What is your father's name? A Nelson.
Q Is he dead? A I never saw him.
Q What is your mother's name? A Nancy Rattler.
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.
Q What is your wife's name? A Emma Nelson.
Q Is she an Indian? A No sir.
Q A white woman? A Yes sir.
Q When were you married to her? A Six years ago.
Q What was her name when you married her? A Emma Goff.
Q Are her father and mother living? A Her mother is living.
Q She is a non citizen; a white woman? A Yes sir.
Q Have you any children? A Yes sir.
Q Give their names? A Louis Nelson.
Q How old? A Four.
Q Next one? A Henry.
Q How old is Henry? A Two.
Q Next one? A That is all.
Q Are these children living, and living with you? A Yes sir.
Q Have you any certificate of marriage? A Yes sir.
Q Have you any birth affidavit for this little child? A No sir.

(Applicant identified on the roll of 1880, Page 382, #947, Wesley Nelson, Flint District)
(1896 Roll, Page 1087, #1035, Wesley Nelson, Sequoyah District)
(1896 Roll, Page 1087, #1036, applicant's son, Lewis Nelson, Sequoyah District)

The name of Wesley Nelson, appearing on the authenticated roll of 1880, and the census roll of 1896; and the name of his child, Lewis Nelson, appearing on the census roll of 1896, they being duly identified according to the page and number of said rolls, and having made satisfactory proof of residence, they will be duly listed for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation by blood.

His child, Henry Nelson, not appearing on any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation, having been born since said rolls were compiled, will also be listed for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, when a proper certificate of his birth is furnished this Commission.

R. R. Cravens, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing case, and that the above and foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15th day of August, 1900.


COMMISSIONER.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

(106) 11
Name *William Henry* Date *AUG 15 1900* 1900.
District *...* Year *1890* Page *...* No. *...*
Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship
Intermarried citizen?
Married under what law Date of marriage *Jan 1890*
License Certificate
Wife's name *...*
District Year Page No.
Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship
Intermarried citizen
Married under what law Date of marriage
License Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist. <i>...</i>	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist. <i>...</i>	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist. <i>...</i>	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist. <i>...</i>	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist. <i>...</i>	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist. <i>...</i>	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist. <i>...</i>	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist. <i>...</i>	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist. <i>...</i>	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist. <i>...</i>	Year	Page	No.	Age

...

1457

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved

Commissioner.

1457

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation,
of *Sammy Wilson*, born on the *14* day of *September*, *1898*
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: *William Wilson*, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
Name of Mother: *Anna Wilson*, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
Post-office, *Wagon Mound, N.M.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY

District, *1*

I, *Anna Wilson*, on oath state that I am *20*
years of age and a citizen, *Cherokee*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of *William Wilson*, who is a citizen, by
name of the **CHEROKEE** Nation; that a *male* child was
born to me on the *14* day of *September*, *1898*; that said child has been
named *Sammy Wilson*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *14* day of *September*, *1898*.

COMMISSIONER.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY

District, *1*

I, *Anna Wilson*, on oath state that I
attended on Mr. *William Wilson*, wife of *Anna Wilson*,
on the *14* day of *September*, *1898*; that there was born to her on
said date a *male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
named *Sammy Wilson*.

WITNESSES TO SIGN

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *14* day of *September*, *1898*.

COMMISSIONER.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
SEP 16 1901

Department of the Interior
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes

In a communication for the railroad of
1874 written by the Cherokee Nation of
Native Davis's address was on the 18th
March 1874 at time of writing is
The Cherokee Nation of the Cherokee
Nation. Name of the address is
a letter of the Cherokee Nation since
its address is Union Town, Ark.

Affidavit of Walter

State of Arkansas

County of Crawford

I, Walter Davis, do hereby state that
I am 21 years of age and a citizen by
marriage of the Cherokee Nation that I
am the lawful wife of Walter Davis
who is a citizen by blood of the Cherokee
Nation that a child which was born
to me on the 17th day of March 1874 that
said child has been named Jessie
Davis Nation and is now living

Given under my hand

Subscribed and sworn to before me
this 10th day of Sept 1874

J. W. H. H. H.
Notary Public

Given under my hand and seal

at the office of the Notary Public

1874

in the County of Henry State
State of Virginia

County of Henry

Sheweth that a certain

State that is intended in the summer

of the year 1861 that there

will be a great deal of work to be done

while that said work is now being

and is said to have been named

Harriet Davis of the County of Henry

witness C. J. Rogers of the County of Henry

witness C. J. Rogers of the County of Henry

Subscribed and sworn to before

me this the 10th day of Sep 1861

C. J. Rogers

Notary Public

in and for the County of Henry

State of Virginia

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 8, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Wesley Nelson, et.al.
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

From an affidavit of birth duly executed on the 15th day of August, 1900, and received by this Commission on the same day, and an affidavit of birth duly executed on the 10th day of December, 1901, and received by this Commission on the 16th day of December, 1901, it appears that Henry Nelson was born on the fourth day of December, 1898, and that Jessie D. Nelson was born on the tenth day of March, 1901; and that said children were both living at the date of the execution of said affidavits. The same have been approved and filed with this Commission.

It is directed that copies of this statement be filed with the testimony in the above case.



Commissioner.

1457

Cherokee-1457.

Sequoyah District,)
Cherokee Nation.)

This is to certify that I joined in marriage Mr. Wesley Nelson, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and Miss Emma Goff, a citizen of the United States, according to the law of the Cherokee Nation, the 14 day of October A. D. 1896.

Geo. W. Bethel,

(Seal)

Clrk. Seq. Dist.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, I. T. September 11, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.


Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 11th day of September, 1902.


Notary Public.

Cherokee 1437.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 15, 1902.

Wesley Nelson,
Uniontown, Arkansas.

Dear Sir:-

When you applied to this Commission for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation you filed with your application certificate showing your marriage on October 14, 1896, to Miss Emma Goff.

The same is herewith returned to you, a copy having been made and retained in the Commission's files.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

Enc.-P-107-1/2.


Cher 1458

Samuel Bearpaw

Cher 1458

A 1458

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
FILED
AUG 24 1900


ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
MULDROW, I. T., AUGUST 15th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Sam Bearpaw for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Sam Bearpaw.
Q How old are you? A Twenty two.
Q Are you a full blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.
Q What is your Postoffice? A Ramey.
Q What District do you live in? A Sequoyah.
Q Have you lived there all your life? A Yes sir.
Q What is your father's name? A Louis Bearpaw.
Q Is he living? A No sir.
Q How long has he been dead? A He died when I was small.
Q What is your mothers name? A Nancy.
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.
Q Are you married? A No sir.
Q Did you ever have any other name than Bearpaw?
A Yes sir; Sam Still.

(Applicant identified on the roll of 1880, Page 507, #212, Samuel Bearpaw, Illinois District)
(On the roll of 1896, Page 1103, #1429, Sam Still, Sequoyah District)

The name of Sam Bearpaw, appearing on the authenticated roll of 1880, and the census roll of 1896, as Sam Still, being fully identified, and having made satisfactory proof of residence, he will be listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

R. R. Cravens, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing case, and that the above and foregoing is a true, full and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

R. R. Cravens

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 21st day of August, 1900.



COMMISSIONER.

Cher 1459

John Hilderbrand

Cher 1459

1459

W

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 24 1900




ACTING CHAIRMAN.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
MULDROW, I. T., AUGUST 15th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF John Hildebrand, wife and children, for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A John Hildebrand.
Q How old are you? A Forty three.
Q What is your Postoffice? A Ramey.
Q Are you a full blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.
Q How long have you lived there? A Twenty three years.
Q What is your father's name? A John Hildebrand.
Q Is he living? A No sir.
Q What is your mother's name? A I do not remember her. English name.
Q She died before 1880? A Both died during the war.
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.
Q What is your wife's name? A Maggie Hildebrand.
Q How long have you been married to her? A Four years.
Q What was her name before you married her? A Austin.
Q Is she an Indian by blood? A Yes sir.
Q What is her father's name? A Panter Austin.
Q Is he living? A No sir.
Q What is her mother's name? A Jennie Austin.
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.
Q How long has her father been dead? A About fifteen or sixteen years.
Q Have you any children? A Yes sir.
Q What are their names? A Robin Hildebrand.
Q How old is Robin? A Two years old.
Q Any other? A Jesse Hildebrand.
Q How old is Jesse? A One year.
Q Is that all the children you have? A Yes sir.
Q Are these children all living, and living with you? A Yes sir.
Q I have one of age; he will apply for himself.
Q Did you ever go by any other name than Hildebrand? A No sir, I am not called by any other name.
Q Do you know ~~David~~ David Hildebrand? A No sir; there are lots of Hildebrands., I do not know. I grew up mostly in the woods; I do not know anything hardly.
Q Did you ever live in any other district besides Sequoyah?
A I was here twenty years ago.
(Applicant identified on the roll of 1880, Page 682, #76, as John Bran, Sequoyah District)
(Applicant's wife identified on the roll of 1896, Page 1050, #52, as Maggie Austin, Sequoyah District)

The name of John Hildebrand, appearing on the authenticated roll of 1880, as John Bran, being a full blood Indian; and his wife's name, Maggie Hildebrand, appearing on the roll of 1896, as Maggie Austin, her maiden name; they being duly identified; and satisfactory proof as to residence being given; they will be duly listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood. And his children will also be listed for enrollment as citizens by blood, when proper certificates of birth are furnished the Commission.

R. R. Cravens, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing case, and that the above and foregoing is a true, full and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case. A R Cravens
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22nd day of August,  COMMISSIONER

1. I have been
2. I have been
3. I have been
4. I have been
5. I have been
6. I have been
7. I have been
8. I have been
9. I have been
10. I have been
11. I have been
12. I have been
13. I have been
14. I have been
15. I have been
16. I have been
17. I have been
18. I have been
19. I have been
20. I have been
21. I have been
22. I have been
23. I have been
24. I have been
25. I have been
26. I have been
27. I have been
28. I have been
29. I have been
30. I have been
31. I have been
32. I have been
33. I have been
34. I have been
35. I have been
36. I have been
37. I have been
38. I have been
39. I have been
40. I have been
41. I have been
42. I have been
43. I have been
44. I have been
45. I have been
46. I have been
47. I have been
48. I have been
49. I have been
50. I have been
51. I have been
52. I have been
53. I have been
54. I have been
55. I have been
56. I have been
57. I have been
58. I have been
59. I have been
60. I have been
61. I have been
62. I have been
63. I have been
64. I have been
65. I have been
66. I have been
67. I have been
68. I have been
69. I have been
70. I have been
71. I have been
72. I have been
73. I have been
74. I have been
75. I have been
76. I have been
77. I have been
78. I have been
79. I have been
80. I have been
81. I have been
82. I have been
83. I have been
84. I have been
85. I have been
86. I have been
87. I have been
88. I have been
89. I have been
90. I have been
91. I have been
92. I have been
93. I have been
94. I have been
95. I have been
96. I have been
97. I have been
98. I have been
99. I have been
100. I have been

CONFIDENTIAL

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
Muskogee, I. T., September 10, 1902.

In the matter of the application of John Hilderbrand et. al.
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.
O-O-O-O

An examination of the 1880 authenticated tribal roll of the Cherokee Nation shows that Jennie Austin is identified on that roll, at page 712, No. 955, Sequoyah District, as Jennie Panther.

It is ordered that copies of this statement be filed with the testimony in the case.



Commissioner.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
Muskogee, I. T., September 10, 1902.

In the matter of the application of John Hilderbrand et. al.
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.
O-O-O-O.

An examination of the Cherokee census roll of 1896 shows that John Hilderbrand is identified on that roll, at page 1074, No. 722, Sequoyah District, as "John Hilderbran."

It is ordered that copies of this statement be filed with the testimony in the case.



Commissioner.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date Aug 15 1900 1900.

Name 1.3

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name 1.9

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

1451

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

John H. Hildbrand

as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved

[Signature] 15 1900
[Signature]
Commissioner.

Card No 1459

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

I, *RE* Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *CHEROKEE* Nation,
of *John Hilderbrand*, born on the *June* day of *1898*
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: *John Hilderbrand*, a citizen of the *CHEROKEE* Nation.
Name of Mother: *Maggie Hilderbrand*, a citizen of the *CHEROKEE* Nation.
Post-office, *Seneca, S.C.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY

District.

I, *John Hilderbrand*, on oath state that I am *43*
years of age and a citizen, by *blood*, of the *CHEROKEE* Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of *Maggie Hilderbrand*, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the *CHEROKEE* Nation; that a *male* child was
(male or female)
born to me on the *June* day of *1898*; that said child has been
named *John Hilderbrand*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

John Hilderbrand
Howard Seranson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15th*

John Hilderbrand
Mark
15th August 1898
COMMISSIONER.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY

District.

I, *Germine Hilderbrand*, a *midwife*, on oath state that I
attended on *Maggie Hilderbrand*, wife of *John Hilderbrand*,
on the *June* day of *1898*; that there was born to her on
said date a *male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named *John Hilderbrand*.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

John Hilderbrand
Howard Seranson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15th*

Germine Hilderbrand
Mark
15th August 1898
COMMISSIONER.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE Nation.

Approved

[Signature]
January 15, 1900
[Signature]
 Commissioner

Serial 1459

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation:
of *John S. Siderman*, born on the *15* day of *September*, 1899
Name of Father: *John S. Siderman*, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
Name of Mother: *Maggie Siderman*, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
Post-office, *Sammy's R.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY

District, *1*

I, *John S. Siderman*, on oath state that I am *43*
years of age and a citizen, by *Married* of the **CHEROKEE** Nation:
that I am the lawful wife of *Maggie Siderman*, who is a citizen, by
Married of the *CHEROKEE* Nation; that a *male* child was
born to me on the *15* day of *September*, 1899; that said child has been
named *John S. Siderman*, and is now living.

WITNESSED TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15* day of *September*, 1901.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY

District, *1*

I, *John S. Siderman*, on oath state that I
attended on *Maggie Siderman* of *CHEROKEE* Nation
on the *15* day of *September*, 1899; that there was born to her on
said date a *male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
named *John S. Siderman*.

WITNESSED TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15* day of *September*, 1901.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Sisie Keeltertraud
as a citizen of

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved, *May 18,*

1901

[Signature]
CommissionerDEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

A. 18 1901

[Signature]

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of *Sisie Helterbrand* born on the *2* day of *March* 1901
Name of Father: *John H Helterbrand* a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: *Maggie Helterbrand* a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, *Renny Indian Agency*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.

District.

I, *Maggie Helterbrand*, on oath state that I am *20*
years of age and a citizen, by *Blood* of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of *John H Helterbrand*, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Cherokee Nation, that a *Female* child was
born to me on the *20* day of *March* 1901; that said child has been
named *Sisie Helterbrand* and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *11* day of *May* 1901.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.

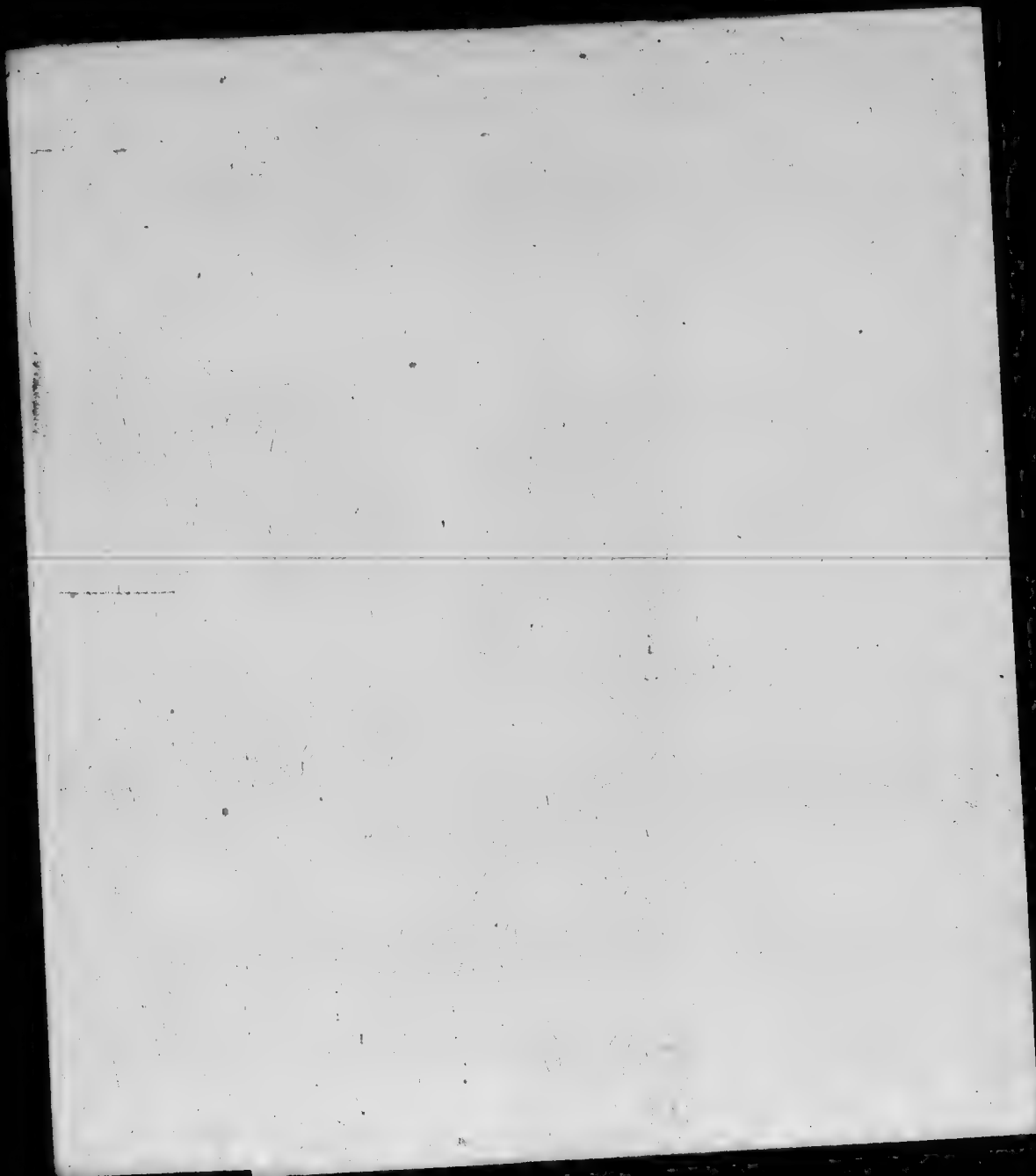
District.

I, *Jennie Helterbrand*, Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. *Maggie Helterbrand*, wife of *John H Helterbrand*
on the *20* day of *March* 1901, that there was born to her on
said date a *Female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
named *Sisie Helterbrand*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *11* day of *May* 1901.
W D Blackhawk



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muldrow, I. T., August 15th, 1900

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF John Hilderbrand, wife and children, for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A John Hilderbrand.
Q How old are you? A Forty three.
Q What is your Postoffice? A Ramey.
Q Are you a full blood Cherokee A Yes sir.
Q What didtrict do you live in? A Sequoyah.
Q How long have you lived there? A Twenty three years.
Q What is your father's name? A John Hilderbrand.
Q Is he living? A No sir.
Q What is your mother's name? A I do not remember her English name.
Q She died before 1880? A Both died during the war.
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.
Q What is your wifes name? A Maggie Hilderbrand.
Q How long have you been married to her? A Four years.
Q What was her name before you married her? A Austin.
Q Is she an Indian by blood? A Yes sir.
Q What is her father's name? A Panter Austin.
Q Is he living? A No sir.
Q What is her mothers name? A Jennie Austin.
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.
Q How long has her father been dead? A About fifteen or sixteen years.
Q Have you any children? A Yes sir.
Q What are their names? A Rolin Hilderbrand.
Q How old is Rolin? A Two years old.
Q Any other A Jesse Hilderbrand.
Q How old is Jesse? A One year.
Q Is that all the children you have? A Yes sir.
Q Are these children all living, and living with you? A Yes sir.
I have one of age; he will apply for himself.
Q Did you ever go by any other name than Hilderbrand? A No sir, I am not called by any other name.
Q Do you know David Hilderbrand? No sir; there are lots of Hilderbrands, I do not know. I grew up mostly in the woods; I do not know anything hardly.
Q Did you ever live in any other district besides Sequoyah?
A I was here twenty years ago.
(Applicant identified on the roll of 1880, Page 682, #76, as John Bran, Sequoyah District)
(Applicant's wife identified on the roll of 1896, Page 1050, #52, as Meggie Austin, Sequoyah District)

The name of John Hilderbrand, appearing on the authenticated roll of 1880, as John Bran, being a full blood Indian; and his wife's name Maggie Hilderbrand, appearing on the roll of 1896, as Meggie Austin, her maiden name; they being duly identified; and satisfactory proof as to residence being given; they will be duly listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood. And his children will also be listed for enrollment as citizens by blood, when proper certificates of birth are furnished the Commission.

R.R. Cravens, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing case, and that the above and foregoing is a true, full and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

R. R. Cravens.

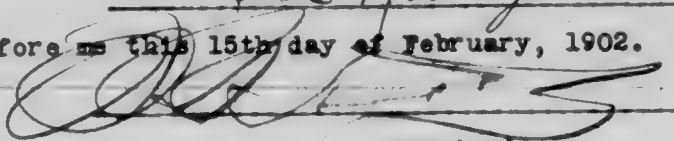
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22nd day of August, 1900.

T. B. Needles,
Commissioner.

C. L. Mielenz, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he made the foregoing copy, and that the same is a true and correct copy of the original transcript.

C. L. Mielenz

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of February, 1902.



Commissioner

1459

Citizenship by blood of Maggie not
established. Her parents are not on roll

Cher 1460

Frank Sanders

Cher 1460

1460

W

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVIL

FILED

SEP 12 1900

to the Department of the Army, Washington, D.C., for the purpose of...

to the Department of the Army, Washington, D.C., for the purpose of...

to the Department of the Army, Washington, D.C., for the purpose of...

to the Department of the Army, Washington, D.C., for the purpose of...

to the Department of the Army, Washington, D.C., for the purpose of...

to the Department of the Army, Washington, D.C., for the purpose of...

to the Department of the Army, Washington, D.C., for the purpose of...

to the Department of the Army, Washington, D.C., for the purpose of...

to the Department of the Army, Washington, D.C., for the purpose of...

to the Department of the Army, Washington, D.C., for the purpose of...

to the Department of the Army, Washington, D.C., for the purpose of...

to the Department of the Army, Washington, D.C., for the purpose of...

to the Department of the Army, Washington, D.C., for the purpose of...

to the Department of the Army, Washington, D.C., for the purpose of...

to the Department of the Army, Washington, D.C., for the purpose of...

to the Department of the Army, Washington, D.C., for the purpose of...

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
MULDROW, I.T., AUGUST 15, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Frank Sanders for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee nation, said Sanders being sworn by Commissioner Breckinridge, testified through David M. Faulkner, who was sworn as interpreter:

- Q What is your name? A Frank Sanders.
Q How old are you? A 23.
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Myself.
Q Are you a full-blood Cherokee? A Yes.
Q Is your wife full-blood Cherokee? A Yes.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.
Q Are you on the roll of '80? A I suppose I am on the roll.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Ramey.
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.
Q Have you lived in Sequoyah all your life? A Yes.
Q What is your wife's name? A Celie.
Q How old is she? A 19 years old.
Q When were you married to her? A 22nd of August, '99.
Q What was her name before you married her? A Celie Seabolt.
Q What was her mother's name? A I don't hardly know.
Q What was her father's name? A Tah-loo-see.

Applicant on '80 roll, page 721, number 1220;
On '96 roll, page 1101, number 1392.

(Applicant withdraws application for his wife and will bring her in and let her make her own application.)

The applicant, Frank Sanders, is identified on the rolls of '80 and '96 as a Native Cherokee, and he will be listed at this time for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in the above case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Brown McDonald

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of September,
1900.

Commissioner.

105.
 Q What are their names? A Her sister is Lucy and her brother is
 living and one brother.
 Q Did your wife have any brothers or sisters? She has one sister

Deke 130' 411122 Deke George, George, District, native Amer.
 Deke 130 411122 Richard George, George, District, native Amer.
 examined for Richard and Deke George, and found on
 1880 unpermitted list of citizens of the Cherokee Nation

once Nations. A Her name I suppose is on the 1880 list.
 Q Does he know whether her name appears on the list of the Cherokee
 list.

Q How long has she lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Been here all
 is she living now? A Yes sir.

Q Was she ever married before? A No sir.

Q Was he ever married before? A No sir.

Q When was he married? A He was married on the 23rd of July, 1880.

Q Were they Cherokees by blood? A Yes sir, both Cherokees.

Q Is she living? A No sir.

Q What is her mother's name? A Deke.

Q What was her father's name? A Richard or Fitzpatrick George.

Q How old is she? A About 18.

Q What is her name? A Ceila George.

Q What was she doing before? A To have children. A Yes sir.

Q What district does he live in? A Redoubt.

Q What is his post-office address? A Beema.

Q How old is his wife? A About 18 years old.

Q What is her name? A Frank George.

Q How old is she? A About 18 years old.

Q What is her name? A Frank George.

Q How old is she? A About 18 years old.

Q What is her name? A Frank George.

DEPARTMENT OF THE
 COMMISSIONER OF THE

John O'Connell, I. T., Sept. 24, 1901.
 Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.
 Department of the Interior.

Simon H. McKinnick, Attorney, Indian Affairs.
 sworn and examined by Commissioner McKinnick, for
 OETA SANDERS, as a Cherokee Indian citizen
 of the Nation of the application of Frank George for the ex-

1460

Cherokee by blood.

Cherokee by blood.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Fort Gibson, I. T., Sept. 24, 1901.

In the matter of the application of Frank Sanders for the enrollment of his wife, CELIA SANDERS, as a Cherokee Indian citizen by blood; he being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows: -Simon R. Walkingstick, official interpreter:-

- Q What is your name? A Frank Sanders.
Q How old is he? A About 24 years old.
Q What is his post-office address? A Reamy.
Q What district does he live in? A Sequoyah.
Q ~~Does he~~ Who does he apply to have enrolled? A My wife.
Q What is your wife's name? A Celia Seabolt.
Q How old is she? A About 19.
Q What was her father's name? A Richard or Pritchett Seabolt.
Q Is he living? A No sir.
Q What is her mother's name? A Betsy.
Q Is she living? A No sir.
Q Were they Cherokees by blood? A Yea sir, both Cherokees.
Q When was he married? A We were married on the 22nd of July, 1900.
Q Was he ever married before? A No sir.
Q Was she ever married before? A No sir.
Q Is she living now? A Yes sir.
Q How long has she lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Been here all her life.
Q Does he know whether her name appears on the rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A Her name I suppose is on the 1896 roll.

1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined for Richard and Betsy Seabolt, and found on page 720 #1184 Richard Seabolt, Sequoyah District, native Cher; page 720, #1185 Betsy Seabolt, Sequoyah District, native Cher.

- Q Did your wife have any brothers or sisters? A She has one sister living and one brother.
Q What are their names? A Her sister is Lucy and her brother is Joe.
Q Did she ever have one named Callie? A That's the one that's intended for her.
Q Did she ever have one named Callie, that's what I want to know?
A No sir, she never had a sister named Callie.

1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation examined for Celia Sanders and found as follows:
page 700 #1662 Callie Seabolt, Flint District, 14 years old.

COM'R NEEDLES: Frank Sanders applies for the enrollment of his wife. He avers that she is 19 years of age. She is the daughter of Richard and Bettie Seabolt, full-blood Cherokees, and the name of Richard and Betsy Seabolt are identified upon the authenticated roll of 1880, and the said wife for whom the applicant applies, her name is identified - Celia Seabolt, is identified upon the census roll of 1896 as Callie Seabolt; she is duly identified and makes proof as to residence, consequently Celia Seabolt will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this September 24th 1901.

Simon R. Walkingstick
Commissioner.

1460

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED


AUG 15 1900

3

[Handwritten signature]

1160
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
SEP 22 1901



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

Sequoiah
CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date

Sept. 24

1900

Name

Anna J. J.

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

B. Lealia Sanders

District

Year *1896* Page *700* No. *1662*

Citizen by blood

yes

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

July 22, 1900

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Application by Frank Sanders,

the husband.

on 1896 roll

Stenoographer

as

Leila Seabolt

Cherokee 1460

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 29, 1902.

Frank Sanders,

Long, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

When you applied to this Commission for the enrollment of your wife as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you gave her name as Celia Sanders, while in the affidavit, which you send as to the birth of your child, Henry Sanders, it is noticed that the name of your wife appears and she signs same as Sarah Sanders.

The affidavit is herewith returned to you and you are requested to have same corrected so that the name of your wife will appear therein as it appears upon the Commission's records, Celia Sanders.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

Enc. M-7

Cher 1461

John Roastingear

Cher 1461

1461

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
AUG 24 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

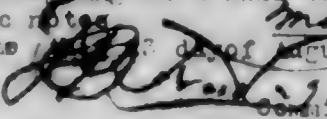
Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muldrow, I.T., August 15, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Katie Roastingear for the enrollment of her husband, self and children as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge through sworn interpreter, David M. Faulkner, she testifies as follows:

Q What is your full name? A Katie Roastingear.
Q How old is she? A Forty-eight.
Q What is her post-office? A Uniontown, Arkansas.
Q What is her district? A Sequoyah District.
Q For whom does she apply for enrollment? A She wants to know can she enroll herself and husband; she wants to enroll her husband and herself and children.
Q How many children? A Three under age.
Q Is she a full-blood? A Yes sir, she is a full-blood Cherokee.
Q Is her husband a full-blood? A Yes sir.
Q Is she on the roll of 1880? A She says her name is Katie Roastingear, but on the 1880 roll it is Polly.
Q How is it on the 1896 roll, does she ~~know~~ say? A Katie Roastingear.
Q Has she lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life? A Yessir.
Q Has she lived in Sequoyah District all her life? A Yessir.
Q What is her husband's name? A John Roastingear.
Q How old is he? A Sixty years old.
Q Is he on the roll of 1880? A Yes sir.
He was put on the roll of 1880 forty years old then.
Q As John Roastingear then? A Yes sir.
Q Has he lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life? A Yessir.
Q Has he lived in Sequoyah all his life? A Yes, sir.
Q Give us the names of the children? A Charlotte Roastingear, fifteen years old; Jennie Roastingear, ten years old; William Roastingear, three years old.
Q He is not on any roll, he is too young A He says he was put on the roll by proclamation of the Principal Chief.
He says he sent this name in.
Q They are all three living now are they? A Yes sir.
1880 roll examined for applicant; page 716 #1059 Polly Rostenear, Sequoyah District.
1880 roll examined for husband; page 716 #1058 as Rostenear, Sequoyah District.
1896 roll, page 1095 #1218 Katie Roastingear, Sequoyah District.
1896 roll, page 1095 #1217 John Roastingear, Sequoyah District.
1896 roll, page 1095 #1222 Charlott Roastingear, Sequoyah District.
1896 roll, page 1095 #1223 Jennie Roastigear, Sequoyah District.

Com'r Breckinridge: The applicant, Katie Roastingear, is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a native Cherokee; her husband, John Roastingear, is identified on both of said rolls as a native Cherokee, and both of them are evidently full-blood Cherokees; their children, Charlotte and Jennie are identified on the roll of 1896, and all of the foregoing will be listed now for enrollment as Cherokees by blood; their child William is too young to be on any roll, but when a duly authenticated certificate of birth of this child is furnished to the Commission, it also will be enrolled as a Cherokee by blood.

M.D. GREEN, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me  day of August 1900.

Commissioner.

OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

Enclosure.

CHEROKEE CASE NO. 1461.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 8, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Katie Roastingear, et.
al. for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

An affidavit of birth duly executed on the 15th day
of August, 1900, was filed with the Commission on the same day from
which it appears that William Roastingear was born on the 14th day
of February, 1897, and was living at the date of the execution of
said affidavit. The said affidavit has been approved and filed
with this Commission.

It is directed that copies of this statement be filed
with the testimony in the above case.

Commissioner.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date

August 15th

1900.

1. Name

John Postinger

Mintown, Ark.

District

SEQUOYAH.

Year

1895

Page

716

No.

1058

Citizen by blood

CHEROKEE

Full Mother's citizenship

CHEROKEE

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

2. Wife's name

Nellie Postinger, Mintown, Ark.

District

SEQUOYAH.

Year

1890

Page

710

No.

1059

Citizen by blood

CHEROKEE

Full Mother's citizenship

CHEROKEE

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

3

Murdott Postinger

Year

1896

Page

95

No.

222

Age

15

4

Murdott

Dist.

Year

"

Page

95

No.

223

Age

3

5

Murdott

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

3

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Murdott Postinger

Murdott Postinger

Murdott Postinger

1461

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

William Keatinge
as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved

[Signature]
15 1900
Commissioner.

Hand No 1461

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IS RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation,
William Roastingmeyer born on the *14th* day of *February*, 189*7*
 Name of Father: *Sam Roastingmeyer*, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
 Name of Mother: *Katie Roastingmeyer*, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
 Post-office: *Vincennes, Ind.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY

District,

I, *Katie Roastingmeyer*, on oath state that I am *48* years of age and a citizen, by *blood* of the **CHEROKEE** Nation; that I am the lawful wife of *Sam Roastingmeyer*, who is a citizen, by *blood* of the **CHEROKEE** Nation; that a *male* child was born to me on the *14th* day of *February*, 189*7*; that said child has been named *William Roastingmeyer*, and is now living.

WITNESSED TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Howard Serapion

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

14th August 1900
 COMMISSIONER.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY

District,

I, *Sam Roastingmeyer*, on oath state that I attended on *Katie Roastingmeyer* of *Sam Roastingmeyer* on the *14th* day of *February*, 189*7*; that there was born to her on said date a *male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named *William Roastingmeyer*.

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Howard Serapion

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

14th August 1900
 COMMISSIONER.

Cher 1462

Money Daugerty (Daugherty)

Cher 1462

1462

W

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 24 1900


ATTORNEY GENERAL

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
MULDROW, I. T., AUGUST 15th, 1900.

Daugherty
IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Money ~~Dorrity~~ *Daugherty* and wife, for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn, by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

Daugherty
Q What is your name? A Money ~~Dorrity~~ *Daugherty*.
Q What is your age? A Forty seven.
Q What is your Postoffice? A Ramey.
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.
Q Have you always lived there? ~~bookx~~; Always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
Q Are you a full blood Indian? A Yes sir.
Q Are your father and mother living? A No sir.
Q Did before 1880? A Died during the war.
Q Are you married? A Yes sir. *Daugherty*
Q What is your wifes name? A Jennie ~~Dorrity~~ *Daugherty*.
Q How long have you been married to her? A Married in 1874.
Q Got any children? A None under age.
(Applicant identified on the roll of 1880, Page 693, #418, Money Daugherty, Sequoyah District)
(Applicant's wife identified on the roll of 1880, Page 693, #419, Jennie Daugherty, Sequoyah District)
(Applicant identified on the roll of 1896, Page 1064, #448, Money Daugherty, Sequoyah District)
(Applicant's wife identified on the roll of 1896, Page 1064, #449, Jennie Daugherty, Sequoyah District)

Daugherty *Daugherty*
The names of Money ~~Dorrity~~ *Daugherty* and Jennie ~~Dorrity~~ *Daugherty* appearing on the authenticated roll of 1880, and the census roll of 1896, and being duly identified, they will be both listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood.

R. R. Cravens, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing case, and that the above and foregoing is a true, full and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

Sworn to and subscribed before
me this 22nd day of August, 1900.

R. R. Cravens
T. B. Needles
COMMISSIONER.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
MULDROW, I.T., AUGUST 15th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Money Daugherty and wife, for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn, by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Money Daugherty
Q What is your age? A Forty seven.
Q What is your Postoffice? A Remey
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.
Q Have you always lived there; Always lived in the Cherokee Nation?
A Yes sir.
Q Are you a full blood Indian? A Yes sir.
Q Are your father and mother living? A No sir.
Q Did die before 1880? A Died during the war.
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.
Q What is your wife's name? A Jennie Daugherty
Q How long have you been married to her? A Married in 1874.
Q Got any children? A None under age.
(Applicant identified on the roll of 1880, Page 693, #418, Money Daugherty, Sequoyah District)
(Applicant's wife identified on the roll of 1880, Page 693, #419, Jennie Daugherty, Sequoyah District)
Applicant identified on the roll of 1896, Page 1064, #448, Money Daugherty, Sequoyah District)
(Applicant's wife identified on the roll of 1896, Page 1064, #449, Jennie Daugherty, Sequoyah District)

The names of Money Daugherty and Jennie Daugherty appearing on the authenticated roll of 1880, and the census roll of 1896, and being duly identified, they will be both listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood.

R.R. Cravens, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing case, and that the above and foregoing is a true, full and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

R.R. Cravens

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 22nd day of August, 1900.

T. B. Needles,
Commissioner.

Chas. L. Mielenz, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he made the foregoing copy, and that said is a true and complete copy of the original transcript.

Chas L Mielenz

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of February, 1902.

T. B. Needles
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
MULDROW, I.T., AUGUST 15th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Money Daugherty and wife,
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being
sworn by Commissioner T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Money Daugherty.
Q What is your age? A Forty-seven.
Q What is your postoffice? A Remy.
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.
Q Have you always lived there, always lived in the Cherokee
Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q Are you a full blood Indian? A Yes, sir.
Q Are your father and mother living? A No, sir.
Q Did before 1880? A Died during the war.
Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.
Q What is your wife's name? A Jennie Daugherty.
Q How long have you been married to her? A Married in 1874.
Q Got any children? A None under age.

(Applicant identified on the roll of 1880, Page 693, #418,
Money Daugherty, Sequoyah District)
(Applicant's wife identified on roll of 1880, Page 693, #419,
Jennie Daugherty, Sequoyah District)
(Applicant identified on the roll of 1896, Page 1064, #448,
Money Daugherty, Sequoyah District)
(Applicant's wife identified on the roll of 1896, Page 1064,
#449, Jennie Daugherty, Sequoyah District)

The names of Money Daugherty and Jennie Daugherty, appearing
on the authenticated roll of 1880, and the census roll of 1896,
and being duly identified, they will both be listed for enrollment
as Cherokee citizens by blood.

R. R. Cravens, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing
case, and that the above and foregoing is a true, full and correct
transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

(Signed) R. R. Cravens.

Sworn to and subscribed before
me this 22nd day of August, 1900.

(Signed) T. B. Needles,
COMMISSIONER.

I, the undersigned, a stenographer to the Commission to the
Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify on my official oath, that
the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the testimony taken in
the above case.

Witness my hand and seal this 24th day of August, 1900.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of August, 1902.


Notary Public.

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Maximilian W. Wagner
 Captain of the
1st *Vol.* *Inf.* *Regt.* *N.Y.* *State* *Militia*

Approved *June 24* 1903

L. R. Bicknell
 General Counsel

ADJ. 25 1903

ADJ. 24 REC

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

In the matter of the death of *Fannie Sangherty*
 a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation, who formerly resided ~~near~~ near
Ind. Ter. and died on the *1st* day of *May*
1903

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
 INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, *Money Sangherty*, on oath state that I am *43*
 years of age and a citizen, by *Blood* of the *Cherokee* Nation;
 that my post office address is *Lone*, Ind. Ter.; that I am
Husband of *Fannie Sangherty*
 who was a citizen, by *Blood* of the *Cherokee* Nation;
 and that said *Fannie Sangherty* died on the *1st* day of
May, *1903*

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
 Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

1903

A. B. Bryenson
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
 INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, *Benjamin Knight*, on oath state that I am *33*
 years of age, and a citizen, by *Blood* of the *Cherokee* Nation;
 that my post office address is *Lone*, Ind. Ter.;
 that I was personally acquainted with *Fannie Sangherty*
 who was a citizen, by *Blood* of the *Cherokee* Nation;
 and that said *Fannie Sangherty* died on the *1st* day of
May, *1903*

WITNESSES TO MARK

Benjamin Knight
Mark

21

A. B. Bryenson
 Notary Public.

886.

Chief

Nation.

Blank 377.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE CIVIL SERVICE TRIBES.

Muskogee, Oklahoma, 8-22-11, 1911.

Money Daugherty
Money

... after due advertisement, ... for the purpose of paying citizens of said Nation at the least expense to them, the amount due each to complete their allotments under the law, which provides that each allottee having \$50.00 or less due him in land should be paid twice such amount in money.

There is one son 120 wife James
120

to authorize such allotment, when an agent being double the amounts due in land. You failed to call at any of the places visited by the field party and request payment with said party, and you are now requested to return this letter to this office with the following questions answered, together with your name and post-office address, and your receipt of the money, if satisfied, check will be sent you.

Is
Are
Give present post office address.
Is
Are
Is there any local guaranty?
If there is, have name and F. C. address?
Are you a member of the
tribe?

Money Daugherty
Money Daugherty
Gong okla
James Daugherty
Gong okla

she
Is that, give name
and F. C. address?
Is there any local guaranty?
If there is, have name and F. C. address?

Money Daugherty
This information given by
James Daugherty
Gong okla

Legal notices must have a copy of the original in the hands of the administrative staff. After the administrative staff has received the original, the original will be returned to the party is left.

This is 5 Day of Sept
they are both in my office
this morning right. 1911
C. E. Morton

Cher 1463

Sawney Sevenstar

Cher 1463

1463

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
AUG 24 1900

W



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muldrow, I.T., August 15, 1900.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Sawney Sevenstar, and Polly Proctor and Joe Proctor as Cherokees by blood. Money Daugherty, being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Money Daugherty.
Q How old are you? A I am 47.
Q What is your post office? A Namy.
Now what about these orphans, what are their names? A Sawney Sevenstar and Polly Proctor.
Q How old are they? A Sawney is 20 and Polly is 13.
Q What was their mother's name? A Nancy Proctor.
Q Is she dead or living? A No, sir, she is dead. There is another child, Joe Proctor.
Q How old is he? A 11 years old.
Q Has anybody else enrolled these children? A No, sir, I have got them in charge.

(Nancy Proctor on 1880 roll, page 714, No. 1000, Sequoyah district, Nancy Proctor. Sawney Sevenstar on 1896 roll, page 1103, No. 1424, Sam Sevenstar, Sequoyah district. Polly Proctor on 1896 roll, page 1091, No. 1125, Pollie Proctor, Sequoyah district. Joe Proctor on 1896 roll, page 1091, No. 1126, Nelson Proctor, Sequoyah district.)

- Q Are these children alive and living with you? A Yes, sir.

The name of Sawney Sevenstar appears upon the roll of 1896 as Sam Sevenstar, and the name of Polly Proctor appears upon the census roll of 1896, and the name of Joe Proctor appears upon the census roll of 1896 as Nelson Proctor, and they being fully identified according to page and number of the rolls as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof as to their residence, they will be duly enlisted for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood.

-----O-----

W. J. Jones, being duly sworn, Deputy United States Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reports the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

W. J. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 23rd day of August, 1900.

W. H. Needles

Commissioner.

1463

32

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Wally Proctor
a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved

Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER

FILED

APR 23 1902

ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of

Polly Proctor
(Here insert name of deceased.)

a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation, who formerly resided at or near

, Ind. Ter., and died on the

28th

day of

Remmy
(Here insert name of post office)September1901

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)

INDIAN TERRITORY,

Nowthen

District.)

I, Monie H. Langherty, on oath state that I am 50

years of age and a citizen, by

blood, of the Cherokee

Nation;

that my post office address is

Remmy
(Here insert name of post office)

, Ind. Ter.; that I am

Uncle

of

Polly Proctor
(Here insert name of deceased.)

(State relationship as the father, son, or a constituent)

who was a citizen, by

blood

, of the

Cherokee

Nation;

and that said

Polly Proctordied on the 28th day ofSeptember1901

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Witnesses)

W. Shuster
D. M. GaultnerMonie H. Langherty
mark.

NOTARY

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

23rd day ofApril1902Eugene C. Hargrave
(Signature)

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)

INDIAN TERRITORY,

Nowthen

District.)

I, Jennie H. Langherty, on oath state that I am 60

years of age, and a citizen, by

blood

, of the

Cherokee

Nation;

that my post office address is

Remmy
(Here insert name of post office)

Ind. Ter.;

that I was personally acquainted with

Polly Proctor
(Here insert name of deceased.)

who was a citizen, by

blood

, of the

Cherokee

Nation;

and that said

Polly Proctor
(Here insert name of deceased.)died on the 28th day ofSeptember1901

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Witnesses)

W. Shuster
D. M. GaultnerJennie H. Langherty
mark.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

23rd day ofApril1902Eugene C. Hargrave
(Signature)

Notary Public.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Cherokee Land Office,
Tahlequah, I. T., November 17, 1903.

In the matter of the application of SAUNIE SEVENSTAR for the enrollment of himself, his halfsister, POLLY PROCTOR, and his halfbrother, JOSEPH PROCTOR, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

DANIEL HOLT, being duly sworn, and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q. What is your name? A. Daniel Holt.
Q. How old are you? A. I'm going on 45 years old.
Q. What is your postoffice address? A. Long, Indian Territory.
Q. Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes sir.
Q. Are you a member of the Cherokee National Council? A. Yes sir.
Q. Do you know Saunie Sevenstar? A. Yes sir.
Q. About how old is he? A. He's about 26 or '7 years old.
Q. He a full-blood Cherokee? A. Yes sir.
Q. What is his postoffice? A. Why, he's got 2 I think; sometimes gets his mail at Long and sometimes at Reny.
Q. His mother was Nancy Proctor, was she? A. Yes sir.
Q. Did she have some children named Proctor? A. Yes sir.
Q. How many? A. She had 2.
Q. What were their names? A. I don't know their English names; the boy's name is Joe; I don't know the girl's name---Polly Proctor, that's what it was.
Q. Have Saunie Sevenstar and his halfbrother and sister lived all their lives in the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes sir.
Q. Were they born here? A. Yes sir.
Q. Never lived anywhere else? A. No sir.

+++++

Mabel F. Maxwell, being duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case, and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Mabel F. Maxwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me
this 17 day of December, 1903.

Samuel Foreman

Notary Public.

107

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of

SAMEY DAUGHERTY
as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

CHEROKKE D 2159
CHEROKEE 1463

R
Cher D-2159

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, I. T., June 30, 1902.

In the matter of the application of JAMES BULLETT, ET AL.,
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

EMMET STARR, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission,
testified as follows:

Q What is your name ? A Emmet Starr.
Q What is your age ? A Thirty one years.
Q What is your post office address ? A Claremore, I. T.
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation ?
A Yes sir, I am.
Q For whom do you desire to make application for enrollment ?
A For the following named persons on the 1896 Cherokee roll,
their families and descendants:

Q Are there any other persons for whom you desire to make appli-
cation for enrollment ?
A I desire to apply for the following named persons on the 1880
Cherokee roll, their families and their descendants:

Samey Daugherty, page 693 #417, Sequoyah district.

E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the
testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that
the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes
thereof.

E. C. Bagwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of August, 1902.

[Signature]
Notary Public.

101

FILED
JUN 13 1905
COMMISSION TO FIVE TRIBES.

JOR

Cherokee D-2159.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.

Tahlequah, I. T., May 15, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Samey Daugherty as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation. No. D-2159.

ATSIE SEVENSTAR, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:--- (Through Interpreter, Drew)

- Q What is your name? A Atsie Sevenstar.
Q How old are you? A 18.
Q What is your post-office? A Long.
Q Are you a fullblood Cherokee? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your husband? A Sawnie Sevenstar.
Q Has your husband got some sisters or half-sisters? Mollie Sevenstar.
Q Is she married? A Yes sir.
Q Did they ever call her Polly? A It's Polly instead of Mollie.
Q Do you know the name of your husband's mother? A Yes, her name's Nancy Sevenstar but she's married again. I think I made a mistake when I said Nancy Sevenstar--Nancy Proctor.
Q Did Nancy have a child named Joseph? A Yes. He's living now.
Q How old is he? A He's 16 and has a guardian.
Q Was your husband ever known by any other named besides Sevenstar? A Not that I know of. He had a guardian before he become of age, until this last year and then he become of age.
Q What was his guardian's name? A Money Daugherty.
Q Did he ever go by the name of Daugherty? A Yes, he went by the name of Daugherty after he began to live with his guardian.
Q Was he ever known by any other name besides Sawnie? A He was known by Samey.
Q Did you ever know an Ahna Daugherty? A She's been dead for several years.
Q Was she any relation to your husband or your husband's mother? A Yes they are related some way, but how they are related I don't know.

BY THE COMMISSION:

It appears from the testimony just taken that the Samey Daugherty listed for enrollment by the Commission, from information, on Cherokee Card Field No. D-2159, is a duplicate enrollment of the Sawnie Sevenstar listed for enrollment on Cherokee Card, Field No. 1463. Sawnie Sevenstar is satisfactorily identified on the 1880 authenticated Roll, Sequoyah District, No. 417, as Samey Daugherty, a native Cherokee, one year of age, appearing thereon following the name of Nancy Daugherty, presumably his mother, and preceding the name of Money Daugherty, presumably his guardian mentioned in the above testimony.

JOR

-2-

Cherokee D-2159.

Joe Chambers, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony in this case, and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete copy of his stenographic notes.

Subscribed and sworn to before
me this 6th day of June, 1905.

Samuel Foreman
Notary Public.

JC

Cherokee 2289
Cherokee 1987

1905

6 D 2159

Received April 13, 1905.

Branson, Fred P.,
Muldrow, I.T.,
Cherokee Nation,
Apr. 11, 1905.

Reports that testimony has been
taken in certain cases.

Cherokee Enrollment.

Muldrow, Indian Territory, April 11, 1905.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,

(Cherokee Enrollment Division),

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

Since our last report we have taken testimony in the following cases:

C.C. 2054 -- Francis Tubal. Status taken.

C.C. 2072 -- Minnie Mann. As to residence and citizenship.

C.C. 2100 -- Margaret Russel. Showing applicant died prior to September 1, 1902.

C.C. 1862 -- Luc McCoy. As to residence and paternity.

C.C. 2136 -- J. A. Cullrepper. Showing applicant died prior to September 1, 1902.

C.C. 2152 -- James Faucherty. Showing name Faucherty to be identical with Sam. Levanter, under which name he may be on the final roll.

C.C. 2221 -- Lydia Wallingstick. Showing applicant died prior to September 1, 1902.

C.C. 1138 -- Jess. Talmon et al. As to residence and paternity of the minor applicants.

C.C. 1120 -- Altaena Johnson. A. Duplicate.

Respectfully,

Fred W. Talmon.

Cherokee D-2159
1463.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 29, 1905.

W. W. Hastings,
Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is herewith enclosed a copy of the order of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated June 29, 1905, cancelling the enrollment of Samey Daugherty, on Cherokee doubtful enrollment card No. 2159, and transferring the record in this case to Cherokee straight case No. 1463, Sawmie Sevenstar, they being duplicate enrollments.

Respectfully,

Enc. MC-61.

Chairman.

JUN 21 1905

Cher 1464

Allie Roastingear

Cher 1464

1464

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 24 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muldrow, I.T., August 15, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Allie Roastingear for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge she testifies as follows, through official interpreter Walkingstick:

Q What is ~~xxxx~~ ~~xxxx~~ her full name? A Allie Roastingear.
Q What is her age? A Twenty-six.
Q What is her post-office? A Uniontown, Arkansas.
Q What is her district? A Sequoyah District.
Q Who does she want to enroll? A Just herself.
Q Is she a full-blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.
Q Is she on the roll of 1880? A Yes sir.
Q Is she on that roll as Allie Roastingear? A Yes sir.
Q Has she lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life? A Yessir.
Q And in Sequoyah District all her life? A Yes sir.
1880 roll, page 716 #1061 Allie Roastingear Sequoyah District.
1896 roll, page 1095 #1220 Alice Roastingear, Sequoyah District.

Com'r Breckinridge: This applicant is duly identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896; she has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life, and she will be enrolled now as a Cherokee by blood.

H.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

H.D. Green

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of August 1900.

[Signature]

Commissioner.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date August 15th 1900.

Name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name Miss Eustine Montgomery, Ala

District SEQUOYAH Year 1890 Page 710 No. 101

Citizen by blood CHEROKEE Fili Mother's citizenship CHEROKEE

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

.....	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
.....	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
.....	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
.....	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
.....	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
.....	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
.....	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
.....	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
.....	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
.....	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

** See 1890 Roll as Miss Eustine

COMB

0011

0011
22
24
X
3
X
3

Cherokee 1464.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.
Tahlequah, I. T., October 17, 1904.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment
of Allie Roastingear as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

James Baldrige, being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A James Baldrige.
Q How old are you? A 26.
Q What is your postoffice? A Shakespeare.
Q Was your postoffice Hanson when you enrolled? A Yes sir.
Q Have you married since you were enrolled? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your wife? A Allie Roastingear.
Q Is she a full blood? A Yes sir.
Q When were you married? A Last day of September.
Q Of what year? A This year.
Q Are you and she living together now? A Yes sir.

I, May Hudson, state upon oath that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes I recorded the supplemental testimony in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of my stenographic notes thereof.

May Hudson.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of October, 1904.

Samuel Sumner
Notary Public.

Cher 1465

Rachel Roastingear

Cher 1465

1465 W

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 24 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muscogee, I.T. August 15, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Rachel Roastingear for the enrollment of herself as a Cherokee citizen by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner ~~Maxwell~~ Breckinridge she testifies as follows, through official interpreter, Simon R. Walkingstick:

- Q What is her full name? A Rachel Roastingear.
Q What is her age? A Twenty-four.
Q What is her post-office? A Uniontown, Arkansas.
Q What is your district? A Sequoyah.
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment, just yourself? A Just herself.
Q Are you a full-blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.
Q Are you on the roll of 1880? A Yes sir.
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all your life? A Yes sir.
Q Have you lived in Sequoyah District all of your life? A Yes sir.
1880 roll, page 716 #1062 Rachel Rosteneear, Sequoyah District.
1896 roll page 1095 #1221 Rachel Roastingear, Sequoyah District.

Com'r Breckinridge: This applicant is duly identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a native Cherokee, and she will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

M.D. Green

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of August 1900.

[Signature]

Commissioner.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date August 15th 1900.

Name _____
 District _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____
 Citizen by blood _____ Mother's citizenship _____
 Intermarried citizen _____
 Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____
 License _____ Certificate _____
 Wife's name Rachel Postumgar, Cherokee, Ill.
 District DEQUOYAH Year 1893 Page 56 No. 102
 Citizen by blood CHEROKEE Full Mother's citizenship CHEROKEE
 Intermarried citizen _____
 Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

License	Certificate				
Names of Children:					
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

Rachel Postumgar, Cherokee, Ill.

12405

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Walter Levi Sander
as a citizen of the

[Signature]

Nation.

Approved

1902

Commissioner.

COMMISSION TO THE
FILE
JUL 1 1902

NO CHARGE

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
 of Walter Levi Sanders, born on the 21st day of May, 1902,
 (here insert name of child.)
 Name of Father: Mr. Thomas Sanders, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Name of Mother: Rachel Sanders, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Post-Office: Schuylkill, Ark.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
 County of Crawford, District of Arkansas.

I, Rachel Sanders, on oath state that I am _____ years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Thomas Sanders, who is a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a child was born to me on the 21st day of May, 1902; that said child has been named Walter Levi Sanders, and is now living.

Rachel Sanders

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

20th day of June

1902

J. O. Woods, Notary Public,
 com. expires Jan 25/1905.
 60 address Uniontown Ark

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
 County of Crawford, District of Arkansas.

I, Katie Roastingear, a child wife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Thomas Sanders, wife of Thomas Sanders, on the 21st day of May, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Walter Levi Sanders.

Katie Roastingear

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

20 day of June

1902

J. O. Woods, Notary Public,
 com. expires Jan 25/1905.
 60 address Uniontown Ark

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD

STATE OF ARKANSAS
COUNTY OF CRAWFORD.

I, E. D. Cochran, Clerk of the County Court of said County, certify that the above License for and Certificate of Marriage of Mr. Tom Sanders and Miss Rachel Roastingear, was filed in my office on the 6th day of July, 1901, and the same is duly recorded on page 48 of Book "G" of Marriage Records.

Witness my hand and the seal of said Court this 6th day of July, 1901.

(Signed) E. D. Cochran.

By (Signed) Ben Dechend, D. C.

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

Mr. Tom Sanders to Miss Rachel Roastingear. Recorded Book "G", Page 48, Returned and filed this 6th day of July, 1901.

(Signed) E. D. Cochran,

(Signed) By Ben Dechend, D. C.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Muskogee, I.T. July 3, 1902.

stenographer to the above named Commission

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of the application for enrollment of Tom Sanders for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Francis S. McLaughlin

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF ARKANSAS,

COUNTY OF CRAWFORD,

TO ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY LAW TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE
GREETING:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the rite and publish
the bans of Matrimony between Mr. Tom Sanders of in the Cherokee
Nation and of Ind Terty aged 23 years, and Miss Rachael Roastingear,
of in the Cherokee Na. and Ind Terty aged 25 years, according to
law; and do you officially ~~xxx~~ sign and return this License, to the
parties herein named.

Witness my hand and official seal this 24th day of June, 1901.

(Signed) E. D. Cochrane, County Clerk.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

INDIAN TER.

his- *Amos X*
County of Sequoyah: I, ~~Amos X~~ Amos X Langley do hereby certify,
that on the 30th day of June, 1901, I did, duly and according to law
as commanded in the ~~following~~ foregoing License Solemnize the rite
and publish the bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this 3rd day of July, 1901.

My Credentials are recorded in Recorder's Office,

Book B, Page 209, Muskogee, I. T.

Cher 1466 Charles Waters

Cher 1466

✓ 1466

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED

AUG 25 1888



ACTING CHAIRMAN

[Faint handwritten notes and markings, possibly including the word "copy" and some illegible scribbles]

Department of the Interior,
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muldrow, I.T., August 15, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Charley Waters for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as Cherokees by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, he testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Charley Waters.
Q How old are you? A About 31 I guess.
Q What is your post office address? A Remy.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.
Q Have you lived there all your life? A Yes, sir.
Q Who do you want to enroll, yourself and wife and children? A Yes, sir.

Q What is your wife's name? A Mary.
Q How long have you been married to her? A 18 years.
Q What was her name before you married her? A Killer.
Q How old is she? A About 32.
Q Is her father and mother living? A Her mother is living, but her father is dead.

Q Did he die before 1880? A I don't know anything about him.
Q Have you got any children? A Yes, sir.
Q What are their names? A The oldest one is Sallie Waters.
Q How old is she? A She is about 19.
Q What is the next one? A James Waters, about 15.
Q What is the name of the next one? A Richard, about 13.
Q What is the name of the next one? A Lucy, about 10.
Q What is the name of the next one? A Jennie, about 7 years old.
Q Another one? A Yes, sir, Mike, about 6 years old.
Q What is the next one? A Annie, she is about 3 years old.
Q What is the name of the next one? A Charlie.
Q How old is he? A Just one year old.
Q Is that the last one? A Yes, sir.
Q Are they all alive and living with you? A Yes, sir.

(Charley Waters on 1880 roll, page 729, No. 1429, Charlie Waters, Sequoyah district.)

Q Was your wife in Sequoyah district in 1880? A Yes, sir.
Q Were you married in 1880? A Yes, sir.
Q I find Cahuge Daugherty on the 1880 roll, is that your wife?
A Yes, sir.

(Mary Waters on 1880 roll, page 693, No. 420, Cahuge Daugherty, Sequoyah district. Charley Waters on 1896 roll, page 1109, No. 1573, Charles Waters, Sequoyah district. Mary Waters on 1896 roll, Sequoyah district, page 1109, No. 1574, Sequoyah district. Sallie Waters on 1896 roll, page 1109, No. (1574), Sequoyah district. James Waters on (1575) 1896 roll, page 1109, No. 1576, Jim Waters, Sequoyah district. Richard Waters on 1896 roll, page 1109, No. 1577, Sequoyah district. Lucy Waters on 1896 roll, page 1109, No. 1578, Sequoyah district. Jennie Waters on 1896 roll, page 1109, No. 1580, Sequoyah district. Mike Waters on 1896 roll, page 1109, No. 1579, Margaret Waters, Sequoyah district.)

The name of Charley Waters appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as well as the census roll of 1896, and his wife, Mary, appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as Cahuge Daugherty, and on the census roll of 1896 as Mary Waters, and his children, Sallie, James, Richard, Lucy, Jennie, and Mike, appearing upon the census roll of 1896, and all of them being fully identified according to page and number of the roll as indicated in the testimony, they will all be duly enlisted for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood. And his two children, Annie and Charlie, having been born since the roll of 1896 was compiled, their names do not appear thereon, and their names will be duly enlisted for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood upon the filing with this Commission of satisfactory proof of birth.

Charley Waters - 2.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Bruce C. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 23rd day of August, 1900.

C. H. Jones
Commissioner.

for employment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

From affidavits of birth duly executed and sworn to by the
Commissioner, it is ascertained that the said
persons, that said persons were born on the 1st of July, 1900,
and that Charles A. Waters, Jr. was born on the 1st of July, 1900,
and that both children were born at the same place, to-wit:
affidavits. The same have been approved and filed with
the Commission.

It is directed that copies of this statement be filed
with the testimony in the above case.

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 8, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Charles Waters, et.al.
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

-----oOo-----

From affidavits of birth duly executed on the 15th day of August, 1900, received by this Commission on the same day, it appears, that Annie Waters was born on the 13th day of June, 1897, and that Charles Waters, Jr. was born on the 7th day of May, 1899, and that both children were living at the date of the execution of said affidavits. the same have been approved and filed with this Commission.

It is directed that copies of this statement be filed with the testimony in the above case.



Commissioner.

Cher 1466

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Cherokee Land Office.
Tahlequah, I. T., September 29, 1903.

In the matter of the application of Charles Waters for the enrollment of himself and his wife, Mary, and his minor children, Sallie, James, Richard, Lucy, Jennie, Mike, Annie, Charles, Jr., and William Waters, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SALLIE CHUCULATE, personally appearing, and being first duly sworn and examined, testified as follows: .

Simon R. Walkingstick, Interpreter:

- Q What is your name? A Sallie Chuculate.
Q How old are you? A Twenty-two years old.
Q What is your post office address? A Long.
Q Were you enrolled by the Commission as a Cherokee? A Yes, sir.
Q Under what name were you enrolled? A Sallie Waters.
Q Have you married since you were enrolled? A Yes, sir.
Q Your father named Charlie and mother named Mary Waters? A Yes, sir.
Q When were you married? A We was lawfully married just a week ago yesterday.
Q Who were you married to? A William Chuculate.
Q Have you got your marriage license and certificate with you?
A No, sir.
Q You and William Chuculate are living together now, are you?
A Yes, sir.

I, George R. Smith, being first duly sworn, state that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, I correctly recorded the above and foregoing testimony, and that the same is a true and accurate transcript of my stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of October, 1903.

Samuel Foreman
Notary Public.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date

AUG 15 1900

1900.

Name

District

Citizen by blood

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

License

Wife's name

District

Citizen by blood

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

License

Mother's citizenship

Date of marriage

Certificate

Year

Page

No.

Mother's citizenship

Date of marriage

Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

1466

10

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved

1904

Commissioner

1466

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation,
on Annie Waters, born on the 13th day of June, 1897.
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Charles Waters, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
Name of Mother: Ruby Waters, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
Post-office, Remy, S.C.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY

District.

I, Ruby Waters, on oath state that I am 34
years of age and a citizen, by Married, of the **CHEROKEE** Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Charles Waters, who is a citizen, by
Married, of the **CHEROKEE** Nation; that a female child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 13th day of June, 1897; that said child has been
named Annie Waters, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Howard Ferguson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

15th August 1898
A. J. [Signature]
COMMISSIONER.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY

District.

I, Charles Waters, husband, on oath state that I
attended on Ruby Waters, wife of Charles Waters,
on the 13th day of June, 1897; that there was born to her on
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named Annie Waters.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Howard Ferguson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

15th August 1898
A. J. [Signature]
COMMISSIONER.

1466

25

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved

August 15, 1901
Commissioner.

Card No 1466.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation,
of Charles Waters Jr. born on the 11th day of May, 1899
(Name of child)
Name of Father: Charles Waters, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
Name of Mother: Mary Waters, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
Post-office, Sumner, Mo.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY

District.

I, Mary Waters, on oath state that I am 32
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the **CHEROKEE** Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Charles Waters, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the **CHEROKEE** Nation; that a male child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 11th day of May, 1899; that said child has been
named Charles Waters Jr., and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

15th day of August 1900.
[Signature]
COMMISSIONER.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY

District.

I, Charles Waters, on oath state that I
attended Mrs. Mary Waters, who is a citizen, by
on the 11th day of May, 1899; that there was born to her on
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
named Charles Waters Jr.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

15th day of August 1900.
[Signature]
COMMISSIONER.

1466

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

William Waters

as a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

1900

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
 of William Waters, born on the 29th day of April, 1902.
 (He to insert name of child)
 Name of Father: Charles Waters, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Name of Mother: Mary Waters, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Post-Office: Remig, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.)

I, Mary Waters, on oath state that I am 40
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Charles Waters, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a male child was
 (Male or female)
 born to me on the 29th day of April, 1902, that said child has been
 named William Waters, and is now living.

WITNESSED TO MARK

(Must be Two)

Witnesses

W. H. AngellJames M. SeaboltMary Waters
her mark

NORTHERN

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May, 1902.
Eugene C. Prange
 Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.)

I, Jennie Daugherty, a midwife, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. Mary Waters, wife of Charles Waters,
 on the 29th day of April, 1902; that there was born to her on said
 date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
 named William Waters.

WITNESSED TO MARK

(Must be Two)

Witnesses

W. H. AngellJames M. SeaboltJennie Daugherty
her mark

NORTHERN

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May, 1902.
Eugene C. Prange
 Notary Public

cher 1467 SPADE SMOKER

cher 1467

1467

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
AUG 25 1900

ALFRED CHISHOLM

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muldrow, I.T., August 15, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Spade Smoker for the enrollment of himself, wife and three step-children as Cherokees by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, through J. R. Sequichie, a duly sworn interpreter, he testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Spade Smoker.
Q How old are you? A About 40 years old.
Q What is your post office? A Remy.
Q Are you a full blood Cherokee? A Yes, sir.
Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.
Q What is your wife's name? A Nancy.
Q How long have you been married? A About 6 years.
Q What was your wife's name when you married her? A Nancy Rabbit.
Q Have you got any children? A I have some stepchildren.
Q Got any children of your own? A No, sir.
Q Whose children are these, your wife's children? A Yes, sir.
Q What are their names? A Charlie Rabbit, I don't know his age.
Q What is the next one named? A Nellie Rabbit.
Q What is the next one? A Emma Guineyhead.
(Spade Smoker on 1880 roll, page 720, No. 1179, Spade Smoker, Sequoyah district; on 1896 roll, page 1103, No. 1426, Sequoyah district. Nancy Smoker on 1880 roll, page 352, No. 173, Nancy Bowlin, Flint district; on 1896 roll, page 1103, No. 1427, Nancy Smoker, Sequoyah district.)
Q About how old is Charlie? A He is about 15 years old.
Q About how old is Nellie? A About 13.
Q How old is Emma Guineyhead? A 8 years old.
Q Ought these children to be named Rabbit or Bowlin? A Yes, sir.
(1896 roll, page 1085, No. 998, Charles Murphy, Sequoyah district. Nellie Murphy on 1896 roll, page 1085, No. 999, Sequoyah district.)
Q Are these children's name Murphy, is that right? A That is their name.
(1896 roll, page 1071, No. 641, Emma Guineyhead, Sequoyah district.)
Q Are these children alive and living with you? A Yes, sir.
The name of Spade Smoker appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as well as the census roll of 1896, and the name of Nancy, his wife, appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as Nancy Bowlin, and on the 1896 roll as Nancy Smoker, and the names of his stepchildren, his wife's children, appearing upon the roll of 1896 as Charles Murphy, Nellie Murphy, and Emma Guineyhead, and satisfactory proof having been made as to their residence, and they being fully identified, they are duly enlisted for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Bruce C. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 23rd day of August, 1900.

C. H. Jones
C. H. Jones

COMMUNICATIONS - WEC, DATED 181355Z

FILED

C 1902

URGENT 181355Z
COMMUNICATIONS TO THE
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

R
Cher D-2190

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, I. T., June 30, 1902.

In the matter of the application of JAMES BULLETT, ET AL.,
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

EMMET STARR, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission,
testified as follows:

- Q What is your name ? A Emmet Starr.
Q What is your age ? A Thirty one years.
Q What is your post office address ? A Claremore, I. T.
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation ?
A Yes sir, I am.
Q For whom do you desire to make application for enrollment?
A For the following named persons on the 1896 Cherokee roll,
their families and descendants:

- Q Are there any other persons for whom you desire to make appli-
cation for enrollment ?
A I desire to apply for the following named persons on the 1830
Cherokee roll, their families and their descendants:

Pollie Murphy, page 710, #393, Sequoyah district.

E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the
testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that
the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes
thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of August, 1902.

E. C. Bagwell
Notary Public.

Cherokee #1467

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
- MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., DEC. 5, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of
Spade Smoker et al. as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

From an examination of the 1880 authenticated roll of the
Cherokee Nation, it appears that the enrollment given to Nancy Smoker,
as follows:

1880 roll, page 352, Flint District, #173, Nancy Bowlin,
is incorrect, the said enrollment properly belonging to Nancy Young-
bird, who is listed on Cherokee roll card field No. 8305.

It is ordered that this statement be filed with and made a
part of the record in this case.


Commissioner.

JOR

Cherokee 1467.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.
Tahlequah, I. T., December 1, 1904.

In the matter of the application of Spade Smoker for the enrollment of himself, his wife, Nancy and step-children, Charles and Nellie Murphy and Emma Guinyhead as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Nancy Smoker, being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

(Through sworn official interpreter Wm. P. Drew).

- Q What is your name? A Nancy Smoker.
Q How old are you? A About 40 years old.
Q What is your postoffice? A Long.
Q Are you a full blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.
Q Are you the wife of Spade Smoker? A Yes sir.
Q Is he living? A No, he died about a year ago.
Q Have you married since he died? A No.
Q Have you children named Charles and Nellie Murphy and Emma Guinyhead? A Yes sir.
Q Are they all living? A Yes sir.
Q Do you know the name of your father and your mother? A I know their names just in Cherokee but not in English.
Q Were you ever known as Nancy Bowlin? A My husband went by two different names.
Q What were those names? A My first husband went by two or three names; they called him Joe Bowlin and sometimes Joe Murphy.
Q Do you know a Wakee Bowlin? A No sir.
Q Did you have a child named Wakee? A No.

It appears from the records that at the time application was made for the enrollment of the applicant on August 15, 1900, she was erroneously identified upon the 1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, No. 173, Flint District, as Nancy Bowlin. The records in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Nancy Youngbird, listed upon Cherokee card, field No. 8305, shows that that enrollment belongs to the Nancy Youngbird listed on that card.

- Q In what district did you live in 1880? A Near Sallisaw.
Q That is in Sequoyah District? A It is east of Sallisaw River.
Q Did you have a child named Lafayette Murphy? A He is not my child but my first husband's child.
Q Was your name Murphy or Bowlin in 1880? A Yes sir; I guess when they enrolled they put me down as Murphy and Bowlin.

The applicant is now identified upon the 1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, No. 893, Sequoyah

Cherokee 1467---2

District, as Pollie Murphy, native Cherokee, 32 years of age, with her former husband, Joseph Murphy, and step-child, Lafayette Murphy. The records of the Commission also show that the applicant has been listed for enrollment from information by the Commission upon Cherokee card D-2190, as Pollie Murphy.

- Q Did you ever make your home outside of the Cherokee Nation?
A No sir.
Q You have resided here continuously, have you? A Yes, been raised down in Sequoyah.
Q Have you always been recognized as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
Q As a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q Were you ever enrolled as a citizen of any other Nation or tribe in Indian Territory? A No, never was.
Q Your children, have they resided in the Cherokee Nation all their lives? A Yes, they have lived here all the time.

I, Mary Hudson, state upon oath that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes I correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of my stenographic notes thereof.

Mary Hudson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of December, 1904.

Samuel Forman
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.
Tahlequah, I. T., February 7, 1905.

In the matter of the application of Spade Smoker for the enrollment of himself, Nancy Smoker, his wife; and Charles and Nellie Murphy and Emma Guineyhead, his step-children, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, Cherokee 1467.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

NANCY SOAP, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, Samuel Foreman acting as interpreter, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Nancy Soap.
Q How old are you? A 22, -- about 24.
Q What is your post-office? A Long, I. T.
Q Do you know Nancy Smoker? A Yes.
Q Is she related to you? A No.
Q Her husband was named Spade Smoker? A Yes.
Q Was he your uncle? A Yes.
Q He died on March 2, 1904? A Yes.
Q How long have you known Nancy Smoker? A Known her a long time
ever since I was that high.
Q Is she a full-blood Cherokee? A They say not.
Q What other blood has she besides Cherokee? A Part Shawnee.
Q How long has she lived in the Cherokee Nation? A I cannot say,
I have known her all my life.
Q Has she lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since you have known
her? Yes.
Q Ever hear of her living outside of the Cherokee Nation? A No.
Q Has she always been recognized as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee
Nation? A They say not.
Q Did you ever hear that the tribal authorities of the Cherokee
Nation ever questioned her citizenship? A Never have heard
anyone say anything about questioning her right, only her
brother.
Q What did her brother say? A Said just what I stated just then.
Q Did he say that she was not entitled to enrollment as a Cherokee
citizen? A Yes.
Q What reason did he give? A Don't know what reason.
Q What is her brother's name? A John Eagle.
Q Is he living? A Yes.
Q Is he a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A I guess he is a citizen.
Q Where does he live? A On barren Fork, somewhere.
Q Know where is his nearest post-office? A Long.
Q Is his wife named Ida? A Yes.
Q Is John Eagle a full brother of Nancy Smoker? A Don't know, they
have one father.
Q They had the same father, but different mothers? A Yes.

The Commission's records show that John Eagle has been duly enrolled as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, his name appearing opposite No. 18791, census card filed number 8030.

- Q Is the father of Nancy Smoker named Wauhillaue Eagle? A Yes.
Q You know the name of her mother? A I don't know.
Q Wauhillaue dead? A Yes.
Q Was Wauhillaue Eagle always recognized as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood? A Yes, I suppose so.
Q You don't know why John Eagle said that the citizenship of his sister, Nancy, was ever questioned? A No.
Q Did you ever hear that she was ever enrolled as a citizen of any other tribe in the Indian Territory? A No.
Q Do you know Charles and Nellie Murphy? A Yes.
Q Are they children of Nancy Smoker? A Yes.
Q Is their father named Joe Murphy? A Yes.
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Don't know.
Q Are these children both living now? A Yes.
Q Have these children lived in the Cherokee Nation all their lives? A Yes.
Q Have they drawn money with the Cherokees? A Yes.
Q Do you know whether their right to enrollment has ever been questioned? A No, suppose they are citizens.
Q Do you know Emma Guineyhead, daughter of Nancy Smoker? A Yes.
Q Is she living? A Yes.
Q She a daughter of Charles Guineyhead? A Yes.
Q Is he living? A Yes.
Q Is she a Cherokee? Yes.
Q Always recognized as a citizen? A Yes.
Q Has Emma Guineyhead drawn money with the Cherokees? A Yes.
Q You don't know why Nancy Smoker has not always been recognized as a Cherokee by blood? A No.
Q Do you know whether the citizenship of her mother was ever questioned? A No, never have heard, nor never saw her mother.
Q Do you know of your own knowledge that Nancy Smoker has lived in the Cherokee Nation continuously since you were a small child? A Yes.
Q Her children have also? A Yes.

Charlie Guineyhead, the father of Emma Guineyhead, is duly enrolled as a full blood Cherokee, opposite No. 19303, census card, filed number 8274.

Stuart B. Stone, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete copy of his stenographic notes thereof.

Stuart B. Stone

Subscribed and sworn to before me
this 7th day of February, 1905.

John
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.
Tahlequah, I. T., April 18, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Spade Smoker and wife, Nancy, and step-son, Charles Murphy, and step-daughters, Nellie Murphy and Emma Guineyhead, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation. No. 1467.

JOHN EAGLE, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:---

- Q What is your name? A John Eagle.
- Q How old are you? A 71; born in '34.
- Q What is your post-office? A I haven't got any. I am living a wild country. I will have to put Stilwell.
- Q Your post-office use to be Long? A Long, yes sir.
- Q You are a fullblood Cherokee? A Fullblood Cherokee.
- Q Have you a sister named Nancy Smoker? A Yes sir.
- Q She's living? A Yes sir, last time I saw her.
- Q Is she the wife of Spade Smoker? A Yes sir.
- Q He's dead? A Yes sir, Smoker's dead.
- Q Is she your sister? A Half sister.
- Q You have the same mother? A Same mother and different daddies.
- Q Was she born in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir, in the Cherokee Nation.
- Q Has she lived here continuously all her life? A Yes sir.
- Q She never made her home anywhere else at all? A No sir.
- Q She has some children named Charles and Nellie Murphy?
- A Yes sir, but the least one, I don't know his English name.
- Q You know Charlie and Nellie? A Yes. I know the other one too but I don't know his English name.
- Q What is the name of their father? A Which two?
- Q Charlie and Nellie? A Some calls him Bolen and some call him Murphy. He use to carry two names; some called him Joe ~~Smith~~ Murphy and some Joe Bolen.
- Q He's dead? A Yes sir, he's dead.
- Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir, he's a Cherokee by blood.
- Q Always recognized as such was he? A That's one thing I can't tell you. He got back to the old country and come here, but he was a Cherokee.
- Q Your sister, Nancy Smoker, never applied for enrollment in any other tribe in the Indian Territory? A No sir.
- Q Always recognized as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir, of the Cherokee Nation by blood.
- Q Do you know the name of the father of her third child?
- A Guineyhead.
- Q Child about 10 years old? A Somewheres about that.
- Q Do you know whether its name is Emma Guineyhead? A Not as I know of. I never did hear its English name.

Q Is the child living? A The child's living.
Q Was Nancy ever known by any other name besides Nancy?
A Not as I know of. With her Cherokee name, that's all.
Q Did they ever call her Polly? A Never did hear that name.
Bolen, or Murphy, had a wife named Polly one time a way good
while ago.

Joe Chambers, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony in this case, and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete copy of his stenographic notes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me
this 19th day of April, 1905.

Joe Chambers

Samuel Foreman

Notary Public.

Cherokee J-1882, et al

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 23, 1904.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,

Tahlequah, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

There is herewith enclosed a copy of an order of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated November 23, 1904, dismissing the applications for the enrollment of, John Cudley, Levi Hynell, J. W. Horn, David McDaniel, George Korgan, W. J. Robins, Annie Spaniard, Addie Brown, Johnson Sanders, Lydia Stewes, John Evert Byers, Felly Constitution, Jennie Chuck, Samuel L. Cernatzer, Mary Ellen Hampton, Malindia Lindsey, ———, Oakley, Lewis Willie, Bellews Willie, Cynthia Acorn, Linnie French, Lucy Glass, Charlotte Glass, Wm. P. Hunter, Nellie Head, Wasting Hooper, David Hilderbrand, John Ice, J. R. Newton, Martha Newton, Calcutt Stand, Rachel Wayner, Anna Ah-ney, Susan Bird, Lue Bell Turner Crittenton, Dick Camee-dragger, Nancy Crittenton, Jane Charles, Albert Dick, Charles Duck, Susan Duck, Olivia Foreman, John Fourkiller, Dick Jackson, Nancy Jackson, Manna James, Nancy Knight, Emma S. Parris, Jane Parris, Samuel Pritchett, et al, William Pritchett, Leathy Robins, Emma Smith, Oakley-hill Swimmer, ———, Susan, George Tochnowas, James Tah-lah, Mary R. Brewer, Nettie Brewer, Belle Brewer, John Bird, et al, Eliza Cheuning, John Cornsilk, Mamie Donington, Prugten Kartin, Samie Martin,

Charley Pettit, _____ Wife, Wm. Beamer, Abie Beamer, Liza Tah-see,
 Anna Daugherty, Nancy Daugherty, Long Arm Daugherty, Cherokee
 Guineahead, Polly Hawk, Five-killer Holt, Zonas Harnage, George
 Foster, Wm. F. Lee, Rachel Moore, Pollie Murphy, Rhoda Gae, Dutch
 Shade, Nancy Spade, Cheche Simons, Martha Ursery, Badger Watatooka,
 Betsy Brown, Lizzie Bushy-head, Andrew Brown, Arch Cristy et al,
 Jibny Cristy, Joda Cane, _____ Chusaleto, Sallie Cochran, _____
 Cheela-na-hee, Caty Deer-in-water, _____ Dave, Annilla Downing,
 Jumper Dobbins, Polly Dobbins, _____ Elizabeth, Johnson Felling,
 Willie Flowers, Lidda Guess, Allen Hendricks, Anna Hegahooter,
 Ami Horn, George Hendricks, Lidda Ice, Kah-he-tah, Cleud Lewis,
 Red Bird McCarty, et al, Qualeka McCarty, Fanna Mush, _____
 Nanoy, _____ Philips, Jennie Ametta Patton, Quale-le-yu-kah,
 Anna R. Geurd, George Sam, _____ Susannah, _____ Sarah, Cherokee
 Smaker, _____ Sul-le-koo-kee, Sally Tail, _____ Teeney, John
 Townsend, Daniel Tianska, Darkey Tassel, Anna Young, Mammie Spaid,
 Benjamin Pope, Joseph Shinn, Lillie Whittington, Margaret A.
 Woodall, James Cochran, Lucy Glass, Lima Ross, Mordocia Thomas,
 John Crittenden, Ida Noisawater, Betsy Bullfrog, Sarah Cucumber,
 et al, Lizzie Dave, William Dasler, Jack Hawk, Benjamin Jug,
 Benjamin Pettitt, Watty Roach, Kate Wildcat, _____ Butawakie, Wakie
 Yaheliah, Aggie Bighead, Nellie Downing, Jennie Double Head,
 Mary Sunday, Mary Silk, Lena H. Wiswell, Rachel Lee, Frank R.
 Carter, Lewis Cardrey, Thompson Gritts, Annie Gustin, Henry Gustin,
 Laura Johnson, Mary Phillip, Thomas Runnels, William Raft, et al,

-3-

Charlotte Snoker, Nancy Sunday and Betsy Bullatenka, as citizens
by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

Chairman.

Encl. K-25.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of
John Cooley, et al, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, consolidating
the applications for the enrollment of

John Cooley	Cherokee D-1582,
Levi Hysell	Cherokee D-1411,
J. W. Horn	Cherokee D-1415,
David McDaniel	Cherokee D-1427,
George Morgan	Cherokee D-1432,
W. J. Robins	Cherokee D-1444,
Annie Spaniard	Cherokee D-1453,
Addie Brown	Cherokee D-1471,
Johnson Sanders	Cherokee D-1552,
Lydia Stones	Cherokee D-1546,
John Ewart Evers	Cherokee D-1536,
Nelly Constitution	Cherokee D-1577,
Jennie Chuck	Cherokee D-1579,
Samuel L. Carnatzer	Cherokee D-1583,
Mary Ellen Hampton	Cherokee D-1609,
Malindia Lindsey	Cherokee D-1632,
Oaksy	Cherokee D-1645,
Lewis Willie	Cherokee D-1695,
Bellows Willie	Cherokee D-1694,
Cynthia Anorn	Cherokee D-1699,
Linie French	Cherokee D-1719,
Lucy Glass	Cherokee D-1725,
Charlotte Glass	Cherokee D-1727,
Wm. P. Hunter	Cherokee D-1729,
Willie Head	Cherokee D-1750,
Wasting Cooper	Cherokee D-1752,
David Wilderbrand	Cherokee D-1734,
John Ice	Cherokee D-1736,
J. R. Newton	Cherokee D-1750,
Martha Newton	Cherokee D-1751,
Cahank Stand	Cherokee D-1774,
Rachel Wagner	Cherokee D-1785,
Anna Ahney	Cherokee D-1814,
Susan Bird	Cherokee D-1816,
Iue Bell	Cherokee D-1819,
Tyner Crittenton	Cherokee D-1819,
Dick Canoe-dragger	Cherokee D-1827,
Nancy Crittenton	Cherokee D-1823,
Jane Charles	Cherokee D-1825,
Albert Dick	Cherokee D-1827,
Charles Duck	Cherokee D-1830,
Susan Duck	Cherokee D-1831,
Olevia Foreman	Cherokee D-1833,
John Fourkiller	Cherokee D-1834,
Dick Jackson	Cherokee D-1833,
Nancy Jackson	Cherokee D-1839,
Dianna Jones	Cherokee D-1840,
Nancy Knight	Cherokee D-1843,
Rosa S. Parris	Cherokee D-1847,
Jane Parris	Cherokee D-1848,
Samuel Pritchett, et al	Cherokee D-1849,

William Pritchett
Leathly Robins
Emma Smith
Oah-ay-keh Swimmer

Susan
George Toone-wee
James Tah-lah
Mary B. Brewer
Mattie Brewer
Belle Brewer
John Bird, et al
Eliza Ghowning
John Cornsilk
Nannie Janingburg
Preston Martan
Susie Martin
Charley Pettit
Wolfe

Wm. Reamer
Akie Reamer
Liza Tah-wee
Anna Daugherty
Nancy Daugherty
Long Ann Daugherty
Cherokee Guinesshead
Polly Hawk
Five-killer Holt
Eonae Harnage
George Hoamer
Wm. H. Lee
Rachel Moore
Pollie Murphy
Rhoda Owe
Dutch Shade
Nancy Spade
Cheche Simone
Martha Ursery
Badger Watatocka
Betsy Brown
Lissie Bushy-head
Andrew Brown
Arch Cristy et al
Finny Cristy
Jude Cane

Chasaleto
Sallie Cochran
Cheela-na-hee

Caty Deer-in-water
Dave

Eruffia Downing
Jumper Jobbins
Polly Jobbins

Elizabeth
Johnson Felling
Villie Flowers
Linda Guss
Allen Hendricks
Anna Hogabeter
Ami Kern

Cherokee 2-1851,
Cherokee 2-1856,
Cherokee 2-1859,
Cherokee 2-1863,
Cherokee 2-1865,
Cherokee 2-1868,
Cherokee 2-1870,
Cherokee 2-1885,
Cherokee 2-1886,
Cherokee 2-1887,
Cherokee 2-1899,
Cherokee 2-1912,
Cherokee 2-1915,
Cherokee 2-1923,
Cherokee 2-1960,
Cherokee 2-1961,
Cherokee 2-1961,
Cherokee 2-2040,
Cherokee 2-2047,
Cherokee 2-2048,
Cherokee 2-2108,
Cherokee 2-2157,
Cherokee 2-2158,
Cherokee 2-2160,
Cherokee 2-2169,
Cherokee 2-2173,
Cherokee 2-2175,
Cherokee 2-2177,
Cherokee 2-2179,
Cherokee 2-2184,
Cherokee 2-2186,
Cherokee 2-2190,
Cherokee 2-2194,
Cherokee 2-2215,
Cherokee 2-2219,
Cherokee 2-2221,
Cherokee 2-2224,
Cherokee 2-2231,
Cherokee 2-2262,
Cherokee 2-2266,
Cherokee 2-2270,
Cherokee 2-2277,
Cherokee 2-2276,
Cherokee 2-2280,
Cherokee 2-2287,
Cherokee 2-2304,
Cherokee 2-2305,
Cherokee 2-2306,
Cherokee 2-2308,
Cherokee 2-2309,
Cherokee 2-2310,
Cherokee 2-2311,
Cherokee 2-2317,
Cherokee 2-2324,
Cherokee 2-2325,
Cherokee 2-2327,
Cherokee 2-2335,
Cherokee 2-2336,
Cherokee 2-2337,

George Hendricks
 Lidda Ioe
 Kah-he-tah
 Cloud Lewis
 Red Bird McCarty, et al
 Qualeka McCarty
 Nanna Mush
 _____ Nancy
 _____ Philips
 Jennie Annetta Patton
 Quale-le-ye-kah
 Anna R. Gourd
 George Sam
 _____ Susannah
 _____ Sarah
 Cherokee Smoker
 Sul-le-kcc-kee
 Sally Tail
 _____ Tecney
 John Townsend
 Daniel Tieska
 Darkey Tassel
 Anna Young
 Nannie Spald
 Benjamin Pope
 Joseph Shinn
 Millie Whittington
 Margaret A. Woodall
 James Cochran
 Lucy Glass
 Lina Ross
 Kerdecia Thomas
 John Grittendon
 Ida Haisawater
 Patsy Bullfrog
 Sarah Cucumber, et al
 Lizzie Dove
 William Dasler
 Jack Hawk
 Benjamin Jug
 Benjamin Pettitt
 Wutty Reach
 Kate Wildoat
 _____ Satawakie
 Wakie Yahclah
 Aggie Righard
 Nellie Downing
 Jennie Double Head
 Mary Sunday
 Mary Silk
 Lena M. Wiswell
 Rachel Lee
 Frank R. Carter
 Lewis Cordrey
 Thompson Britts
 Annie Gustin
 Pearly Gustin
 Laura Johnson
 Mary Phillip
 Thomas Rummels

Cherokee 2-2541,
 Cherokee 2-2349,
 Cherokee 2-2351,
 Cherokee 2-2357,
 Cherokee 2-2364,
 Cherokee 2-2366,
 Cherokee 2-2367,
 Cherokee 2-2385,
 Cherokee 2-2387,
 Cherokee 2-2390,
 Cherokee 2-2394,
 Cherokee 2-2399,
 Cherokee 2-2409,
 Cherokee 2-2411,
 Cherokee 2-2415,
 Cherokee 2-2420,
 Cherokee 2-2422,
 Cherokee 2-2423,
 Cherokee 2-2424,
 Cherokee 2-2426,
 Cherokee 2-2429,
 Cherokee 2-2430,
 Cherokee 2-2451,
 Cherokee 2-2491,
 Cherokee 2-2575,
 Cherokee 2-2582,
 Cherokee 2-2587,
 Cherokee 2-2787,
 Cherokee 2-2852,
 Cherokee 2-2859,
 Cherokee 2-2853,
 Cherokee 2-2875,
 Cherokee 2-2895,
 Cherokee 2-2899,
 Cherokee 2-2925,
 Cherokee 2-2932,
 Cherokee 2-2933,
 Cherokee 2-2935,
 Cherokee 2-2942,
 Cherokee 2-2947,
 Cherokee 2-2955,
 Cherokee 2-2960,
 Cherokee 2-2975,
 Cherokee 2-2977,
 Cherokee 2-2979,
 Cherokee 2-3015,
 Cherokee 2-3017,
 Cherokee 2-3019,
 Cherokee 2-3030,
 Cherokee 2-3073,
 Cherokee 2-3075,
 Cherokee 2-3096,
 Cherokee 2-3105,
 Cherokee 2-3106,
 Cherokee 2-3113,
 Cherokee 2-3114,
 Cherokee 2-3115,
 Cherokee 2-3123,
 Cherokee 2-3151,
 Cherokee 2-3153,

John Cocley et al ———4

William Raft, et al
Charlotte Smoker
Nancy Sunday
Betsy Bullateskee

Cherokee 2-3154,
Cherokee 2-3157,
Cherokee 2-3138,
Cherokee 2-3143.

ORDER OF DISMISSAL

The record herein shows that on June 30, 1902, Emmet Starr appeared before the Commission at Muskogee, Indian Territory, and made application for the enrollment of the following named persons whose names appear on the Cherokee tribal rolls in the possession of the Commission and for whose enrollment no previous application had been made, to-wit: John Cocley, Levi Hysell, J. W. Horn, David McDaniel, George Morgan, W. J. Robins, Annie Spaniard, Addie Brown, Johnson Sanders, Lydia Stenes, John Ewart Byers, Nelly Constitution, Jennie Chuck, Samuel L. Cornatzer, Mary Ellen Hampton, Malindia Lindsey, Oaksy, Lewis Willie, Bellows Willie, Cynthia Acorn, Linie French, Lucy Glass, Charlotte Glass, Wm. P. Hunter, Nellie Head, Wasting Hooper, David Filderbrand, John Ice, D. R. Newton, Martha Newton, Cahawk Stand, Rachel Wayner, Anna Ah-ney, Susan Bird, Lue Bell, Tyner Crittenton, Dick Canoe-dragger, Nancy Crittenton, Jane Charles, Albert Dick, Charles Duck, Susan Duck, Olevia Foreman, John Fourkiller, Dick Jackson, Nancy Jackson, Dianna Jones, Nancy Knight, Emma S. Parris, Jane Parris, Samuel Pritchett, Susan Pritchett, William Pritchett, Leathy Robins, Emma Smith, Cah-nay-kah Brimmer, Susan, George Toonoowee, James Tah-iah, Mary E. Brewer, Mattie Brewer, Belle Brewer, John Bird, Mary Bird, Eliza Chowning, John Cornsilk, Mammie Daningburg, Preston Martin, Busie Martin, Charley Pettit, Wolfe, Wm. Beamer, Akie Beamer, Liza Tah-wee, Anna Daugherty, Fanny Daugherty, Long Ann Daugherty, Cherokee Guineahead, Polly Hawk, Five-killer Holt, Zonas Harnage, George Hamner, Wm. E. Lee, Rachel Moore, Pollie Murphy, Rhoda One, Dutch Shade, Nancy Spade, Cheache Simens, Martha Ursery, Badger Watatoeka, Betsy Brown, Lizzie Bushy-head, Andrew Brown, Arch Cristy, Linda Cristy, Jinny Cristy, Jude Cane, Chusalete, Nellie Cochran, Cheele-na-hee, Gaty Dear-in-water, Dave, Arnilla Downing, Jumper Debbins, Polly Debbins, Elizabeth, Johnson Felling, Willie Flowers, Lida Guess, Allen Hendricks, Anna Hogshooter, Ami Horn, George Hendricks, Ladda Ice, Kah-he-tah, Cloud Lewis, Red Bird McCarty, Jimmy McCarty, Qualeka McCarty, Emma Mush, Nancy, Philips, Jennie Annetta Patton, Quale-le-yu-kah, Anna R. Gourd, George Sam, Susannah, Sarah, Cherokee Smoker, Sul-le-koe-kee, Sally Tall, Tocney, John Townsend, Daniel Tieska, Darkey Tassal, Anna Young, and Mammie Spaid, whose names appear on the authenticated tribal roll of 1890, and for Benjamin Pope, Joseph Shinn, Lillie Whittington, Margaret A. Woodall, James Cochran, Lucy Glass, Lina Ross, Mercedes Thomas, John Crittenton, Ida Weiswater, Betsy Bullfrog, Sarah Cucumber, James Cucumber, Lizzie Dove, William Dealer, Jack Hawk, Benjamin Jug, Benjamin Pettitt, Watty Reach, Kate Wildest, Satawakie,

John Cecloy, et al -----5.

Wakie Yaholah, Aggie Pigeon, Follie Downing, Jennie Double Head, Mary Sunday, Mary Silk, Lema M. Wiswell, Rachel Lee, Frank R. Carter, Lewis Cordrey, Thompson Gritts, Annie Gustin, Henry Gustin, Laura Johnson, Mary Phillip, Thomas Runnels, William Fatt, Jennie Raft, Charlotte Smoker, Nancy Sunday and Betsey Sullatastkee, whose names appear on the Cherokee census roll of 1896.

Akile Farmer (Cherokee 2-2048) is also identified on the Cherokee census roll of 1896.

An examination of the said tribal rolls shows that all the applicants are of Indian nationality, of either Cherokee or Shawnee blood.

The Commission has made diligent inquiry, covering a period of nearly two years, to secure information relative to the status of the applicants, and, from information obtained by the various field parties of the Commission, and received from citizens appearing at the Cherokee Land Office, principally from old residents of the respective districts in which the applicants were enrolled, it finds that all of such applicants died prior to September 1, 1902.

Section 25 of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902 (Public - No. 241), and duly ratified, as provided in Section 75 thereof, provides:

"The roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation shall be made as of September first, nineteen hundred and two, and the names of all persons then living and entitled to enrollment on that date shall be placed on said roll by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes".

It is, therefore, ordered that the applications for the enrollment of John Ceeley, Levi Eysell, J. W. Eorn, David McDaniel, George Morgan, W. J. Robins, Annie Spanford, Addie Brown, Johnson Sanders, Lydia Stones, John Ewart Byers, Nellie Constitution, Jennie Chuck, Samuel L. Cornatzer, Mary Ellen Hampton, Melindia Lindsey, Oakay, Lewis Willie, Bellows Willie, Cynthia Adorn, Linie French, Lucy Glass, Charlotte Glass, Wm. P. Hunter, Nellie Peal, Westing Peep, David Hilderbrand, John Lee, J. R. Newton, Martha Norton, Cahawk Stand, Rachel Weyer, Anna M-nay, Susan Bird, Lue Tell, Tyner Crittenton, Dick Cance-dregger, Nancy Crittenton, Jane Charles, Albert Dick, Charles Duck, Susan Duck, Olevia Foreman, John Fourkiller, Dick Jackson, Nancy Jackson, Dianne Jones, Nancy Knight, Emma S. Parris, Jane Parris, Samuel Pritchett, Susan Pritchett, William Pritchett, Leathy Robins, Emma Smith, Cak-nay-keh Swimmer, Susan, George Toonowee, James Tah-lak, Mary E. Frower, Mattie Brewer, Belle Brewer, John Bird, Mary Bird, Eliza Chewing, John Cornalik, Mammie Dantingburg, Preston Martin, Suzie Martin, Charley Pettit, Wolfe, Wm. Beamer, Aile Beamer, Liza Tah-wee, Anna Daugherty, Nancy Daugherty, Long Ann Daugherty, Cher-ckes Guinshead, Polly Hank, Five-killer Felt, Zense Harnage, George Houmer, Wm. F. Lee, Rachel Moore, Pollie Murphy, Knoda Oso, Dutch Sande, Nancy Spade, Chocho Simons, Martha Ureery, Budger Watatecha, Betay Brown, Maggie Bush-head, Andrew Brown, Arch Cristy, Linda Cristy, Jany Cristy, John Cane, Omenlere, Sallie Cochran, Sank-on-hoo, Gany Joor-in-Tabor, Jave, Arnilla Downing, James Eddins, Polly Jobbins, Elizabeth, Johnson Felling, Willie Flowers, Mada Gness, Allen Hendricks, Anna Hoghester, Aid Hown, George Hunsarcho, Liddle Lee, Keh-ho-tah, Ghed Lewis, Red Bird Makury, Elmy Mcarty, Quicks Mcarty, Emma Mack, Fanny, Phillips, Jennie Annette Patton,

John Conley, et al -----.

Quale-le-ye-kah, Anna R. Geard, George San, Bussamah, ---
Sarah, Cherokee Snoker, Sul-le-kee-kee, Sally Tail, ---
Teoney, John Townsend, Daniel Haska, Darnay Tassel, Anna Young,
Hannie Spaid, Benjamin Pope, Joseph Shinn, Lillie Whittington,
Margaret A. Woodall, James Cochran, Lucy Glass, Lime Ross, Mordocia
Thomas, John Crittenden, Ida Nelsawater, Betsy Bullfrog, Sarah
Cucumber, James Cucumber, Lizzie Dave, William Dasher, Jack Hawk,
Benjamin Jug, Benjamin Pettitt, Watty Reach, Kate Wildcat,
Sakawakie, Fekie Yahelak, Aggie Bighood, Nellie Downing, Jennie
Double Head, Mary Sunday, Mary Silk, Lena M. Wigwell, Rachel Lee,
Frank R. Carter, Lewis Cordrey, Thompson Critts, Annie Gustin,
Henry Gustin, Laura Johnson, Mary Phillip, Thomas Rummals, William
Raft, Jennie Raft, Charlotte Snoker, Nancy Sunday and Betsy
Sullatoware as citizens of the Cherokee Nation be, and the same
are hereby dismissed, without prejudice.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

(Signed) Tans Bixby
Chairman.

(Signed) T. B. Needles
Commissioner.

(Signed) C. R. Breckinridge
Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,
this _____ 1894.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date AUG 15 1900 1900.

Name

District

Citizen by blood

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

License

Mother's citizenship

Date of marriage

Certificate

Year

Page

No.

2 Wife's name

District

Citizen by blood

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Mother's citizenship

Date of marriage

Certificate

Year

Page

No.

License

Names of Children

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

✓ 32 #1467

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Spade Tomaker

a citizen of the

Lebanon

Nation.

Approved

FEB 8 - 1905

190

C. R. Bush

Commissioner

FEB 8 - 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of *Spade Smoker*
(Here insert name of deceased.)
 a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Long Ind. Ter., and died on the *2* day of
March 1904
(Here insert name of postoffice.)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern

DISTRICT.

I, *Nancy Soap*, on oath state that I am *24*
 years of age and a citizen, by *Long* of the *Cherokee* Nation;
 that my postoffice address is *Long* Ind. Ter.; that I am
 a *niece* of *Spade Smoker*
(State relationship as: the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.)
 who was a citizen, by *Long* of the *Cherokee* Nation;
 and that said *Spade Smoker* died on the *2* day of
March 1904 *Nancy Soap*
(Here insert name of deceased.)
 WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

1904

William S. Davis
 Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

DISTRICT.

I, _____, on oath state that I am _____
 years of age, and a citizen by _____ of the _____ Nation;
 that my postoffice address is _____ Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of postoffice.)
 that I was personally acquainted with _____
(Here insert name of deceased.)
 who was a citizen, by _____ of the _____ Nation;
 and that said _____ died on the _____ day of
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

190

Notary Public.

1467

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Paul J. Motter
a citizen of the

United States Nation.

BOB
Approved

May 11 1904

C. R. Richardson
Commissioner.

MAY 11 1904

FILED

RECEIVED

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of *Spale Shonah*
 a citizen of the *Shonah* Nation, who formerly resided at or near

1/24 Ind. Ter., and died on the *2* day of *March*

1904

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY

District.

I, *George and William*, on oath state that I am *101* years of age and a citizen, by *Good* of the *Shonah* Nation; that my post office address is *Shonah* Ind. Ter.; that I am

sister of *Spale Shonah* who was a citizen, by *Good* of the *Shonah* Nation;

and that said *Spale Shonah* died on the *2* day of

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *30th* day of *April* 1904

My commission expires Feb. 2, 1905

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY

District.

I, *George and William*, on oath state that I am *33* years of age, and a citizen, by *Good* of the *Shonah* Nation; that my post office address is *Shonah* Ind. Ter.;

that I was personally acquainted with *Spale Shonah* who was a citizen, by *Good* of the *Shonah* Nation;

and that said *Spale Shonah* died on the *2* day of

WITNESSES TO MARK

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *30th* day of *April* 1904

My commission expires Feb. 2, 1905

Notary Public.

Cher 1468 Walter Polecat

Cher 1468

1468 W

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 24 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muldrow, I. T. August 15, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Walter Polecat for the enrollment of himself, wife and children, as Cherokee citizens by blood being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge, through official interpreter, Simon R. Walkingstick, he testifies as follows:

- Q What is his full name? A Walter Polecat.
Q What is his age? A Thirty.
Q What is his post-office? A Remy.
Q What is his district? A Sequoyah.
Q For whom do you apply forenrollment now? A Himself, wife and four children.
Q Is he a full-blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.
Q Is his wife a full-blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.
Q Are you on the roll of 1880? A I think so.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A He has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life.
Q How long have you lived in Sequoyah? A He was born and raised in Sequoyah.
Q What is your wife's name? A Lucy.
Q How old is she? A Twenty-six.
Q When were they married? A About nine years ago.
Q What was her name before she married him? A Her name was Langley.
Q Is she enrolled in 1880? A Yes sir.
Q How long has she lived in the Cherokee Nation, all her life? A Yes sir, she has lived here all of her life.
Q Lived in Sequoyah all her life? A Yes sir.
Q Give me the names of the children. A Betsy, seven years old; Isaac, five years old; Levi, two years old; Sarah A., one month old.
Q Is your name sometimes called Hummingbird Polecat? A Sometimes called that.
1880 roll examined for applicant's name: page 713 #988 as Hummingbird Polecat, Sequoyah District.
1880 roll examined for his wife: page 706 #768 Lucy Langley, Sequoyah.
1896 roll, page 1091 #1117 as Walter Polecat, Sequoyah District.
1896 roll, page 1091 #1118 Lucy Polecat, Sequoyah District.
1896 roll, page 1091 #1119 Betsy Polecat, Sequoyah District.
1896 roll, page 1091 #1120 Isaac Polecat, Sequoyah District.
Q These are all the children of your present wife, are they?
A Yes sir.
Q And they are all living at this time? A Yes sir.

Com'r Breckinridge: This applicant is duly identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a native Cherokee; his wife, Lucy, is identified in same manner upon the same rolls, and their two children, Betsy and Isaac, are identified on the roll of 1896; all four of the foregoing will be enrolled now as Cherokees by blood; their two children, Levi and Sarah A., are too young to be upon any roll, but when this Commission is supplied with a duly authenticated certificate of their birth, they then also will be enrolled as Cherokees by blood.

M. D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full, true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of August 1900.

M. D. Green
Simon R. Walkingstick
Commissioner.

1468

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved

1906

Commissioner.

Serial No. 1468

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation,
of *Wm. Seacat*, born on the *31st* day of *August*, *1891*.
Name of Father: *Walter Seacat*, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
Name of Mother: *May Seacat*, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
Post-office, *Deming, N.M.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY

District.

I, *Wm. Seacat*, on oath state that I am *21*
years of age and a citizen, by *Wm. Seacat* of the **CHEROKEE** Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of *Walter Seacat*, who is a citizen, by
Wm. Seacat of the **CHEROKEE** Nation; that a *male* child was
born to me on the *31st* day of *August*, *1891*; that said child has been
named *Wm. Seacat*, and is now *living*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15th* day of *August*, *1901*.

COMMISSIONER.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY

District.

I, *Chas. H. Hargis*, a *midwife*, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. *Wm. Seacat*, wife of *Walter Seacat*,
on the *31st* day of *August*, *1891*; that there was born to her on
said date a *male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
named *Wm. Seacat*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15th* day of *August*, *1901*.

COMMISSIONER.

B 1468

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

James B. B. B.
as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved: *[Signature]* 1914.

[Signature]
Commissioner.

Jan 10 1918

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation,
 of *Sarah A. Sevier*, born on the *12th* day of *June*, *1860*
 Name of Father: *Andrew Sevier*, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
 Name of Mother: *Mary Sevier*, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
 Post-office: *Waynes, W. Va.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY

District: *Wagon Mound*

I, *Sarah A. Sevier*, on oath state that I am *39* years of age and a citizen, by *birth* of the **CHEROKEE** Nation; that I am the lawful wife of *Andrew Sevier*, who is a citizen, by *birth* of the **CHEROKEE** Nation; that a *male or female* child was born to me on the *12th* day of *June*, *1860*; that said child has been named *Sarah A. Sevier*, and is now *living*.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

*Howard Sevier*Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15th* day of *June*, *1901*.

COMMISSIONER.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY

District: *Wagon Mound*

I, *Howard Sevier*, a *Physician*, on oath state that I attended on *Sarah A. Sevier*, wife of *Andrew Sevier*, on the *12th* day of *June*, *1860*; that there was born to her on said date a *male or female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named *Sarah A. Sevier*.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

*Howard Sevier*Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15th* day of *June*, *1901*.

COMMISSIONER.

225
CHEROKEE CASE NO. 1468.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 10, 1902

In the matter of the application of Walter Polecat, et.al.
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

From affidavits of birth duly executed on the 15th
day of August, 1900, and received by this Commission on the same
day it appears that Levi Polecat was born on the 31st day of August,
1897, and that Sarah A. Polecat was born on the 12th day of July,
1900, and that said children were both living at the date of the
execution of said affidavits; the same have been approved and filed
with this Commission.

It is directed that copies of this statement be filed
with the testimony in the above case.



Commissioner.

Cher 1469 Richard McPherson

Cher 1469

1469

N

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
AUG 24 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muldrow, I. T., August 15, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Richard McPherson for the enrollment of himself, wife and one child as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge, he testifies as follows, through official interpreter, Simon R. Walkingstick:

- Q What is his full name? A Richard McPherson.
Q What is his age? A Twenty-four.
Q What is his post-office address? A Uniontown, Arkansas.
Q What is his district? A Sequoyah.
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment, for yourself? A Myself, wife and one child.
Q You are a full-blood are you? A Yes sir.
Q Your wife is a full-blood? A Yes sir.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A Born and raised in the Cherokee Nation.
Q You have lived in Sequoyah all your life? A Yes sir.
Q Are you on the roll of 1880? A I think so.
Q What is your wife's name? A Julia.
Q How old is she? A Twenty-five.
Q How long have you been married? A They have been married about seven years.
Q What was her name before you married her? A I don't know what her name was then. She was raised up in Flint District.
Q He does not know how she was enrolled in 1880? A No sir.
Q Does he know how long she has lived in the Cherokee Nation? A She was born and raised in the Cherokee Nation.
Q Has she lived in Sequoyah all her life? A She came into Sequoyah District about eight years ago, he says.
Q Give me the name of the child? A Dave, four years old.
Q Is he on the roll of 1896? A I don't know.
Q What was his father's name? A Robert McPherson.
Q What was his mother's name? A (No answer)
1880 roll examined for name of applicant, and name not found.
1896 roll, page 1085 #977 Richard McPherson, Sequoyah District.
1896 roll, page 1085 #978 Julie McPherson, Sequoyah District
1896 roll, page 1085 #980 Dave McPherson, Sequoyah District.

Com'r Breckinridge: The applicant and his wife and their child are identified on the roll of 1896; this man and his wife are evidently full-blood Cherokees; it is found exceedingly difficult to trace their names in any continuous manner; but no doubt being entertained of their being native Cherokees, he testifying that all of them have lived all of their lives in the Cherokee Nation, they will be enrolled at this time as Cherokees by blood.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

M.D. Green

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of August 1900.

[Signature]

Commissioner.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, I. T., June 30, 1902.

in the letter of the application of JAMES MILLER, et al.,
citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

... being duly sworn and examined, the Commission
... follows

our post office address _____ Claremore, Okla.
citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?

and the following named persons on the 1890 Census to 2.
their families and descendants:

R
Cher. B 1765

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskegee, I. T., June 30, 1902.

In the matter of the application of JAMES BULLETT, ET AL.,
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

EMMET STARR, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission,
testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Emmet Starr.
Q What is your age? A Thirty one years.
Q What is your post office address? A Claremore, I. T.
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?
A Yes sir, I am.
Q For whom do you desire to make application for enrollment?
A For the following named persons on the 1896 Cherokee roll,
their families and descendants:

Q Are there any other persons for whom you desire to make appli-
cation for enrollment?

A I desire to apply for the following named persons on the 1890
Cherokee roll, their families and their descendants:

Jula Reaster, page 347, # 1073, Flint District;

H. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the
testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that
the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes
thereof.

H. C. Bagwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of July, 1902.

R. R. Atter
Notary Public.

In the matter of the application of Richard McPherson et. al.
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

O-C-C-C

An examination of the 1894 pay roll of the Cherokee Nation shows that Richard McPherson is identified on that roll, at page 977, No. 950, Sequoyah District, and that Julia McPherson is identified on that roll, at page 977, No. 951, Sequoyah District.
It is ordered that copies of this statement be filed with the testimony in the case.



Commissioner.

Cherokee Card 1468

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
Muskogee, I. T., September 10, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Richard McPherson et. al.
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.
O-O-O-O

An examination of the 1894 pay roll of the Cherokee Nation shows that Richard McPherson is identified on that roll, at page 977, No. 950, Sequoyah District, and that Julia McPherson is identified on that roll, at page 977, No. 951, Sequoyah District.

It is ordered that copies of this statement be filed with the testimony in the case.



Commissioner.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date *August 1st 1900* 1900.

Name *James H. Hester*

District *SEQUOYAH.*

Year *1900*

Page *100*

No. *100*

Citizen by blood *CHEROKEE* or Mother's citizenship *CHEROKEE*

Intermarried citizen *Parents*

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

2 Wife's name *James H. Hester*

District *SEQUOYAH.*

Year *1900*

Page *100*

No. *100*

Citizen by blood or Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist. *SEQUOYAH.*

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

James H. Hester is the father of the above named children.

Cherokee D-1765.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 1, 1902.

Sarah Colvard,

Sparinaw, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There appears upon the 1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation the name of one Julia Rooster, aged at that time six years, enrolled with you.

You are requested to advise the Commission whether or not the said Julia Rooster is living, and, if so, to furnish her present name and post office address.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

Env.

INDEXED.

JAN 26 1903

Calvard, Sarah,
Spavinaw, I. T.,
Jan. 22, 1903.

HEROKEE ENG.

Rel. to Julia Rooster.

Cherokee D-1765.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 19, 1903.

Nelson Proctor,

Stilwell, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

There appears upon the 1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation from Flint District, the name of one Julia Rooster, aged at that time 6 years. No application has yet been received by the Commission for the enrollment of this person.

Information has been received that you may know something of the said Julia Rooster, whether living or dead and if living, her present name and postoffice address.

If you can give the Commission any information as to this person, you are requested to do so.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

FP

Cherokee D-1765.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 19, 1903.

Sissie Teehe,

Rose, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There appears upon the 1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation from Flint District, the name of one Julia Rooster, aged at that time 6 years. No application has yet been received by the Commission for the enrollment of this person.

Information has been received that you may know something of the said Julia Rooster, whether living or dead, and if living, her present name and postoffice address.

If you can give the Commission any information as to this person, you are requested to do so.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

RP

Cherokee D-1765.

Askegee, Indian Territory, February 19, 1903.

George Bailey,

Page, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

There appears upon the 1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation from Flint District, the name of one, Julia Rooster, aged at that time 6 years. No application has yet been received by the Commission for the enrollment of this person.

Information has been received that you may know something of the said Julia Rooster, whether living or dead, and if living, her present name and postoffice address.

If you can give the Commission any information as to this person, you are requested to do so.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

RP

INDEXED.

5028

Bailey, C. F.,
Peters, I. C.,
Feb. 21, 1903.

Information relative to
Jula Rooster and child.
States further information
may be obtained from Mrs.
Swimer at Muldrow.

DEALER IN

General Merchandise.

A Fresh Line of Patent Medicines always
on Hand.

PEGGS. I. T. 2-24-1903

Hon-Com to F. C. 28

Kind Sir

In reply to your 2-19-1903

in matter to (Cherokee
D. 1765) Julia Rooster

Julia is a half sister
to my wife on mother's

side. I lived with her

grand father Rooster in

Clinton Dist in 1880.

Julia now lives in

Sequanah Dist. to give by

name of Julia McPherson

+ she has a boy about

7 or 8 yr old his name is

David M. Pherson. You'll

want to write to Mrs

Mary Brown at Muldrow

A. T. M. Brown

Kelly, Brown

4. 10. 1903

(2)

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 1, 1904.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

Referring to Departmental letters of May 31, 1900, (I.T.D. 6144-1 05), June 1, 1905 (I.T.D. 5240-1905), October 4, 1905 (I.T.D. 12225-1 05), and January 12, 1906 (I.T.D. 110-1906), relative to striking from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation the names of 265 persons who are shown to have died prior to September 1, 1902, there are inclosed herewith affidavits as to the death of certain of said persons. The number of the enrollment card on which these persons are listed, the number opposite which they appear on the approved partial roll of Cherokee citizens, and their names are as follows:

Cherokees by blood.

Card No.	Roll No.	Name.
778	29634	Wakee Step
935	2617	Ava W. Price
967	2621	Grover C. Burrow
980	2626	Samuel Oer
993	2667	Lovel W. Moore
982	1024	James W. Thomas
687	1938	Ked Asorn
1002	2710	Grover H. Morris
1021	2772	Allen Conley
1033	2616	Wary Price.

Secretary---

Card No.

Roll No.

Name.

1038	2840	John Overtaker
1059	2890	David W. Moss
1063	2906	Gideon F. Morris
1078	2943	Theodore Quisenberry
1097	2996	Lillian R. Peters
1111	3039	Janana Taylor
1120	3066	Wannie B. Barnes
1125	3063	William F. Vann
1134	3107	George Moss
1138	29731	Archibald Christie
1148	3154	Julian L. Nickle
1185	3271	Luther Starr
1188	3273	William R. Whitsott
1197	3294	Watie Lawton Palmer
1271	3473	Reuben Molnery
1281	3497	May Akin
1287	3580	Henry R. Benge
1302	3577	Ernest W. Moton
1315	3512	Joseph Crossland
1340	3584	Klisa Couch
1404	3827	Robert K. Barnes
1418	26355	Walter K. Downing
1428	3876	Thomas Faulkner
1438	3903	Walker Russell
1438	3916	Pollie Collier
1469	4000	Richard McPherson
1548	4150	Ruthy W. Patton
1567	4199	Robert Lee Waters
1575	4216	Noley Allison
1575	4217	Arthur Allison
1606	4288	Henry Ballard
1635	4366	Louisa McClanahan
1639	27321	Sausa Duval
2251	5848	Clarence R. Lee
3070	7897	Robert F. Fields
5532	13966	Lillian A. Middleston
6006	14352	Henry Sunday
6398	15314	Jennie Odeleoda
6421	15379	Emery H. Linder
6589	15737	Susie M. Walker
7654	16045	Claud Vampe
8496	20140	Ben Skitt
9456	21503	Robert L. Humphry
9491	21556	Daniel Garard

Secretary--3.

Cherokee Freedmen.

Card	Roll No.	Name.
545	1290	William Ellis
546	1365	Julia E. G. Gray
547	1374	Callie Fields
548	1429	Ethel Smith
549	1440	Wallace Payne.

The Department's instructions of June 1, 1903 (I.T.D. 6240-1903), and October 4, 1903 (I.T.D. 12298-1-03), as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons have been complied with. Notice, under date of March 1, 1903, of the information received as to the date of the death of the above named persons, was given by publication for four consecutive issues in "The Cherokee Advocate" and "The Callisaw Star," both weekly newspapers of general circulation, the former published in the Cherokee Nation at Tahlequah, Indian Territory, and the latter published at Callisaw, Indian Territory, in the Recording District in which the above named persons are shown to have resided at the time of their death. The first issue of this publication in "The Cherokee Advocate" was on March 3, and the first issue in "The Callisaw Star" was on March 9, 1903. Attention was called to Section 31 of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902 (32 Stat., 714), and notice given to the heirs of the persons named, the administrators of their estates, or any other person having any interest in the estates of the decedents, that the Commissioner would, at the expiration

Secretary--4.

of sixty days from the date of the notice, recommend to the Secretary of the Interior the cancellation of the enrollment of said persons as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, unless conclusive evidence was presented to the effect that said persons were living on September 1, 1902.

In addition to this notice a letter was on May 1, 1906, addressed to each of the above named persons, or his heirs, at his last known postoffice advising the information received, the law with reference to the making of the roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and that unless conclusive evidence was presented within thirty days from date to the effect that the decedent was living September 1, 1902, the Commissioner would recommend to the Secretary of the Interior the cancellation of the enrollment of said person as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

No information having been received that any one of the above named persons was living September 1, 1902, it is respectfully recommended that their names be stricken from the approved partial rolls of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the Department and the Commissioner of Indian Affairs; that this office be authorized to strike

Secretary-5.

their names from the copies of the approved partial rolls in
its possession, and that the applications for their enroll-
ment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation be dismissed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

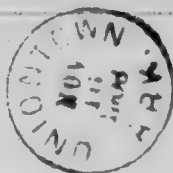
Incl. 1-1.

G

Through the Commissioner
of Indian Affairs.

~~Handwritten signature~~
~~Handwritten signature~~
Muldrow, Indian Territory.

Julia McPherson,



1469

Commissioner

44-4469

Department of the Interior,
Muskogee, Ind. Ter.

Return to Writer



REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

Cherokee
1469.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES. *MA*

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 5, 1906.

Julia McPherson,

Muldrow, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In connection with the application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of your husband, Richard McPherson, who is shown to have died prior to September 1, 1902, you are advised that his name was stricken from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation and the application for his enrollment dismissed by the Secretary of the Interior August 29, 1906.

Respectfully,


Commissioner.

LMC

D.C. 37498.
I.T.D. 14720-1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
WASHINGTON.

FILE.

L.R.S.

August 29, 1906.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

August 9, 1906, you forwarded affidavits as to the deaths of 59 persons whose names appear on the approved rolls of citizens of the Cherokee nation, and recommended that their names be stricken from the approved rolls of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the Department and the Indian Office, and that you be authorized to strike their names from the copies of the approved rolls in your possession, you having complied with departmental instructions as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons.

Reporting August 23, 1906, the Indian Office concurs in your recommendation. a copy of its letter is inclosed.

The Department also concurs, and you are authorized to strike the names of said persons from the copies of the approved rolls in your possession, as follows.

Cherokees by blood.

Roll No.

Name.

29634
2617
2621
2626
2687

Wakes Step
Ava W. Price
Grover C. Barrow
Samuel Oer
Lovely M. Moore

The reckless by blood.

Roll No.

Name.

1924	James M. Thomas
1938	Red Acorn
2710	Grever H. Morris
2772	Allen Conley
2818	Mary Price
2840	John Overtaker
2890	David W. Ross
2906	Gideon F. Morris
2943	Theodore Quisenberry
2998	Lillian R. Peters
3039	Jannah Taylor
3086	Rennie B. Barnes
3083	William T. Vann
3107	George Ross
29731	Archibald Christie
3184	Julian L. Kiekle
3271	Luther Stair
3278	William B. Whitsett
3294	Watts Gaston Palmer
3473	Reuben Molinary
3497	May Akin
3580	Henry R. Benge
3577	Ernest V. Molton
3612	Joseph Crossland
3684	Eliza Couch
3827	Robert E. Barnes
26358	Walter R. Downing
3876	Thomas Paulkner
3903	Walker Russell
3913	Pollie Collier
4000	Richard McPherson
4189	Kathy M. Patton
4199	Robert Lee Waters
4216	Noley Allison
4217	Arthur Allison
4282	Henry Ballard
4308	Louisa McManahan
27321	Sansa Duval
5848	Clarence R. Lee
7897	Robert F. Fields
13906	Lillian A. Huddleston
14362	Henry Sunday
15614	Jennie Odeleoda
16379	Emery F. Binder
16737	Susie L. Walker
16048	Claud Hume
20140	on Skitt
21503	Robert L. Humphry
21566	Daniel Garard

Cherokee Freedmen

Roll No.

Name.

1240
1348
1371
1428
1540

William Ellis
Julia E. G. Gray
Sallie Fields
Ethel Smith
Zachary Payne

Respectfully,

Jesse E. Wilson.

Assistant Secretary.

1 inclosure.

(COPY)

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,
WASHINGTON.

LAND
69314--1906.

C O P Y

August 23, 1906.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith a report from the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated August 9, 1906, forwarding affidavits as to the deaths of certain persons whose names appear on a partial roll of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation. Commissioner Bixby refers to Departmental letters of May 31, (I.T.D. 6186-1905), June 1 (I.T.D. 6240-1905), October 4, (I.T.D. 12228-1905), and January 12, (I.T.D. 110-1906), relative to striking from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation the names of 286 persons who are shown to have died prior to September 1, 1902.

Commissioner Bixby reports that the Department's instructions as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons, have been complied with and no information having been received that any of the persons enumerated in his report were living on September 1, 1902, he recommends that their names be stricken from the approved partial rolls of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the Department and this office, and that he be authorized

(2)

to strike their names from the copies of the approved partial rolls in his possession, and that the application for their enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation be dismissed.

The affidavits have been examined in this Office, and are transmitted herewith, the Office concurring in the Commissioner's recommendation.

Very respectfully,

F. E. Leupp.

Commissioner.

CTC-LC..

cher 1470 Benjamin Seabolt

cher 1470

1470

W

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED

AUG 25 1900

[Signature]
Acting Chairman

[Large handwritten signature]

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muldrow, I.T., August 15, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Ben Seabolt for the enrollment of himself, wife and step-children as Cherokees by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, he testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Ben Seabolt.
Q How old are you? A 22.
Q What is your post office address? A Stilwell.
Q You are a Cherokee citizen by blood, are you? A Yes, sir.
Q Full blood? A Yes, sir.
Q What district do you live in? A Flint district.
Q How long have you lived in Flint district? A Ever since I can recollect.
Q All your life? A Yes, sir.
Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.
Q What is your father's name? A Dick Seabolt.
Q Is he living? A No, sir.
Q How long has he been dead? A I don't know.
Q What is your mother's name? A Susie, I believe.
Q Is she living? A No, sir.
Q Did your father and mother die before 1880, do you know? A I don't recollect.
Q What is your wife's name? A Victoria.
Q When were you married? A About 3 years ago.
Q What was her name before you married her? A Vann.
Q Is she a Cherokee? A Yes, sir.
Q What is her father's name? A Jesse.
Q Is he living? A No, sir.
Q What is her mother's name? A Elsie.
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.
Q Have you got any children? A I have got one, not mine.
Q Have you got any children? A My wife has got one.
Q What is its name? A Dick Chandler.
Q How old is he? A 8 years old.
Q What is his father's name? A I don't know.
Q This is your wife's son? A Yes, sir.
Q Is he living with you? A Yes, sir.
Q Did you ever go by any other name but Benjamin Seabolt? A They used to call my Jim when I was little.
(Ben Seabolt on 1896 roll, page 698, No. 1618, Flint district.)
Q What district was your wife in? A She used to stay at Vian.
Q How old is your wife? A 23.
Q Did your wife ever have a sister named Nancy? A I don't recollect.
(On 1896 roll, page 704, No. 1755, Nancy Vann, Flint district.)
Q Does this boy, Dick Chandler, ever go by any other name besides that? A That is all I know, Dick or Richard either one.
Q You are sure it went by the name of Chandler? A Yes, sir.
Q Did he ever live in Tahlequah district? A Yes, sir, I think he did.
(On 1894 roll, page 600, No. 1910, Dick Vann, Flint district.
Nancy Vann on 1880 roll, page 398, No. 1374, Nancy Vann, Flint district.)

The name of Ben Seabolt appears upon the census roll of 1896. His name cannot be found upon the roll of 1880. He appears to be a full blood Indian, and the name of his wife evidently appears upon the roll of 1880 as Nancy Vann, and on the roll of 1896 as Nancy Vann. And the name of Dick Chandler appears upon the pay roll of 1894, and his name cannot be found upon the census roll, and they all being fully blood Indians, and satisfactory proof having been made as to their identity, they will be duly enlisted for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood.

Ben Seabolt - 2.

Bruce G. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Bruce G. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 23rd day of August, 1900.

C. M. Shunk
Commissioner.

RECORDED
The following is an accurate transcript of the stenographic notes
of the testimony of the witness, as given in the above entitled case; and the
same is being presented to the jury for their consideration. The witness
being sworn, he testified that he collected, received and
delivered on each of the above named dates, as recited above, to the

Hope: "Haven in G. S. District."
Dioke's Avenue, here 308, #1355, King District.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
AUG 4 1902

R
Char D 1761

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, I. T., June 30, 1902.

In the matter of the application of JAMES BULLETT, ET AL.,
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

EMMET STARR, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission,
testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Emmet Starr.
Q What is your age? A Thirty one years.
Q What is your post office address? A Claremore, I. T.
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?
A Yes sir, I am.
Q For whom do you desire to make application for enrollment?
A For the following named persons on the 1896 Cherokee roll,
their families and descendants:

Q Are there any other persons for whom you desire to make appli-
cation for enrollment?
A I desire to apply for the following named persons on the 1880
Cherokee roll, their families and their descendants:

Dickey Vann, page 398, # 1372, Flint District;
Note: "Lives in C. S. Dist".

E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the
testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that
the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes
thereof.

E. C. Bagwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of August, 1902.

[Signature]
Notary Public.

W/X

Cherokee 1470.

Department of the Interior.
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.
Muskogee, I. T., December 4, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of
Victoria Seabolt as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

Upon an examination of the rolls of citizens of the
Cherokee Nation, it is found that the enrollments heretofore given
the applicant herein, Victoria Seabolt, as follows:

1880 roll, page 398, #1374, Flint District, as Nancy Vann, and
1896 roll, Page 704, #1755, Flint District, as Nancy Vann,
are in error.

The applicant is identified upon the rolls of the Cherokee
Nation as follows:

1880 Roll, Page 398, #1372, Flint District, as Dicky Vann.

1894 Roll, Page 89, #1909, Flint District, as Vic Vann.

It is ordered that this statement be filed with and made a
part of the record in the matter of the enrollment of Victoria
Seabolt as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, Cherokee straight card
field No. 1470.


Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.
Tahlequah, I. T., August 24, 1904.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, Benjamin Seabolt, Victoria Seabolt and Richard Chandler.

Victoria Welch (formerly Seabolt) being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Victoria Welch.
Q How old are you? A 24.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Muldrow.
Q You are a Cherokee citizen? A Yes sir.
Q Under what name were you enrolled? A Victoria Seabolt.
Q Were you married last to a man named Benjamin Seabolt? A Yes sir.
Q Are you and he separated? A Yes sir, but I am married to another man.
Q When were you separated? A About two years ago.
Q Separated before you married again? A Yes sir.
Q Who did you marry the second time? A Alexander Welch.
Q He had a wife named Lydia? A They have separated.
Q When were you and Alexander Welch married? A It hasn't been a year yet.
Q Give the month and day as near as you can? A On the day of Christmas.
Q Are you and Alexander living together now? A Yes sir.

I, J. E. Gaskill, being duly sworn, state that as stenographer for the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, I correctly recorded the foregoing proceedings and testimony and that the above is a true and correct transcript of my stenographic notes.

J. E. Gaskill

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Aug 1904.

Samuel Forman
Notary Public.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date

AUG 15 1900

1900

Name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Cher 1471 John W. Breedlove

See IW 167

Cher 1471

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date: *August 10th* 1900.

1 *Mr. T. H. Brannon, Cherokee*
 Name: *SEQUOYAH.* District: Year: Page: No. *25*
 District: Citizen by blood: Mother's citizenship:
 Intermarried citizen:
 Married under what law: Date of marriage:
 License: Certificate:

2 *Wife's name Mrs. T. H. Brannon*
 Name: *SEQUOYAH.* District: Year: Page: No. *25*
 District: Citizen by blood: Mother's citizenship:
 Intermarried citizen:
 Married under what law: Date of marriage:
 License: Certificate:

Names of Children:

3 <i>William</i>	<i>Brannon</i>	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
4 <i>John C.</i>	"	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
5 <i>James</i>	"	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
6 <i>Thaddeus</i>	"	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
7 <i>Matthias</i>	"	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
8 <i>James</i>	"	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

"I am the only one of the Brannon family who is married."

1471

W

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 24 1900

MAKING CHARTS IN

Ans

CHEROKEE CASE NO. 1471.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 8, 1902.

-----ooo-----

In the matter of the application of John W. Breedlove, et.
al. for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

-----ooo-----

An affidavit of birth duly executed on the 14th day of
August, 1900 was received by this Commission on the 15th day of
August, 1900, from which it appears that Charles W. Breedlove was
born on the 14th day of November, 1898, and was living at the date
of the execution of said affidavit. Same has been approved and filed
with this Commission.

It is directed that copies of this statement be filed
with the testimony in the above case.

Commissioner.

1471.

U.S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY
WASHINGTON, D.C.
AUG 1. 1901

Application No.

DUPLICATE.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT OFFICE.

Tahlequah, I. T., April 4th 1900

To the Clerk in charge of the Cherokee Land Office:

This is to certify that the names of the following persons,

ROLL NUMBER	CARD NUMBER	NAME	RELATIONSHIP TO PERSON FIRST NAMED	AGE
4006	1471	Carrie W Bredlove		44
4008	1471	John W. Bredlove	Son	18
4009	1471	Cassie Bredlove	Daughter	16
4010	1471	Wharton Bredlove	Son	14
4011	1471	Newton L. Bredlove	Son	12
4012	1471	Charles W. Bredlove	Son	7

Represented by John W Bredlove husband of
Carrie W Bredlove and father of her children.

All appear upon the records of the Commission to the Five Civilized
Tribes as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

THE COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Chairman.

Clerk in Charge.

RECEIVED
AUG 18 1903

Sup

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT OFFICE.

Tahlequah, T. L. R. AUG 14 1900 A. D. 190

To the Clerk in charge of the Cherokee Land Office.

This is to certify that the names of the following persons:

Card
Number

NAME

Relationship
to Person
First Named

Age

1471

John H. Brudlow

50

All appear upon the records of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes as applicants for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

In the event that said persons are finally enrolled as citizens of said Nation, a certificate of citizenship in the usual form will be issued.

THE COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

[Signature]
T. L. R.

Clerk in.

[Initials]

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, I. T., October 9, 1902.

In the matter of the application of John W. Breedlove for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife, Carrie J., and children, William O., John C., Cassie, Burton, Walton D. and Charles W. Breedlove, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

James W. Breedlove, being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name, age and postoffice? A James W. Breedlove; I am twenty-five years old, live at Muldrow, I. T.
- Q Are you acquainted with John W. Breedlove who is an applicant before this Commission as an intermarried citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir, I am.
- Q Is he any relation of yours? A He is my father.
- Q Where does John W. Breedlove live? A He lives at Muldrow, Indian Territory; he says has a temporary residence I might say at Fort Smith where his children are going to school. His family stays down there in the winter, in school season, and attend school at Fort Smith.
- Q Has John W. Breedlove and his wife, Carrie, lived together ever since 1899 as husband and wife? A Yes sir.
- Q Have they ever been separated? A No sir.
- Q Did they live together on the first day of September, 1902, as husband and wife? A Yes sir.
- Q You say they have temporary residence in Fort Smith? A Yes sir.
- Q When did they go to Fort Smith? A I think it must have been in '99 or 1900. I think it was in '99; I am not positive, I am making a rough guess.
- Q When they went to Fort Smith did all the family go, did the mother and father and all the younger children? A Yes sir.
- Q Do they keep house there in Fort Smith? A Yes sir.
- Q How was 1899 or 1900 the first time they went to Fort Smith? A Yes sir.
- Q They may have been to Fort Smith prior to that time to live? A No sir.
- Q As far as I understand you do they go over there in the fall of every year and stay during the school term? A They come back to our home in the territory during the summer months.
- Q Where is that? A One and a half miles from Muldrow, our old home place.
- Q Who still owns that? A My father.
- Q Does your mother and father and all the children come up there in the summer? A Yes sir.
- Q Do they stay out on the farm? A Yes sir, they stay out on the farm and some time they stay in town where my father's office is.
- Q What business is your father in at Muldrow? A He is in the long distance telephone business.
- Q This home place you speak of, while they are away what is done with the house while they are away? A We have some tenants live in the back yard; they take care of the property, servants there that oversee the property there etc.
- Q Don't anybody occupy the main house proper while they are away? A Yes sir, I think they do.
- Q When they come back in the summer time do they go out and keep house or simply board along with the renters, or live in town? A I don't know that they make anything like a permanent residence out of it, no more than to spend the summer months out there.
- Q Isn't it a fact since your father has taken his family to Fort Smith in '99, isn't that the only place he has kept house since he went there? A Yes sir.
- Q He never kept house anywhere else except in Fort Smith since he took his family there in '99? A Yes sir.

2-John W. Breedlove et al.

Q Since then he has kept his property here and has it rented out?
A No sir, no more than to bring the family up in the summer months and they stay there on the farm.

J. O. Starri: Did your father live at Fort Smith any time before 1899? A Not that I know of; not since I have been born; if he ever did I don't know anything of it.

Continuation: Where did he live before he went to Fort Smith? A On this farm at Mulrow. He has lived there ever since I was born, I was born right there.

This testimony will be filed as supplemental in the matter of the application of John W. Breedlove et al. In case further testimony will be required the applicant will be notified to appear.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer for the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

B. L. Rothman

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of November, 1902.

R. C. Jones
Notary Public.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, I. T., December 10, 1902.

In the matter of the application of John W. Breedlove for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife, Carrie W. and children, William O., John C., Cassie, Wharton, Walton D. and Charles W. Breedlove, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation; he being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A John W. Breedlove.
- Q What is your age at this time? A Fifty years old.
- Q What is your postoffice? A Muldrow.
- Q You are an applicant for enrollment as an intermarried citizen are you? of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
- Q What is your wife's name? A Carrie W. Bruton was her name.
- Q Is she a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
- Q When were you married to your wife, Carrie? A August 25, 1875.
- Q You are on the roll of 1880 with her as her husband are you? A Yes sir.
- Q Have you ever been married to any other woman besides your wife, Carrie W. Bruton? A No sir.
- Q She is the only wife you have ever had is she? A Yes sir.
- Q Has she ever been married to any other man? A No sir.
- Q You were the only husband she ever had? A Yes sir.
- Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation continuously from 1880 up until the present time? A Yes sir.
- Q Where has your family been for the last two years? A My family has been in Fort Smith.
- Q When did your family first go to Fort Smith? A They moved to Fort Smith August 12, 1898.
- Q Are they keeping house there, Mr. Breedlove? A Yes sir, they went there to get the children in school. She stays there and I stay in the territory.
- Q Do you go over there to see her? A Yes sir.
- Q How often do you go there? A Once and twice a week.
- Q Do you run a house in the City of Fort Smith do you not? A Yes sir, I have a house there.
- Q House furnished? A Yes sir.
- Q You are not separated from your wife? A No sir.
- Q You and she were living together on the first day of September, 1902? A Yes sir.
- Q But you claim your residence in the territory and she resides in Arkansas is that it? A Yes sir, my business is over in the territory; I always stay here and sometimes run home at night.
- Q How do you fix the date when your family first went to Fort Smith? A I have been in the territory - I have twelve children, and was at one place all the time, and a man nearly always remembers when he leaves a home like that; I was there for over twenty years.
- Q Your family lived right there all the time until they went to Fort Smith in '98? A Yes sir, in '98.
- Q They never moved away from the farm before that? A No sir, we never had but two places where we resided; that was there and in the house at Fort Smith.
- Q Your wife has not been on this side to keep house since she went to Fort Smith? A She comes up in summer to keep camp and fish and hunt with the children - fishing. She has never kept house on this side.
- Q She kept house always in Fort Smith? A Yes sir; I have a hotel built on the place where I am and they come there and stay part of the time during vacations and then they go back to school.
- Q Give me the date of when your wife and family went to Fort Smith, the first time they moved over there? A August 12, 1898.

A-John W. Breedlove et al.

Q And your wife with the children have kept house there in Fort Smith ever since up until now have they? A Yes sir.

Q And you go over there once and twice a week to see them? A Yes sir.

Q How far is your place in the Cherokee Nation from Fort Smith? A It is ten miles.

Q When you go over to see them you usually stay all night do you not? A Yes sir.

Q How long is the longest time you ever spent at any one time in Fort Smith since you have been over there? A Not longer than one or two days; I don't believe I stayed over two days.

Q Do your children, Mr. Breedlove, attend the public schools in Fort Smith or private schools? A They attend - some of them attend the public schools and some private schools. I have two boys that are grown, that are both back in the territory; they came just as soon as they could leave schooling and came out here and stayed with me.

Q You pay taxes on your property in Fort Smith don't you? A Yes sir, I pay taxes on it.

Q Have you ever voted in any of the municipal elections in Fort Smith? A No sir.

Q Did you ever vote in any of the state or county elections? A No sir.

Q Have you ever paid poll tax in Fort Smith? A No sir. I want to say that before I moved my family to town I talked to McKennon and he said it would be perfectly right; he said if your home is there for the purpose of education you have a right to go there on business and attend to anything.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings of this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

B. L. Rothwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of December, 1902.

B. A. Jones
Notary Public.

Cherokee 1471.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 3, 1907.

In the Matter of the Application for the Enrollment of John W. Breedlove as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Carrie W. Breedlove being first duly sworn by John W. Tidwell, Notary Public, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Carrie W. Breedlove.
Q What is your age? A 48.
Q What is your post office address?
A Muldrow, Indian Territory.
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?
A I am.
Q Your name appears upon the Tribal Roll as such, does it?
A Yes sir.
Q Are you married?
A I am a widow.
Q What was the name of your husband?
A John W. Breedlove.
Q When did he die?
A May 18, 1904.
Q You appear here to-day for the purpose of giving testimony relative to his right to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, do you?
A Yes sir.
Q He was not a Cherokee by blood?
A No sir.
Q His claim to the right to enrollment is based upon his marriage to you?
A Yes.
Q When were you married to your husband?
A 1875.
Q Where were you living at the time you married him?
A Near a small place called Cottonwood, before Muldrow was in existence, in the Cherokee Nation.
Q Was he living in the Cherokee Nation at that time?
A Yes; had been for a number of years.
Q Was he ever married prior to his marriage to you?
A If he was, I never knew of it.
Q You never were married before you married him?
A No.
Q From the date of your marriage, did you and he continuously live together as husband and wife until the time of his death in 1904?
A We did.
Q And lived continuously in the Cherokee Nation?
A For about seven years we lived in Fort Smith, Arkansas, for the benefit of the schools, or I did rather, Mr. Breedlove stayed at Muldrow.
Q That was temporary absence?
A Yes sir, for the benefit of the schools.
Q You considered the Cherokee Nation your home all the time you were living in Fort Smith?
A Yes sir.
Q You had property here and a home here?
A Yes sir; and I neglected to say that it was September, '75 that we were married.

- Q When John W. Breedlove married you, did he secure the license in due form?
A He did.
Q And you were married in accordance with the laws of the Cherokee Nation?
A Yes sir; and you have our certificate with the Clerk's seal on it, filed here with the Daves' Commission, I suppose. I gave it to my husband to file.
Q He filed it with the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes?
A Yes sir, before his death.

The applicant, John W. Breedlove, is identified on Cherokee authenticated Tribal Roll of 1880, Sequoyah District, No. 215. His wife, Carrie W. Breedlove, is included in approved partial roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, opposite No. 4006.

- Q In what district were you living at the time you were married?
A We have always lived in Sequoyah District.

5

The undersigned being first duly sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she correctly recorded the testimony taken in this case and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Myrtle Hill

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 4th day of January, 1907.

B. P. Rasmus

Notary Public.

COPY

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of
John W. Breedlove as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee
Nation.

DECISION

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That at Muldrow, Indian Territory, August 13, 1900, application was received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, for the enrollment of John W. Breedlove as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. Further proceedings in the matter of said application were had at Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 9, 1902, December 10, 1902, and January 3, 1907.

THE EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE SHOWS: That the applicant herein, John W. Breedlove, was married in accordance with Cherokee law, in September 1875, to his wife, Carrie W. Breedlove, who was at the time of said marriage, a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, who is identified on the Cherokee authenticated tribal roll of 1880, Sequoyah District, No. 216, as a native Cherokee, and whose name appears on the approved partial roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, opposite No. 4006. It is further shown that since said marriage the said John W. and Carrie W. Breedlove have resided together as husband and wife and continuously lived in the Cherokee Nation until the death of the said John W. Breedlove, which occurred in 1904. Said applicant is duly identified on the Cherokee authenticated tribal roll of 1880, and the Cherokee census roll of 1896, as an intermarried citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, the said applicant, John W. Breedlove, is entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and his application for enrollment as such is accordingly granted.

Tame Little
Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,
this FEB 8 1907

C E R T I F I E D C O P Y .

Cherokee Nation.)
Sequoyia District.)

John W. Breedlove, a white man and a citizen of the United States, having this day made application for a marriage license by presenting a petition with the requisite number of signers and having also already complied with the law respecting intermarriage with white men, therefore marriage license is hereby granted to the said John W. Breedlove to marry Miss Carrie Bruton, a Cherokee Lady.

Now, therefore, to any of the Judges of the Cherokee Nation or any regularly ordained minister of the Gospel, "Greeting". You are hereby authorized to join in the holy state of matrimony by solemnizing the rites usually observed in such cases between the above named John W. Breedlove and Miss Carrie Bruton. Given from under my hand in office on this 2nd. day of Sept., 1875.

R. R. Tayler,

Clk. Seq. Dist.

This certifies that I, W. S. Derrick, have this day solemnized the rite of matrimony between the parties whose names are within. Witness my hand this the 10th of Sept. 1875.

W. S. Derrick,

Ordained Minister of the Gospel.

Recorded in the office of the Dist. Clerk of Seq. Dist. this 2nd. day of Oct., 1875.

R. R. Tayler,

Clk. Seq. Dist.

I, Frances R. Lane, a stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and complete copy of a marriage license and certificate now on file in this office.
Subscribed and sworn to before me this February 5, 1907.

Frances R. Lane
Charles Chappin
Notary Public.

1471

C

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Charles N. Brullme

as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved

August 15 1909
A. H. [Signature]
Commissioner.

COMMISSION TO THE [illegible]

FILED

AUG 15 1909

Said In 1909

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,
of *Carrie W. Bredlove* on the *14th* day of *November*, *1898*.
Name of Father: *John W. Bredlove*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.
Name of Mother: *Darrel W. Bredlove*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.
Post-office: *Muldrow, S. H.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY

District.

I, *Carrie W. Bredlove*, on oath state that I am *Forty two* years of age and a citizen, by *Birth* of the *Cherokee* Nation; that I am the lawful wife of *John W. Bredlove*, who is a citizen, by *Adoption* of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *Male* child was born to me on the *14th* day of *Nov.*, *1898*; that said child has been named *Charles W. Bredlove*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two)

Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *14* day of *August*, *1900*
W. J. Nett
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY

District.

I, *Mary Mearns*, a *Midwife* on oath state that I attended on Mrs. *Carrie W. Bredlove* wife of *John W. Bredlove*, on the *14th* day of *Nov.*, *1898*; that there was born to her on said date a *Male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named *Charles W. Bredlove*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two)

Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *14* day of *August*, *1900*
W. J. Nett
NOTARY PUBLIC

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

John W. Bruders
a citizen of the

State of

Nation.

Approved JUN 20 1905

190

Commissioner.

JUN 20 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of

John W. Breedlove,

(Here insert name of deceased.)

a citizen of the

C Cherokee

Nation, who formerly resided at or near

Waldrow,

(Here insert name of postoffice.)

, Ind. Ter., and died on the

18th

day of

May,

1904.

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern

DISTRICT.

I, John C. Breedlove,

, on oath state that I am

21

years of age and a citizen, by

blood

, of the

C Cherokee

Nation;

that my postoffice address is

Waldrow,

(Here insert name of postoffice.)

, Ind. Ter.; that I am

a son

(State relationship: as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.)

of

John W. Breedlove,

(Here insert name of deceased.)

who was a citizen, by

adoption

, of the

C Cherokee

Nation

and that said

John W. Breedlove

(Here insert name of deceased.)

died on the

18th

day of

May,

1904.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

John C. Breedlove

(Must be two
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

18th

day of

May,

1905.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

DISTRICT.

I,

, on oath state that I am

years of age, and a citizen by

of the

Nation;

that my postoffice address is

(Here insert name of postoffice.)

, Ind. Ter.,

that I was personally acquainted with

(Here insert name of deceased.)

who was a citizen, by

, of the

Nation;

and that said

(Here insert name of deceased.)

died on the

day of

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be two
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

190

Notary Public

cher 1472 Charles S. Perry

cher 1472

1472

(N)

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
AUG 25 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

RECEIVED
SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE
AUG 25 1900

(SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE)

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muldrow, I.T., August 15, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Charles S. Perry for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Charles S. Perry.
Q What is your age? A 28.
Q What is your post office? A Redland.
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A I suppose so.
Q By blood or intermarriage? A By ~~blood~~ intermarriage.
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.
Q How long have you lived in Sequoyah district? A Altogether about ten years.
Q Continuously for the last eight or ten years? A About 6 years continuously.
Q Where did you live before that? A I lived in Oklahoma previous to that.
Q You have, however, lived in the Cherokee Nation for the last 6 years? A I went from the Cherokee Nation to Oklahoma at first; I lived here before.
Q When did you go to Oklahoma? A In 1892.
Q How long did you live there? A Over two years.
Q Have you been living here since that? A Yes, sir.
Q Where did you live before you went to Oklahoma? A I lived in the Cherokee Nation.
Q How long did you live in the Cherokee Nation before you went to Oklahoma? A Five or six years.
Q Where were you born? A Crawford County, Arkansas.
Q How long did you live in Arkansas? A About eight or nine years, I don't remember exactly.
Q Your father and mother non citizens? A Yes, sir.
Q Are you married? A No, sir, I am not married.
Q Who do you want to enroll here? A Myself.
Q By what right to you claim citizenship in the Cherokee Nation?
A By adoption.
Q When were you adopted? A In 1894.
Q By the Cherokee Council? A Why, I don't know just how it was, I obtained a license through them.
Q Did you marry? A Yes, sir, my wife is dead.
Q What was your wife's name before you married her? A Lila Hicks.
Q When did you marry her? A June, 1894.
Q Is she a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q What was her father's name? A Charles Hicks.
Q Is he living? A No, sir.
Q When did he die? A I don't know.
Q What was her mother's name? A Peggy.
Q Is she living? A No, sir.
Q When did she die? A I can't tell you, several years ago.
Q Have you any children? A No, sir.
Q When did your wife Lila die? A February, 1895.
Q Have you any certificate of marriage? A Yes, sir.
Q You were born in the State of Arkansas? A Yes, sir.
Q And you lived there until when? A I don't remember just when, about 1886 or 1887.
Q And you were married here in 1894? A Yes, sir.
Q Were you living in the Cherokee Nation when you married? A Yes, sir.
Q How long did you live in the Cherokee Nation when you married?
A We moved here in 1887.
Q You were married in 1894, and your wife died in 1895? A Yes, sir.
Q Then in 1895, after your marriage, how long did you live in the Cherokee Nation? A I have been in the Cherokee Nation with the ex-

Charles S. Perry - 2.

ception of something like two years, since 1887.

Q You lived in Oklahoma? A Yes, sir.

Q You became a citizen of Oklahoma? A Not that I know of.

Q What year did you go to Oklahoma in? A In 1892, I believe.

Q How long did you live in Oklahoma? A I don't remember just how long, just after I was married I moved in the Creek country and lived there a while.

Q How long did you live in the Creek Country? A Something like six months.

Q That was after your wife died or before? A My wife died out there.

Q In the Creek Country? A Yes, sir.

Q She didn't die in Oklahoma? A No, sir.

Q Then you went to Oklahoma? A No, sir, I went back to the Cherokee Nation.

Q What year did you go to Oklahoma in? A In 1892.

Q You must have went there after 1892, you married in 1894? A I was in Oklahoma something like two years.

Q You went there after your wife died? A No, sir, I didnt.

Q You never lived in Oklahoma after your wife died? A No, sir.

Q Did you live in the Cherokee Nation continuously all the time since your wife died in 1895? A Yes, sir, we came back that same spring in March after my wife died in February.

Q From where? A In the Creek country.

Q And you have been living here continuously ever since? A Yes, sir.

Q What business are you in? A In the merchandise business.

Mr. J.L. Baugh, representative of the Cherokee Nation: Where do you carry on that business at? A Redland.

Q Are you in that business now? A Yes, sir.

Q How long have you run a merchandise business there? A Since the fall of 1895 I believe.

Q You have never married since your wife died, have you? A No, sir.

Commissioner Needles: You state, Mr. Perry, that you have never married since your wife died? A No, sir.

(1880 roll, page 700, No. 590, Delilah Hicks, Sequoyah district.)

Q Were you enrolled in 1896? A Yes, sir, I think so.

(Charles S. Perry on 1896 roll, page 1117, No. 140, Sequoyah district.)

The name of Charles S. Perry appears upon the census roll of 1896 and he presents a marriage license in due form and a marriage certificate that he has been married on June 28, 1894, to Delilah Hicks, a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; and the name of his wife, Delilah Hicks, is found upon the authenticated roll of 1880, she being now dead, and satisfactory evidence having been made as to his residence, and he being duly identified, he will be duly enlisted by this Commission for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage.

-----0-----
Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Bruce C. Jones
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 23rd day of August, 1900.

Commissioner
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Muskogee, I. T., October 14, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Charles S. Perry for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS.

CHARLES S. PERRY, being sworn, testified as follows:

By the Commission,

Q What's your name? A Charles S. Perry.

Q What's your age at this time, Mr. Perry? A Thirty-one.

Q Postoffice? A Redland.

Q Redland, I. T.? A Yes, sir.

Q Are you the same Charles S. Perry that made application to the Commission for enrollment as an intermarried citizen in August, 1900?

A Yes, sir.

Q What is your wife's name? A Delilah.

Q Is she living at this time? A Dead.

Q When did she die, Mr. Perry? A Died in '95.

Q She a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.

Q When were you and your wife, Delilah, married? A Married in June, '95 -- '94.

Q Had you ever been married before you married this woman?

A No, sir.

Q Had she ever been married prior to her marriage to you?

A No, sir.

Q Did you live with her from the time of your marriage up to the time of her death? A Yes, sir.

Q Never separated during her lifetime? A No, sir.

Q Never married since her death? A No, sir.

Q Still a widower on the first day of September, 1902?

A Yes, sir.

Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since your marriage in '94 to the present time? A No, sir, lived in Oklahoma in the Creek Nation.

Q You were married in what time? A 28th of June, '94.

Q Did you go to Oklahoma immediately after your marriage? A Was living there at that time.

Q How long did you live in Oklahoma after your marriage? A I came back to the Cherokee Nation the next spring, in March, I believe.

Q March, '95? A Yes, sir.

Q How long did you stay in the Cherokee Nation then? A Ever since.

Q Ever since March, '95? A Yes, sir.

Q I thought you said a while ago you lived part of the time in the Creek Nation? A We did after I was married. I lived on the west line of the Creek Nation and moved over on the Creek side.

Q Then, since March, '95, you have lived in the Cherokee Nation?

A Yes, sir.

Q Never have lived out of the Indian Territory since March, '95?

A No, sir.

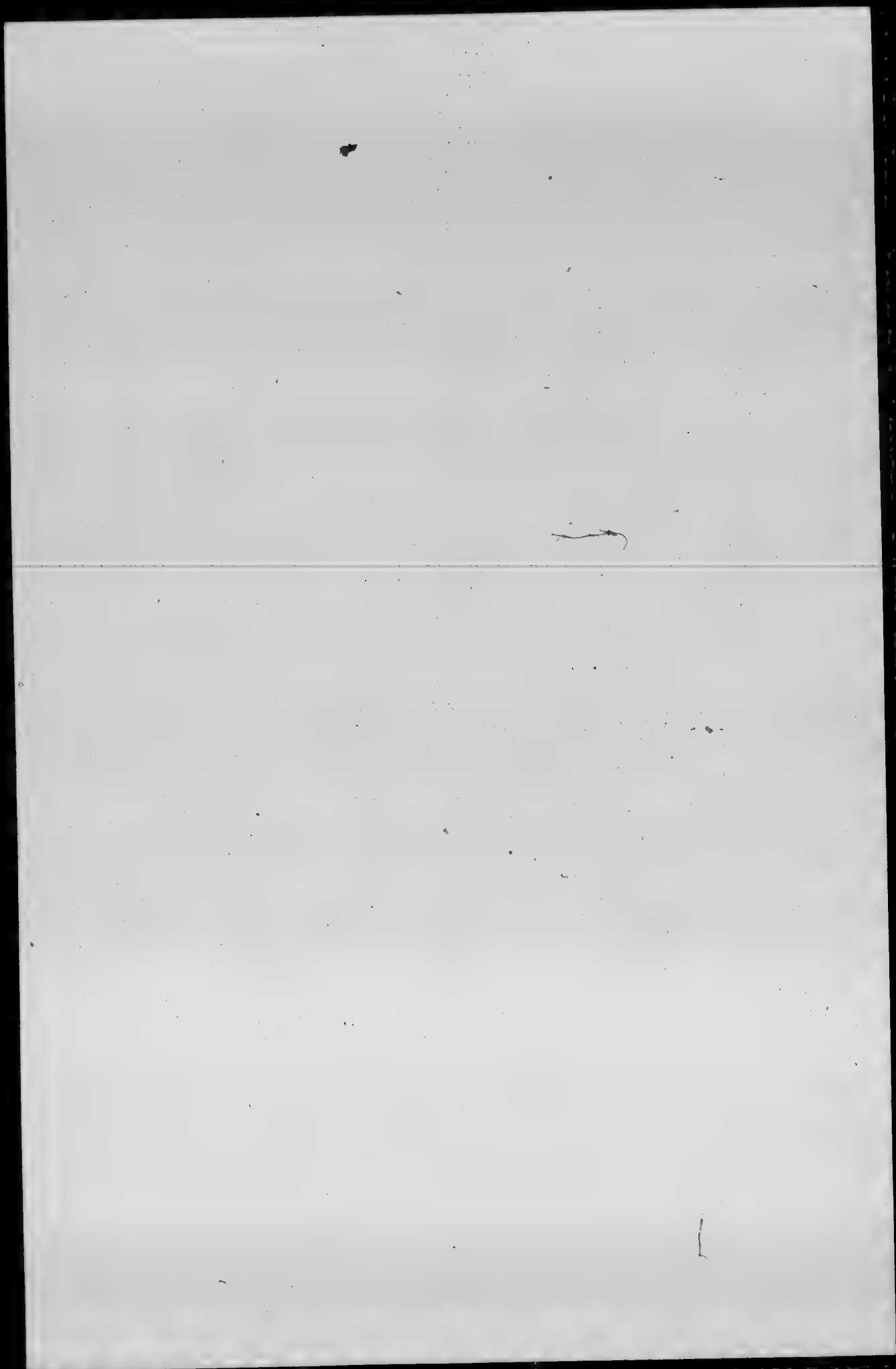
Retta Chick, being first duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded the testimony and proceedings in the matter of the foregoing application, and that the above is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Retta Chick

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of October, 1902.

B. C. Jones

Notary Public.



Cherokee-1472..

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

Cherokee Nation, I. T.)
Sequoyah District.)

To Any Person Legally Authorized To
Solemnize Marriage--Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony, and to celebrate the Rites and ceremonies of Marriage, between Mr. Charles S. Perry, a citizen of the United States, and Miss Delila Hicks, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, according to the usual custom and laws of the Cherokee Nation, and you are required to return this License to me, for record, within thirty days from the celebration of such Marriage with a certificate of the same appended thereto and signed by you.

Given under my hand and seal of office this the 26 day of June
A. D. 1894.

W. E. Whitsett,
Clerk Sequoyah District.

(Seal)

Cherokee Nation, I.T.)
Sequoyah District.)

I, Louis S. Byrd, a Minister of the Gospel, hereby certify that on the 28th day of June 1894, I joined in Marriage Mr. Charles S. Perry, a citizen of the United States, and Miss Delila Hicks, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, agreeable to the authority given in the within License and the customs and laws of the Cherokee Nation.

Given under my hand this the 28 day of June A. D. 1894.
Louis S. Byrd.

This is to certify that this License and Certificate is recorded in book a, page 180 record of marriages.

W. E. Whitsett,
Clk. Seq. Dist.C.N.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, I.T. September 11, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Witness to and subscribed before me
this 11th day of September, 1902.

Notary Public.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date AUG 15 1900 1900.

(28) Wm. J. Perry
Name

District Sevier, Tenn.

Year 1896 Page 117 No. 140

Citizen by blood _____ Mother's citizenship _____

Intermarried citizen 1892

Married under what law _____

Date of marriage _____

License _____

Certificate 1896

Wife's name _____

District _____

Year _____

Page _____

No. _____

Citizen by blood _____

Mother's citizenship _____

Intermarried citizen _____

Married under what law _____

Date of marriage _____

License _____

Certificate _____

Names of Children:

Dist. _____

Year _____

Page _____

No. _____

Age _____

Dist. _____

Year _____

Page _____

No. _____

Age _____

Dist. _____

Year _____

Page _____

No. _____

Age _____

Dist. _____

Year _____

Page _____

No. _____

Age _____

Dist. _____

Year _____

Page _____

No. _____

Age _____

Dist. _____

Year _____

Page _____

No. _____

Age _____

Dist. _____

Year _____

Page _____

No. _____

Age _____

Dist. _____

Year _____

Page _____

No. _____

Age _____

Dist. _____

Year _____

Page _____

No. _____

Age _____

Dist. _____

Year _____

Page _____

No. _____

Age _____

Cherokee-1472.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 15, 1902.

Charles C. Perry,

Nowland, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

When you applied to this Commission for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you filed with your application marriage license and certificate showing your marriage on June 28, 1894, to Miss Delila Hicks.

The same is herewith returned to you, a copy having been made and retained in the Commission's files.

Yours truly,

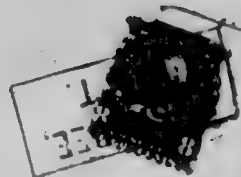
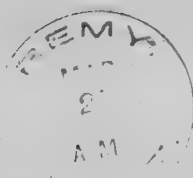
Adeline Chasler.

Enc. B-125.

Department of the Interior.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.



Returned to
Writer
enclosed for

C. S. P. M.

~~Ind. Ter.~~



Cherokee
1472

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Charles S. Perry,
Bony, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. C


Commissioner.

Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William B. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mark Q. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George T. Privat	22186	Florence A. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Dinaphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John T. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vincent A. Harlin	22249	Franklin T. Milligan	22305

Martha M. Ayers	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred L. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hughston M. Robertson	22311	Amelia V. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barrett	22318	Jeteron D. Jordan	22557
Charles M. Brinson	22321	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Porter	22559
Stephen F. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Edly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John Wyle	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Wheelhel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hearn	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Viola Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hearn	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Doris Williams	22381	Sarah F. Wright	22616
Gary A. Hatfield	22397	Elsie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Percilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura L. Williams	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Olis Pierce	22430	Harmon B. Thomas	22660
William Mungen	22431	George L. Morris	22662
Russell Watson	22432	Mary M. Adams	22666
Russell Green	22435	John Ford	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary L. Ketcher	22669
James P. Jones	22445	Samuel J. Jones	22676
Stephen L. Weaver	22446	James W. Weaver	22677
Virginia Miller	22452	Nancy C. Jones	22678
George W. Lee	22454	James C. Jones	22679
George W. Smith	22455	Charles E. Jones	22680
William A. Ne	22456	William D. Jones	22681
Frank J. Anderson	22459	Asa L. A. Brown	22691
John Ward	22479	John P. Porter	22693
Thomas A. Jones	22489	Amelia H. Jones	22700
Ida L. Brown	22481	Mary L. Jones	22710
Margie Miller	22484	Robert M. Jones	22711
Mary A. A.	22495	Kenneth S. Brown	22719
James C. P.	22502	Robert H. Jones	22720
William A. West	22504	Robert E. Brown	22721
Frank W. Smith	22519	Mary C. Brown	22722
Amelia L. Jones	22520	Mary C. Jones	22728
John O. Thompson	22521	John A. Jones	22729
William O.	22522	James L. Jones	22731
John L. Jones	22525	Abner Ross	22732
Otha M. Taylor	22536	George E. McCurdy	22734
Amelia White	22541	Mary J. McCall	22735
Carrie A. Miller	22543	William L. Copeland	22736

Alma J. Levey	22714	Rebecca Ross	22888
Margie Hampton	22715	William Kidwell	22889
John B. Noland	22717	Nancy A. Lee Thornton	22892
Mary Holmes	22718	James S. Roberts	22896
William H. Brown	22719	Samuel E. Motton	22897
Martha L. Mitchell	22725	Elizabeth Gatten	22899
Alice L. Hall	22736	Ida M. Crossin	22900
Mary M. Hayes	22737	John Collins	22902
Elizabeth Bell	22738	Angela C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hearn	22739	Sallie L. Bethel	22908
George K. Ketcher	22740	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Winn	22745	Nancy Collins	22917
John McLaughlin	22746	Melburn Seabolt	22921
Mattie Lusher	22747	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22754	Fannie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22755	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Bach	22756	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22757	James F. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22758	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Melburn A. Vane	22757	Frederick M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22759	John L. Patterson	22937
Margie L. Ross	22760	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22761	John D. Martindale	22942
Isabel L. Hickie	22762	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Wamske	22763	Fannie Patton	22948
John D. Cheek	22764	Orpha Moton	22949
Alice M. Rader	22766	Mollie Henson	22950
Margaret L. Miller	22801	John Anble	22959
Alice Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Levey	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydland	22817	Dressie Benge	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carhile	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Finkner	22822	Fannie Waters	22971
James L. Finkner	22826	William Parnell	22975
Perdue Miller	22838	Benjamin L. Noth	22976
Mary L. Foreman	22843	Beulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22989
Thomas H. Jones	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Glen L. Ray	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Anna C. Smith	22858	Willis McClanahan	22992
Harmon Miller	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mary L. Brown	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P. A.	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harmon H. Finkner	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Lila Fargo	22878	Hyram H. Early	23023
Sally Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23035
William Howell	22887	Jesse L. Sangster	23037

Albert Anderson	23039	Flora J. Potts	23250
George W. Senter	23041	Mary M. Mulkey	23251
Maggie Maria Loomis	23048	William Johns	23253
Sarah Glog	23057	James M. McBrye	23254
Alexander S. Walling	23065	Harriet C. Crow	23256
William A. Scott	23064	Richard L. Lattin	23257
Thomas J. Coward	23066	Samuel Rose	23258
Stephen J. Hart	23071	William G. Fields	23261
Alma Watford	23075	Samuel F. Toenst	23268
William M. Brown	23082	Alexander R. Matheson	23271
Mary J. Vance	23090	Charles A. Watkins	23272
Jeha Kelly	23096	Joseph Kellie	23274
Mary T. Brice	23097	John T. Byers	23276
Frank T. H. Hargis	23101	Alma Norman	23281
Lillie T. Cobb	23102	Samuel J. McClure	23282
William H. Marker	23104	Orin Roberts	23283
Eva Keen	23105	Virginia M. Wells	23290
Columbus Phipps	23106	Robert R. Jackson	23291
James W. Adley	23108	Mary L. Vance	23293
Martha L. Gooden	23109	Abner V. Vasey	23294
John W. Marlow	23116	Edna Stokes	23295
Sallie Brown	23119	Mary L. Conrad	23311
Allen Keatts	23120	William R. Shackelford	23314
Hattie Irvine	23122	Mary S. Lynch	23315
Joshua T. Carney	23132	Anna Hays	23321
Edwina L. Lee	23143	Charles O. Kearney	23338
Emma C. Wickett	23145	Eliza Hays	23343
Ellen Crittenden	23154	John M. Reed	23347
Bertie Nixson	23154	Rebecca L. Stoddard	23354
Charles L. Bowden	23155	William Stokes	23355
Margaret T. McDonnell	23156	Elizabeth M. Walling	23356
Della Burrows	23157	John M. Cook	23363
Stella Sheppard	23164	John A. R. Pendergast	23365
Eva Starr	23165	William D. Seaman	23366
James S. Fisher	23166	John W. Smith	23367
William S. Perkins	23169	Alfred M. Mayers	23368
Euretta P. Norman	23171	Frank D. Rogers	23375
Newton L. Hamlin	23173	Orin Rogers	23376
Alexander Robie	23175	Rebecca Rogers	23382
Frank P. Jones	23185	Agnes Rogers	23391
Sallie Rathgorn	23190	Edna Rogers	23393
Joseph C. Collett	23199	Samuel W. Rogers	23394
Elizabeth Collett	23200	John M. Rogers	23395
Frank Barthel	23204	Rebecca L. Rogers	23397
John Chabon	23205	John B. Rogers	23400
John C. Wasson	23207	Rebecca A. Rogers	23402
Flora A. Harrison	23229	John A. Rogers	23403
Mary T. Brice	23246	John C. Rogers	23404
Harriet Peters	23247	John A. Rogers	23405
Sewall L. Bell	23249	John F. Rogers	23406

George Dawson	23407	Sarah E. Melton	23640
Allen T. Fisher	23408	Laura Jackson	23641
Andrew J. Gable	23409	Christopher C. Clepper	23642
Lydia B. Sullivan	23410	William A. Addington	23643
Henry S. Prater	23412	Benjamin L. Frazier	23644
Lillie B. Cowan	23413	James L. Coningham	23646
Joseph Maynor	23415	Henry Fredrick	23647
William Harb	23416	Frederick W. Propp	23648
James D. Maynor	23418	Isaac A. Plank	23655
John W. Nichol	23429	John M. Aycock	23656
Susie Drew	23430	Lucy St. J.	23657
William A. Hancock	23431	Dell Hampton	23659
Martha E. Wharden	23434	Samuel Harrison	23668
Fannie Fields	23435	Alma Pharr	23677
Joseph T. Baker	23442	Mary L. Ballard	23678
Jesse King	23445	Marion A. Polson	23684
William R. Fortner	23446	William J. Polson	23691
Joseph Dawson	23447	Samuel O. Jones	23692
Brazzie Coats	23459	Emory Leland	23693
Mattie Landrum	23466	John T. Murphy	23700
Mary Welch	23475	William G. Smith	23701
Birdie Martin	23476	Agatha G. Robinson	23702
Dora B. Taylor	23487	James Shoop	23707
Mattie H. Bean	23494	Isaac P. Bledsoe	23709
Gonzela L. Vann	23495	Sylvester W. Bond	23728
Mattie L. Choate	23502	Rosa T. Williams	23743
Augustus M. Ward	23504	John T. Hardy	23745
Rebecca E. Choate	23511	Walter D. Chaffin	23747
Fannie Sanders	23512	Verna Beck	23748
Martha L. Rider	23516	Mary J. Wen	23755
Thomas Allen	23517	Uncle Frazier	23756
Moses E. Adkins	23523	Amos A. Chismun	23757
Hattie O. Williams	23526	Charles A. Riddle	23763
Ella L. Choate	23537	Thomas H. Brewster	23766
Jesse J. Hollenbeck	23547	Minerva Blakeley	23768
Marion M. Scott	23548	Mary L. Rosengrove	23772
Jay W. Linscott	23549	Leola L. Haskins	23779
John Scott	23552	Orin Olson	23791
James Scott	23555	William H. Moore	23792
Lewis Teter	23557	Della Child	23793
Sadie Rydman	23596	Rae Rogers	23795
William T. Hart	23607	Rebecca Rogers	23801
George L. Gentry	23609	Alfred M. Pender	23811
John T. Warren	23612	Samuel Rogers	23819
John H. May	23617	Rebecca Rogers	23821
John D. Rogers	23618	Alfred A.	23832
John Welch	23621	John W. Rogers	23833
John N. Hall	23622	Rebecca Rogers	23834
John A. Rogers	23624	George W. Rogers	23837
Orin T. Seaman	23626	John W. Rogers	23838

John B. Harrold	23839	Henry S. Hill	24016
Tarleton Gray	23840	Belle Ketchum	24019
Maggie Beck	23841	Basil L. Nall	24020
Cynthia Dick	23860	Edna J. Trout	24022
William R. Baker	23861	Frank Ellis	24027
William E. Curti	23868	William C. Wright	24028
Lorenzo C. Couch	23869	Edie M. Langer	24029
Marie L. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McCool	24030
James B. Hallum	23872	Clifford Ellis	24031
John M. Sweetman	23881	Edie Coffey	24052
Marcus L. Butler	23882	Nathaniel L. Hutton	24060
John E. Barks	23883	Thomas J. Warner	24061
Josie Rogers	23884	Samuel J. Bear	24065
Benjamin F. Christian	23885	Mollie Deberry	24077
William F. Riddle	23893	David M. Mann	24078
William M. Hancock	23894	Harmon R. Allen	24079
Bertha M. Marker	23895	Charles L. Merrill	24082
Fannie M. Large	23896	Emilia Cowan	24087
John E. Hefner	23897	Roxanna L. Ward	24088
Riley Barnett	23899	William T. Wade	24089
John W. Harris	23900	Maggie Hall	24090
Joe R. Richards	23901	Liberty L. Spears	24091
Minnie M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Murphy	24092
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Aaron L. Owsbey	24099
Lemuel W. Marks	23910	Elizabeth Balfour	24101
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922	Red Balfour	24105
William E. Foster	23923	George W. Truham	24106
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dick	24108
Sarah E. Chamberlain	23925	Robert W. Meadows	24115
Isaac M. Hunsley	23933	Charles A. Tyler	24123
Willie K. Franklin	23935	Jack T. Decker	24125
William E. Halsell	23941	Archie Ketchum	24126
Lewis P. Smartt	23946	Wanda S. Malone	24127
John C. Anderson	23953	Joseph L. Parker	24129
John H. Nall	23954	William L. Marler	24130
Minnie Z. Nidiffer	23956	Nora Goddard	24136
Albert M. Chukserles	23966	John Evans	24137
John C. Gray	23970	Celia Ballard	24140
Ervin C. Baker	23972	William C. Gamble	24141
Orhella J. Smith	23973	Leona Chamberlain	24142
Harnet M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Drake	24143
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thompson	24144
Andrew J. Kiser	23981	Sallie L. Chamberlain	24145
George W. Doty	23995	Gora Hunsley	24146
Zipporah E. Duncan	23996	Ira L. Bernard	24152
John D. Sherman	23998	Samuel H. Conklin	24153
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	Jesse S. Turner	24155
Alice L. Ginter	24001	Clara Creek	24156
Owen H. Haworth	24008	Ellie L. West	24157
Maurice M. Wright	24009	William Gentry	24159

Fannie H. Lunday	24160	Noah Allen	24301
Marion E. Simerson	24161	Muzettie Coats	24303
William R. Badgett	24162	Maggie Fields	24304
William B. Rames	24169	William C. Mayfield	24305
George W. Fineannon	24171	Frank B. Brown	24308
George I. Hopson	24176	Silas G. Wills	24310
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178	Ida B. McCoy	24311
James L. Baker	24179	Joseph A. Howe	24312
Benjamin Sanders	24180	Mary F. Paden	24317
Belle Shouse	24182	Madison F. Gamble	24318
John S. Leforce	24183	Ella McDonald	24319
Della Barbee	24186	Mary E. Paden	24320
James E. Wolfe	24188	T. Wymon Thompson	24327
James W. Walker	24189	Arthur Horn	24328
Thomas J. Ward	24194	James A. Leforce	24333
Alzena E. Whitdeer	24201	Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Sarah E. Collins	24202	Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Annie Taylor	24207	Samuel N. Calvert	24340
William J. Mautooth	24211	Presley B. Kinnison	24341
Benjamin F. Cockrell	24218	George A. Wright	24343
Hattie Countryman	24221	Charles J. Schuth	24350
Libbie B. Starr	24229	John W. Jones	24351
Mary A. Weir	24231	Sarah E. Mills	24352
Mack O. Gabbert	24233	Edgar N. Ratcliff	24358
Sarah V. Chamberlain	24239	Henrietta Prather	24360
Patrick Shanahan	24240	Josie Hall	24365
Kate L. Craig	24242	Frank Billingslea	24370
Timothy Shanahan	24248	Thomas N. Chitwood	24371
James J. Coyne	24251	Isaac Rippetoe	24372
John C. Tucker	24252	Julia A. Fields	24375
William R. Smith	24253	James F. Slagle	24376
Amos A. Martin	24257	William H. Whitney	24398
Nannie E. Walker	24262	Nora E. Craig	24400
Alexus Lee	24263	Dovie Snagee	24401
William M. Merrell	24264	Jacob Weinberg	24406
William D. Highsmith	24266	Addie E. Fields	24407
Laura Gore	24268	Homer A. Andrews	24414
Cynthia A. Miller	24269	Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Louis Frantz	24277	Eva Countryman	24416
William W. Miller	24278	Burel J. Broadhus	24423
William F. Carter	24279	Claude Brock	24424
Isabel Hollis	24289	Joanna Hall	24425
John B. Miles	24290	Rachel Hicks	24426
Richard Fitzgerald	24292	Fannie C. Brown	24427
James A. Jackson	24293	Lycha M. Anderson	24430
George W. Dixon	24294	Ida Muskrat	24434
James B. Walker	24296	Etta Brown	24442
Peter J. Coyne	24297	Samuel S. Cox	24447
Cynthia Howdeshell	24298	Ollie M. Lamer	24448
Benjamin Rowe	24299	Ollie F. Williams	24450

Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Monnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Elanders	24461	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Edw. H. McCabe	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cessna	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion L. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Margd M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Loisra Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tyler	24491	Zachary T. Fields	24590
Harold D. Lannon	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Foresythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hart	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ruigo	24596
Nora E. Sarcovic	24503	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24504	Melcer Woody	24598
Annie E. Hallmore	24505	Nandy Rinchard	24599
William E. Heuserich	24506	William N. Rols	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Coster	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knapp	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overles	24519	Charles C. Mettine	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Trenchum	24524	Frederic E. Martin	24624
Alonso J. Everett	24525	John Strong	24625
Elihu Wheeler	24526	Leone E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Grigg	24533	Anna P. Darr	24628
Agnes L. Shuler	24536	Clara Hord	24631
Lucy E. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammet	24638
Frances Sarcovic	24543	Edward L. Hall	24639
Hattie Martin	24547	Edward Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David L. Eaton	24642
John W. Colde	24549	Alonzo L. Parsney	24643
Ben J. Seaville	24554	Edw. Parsons	24644
Ella Bude	24556	Charles W. Bradlee	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hargill	24558	George R. Stole	24653
Henry L. Anderson	24559	Messiah Sutton	24654
Ella Bude	24560	Agnes C. LaHe	24656
Malissa Morris	24567	George A. McCall	24660
Charles White	24568	Mr. R. Frank	24663
Benjamin L. Davis	24569	Ella H. Gibson	24666
William N. Smith	24570	Beverly H. Hoffman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Pevehouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollins	24807
Charlotte V. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Jay L. Goodwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Melba V. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Sue S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr.	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roseopt	24711	Edjah Crook	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24712	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24713	Leona Fisher	24841
Ollie O. Tiley	24714	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24717	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24718	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24719	Bernie Ballott	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Walden	24754	Maudie Davis	24870
John T. Abererombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	W. Frank P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Maud L. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leona L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24771	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burges	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph T. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maudie Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeehan	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Ples L. McLain	24789	Bernie M. Gooden	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphy	24892
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	Willie Lynel	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry C. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Leola E. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank L. Fague	24900
Sylvania Whisenunt	24798	Leola E. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Allie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hays	24904
John T. Washam	24802	Anna C. Smith	24905

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Robertson	24946
Vieve Ann Phares	24908	Laura R. Park	24955
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Marchand	24956
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24957
Lone Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24959
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Gulliams	25002
Charles Norris	24925	Mark F. Zukew	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25045
William G. Milan	24950	Susan Mayes	26874
John N. Mosier	24965		

The Records Further Show That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

It is Further Ordered, Ordered AND Adjudged That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. v. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127, and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 24, of the Act of Congress, approved June 28, 1898, (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

W. H. H. H.

CHIEF OF BUREAU

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

the Twenty-fourth day of

Cherokee 1, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

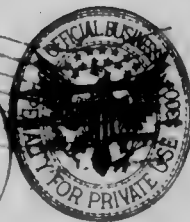
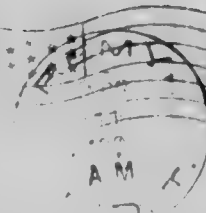
Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner.

Department of the Interior.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
MUSKOCOE, IND. TER.



Charles S. Perry,

Remy, Indian Territory

Char 1472

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

Cherokee

1472

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

Charles S. Perry,

Remy, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,


Commissioner.

K.

Cher 1473 Jackson Pemberton

Cher 1473

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date 1 AUG 15 1900 1900.

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.	Year	Page.....	No.....	Age.....
-------	------	-----------	---------	----------

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

W473

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

AUG 24 1908

[Signature]

ACTING CHAIRMAN

[Large handwritten signature]

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes
Muldrow, I.T., August 15, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Jackson Pemberton for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Jackson Pemberton.
Q How old are you? A 21.
Q What is your post office address? A Redland.
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q By blood? A Yes, sir.
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A About 1/4 I suppose.
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.
Q How long have you lived in Sequoyah district? AA All my life.
Q Never lived out of it? A No, sir.
Q Who do you apply for for enrollment? A Just myself.
Q What is your mother's name? A Mary Pemberton.
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.
Q What is your father's name? A J. K. Pemberton.
Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.

(On 1880 roll, page 714, No. 1005, Jackson Pemberton, Sequoyah district; on 1896 roll, page 1089, No. 1072, Jackson Pemberton, Sequoyah district.)

The name of Jackson Pemberton appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as well as the census roll of 1896, and he being duly identified according to page and number as indicated in the record, and satisfactory proof being made as to his residence, he will be duly enlisted for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

-----o-----
Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Bruce C. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 23rd day of August, 1900.

C. P. Needles
Commissioner.

Copy.

Cherokee-1473.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

State of Arkansas,)
County of Sebastian,)
Fort Smith District.)

To Any Person Authorized By Law To Solemnize
Marriage---Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the rite and publish the
bans of Matrimony between Mr. Jack Pemberton, of Redland, in the
Cherokee Nation Ind. Ter., aged 20 years, and Miss Nettie Sexton, of
the Cherokee Nation and Ind. Ter., aged 18 years, according to law,
and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties
herein named.

Witness my hand and official seal this 23rd day of November 1898.
(Seal) T. N. Reed, County Clerk.

By Jno. C. Gardner, Deputy Clerk.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

State of Arkansas,)
County of -----)

I, Daniel Baker, do hereby certify that on
the 23rd day of November 1898, I did duly and according to law, as
commanded in the foregoing license, solemnize the rite and publish the
bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.
(Seal) Daniel Baker, J.P.

My credentials are recorded in Recorder's Office Sebastian County
Ark.

Filed and duly recorded this 23rd day of Nov. 1898.
By Jno. C. Gardner, D.C. T. N. Reed, Clerk of the County Court.

CLERK'S CERTIFICATE TO TRANSCRIPT.

State of Arkansas,)
County of Sebastian.)

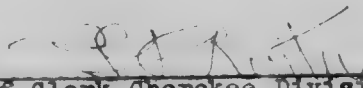
I, T. N. Reed, Clerk of the County Court,
within and for the county and State aforesaid, do hereby certify that
the annexed and foregoing page contain a true and complete copy of
the record of the marriage License of Jack Pemberton to Nettie Sexton,
as therein set forth, and as the same appears of record, on page 531
Marriage Record, Volume "F" Fort Smith Dist., Sebastian County Arkansas.

Witness my hand and official seal this 9th day of April 1901.

(Seal) T. N. Reed, Clerk.
By-----D.C.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, I.T., September 12, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the copy on file in the office of the said Division.



Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 12th day September, 1902.



Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 8, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Jackson Pemberton,
et.al. for enrollments as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

-----oOo-----

A marriage license and certificate of marriage were filed with this Commission on the 15th day of April, 1901, from which it appears that Jackson Pemberton was married on the 23rd day of November, 1898 to Nettie Sexton.

From a birth affidavit duly executed on the 16th day of March, 1901 and received by this Commission on the 15th day of April, 1901, it appears that a male child was born on the 12th day of December, 1900, to the said Nettie and Jackson Pemberton, and that said child has been named Lewis Pemberton, and was living at the date of the execution of said affidavit. The same has been approved and filed with this Commission, and the child Lewis Pemberton has been listed for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

It is directed that copies of this statement be filed with the testimony in the above case.



Commissioner.

1473

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Lewis Pemberton

as a citizen of

Cherokee

Nation

Approved, *Apr. 15* 1901

A. McKinnon
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
APR 15 1901

[Signature]
ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION, TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE: Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,
 of *Lewis Pemberton* born on the *2* day of *Dec*, 19*00*.
 Name of Father: *Jack Pemberton*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.
 Name of Mother: *Nettie Pemberton*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.
 Post-office, *Indian Creek*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern

District.

I, *Nettie Pemberton*, on oath state that I am *21*
 years of age and a citizen, by *Marriage* of the *Cherokee* Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of *Jack Pemberton*, who is a citizen, by
blood of the *Cherokee* Nation, that a *Male* child was
 born to me on the *12* day of *Dec*, 19*00* that said child has been
 named *Lewis Pemberton*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two)

(Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

16

day of

*March*190*1*.*J. H. Brown*

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern

District.

I, *Rose Melton*, a *Midwife*, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. *Nettie Pemberton*, wife of *Jack Pemberton*,
 on the *12* day of *Dec*, 19*00*, that there was born to her on
 said date a *Male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
 named *Lewis Pemberton*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two)

(Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

16

day of

*March*190*1*.*J. H. Brown*

NOTARY PUBLIC

COMMISSIONERS
HENRY L. DAWES.
TAMM BIRBY.
THOMAS B. NEEDLES.
C. R. BRACKINRIDGE.

ALLISON L. AYLESWORTH.
SECRETARY

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 21, 1901.

Mr. Jackson Pemberton,

Redland, Indian Territory.

Sir:-

The Commission is in receipt of a birth certificate in the matter of the application for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of your infant son, Lewis Pemberton, born on the 12th day of December, 1900.

It appears that the mother of this child, Nettie Pemberton, is a white woman. You are therefore desired to file with the Commission satisfactory proof as to your marriage to her.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

In answering refer
to Chero. No. 1473.

Sherokee-1493.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 1, 1902.

Jackson Pemberton,

Medland, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

When you applied to this Commission for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you filed with your application certified copy of marriage license and certificate, showing your marriage on November 22, 1898, to Miss Nettie Sexton.

The same is herewith returned to you, a copy having been made and retained in the Commission's files.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

Enc. D-129 1/2.

Cher 1474

Jennie Starr

Cher 1474

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muldrow, I.T., August 15, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Jennie Starr for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, through J. R. Sequichie and Simon R. Walkingstick, duly sworn interpreters, she testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Jennie Starr.
Q How old are you? A 68.
Q What is your post office? A Remy.
Q Are you a full blood Cherokee? A Yes, sir.
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.
Q How long have you lived there? A ~~in~~ I have been here a long time, been in the district.
Q What is your father's name? A John, I don't remember the surname.
Q He has been dead long ago? A Yes, sir.
Q Your mother too? A Yes, sir, she has been dead a long time ago.
Q Have you got any children under 21 years of age? A No, sir, none.

(On 1880 roll, page 718, No. 1116, Jennie Starr, Sequoyah district; on 1896 roll, page 1100, No. 1335, Jennie Starr, Sequoyah district.)

The name of Jennie Starr appearing upon the roll of 1880, and also upon the roll of 1896, and she being duly identified according to page and number in the testimony, and satisfactory proof being made as to her residence, she will be duly enlisted for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

-----o-----

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Bruce C. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 23rd day of August, 1900.

Commissioner.

11/14/14

IN RE
THE DEATH OFJennie Starr
a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of

a citizen of the

Cherokee
Muldrow
(Here insert name of postoffice.)

Nation, who formerly resided at or near

Ind. Ter., and died on the *20* day of

July

1904

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

northern DISTRICT.

I,

John King

, on oath state that I am

27

years of age and a citizen, by

blood

of the

Cherokee

Nation;

that my postoffice address is

Muldrow
(Here insert name of postoffice.)

Ind. Ter.; that I ~~was~~

personally acquainted with *Jessie Starr* who lived at my home,
(State relationship as: the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.)

(Here insert name of deceased)

and who was a citizen, by

blood

of the

Cherokee

Nation;

and that said

Jessie Starr
(Here insert name of deceased.)

died on the *20* day of

July

1904

John King

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

16

day of

January

1905

Samuel Foreman
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

DISTRICT.

I,

, on oath state that I am

years of age, and a citizen by

of the

Nation;

that my postoffice address is

(Here insert name of postoffice.)

Ind. Ter.;

that I was personally acquainted with

(Here insert name of deceased.)

who was a citizen, by

of the

Nation;

and that said

(Here insert name of deceased.)

died on the

day of

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

190

Notary Public.

Cher 1475 Charles G. Barnett

see cher Jacket R67

Cher 1475

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date August 1st 1900.

Name Martin L. Barnett

District BEQUOYAH Year 1898 Page 10 No. 20

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

<u>2</u>	<u>Martin L. Barnett</u>	<u>BEQUOYAH</u>	Year	Page	No.	Age
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	Year	Page	No.	Age
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	Year	Page	No.	Age
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	Year	Page	No.	Age
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	Year	Page	No.	Age
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	Year	Page	No.	Age
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	Year	Page	No.	Age
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	Year	Page	No.	Age
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	Year	Page	No.	Age
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	Year	Page	No.	Age

W

1475

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
FILED
AUG 24 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN



W. F. Smith

ENROLLMENT REFUSED TO APPLICANT, CHARLES G. BARNETT.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muldrow, I.T., August 15, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Charles G. Barnett for the enrollment of himself and one child as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge he testifies as follows:

full

Q What is your name? A Charles G. Barnett.

Q What is your age? A Thirty-four.

Q What is your post-office? A Redland.

Q What is your district? A Sequoyah.

Q For whom do you make application for enrollment at this time?

A Myself and child.

Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A No sir, adoption.

Q Is your wife for whom you apply living or dead? A She is dead, she died in 1895.

Q She was a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.

Q What was her name? A Cynthia Rogers was her maiden name.

Q How old was she when she died? A She was twenty-five.

Com'r Breckinridge: The applicant presents a duly authenticated marriage license issued by the Clerk of Illinois District on the 30th of November 1890, authorizing his marriage in accordance with Cherokee law to Miss Cynthia Rogers; the certificate shows that he was married in accordance with said license on the same date of its issue; this is filed with his application at this time.

Q Is your wife on the roll of 1890? A Yes sir. I suppose she is; they have ~~xxxx~~ lived here all of their lives.

Q What was the name of her mother? A I couldn't tell you her father's nor her mother's name; they died when she was a child.

Q Did she draw strip money? A Yes sir.

Q Are you on the roll of 1890? A Yes sir.

Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since your marriage to Cynthia Rogers in 1890? A Yes sir.

Q Did you and she live together as husband and wife from the time of your marriage until her death? A Yes sir.

Q What is the name of your child? A Charles G. Barnett, Jr., nine years old.

1890 roll examined for applicant's wife; page 26 #71 Cynthia Rogers, Orphan Roll, Saline District; aged eleven years.

1894 roll, page 939 #192 Cynthia Barnett, Sequoyah District.

1896 roll examined for applicant; page 111 #25 Charles G. Barnett, Sequoyah District.

1890 roll, page 1057 #253 Charles G. Barnett, Sequoyah District.

Q Charles is living at this time? A Yes sir.

Q Have you ever married since your wife's death? A Yes sir.

Q Is your present wife a white woman or a Cherokee? A A white woman.

Com'r Breckinridge: In the application for the enrollment of Charles G. Barnett, Jr., the child of the applicant and of his deceased wife, Cynthia Barnett, it is shown that this child's mother was duly enrolled in 1890 as a native Cherokee, and she is also identified on the roll of 1894; her marriage to this child's father is duly established as set forth in the testimony, and this child, Charles G. Barnett, Jr. will now be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood; in the application for the enrollment of Charles G. Barnett, Sr. it is stated by himself that since the death of his Cherokee wife, to whom he was married in 1890, he has married a white woman, and under the well known provisions of section 666 of the 1892 compilation of the laws of the Cherokee Nation, he thereby loses his rights as a Cherokee citizen; and consequently this Commission rejects his application for his enrollment. His marriage license is returned to him.

Charles G. Barnett et al #2

W.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

W.D. Green

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of August 1900.

[Signature]

Commissioner.

Cher 1476 Jennie Hilderbrand

Cher 1476

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date AUG 15 1900 1900.

Name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

9 *of 10* *see for details*

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muldrow, I.T., August 15, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Jennie Hilderbrand for the enrollment of herself and child as Cherokees by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, through J. R. Sequichie and Simon R. Walkingstick, duly sworn interpreters, she testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Jennie Hilderbrand.
Q How old are you? A About 43.
Q What is your post office? A Remy, I have lived in Sequoyah district.
Q How long have you lived there? A I was born and raised there.
Q Are you a full blood Cherokee? A Yes, sir.
Q Are your father and mother living? A No, sir, they are both dead.
Q Did they die before 1880? A Yes, sir, they died when I was small.
Q Have you got any children under 21 years of age? A Yes, sir, just one.
Q What is its name? A Joe Hilderbrand, 9 years old.
Q What was your name before you were married? A Austin.
Q What was your name in 1880? A Jennie Austin.
Q Were you ever called Jennie Panther? A Yes, sir.
(On 1880 roll, page 712, No. 955, Jennie Panther, Sequoyah district; on 1896 roll, page 1074, No. 723, Jennie Helderbran, Sequoyah district. Joe Hilderbrand on 1896 roll, page 1074, No. 724, Joe Helderbran, Sequoyah district.)
Q Is that child living with you? A Yes, sir.

The name of Jennie Hilderbrand being found upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as Jennie Panther, and on the roll of 1896 as Jennie Helderbrand, and her son Joseph being found upon the census roll of 1896, and they being fully identified, and making satisfactory proof as to their residence, they will be duly enlisted for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Bruce C. Jones
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 23rd day of August, 1900.

C. A. [Signature]
Commissioner.

C. #1476

IN RE
THE DEATH OFCarmie Vanderbrand
a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved

May 5 1905

Commissioner.

May 9 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Jennie Hilderbrand
(Here insert name of deceased.)
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Remy, Ind. Ter., and died on the 3rd day of
(Here insert name of postoffice.)
August, 1904.

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern DISTRICT.

I, John Hilderbrand, on oath state that I am 46
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
that my postoffice address is Muldrow, Ind. Ter.; that I am
(Here insert name of postoffice.)
husband of Jennie Hilderbrand
(State relationship: as the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc. (Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation
and that said Jennie Hilderbrand died on the 3rd day of
(Here insert name of deceased.)
August, 1904.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of April, 1904.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern DISTRICT.

I, _____, on oath state that I am _____
years of age, and a citizen by _____ of the _____ Nation;
that my postoffice address is _____, Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of postoffice.)
that I was personally acquainted with _____
(Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by _____, of the _____ Nation;
and that said _____ died on the _____ day of _____
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1904.

Notary Public.

Cher 1477 Katie DIRT

Cher 1477

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date Aug 15 1900 1900.Name Ruby J. G.

District _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____

Citizen by blood _____ Mother's citizenship _____

Intermarried citizen _____

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

License 28 Katie 11 Certificate _____

Wife's name _____

District Sequah Year 180 Page 719 No. 1122Citizen by blood Full Mother's citizenship _____

Intermarried citizen _____

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

License _____ Certificate _____

Names of Children:

Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age <u>1</u>
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____

In 1880 with as Kah-lu-he-la Silk
2 Affidavit of birth to be supplied

1477

B 1477

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 15 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
- Muldrow, I.T., August 15, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Katie Dirt for the enrollment of herself and one child as Cherokees by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, through J. R. Sequichie, a duly sworn interpreter, she testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Katie Dirt.
Q How old are you? A 28.
Q What is your post office? A Remy.
Q Are you a full blood Cherokee? A Yes, sir.
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.
Q Have you lived there all your life? A Yes, sir, born and raised right there.
Q Are you married? A I have been married, I have got one child.
Q What is your child's name? A Walter Sanders.
Q How old is Walter? A Just one year old.
Q What was your father's name? A Dirt is all I remember.
Q Did you ever go by any other name besides Dirt when you were a child? A No, sir, that is all I know; Katie Gotter maybe.
Q What was the name of your husband? A Frank Sanders.
(On 1880 roll, page 719, No. 1172, Kah-lu-hela Silk, Sequoyah district.)
Q Have you got a brother named Boot? A That is my son.
Q Is Boot dead? A He is living.
Q Why don't you want to enroll him? A Somebody has enrolled him.
(On 1896 roll, page 1105, No. 1492, Katie Tobaccowill.)

The name of Katie Dirt appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as Kah-lu-hela Silk, and appearing also on the census roll of 1896 as Katie Tobaccowill, and she being fully identified according to page and number, she will be duly enlisted for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood. And her son, Walter, one year old, his name not appearing upon the census roll, having been born since said roll was compiled, will be duly enlisted for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood upon her filing satisfactory certificate of birth.

—o—
Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Bruce C. Jones
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 23rd day of August, 1900.

C. M. Needles
Commissioner.

CHEROKEE CASE
NO. 1477.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 8, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Katie Birt, et.al.
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

-----oOo-----

An affidavit of birth duly executed on the 15th day of August, 1900, was received by this Commission on the same date, from which it appears that Walter Sanders was born on the 13th day of December, 1896, and was living at the date of the execution of said affidavit. The same has been approved and filed with this Commission.

It is directed that copies of this statement be filed with the testimony in the above case.


Commissioner.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Cherokee Land Office,
Tahlequah, I.T. July 25, 1904.

In the matter of the application of Katie Dirt for the enrollment of herself and children, Walter Sanders and Jennie Nakedhead as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

JAMES NAKEDHEAD, being duly sworn, and examined by the Commission, testified as follows; through William P. Drew, official interpreter:

- Q What is your name? A James Nakedhead.
Q How old are you? A I can't tell how old I am?
Q Have you no idea how old you are? A About 49 years old I have and idea.
Q Have you a child named Joe? A Yes sir, he is ten years old.
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.
Q Have you married since you were enrolled? A No sir.
Q What is the name of your wife? A Katie.
Q Was her name Katie Dirt before you married her? A Yes sir.
Q Has she children named Walter Sanders and Jennie Nakedhead?
A Yes sir. Walter Sanders is just my step-child.
Q Jennie Nakedhead is your child? A Yes sir.
Q When were you and Katie married? A Never were married by law.
Q When did you take up together? A We got together after the Dawes Commission enrolled.
Q Do you remember the year it was? A No sir, I couldn't say.
Q Was it after you enrolled or after she enrolled? A After I was enrolled.
Q You were enrolled in April 1902, that is a little over two years ago. About how soon after that did you take up together?
A About a year after I was enrolled.
Q Some time during last year, 1903, was it? A Yes sir.
Q What season of the year was it, spring, summer, fall-? A Spring-March.
Q Have you and she been living together continuously since then?
A Yes sir.
Q You are recognized as husband and wife according to Cherokee laws are you? A Yes sir.

Mary B. Riesser, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she correctly recorded the testimony in this case and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes therein.

Subscribed and sworn to before me
this July 26th, 1904.

Mary B. Riesser
W. P. Drew
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
 of Jennie Hakedhead, born on the 4th day of March, 1902
 (Here insert name of child.)
 Name of Father: James Hakedhead, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Name of Mother: Katie Dirt, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Post-Office: Renny D. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
 INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, Katie Dirt, on oath state that I am 29
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of _____, who is a citizen, by
 _____, of the _____ Nation, that a female child was
 (Male or female.)
 born to me on the 4th day of March, 1902, that said child has been
 named Jennie Hakedhead, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

J. H. Shuster
M. S. Angell
Katie^{her} Dirt
 mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of April, 1902.
Eugene C. Bagwell
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
 INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, Haney Smoker, a Midwife, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. Katie Dirt, wife of _____,
 on the 4th day of March, 1902, that there was born to her on said
 date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
 (Male or female.)
 named Jennie Hakedhead.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

J. H. Shuster
M. S. Angell
Haney X Smoker
 mark.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of April, 1902.
Eugene C. Bagwell
 Notary Public.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Jennie Hakedhead
as a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved

May 13

1902

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBESFILED
MAY 13 1902

ACTING CHAIRMAN

1477

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Walter Sanders
as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE Nation.

Approved August 15, 1900

[Signature]
Commissioner.

Card No 1477

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation,
of Walter Sanders, born on the 13th day of December, 1898
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Frank Sanders, a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.
Name of Mother: Katie Dix, a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.
Post-office, Kenny, S. A.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.
North District.

I, Katie Dix, on oath state that I am 28
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the CHEROKEE Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Frank Sanders, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the CHEROKEE Nation; that a male child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 13th day of December, 1898; that said child has been
named Walter Sanders, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Howard Ferguson
Howard Ferguson

Katie Dix
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

15th day of August, 1900.
[Signature]
COMMISSIONER.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.
North District.

I, Mary Waters, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Katie Dix, wife of _____,
on the 13th day of December, 1898; that there was born to her on
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named Walter Sanders.

WITNESSES TO SIGN

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Howard Ferguson
Howard Ferguson

Mary Waters
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

15th day of August, 1900.
[Signature]
COMMISSIONER.

1477

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Walter Sanders

as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved

August 15, 1900
[Signature]
Commissioner.

Card No 1477

*returned to
writer unclaimed*



Department of the Interior.
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.
OFFICIAL BUSINESS.
Penalty for private use, \$300.

*Katie Dyer
Remy
Ind Ter*

COMMISSIONERS:
HENRY L. DAWES,
TAMM BIXBY,
THOMAS B. NEEDLES,
C. R. BRECKINRIDGE.

ALLISON L. AYLESWORTH,
SECRETARY.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING
Cherokee-1477

ADDRESS ONLY THE
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 13, 1902. ,

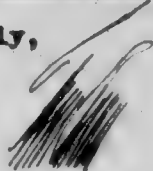
Katie Dirt,

Remy, Indian Territory,

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of birth certificate in the matter of the application of Jennie Nakedhead, infant child of yourself and James Nakedhead, for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation and the same has been duly filed.

Yours truly,



Acting Chairman.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 26, 1906.

Katie Nakedhead,

Long, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:-

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of application
for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of
Rachel Nakedhead, born May 1, 1904.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

IC

cher 1478 nellie coon

cher 1478

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date August 15th 1900.

Name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name H. L. + Nellie Coon, Quincy, D.C.District SEQUOYAH. Year 1880 Page 684 No. 134Citizen by blood CHEROKEE. Fall Mother's citizenship CHEROKEE.

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

2 Rachel Baldridge Dist. SEQUOYAH. Year 1846 Page 1056 No. 238 Age 83 Emma " Dist. " Year " Page 1056 No. 239 Age 4

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

*1 On 1880 Roll as Nancy Baldridge

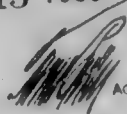
*2 " 1846 " " Rachel "

*3 " " " " Emma Baldridge

1478

B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
FILED
AUG 15 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muldrow, I.T., August 15, 1900.

On the matter of the application of Nellie Coon for the enrollment of herself and two children as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge she testifies as follows, through G. W. Baldrige, sworn interpreter:

- Q What is her full name? A Nellie Coon.
Q What is her age? A Little over forty.
Q What is her post-office? A Remy.
Q What is her district? A Sequoyah District.
Q Who is it that she applies for now? A Herself and her two children.
Q Is she a full-blood Indian? A Yes sir.
Q Has she lived all her life in the Cherokee Nation? A Yessir.
Q And all of her life in Sequoyah District? A Yes sir.
Q Is she enrolled in 1880? A Yes sir.
Q What name is she enrolled under in 1880? A Nellie Baldrige.
Q Did she have any other name besides Nellie? A That's all that she knows.
Q Give me the names of the children? A Rachel Baldrige, eight years old; Emma Baldrige, four years old.
Q Who was she enrolled with in 1880? A With Smith Baldrige.
Q Is he dead? A Yes sir.
1880 roll, page 684 #134 Nancy Baldrige, Sequoyah District.
1896 roll page 1056 #236 as Nellie Baldrige, Sequoyah District.
1896 roll, page 1056 #238 as Rachel Baldrige, Sequoyah District.
1896 roll, page 1056 #239 Emma Baldrige, Sequoyah District.
Q Is there anybody here that knows she is married to this man Coon? A She aint married to him.

G. W. Baldrige being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge testifies as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A G. W. Baldrige.
Q Do you know this man Coon that she has been married to? A Yes sir.
Q Does he claim her as his wife? A Yes sir.
Q Do you know she claims him as her husband? A That's what she says.
Q About how long since they took up as husband and wife? A Some time last fall.
Q Is this man Coon an Indian or a white man? A Cherokee.

Com'r Breckinridge: This applicant is duly identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896; her two children are identified on the roll of 1896; the change of applicant's name is accounted for by the evidence of her having taken the name of Coon within the last year; she will be enrolled now as a Cherokee by blood, under the name of Nellie Coon, and her two children, Rachel Baldrige and Emma Baldrige will be enrolled as Cherokees by blood.

M. D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of August 1900.

M. D. Green
G. W. Baldrige
Commissioner.

FILED
AUG 24 1960

Deputy Director, Bureau of Investigation

[illegible]

✓ 1478

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Rachel Balaudg
a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved

Feb 2 1905

C. R. Buckner
Commissioner.

JH

RECEIVED
FEB 2 1905

**DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.**

In the matter of the death of Rachel Baldrige
(Here insert name of deceased.)
 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Remy, Ind. Ter., and died on the 4 day of
September, 1903
(Here insert name of postoffice.)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }
Northern DISTRICT. }

I, Nellie Coon, on oath state that I am 42
 years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;
 that my postoffice address is Remy, Ind. Ter.; that I am
(Here insert name of postoffice.)
the mother of Rachel Baldrige
(State relationship as: the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)
 who was a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;
 and that said Rachel Baldrige died on the 4 day of
September, 1903. Nellie X Coon
(Here insert name of deceased.) mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { Omey
Richard O. Berry

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of February, 1905.

Daniel Forman
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }
 DISTRICT. }

I, _____, on oath state that I am _____
 years of age, and a citizen by _____, of the _____ Nation;
 that my postoffice address is _____, Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of postoffice.)
 that I was personally acquainted with _____
(Here insert name of deceased.)
 who was a citizen, by _____, of the _____ Nation;
 and that said _____ died on the _____ day of _____
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190.

Notary Public.

cher 1479 John Seabolt

cher 1479

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date July 24 1900 1900.

28 John Seabolt, Uniontown Ark.

District SEQUOYAH. Year 1888 Page 718 No. 121

Citizen by blood. CHEROKEE. ³/₄ Mother's citizenship. CHEROKEE. King, Pearl, Ct

Intermarried citizen *Parents: Bites*

Married under what law Date of marriage

License ***** **Certificate** *****

Wife's name _____

District _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen.

Married under what law **Date of marriage**

License _____ Certificate _____

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
--------------	-------------	-------------	------------	------------

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dirt..... Year..... Page..... No..... Age.....

Diet _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

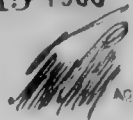
1479

B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 15 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Mildrow, I.T. August 15, 1900.

In the matter of the application of John Seabolt for the enrollment of himself as a Cherokee citizen; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge he testifies as follows:

Q What is your name? A John Seabolt.
Q What is your age? A Twenty-eight.
Q What is your post-office? A Uniontown, Arkansas.
Q What is your district? A Sequoyah.
Q Who do you apply for to have enrolled? A Myself.
Q Anybody else? A No sir.
Q You are a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood have you got? A Three-fourths.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Born and raised there.
Q How long have you lived in Sequoyah District? A All my life.
Q Are you on the roll of 1880? A Yes.
Q What was your father's name? A King Seabolt.
Q What was your mother's name? A Betsey Seabolt.
Q Is your father living? A Yes sir.
Q Is your mother living? A Yes sir.
1880 roll page 713 #1121 John Seabolt, Sequoyah District.
1896 roll page 1101 #1367 John Seabolt, Sequoyah District.

Com'r Breckinridge: This applicant is duly identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896; he is identified as a Native Cherokee; he has lived in the Cherokee Nation all of his life, and he will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of August 1900.



Commissioner R.

Cher 1480 Henry Vann

Cher 1480

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date August 15th 1900.

1 ²⁵ Name Henry Vann, Maple, TN
 District SEQUOYAH. Year 1880 Page 426 No. 1246
 Citizen by blood CHEROKEE 1/2 Mother's citizenship CHEROKEE Parents Samuel Vann
Martha
 Intermarried citizen _____
 Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____
 License _____ Certificate _____

2 ²⁴ Wife's name Lucie Vann
 District SEQUOYAH. Year 1880 Page 77 No. 1091
 Citizen by blood CHEROKEE 1/2 Mother's citizenship CHEROKEE Si Sealolt
 Intermarried citizen _____
 Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____
 License _____ Certificate _____

Names of Children:

3 Joseph Harris Dist. SEQUOYAH Year 1896 Page 73 No. 688 Age 6
Maisy Harris Dist. Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____
John Vann Dist. Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____
 _____ Dist. Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____
 _____ Dist. Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____
 _____ Dist. Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____
 _____ Dist. Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____
 _____ Dist. Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____
 _____ Dist. Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____
 _____ Dist. Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____
 _____ Dist. Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

X2 On 1880 Roll as Lucie Sealolt

1480

B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 15 1900


ACTING CHAIRMAN

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Huldraw, I.T., August 15, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Henry Vann for the enrollment of himself, wife and child~~ren~~ as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge he testifies as follows:

Q What is your full name? A Henry Vann.
Q What is your age? A Twenty-five.
Q What is your post-office? A Maple.
Q What is your district? A Sequoyah.
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Me and my wife and step-child.
Q You apply as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q How much? A I am about half.
Q Is your wife a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q How much is she? A She is about half.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A I have been here all my life, I was born in Flint District.
Q How long have you lived in Sequoyah? A About ten or twelve years I guess.
Q Before that in Flint? A Yes, I lived in Flint always before.
Q Are you on the roll of 1880? A Yes sir, I was enrolled from Sequoyah in 1880 I think. We lived in Sequoyah once and then moved to Flint and then moved back.
Q What is your wife's name? A Susie.
Q How old is she? A Twenty-four.
Q What was her name before you married her? A Harris.
Q When did you marry her? A Three years ago.
Q Was Harris her maiden name? A No, Seabolt was her maiden name.
Q Is she enrolled in 1880? A I guess so.
Q Under what name? A Seabolt.
Q What district? A Sequoyah.
Q She enrolled in 1896? A Yes sir.
Q Under what name? A Harris, I guess.
Q From Sequoyah District? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your child? A Joseph A. Harris.
Q How old is that child? A Six years old I think.
Q That is a child of your wife by a former husband? A Yes sir.
Q What is your mother's name? A Martha Vann.
Q What is your father's name? A Tanner Vann.
My mother is living; my father is dead.
1880 roll examined for applicant page 726 #1346 Henry Vann, Sequoyah District.
1880 roll examined for wife; page 717 #1091 Susie Seabolt, Sequoyah.
1896 roll, page 1107 #1502 Henry Vann, Sequoyah District.
1896 roll, page 1073 #687 Susie Harris, Sequoyah District.
1896 roll, for child, page 1073 #688 Joseph A. Harris, Sequoyah Dist

G. W. Baldrige being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge testifies as follows:

Q What is your full name? A G. W. Baldrige.
Q Do you know this applicant here, Henry Vann? A Yes sir.
Q Is he a married man? A I suppose he is.
Q Do you know his wife? A Yes sir.
Q Who was she before she married? A Known as Susie Harris.
Q How long have they been married? A About three years.
Q Before she was Harris who was she? A She was a Seabolt.
Q Her husband, Harris, is dead now? A Yes sir.
Q Did he leave a child, the result of the marriage between himself and this woman? A I don't know.
Q What was Harris name? A Wesley Harris.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
WASHINGTON, D.C.

Henry Vann et al #2
seven or eight

Q About when was it she married this man Harris, ~~about eight~~
years ago? About eight, or maybe nine, ~~years~~ somewhere along
there.

Q How long ~~was~~ Harris died? A He has been dead about six
years.

Com'r Brackinridge: This applicant, Henry Vann, and his
wife, Susie Vann, are both of them duly identified on the roll of
1880 as native Cherokees; they are also identified on the roll of
1896; the child, Joseph A. Harris, is the child of Mrs. Vann by a
former husband; he is identified on the roll of 1896, and all three
of them will be enrolled at this time as Cherokee by blood.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer
to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the fore-
going case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and com-
plete transcript of his stenographic notes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of August 1900.

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
AUG 24 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN

[Handwritten signature]

SECRETARY

Cher 1481 Rufus Eagle

Cher 1481

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date 0061 91 5NY 1900.

(35) 1 Name Rufus Eagle Long I.T.
 District Sequoyah Year 1886 Page 694 No. 467

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen John Eagle

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

2 Adam Eagle	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age 2
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

2 Affidavit of birth to be supplied

B-1481

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 15 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
MULDROW, I.T., AUGUST 16, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Rufus Eagle for enrollment of himself and child as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, said Rufus Eagle being sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Rufus Eagle.
Q What is your age? A About 35.
Q What is your postoffice? A Long.
Q Are you a full-blood Cherokee? A Yes.
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.
Q How long have you lived there? A Been here sometime ~~xxxxxx~~over 20 years.
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Myself and one child.
Q What was your father's name? A John Eagle.
Q Is he living? A Yes.
Q What was your mother's name? A I don't remember; I was small when she died.
Q What was your ~~wife's~~ name? A Mary Nofire.
Q Is she living? A No sir.
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, full-blood.
Q What is her child's name? A Adam Eagle.
Q What is its age? A 2 years.
Q Is your wife's father and mother dead? A Her mother is living; father is dead.
Q What is her mother's first name? A Fannie Nofire.
Applicant on '80 roll, page 694, number 447, as Rufus Eagle
On '96 roll, number 1065, number 462, as Ruffus Eagle.
Applicant's wife on '80 roll, page 382, number 959, as Mary Nofire.

The name of Rufus Eagle appearing upon the authenticated roll of '80 as well as the census roll of '96; and his wife Mary, nee Mary Nofire's name appearing upon the authenticated roll of '80 as Mary Nofire, she being deceased, said Rufus Eagle will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood. His child, Adam Eagle, having been born since the roll of '96 was compiled, his name ~~xxxxxx~~ does not appear thereon. He will be listed for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation when proper certificate of birth is filed for him.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of September, 1900.


Commissioner.

WITNESSE, I. T. VANUSET JR, 1900.
COMMISSIONER TO THE PLATE CLATISED TRIBES,
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

1481

CHEROKEE CASE NO. 1481.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 8, 1903.

In the matter of the application of Rufus Eagle, et.al.
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

-----oOo-----

An affidavit of birth duly executed on the 16th day of August, 1900, was received by this Commission on the 17th day of August, 1900, from which it appears that Adam Eagle was born in June, 1898, and was living at the date of the execution of said affidavit. The same has been approved and filed with this Commission.

It is directed that copies of this statement be filed with the testimony in the above case.



Commissioner.

1481

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Adam Cuyler
as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved

[Signature]
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 17 1900

[Signature]

ACTING CHAIRMAN

Card No 1481

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.
Adam Eagle born on the June day of 1898
 (Here insert name of child)
 Name of Father: Rufus Eagle, a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.
 Name of Mother: Mary Hefner, a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.
 Post-office, Long, Ill
Kalmer

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

District.

I, Rufus Eagle, on oath state that I am 35
 years of age and a citizen, by blood of the CHEROKEE Nation;
 that I ~~was~~ was not husband of Mary Hefner-deceased who ~~is~~ was a citizen, by
blood of the CHEROKEE Nation; that a male child was
 (male or female)
 born to me on the June day of 1898; that said child has been
 named Adam Eagle, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)Howard FergusonSubscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of August 1908.

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

District.

I, W. H. Ferguson, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. Mary Hefner wife of Rufus Eagle
 on the June day of 1898, that there was born to her on
 said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
 (male or female)
 named Adam Eagle.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

1908.

NOTARY PUBLIC.

Cher 1482 Stephen Seabolt

Cher 1482

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date AUG 10 1900. 1900.

(23)
Name

Stephen Seabolt

Uniontown Ark

District

Depue Ark

Year 1880 Page 1218 No. 1123

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

parents { King Seabolt

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

In 1880 roll as Steven Seabolt

1482

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 15 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
MULDROW, I.T., AUGUST 16, 1900.

IN the matter of the application of Steve Seabolt for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, said Seabolt being sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Steve Seabolt.
Q Your age? A 23.
Q Your postoffice? A Uniontown, Ark.
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes.
Q Full-blood? A Yes.
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.
Q Whom do you want to enroll this morning? A Just myself.
Q What is your father's name? A King Seabolt.
Q What is your mother's name? A Patsie.
Q Have you always lived in the Cherokee nation? A Yes.
Q Never lived anywhere else? A No sir.
Q You are not married? A No sir.

Applicant on '80 roll, page 718, number 1123, as Seven Seabolt.

On '96 roll, page 1101, number 1368.

The name of Steve Seabolt appearing upon the authenticated roll of '80 as well as upon the census roll of '96, and being duly identified according to page and number of the roll as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof of his residence he will be duly listed by this Commission for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Brown McDonald

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of September, 1900.

[Signature]

Commissioner.

FILED

MILBROOK, I.T., AUGUST 16, 1800.
COMMISSION TO THE CIVIL CLERKS,
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

see citizen by proof. He will be duly fitted by this Commission for enrollment as a Cherokee in the testimony, and having made satisfied for a proof of his residence identified according to the census roll of the '80, and being duly roll of '80 as well as upon the census roll of '80, and being duly identified appearing upon the authenticated

The name of store located at page 1101, number 1368.

Report.

Applicant on '80 list, born 11/3, number 1152, or seven not married? A No sir.

is not a very good one

[illegible]

Have you always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A
Yes.

Before.
King George.

What is your father's name? A King George. What do you want to enroll this morning? A just myself.

What do you want to enroll this morning? A whom do you want to enroll this morning? A what district do you live in? A Sedro-woyahn.

What district do you
belong to?

[illegible]

are not a Cherokee citizen by blood
Your best friend A Unionman, Ark

6 6000 53
6 6000 53

6 Your age? A 33.
C What is your name? A Steve Seaport.

Cher 1483 George Washington

Cher 1483

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

AUG 16 1900

1900.

Name

George Washington

Date

Aug 15

District

Sequoyah

Year 1880

Page 683

No. 119

Citizen by blood ~~full-blood~~ Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

Georgia Ann Brum

District

Sequoyah

Year 1880

Page 717

No. 1083

Citizen by blood ~~full-blood~~ Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

3	Nancy Washington	Dist.	Sequoyah	Year	1896	Page	109	No.	567	Age	20
4	Susan "	Dist.	"	Year	"	Page	109	No.	568	Age	16
5	Luke "	Dist.	"	Year	"	Page	109	No.	569	Age	11
6	Rufus Washington	Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age	7 ma
		Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age	
		Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age	
		Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age	
		Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age	
		Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age	
		Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age	

1 on 1880 rolls as George Brum

2 " 1880 " George Washington
 3 " 1880 " Saw watochie Smoker
 4 " 1896 " Dicie Washington
 5 " " " Winton
 6 Applicant of birth to be suppressed

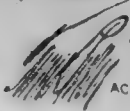
X1453

B 1483

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 16 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
MULDROW, I.T., AUGUST 16, 1900.

Washington

In the matter of the application of George ~~Brush~~ for enrollment of himself, wife and children, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, said ~~Brush~~ being duly sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

- Washington*
- Q What age? ~~name~~ A George ~~Brush~~.
Q Your postoffice? A Romey.
Q Are you a full-blood Cherokee? A Yes.
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.
Q How long have you lived there? A Been in the district about 20 ~~year~~ years.
Q What is your age? A 39.
Q Who do you apply for enrollment for? A Myself, wife and children.
Q What is your father's name? A Brush.
Q Is he living? A No sir, he died during the civil war.
Q Is your mother living? X A No sir, died about the same time.
Q What was your ~~wife's~~ name? A Georgia ~~Brush~~. *Washington*
Q How long have you been married to her? A About 18 years.
Q What was her name before you married her? A Smoker.
Q Is her mother and father living? A No sir, they are both dead.
Q Both died before '80? A Yes.
Q What is the name of your oldest child? A Nancy, 20 years old.
Q On '96 roll, page 1109, number 1567, as Nancy Washington.
Q Next? A 16 years old.-Susan.
Q On '96 roll, page 1109, number 1568, as Susie Washington.
Q Next one? A Luke, 11 years old.
Q On '96 roll, page 1109 number 1569, as Witson Washington.
Rufus Washington, 1 year old, son of Nancy.
Applicant on '80 roll, page 683, number 119, as Geo. Brush.
On '96 roll, page 1109, number 1565, as George Washington.
Applicant's wife on '96 roll, ~~number~~ page 1109, number 1566, as George Ann Washington.
Applicant's wife on '80 roll, page 717, number 1083, as Saw-wat-chie Smoker. *Washington*

The name of George ~~Brush~~ appearing upon the authenticated roll of '80 and the census roll of '96 as George Washington, and the name of his wife appearing upon the roll of '80 as Saw-wat-chie Smoker, and in '96 as Georgia Washington, and the names of his children, Nancy, Susan and Luke, appearing upon the rolls of '96 as Nancy Washington, ~~and~~ Susan Washington and Witson Washington. They being duly identified according to page and number of the rolls as indicated in the testimony, they will all be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his Stenographic notes thereof.

Brown McDaniel
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of September, 1900,
at Muskogee, I.T.

[Signature]
Commissioner.

1483

as George and Washington.

Abbigan's wife on 30 July, 1868, before 1868, number 1268.

On 30 July, 1868, before 1868, number 1268, as George Washington.

Abbigan on 30 July, 1868, before 1868, number 1268, as George Washington.

On 30 July, 1868, before 1868, number 1268, as George Washington.

On 30 July, 1868, before 1868, number 1268, as George Washington.

On 30 July, 1868, before 1868, number 1268, as George Washington.

On 30 July, 1868, before 1868, number 1268, as George Washington.

On 30 July, 1868, before 1868, number 1268, as George Washington.

On 30 July, 1868, before 1868, number 1268, as George Washington.

On 30 July, 1868, before 1868, number 1268, as George Washington.

On 30 July, 1868, before 1868, number 1268, as George Washington.

On 30 July, 1868, before 1868, number 1268, as George Washington.

On 30 July, 1868, before 1868, number 1268, as George Washington.

On 30 July, 1868, before 1868, number 1268, as George Washington.

On 30 July, 1868, before 1868, number 1268, as George Washington.

On 30 July, 1868, before 1868, number 1268, as George Washington.

On 30 July, 1868, before 1868, number 1268, as George Washington.

On 30 July, 1868, before 1868, number 1268, as George Washington.

On 30 July, 1868, before 1868, number 1268, as George Washington.

On 30 July, 1868, before 1868, number 1268, as George Washington.

WINDROW, I.T., AUGUST 16, 1900.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
MULDROW, I.T., AUGUST, 16, 1900.

In the matter of the application of George Washington for enrollment of himself, wife and children, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, said Washington being duly sworn by Commissioner Needles, Testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A George Washington
Q Your Postoffice? A Remey.
Q Are you a full-blood Cherokee? A Yes
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.
Q How long have you lived there? A Been in the district about 20 years.
Q What is your age? A 39
Q Who do you apply for enrollment for? A Myself, wife and children.
Q What is your father's name? A Brush.
Q Is he living? A No sir, he died during the civil war.
Q Is your mother living? A No sir, died about the same time.
Q What was your wife's name? A Georgia Washington.
Q How long have you been married to her? A About 18 years.
Q What was her name before you married her? A Smoker.
Q Is her mother and father living? No sir, they are both dead.
Q Both died before '80? A Yes.
Q What is the name of your oldest child? A Nancy, 20 years old.
On '96 roll, page 1109, number 1567, as Nancy Washington.
Q. Next? A 16 years old, Susan
On '96 roll, page 1109, number 1568, as Susie Washington.
Q. Next one? A Luke, 11 years old.
On '96 roll, page 1109, number 1569, as Witson Washington.
Rufus Washington, 1 year old, son of Nancy.
Applicant on '80 roll, page 683, number 119, as Geo. Brush.
On '96 roll page 1109 Number 1565, as George Washington.
Applicant's wife on '96 roll, page 1109, number 1566 as George Ann Washington.
Applicant's wife on '80 roll, page 717, number 1083, as Saw-wat-chie Smoker.

The name of George Washington appearing upon the authenticated roll of '80 and the census roll of '96 as George Washington, and the name of his wife appearing upon the roll of '80 as Saw-wat-chie Smoker, and in '96 as Georgia Washington, and the names of his children, Nancy, Susan and Luke, appearing upon the rolls of '96 as Nancy Washington, Susan Washington and Witson Washington. They being duly identified according to page and number of the rolls as indicated in the testimony, they will all be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his Stenographic notes thereof.

Brown McDonald

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of September, 1900, at Muskogee, I.T.

T. B. Needles
Commissioner.

Chas. L. Mielenz, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he made the foregoing copy, and that said is a true and complete copy of the original transcript.

Chas. L. Mielenz

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of
February, 1902.

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to be "W. L. T.", written over a horizontal line.

Commissioner.

a — 1493

September, 1905.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of

Commissioner.

To be filed in Cherokee Straight 1483.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Stilwell, I. T., May 6, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Tom Soap et al. for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; he being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows through interpreter Richard L. Taylor:

- Q What is your name? A Tom Soap.
Q How old are you? A 38.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Stilwell.
Q Do you live in Flint District? A Yes.
Q Do you want to enroll anyone besides yourself? A Some children by my first wife. My wife is already enrolled.
Q What are the names of your children? A Johnson Soap.
Q How old is he? A Thirteen.
Q Is that your boy? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of the next child? A Sulteeskie.
Q How old is he? A Nine.
Q The next child? A Cornelius, seven years old.
Q The next child? A We have a baby by my present wife.
Q What is the name of your child? A Katie.
Q How old is that child? A Four months old.
Q Are you a full blood? A Yes.

The 1880 authenticated roll of the Cherokee Nation examined and the name of Tom Soap is found in Flint District on page 395, No. 1509.

- Q What is the name of your father? A Camuleskie.
Q What district did he belong to? A Goingsnake.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Nancy Soap.
Q Is she living? A Yes.
Q Where does she live? A In Hint.
Q Are you the father of all these children for whom you apply? A Yes.
Q Who is the mother of Johnson? A Betsy.
Q Is she living or dead? A Dead.
Q Did she belong to Flint District? A Yes sir.
Q Is she the mother of Sulteeskie and Cornelius? A Yes.
Q Who is the mother of this other child? A Nancy.
Q She is living is she? A Yes.
Q Was her name Washington before you married her? A Yes.

It appears from the records of this Commission that the applicant's present wife, Nancy Soap, was duly listed for enrollment under her maiden name, Nancy Washington, on Cherokee Roll Card Field No. 1483, and it is directed that a copy of this testimony be filed in her case and that a copy of the testimony in her case be filed with and made a part of the record in this case.

- Q What was your wife's Betsy's name before you married her? A Betsy Peter.
Q What district did she belong to? A (No response)
Q Has she got any brothers? A Hername was Betsy Jones; her father was named Peter Jones.
Q What district did he belong to? A Flint.
Q Was Polly her mother? A Yes.
Q Is she living or dead? A Dead.
Q Did Betsy have a sister named Peggy? A Yes.
Q Is she living or dead? A Dead.

The 1880 authenticated roll of the Cherokee Nation examined and the name of Bettie Jones is found on page 373, No. 673, in Hint District.

2- Tom Soap et al.

The 1898 census roll of the Cherokee Nation examined and the names of the applicants are found thereon as follows:

Page 696, No. 1509, Tom Soap, Flint District.

Page 696, No. 1511, Johnson Soap, Flint District.

Page 696, No. 1512, Saltake Soap, Flint District.

Page 696, No. 1513, Cornelius Soap, Flint District.

Q Have you and your children always lived in the Cherokee Nation?
A Yes sir.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

W. H. Cohenberger

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of July, 1902, at Muskogee, I. T.

W. H. Renter

Notary Public.

No. 107
Jenny Goss, I. T.
subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of July, 1903.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVIL
FILED
JUL 30 1909

NOTES

is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof. The testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes be correctly recorded. The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer

THE BOY A

Have you and your children lived in the Cherokee Nation?

Page 888, No. 1213, Commerce Court, Fifth District.

Page 892, No. 1273, Bulletin 308D, Flint District.

Journal of the District of Columbia, No. 1217, Vol. 668, 1888

Page 608, No. 1208, Tom 208b, Flint District

Names of the applicants are found thereon as follows:

The 1888 census roll of the Cherokee Nation examined and the

Cherokee 1483.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.

Tablequash, I. T., October 4, 1904.

In the matter of the application of George Washington for the enrollment of himself, his wife, Georgia Ann, his children, Nancy, Susan, Luke and Bertha Washington and grand-son, Rufus Washington as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

Tom Soap, being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Tom Soap.
Q How old are you? A 34.
Q What is your postoffice? A Shakespeare.
Q You are a full blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.
Q Got a son named Johnson? A Yes sir.
Q One named Sulteeskie? A Yes sir and one named Cornelius.
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.
Q What is your wife's name? A Nancy Soap.
Q What was her name before you married her? A Nancy Washington.
Q Father named George Washington? A Yes sir.
Q Mother named Georgia Ann? A Yes sir.
Q Were you married before you were enrolled? A Yes sir.
Q How long ago was it that you married? A About 5 years ago.
Q Been living together ever since? A Yes sir.
Q Living together now, are you? A Yes sir.

I, May Hudson, state upon oath that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes I correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of my stenographic notes thereof.

May Hudson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of October, 1904.

William P. Seel
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.


Muskogee, Indian Territory, February, 10, 1902

In the matter of the application of George Washington,
et. al. for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

An affidavit of birth duly executed on the 16th day of August, 1900, was received by this Commission on the same day, from which it appears that the child Rufus Washington mentioned in the testimony as the child of Nancy Washington was born on the 9th day of December, 1899, and was living at the date of the execution of said affidavit. The same has been approved and filed with this Commission.

It appearing from the record in this case that no disposition of the child Rufus Washington was made by the field decision, it is now ordered that he be listed for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

It is directed that copies of this statement be filed with the testimony in the above case.


Commissioner.

1483

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Julius Washington
as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved

1900

[Signature]
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 17 1900

[Signature]

ACTING CHAIRMAN

Card No 1483

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation,
of Rufus Washington, born on the 9th day of December, 1899
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Jackson Vann, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
Name of Mother: Nancy Washington, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
Post-office, Kenny, S.C.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.
Statham District.

I, Nancy Washington, on oath state that I am 20
years of age and a citizen, by Married, of the **CHEROKEE** Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Jackson Vann, who is a citizen, by
Married, of the **CHEROKEE** Nation; that a male child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 9th day of December, 1899; that said child has been
named Rufus Washington, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Howard Ferguson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of August, 1899.

Commissioner
COMMISSIONER.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.
Statham District.

I, Nancy Ratter, midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Nancy Washington wife of
on the 9th day of December, 1899; that there was born to her on
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named Rufus Washington.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Howard Ferguson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of August, 1899.

Commissioner
COMMISSIONER.

IN RE :

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILDBertha Washington
as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE NATION

FILED

MAY 17 1902

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
 of Bertha Washington, born on the 14th day of April, 1902
(Here insert name of child.)
 Name of Father: George Washington, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Name of Mother: Georgia Ann Washington, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Post-Office: Benny D.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, Georgia Ann Washington, on oath state that I am 42
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of George Washington, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was
(Male or female.)
 born to me on the 14th day of April, 1902; that said child has been
 named Bertha Washington, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
 Witnesses,
 NORTH)

J. H. Shuster
James M. Seabolt
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of May, 1902.
Eugene C. Biquette
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, Jennie Smith, a Midwife, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. Georgia Ann Washington, wife of George Washington,
 on the 14th day of April, 1902; that there was born to her on said
 date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(Male or female.)
 named Bertha Washington.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
 Witnesses,
 NORTH)

J. H. Shuster
James M. Seabolt
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of May, 1902.
Eugene C. Biquette
 Notary Public.

cher 1484 mamie H. TRUITT

cher 1484

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date *August 16th* 1900.

Name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name *Mamie H. Pruitt, Columbia, Mo.*

District *SEQUOYAH.* Year *1888* Page *717* No. *1097*

Citizen by blood *CHEROKEE.* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *Parents / Ruth Mother*

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

On 1880 Roll as Minnie Stettler.

W. H. H.

1484

B.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 16 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
MULDROW, I. T., AUGUST 16th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Mamie H. Truitt for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and she being sworn by Commissioner, C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Mamie H. Truitt.
Q What is your age? A I will be twenty two in December.
Q What is your Postoffice? A Columbia, Missouri
Q In what District in the Cherokee Nation do you live?
A Sequoyah.
Q For whom do you make application for enrollment? A Just myself.
Q Do you apply as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A I was born in Van Buren; my mother moved to the Nation in 1880, before the enrollment of 1880.
Q You were born in Van Buren, and your mother brought you here in 1880? A Yes sir.
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since you came here in 1880? A Until last Summer; I left on account of my health.
Q Just on a visit, for your health? A They took me to Rock Springs for my health, and since then I have gone to Missouri.
Q You have not permanently changed your home, have you?
A No sir; my farm and all are here.
Q Is this your maiden name? A Statler was my maiden name; Truitt is my husband's name.
Q When were you married? A The 19th of September last.
Q Have you a certificate of your marriage? A Yes sir.
Madam, you present heretofore duly authenticated marriage license, issued by M. C. Charles, County Clerk, Eldon M. Bear, Deputy Clerk of Carroll County, Arkansas, September 19th, 1899, authorizing the marriage between R. W. Truitt, and Miss Mamie H. Statler, the later of Sequoyah District, Cherokee Nation; the certificate of marriage shows that the ceremony was duly performed on the date above given, and that the documents are of record on Page 404, Book "B", of the Marriage Records of Carroll County, Arkansas. It is returned to the applicant.
Q Is your mother on the roll of 1880? A Yes sir.
Q What is her name? A Her name is Nettles now; her name was Statler at that time; Ruth Statler.
Q Are you on the roll of 1880? A Yes sir.
Q Are you on the roll of 1896? A Yes sir.
Q Were you from Sequoyah District both times? A A Yes sir.
Q I understood you to say that since your enrollment in 1880, you have never been out of the Cherokee Nation except for the benefit of your health? A I have been out to school, but never made my home out.
Q You have your property in the Cherokee Nation now and consider it your actual home? A Yes sir; the only property I own is here.
Q Is your husband in business in Missouri? A Yes sir; my sister and I both had to leave here last Summer for our health; my sister was in the hospital in St. Louis.
Q Does your husband consider his permanent home in Missouri, where he resides? A He does at present; as long as I want to stay there.
Q He considers it his home as long as you consent to stay there?
A Yes sir.
(Applicant identified on the roll of 1880, Page 717, #1097, as Minnie Stattler, Sequoyah District)
(On the roll of 1896, Page 1100, #1344, Mamie Statler, Sequoyah)

Cherokee Representative, W. F. Hatchings:

Q Who has been your guardian during your minority?

A W. T. Harnage of Tahlequah.

Q He is a Cherokee citizen? A Yes sir.

Q You own your father's original home place in the Cherokee Nation?

A Yes sir; my sister and myself.


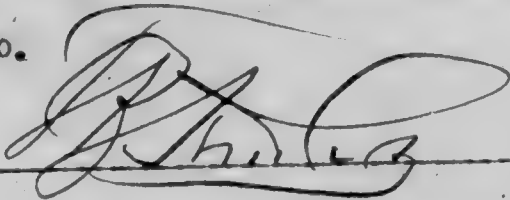
Q Is it a well improved valuable place, is it? A Yes sir.

By the Commission:

This applicant is duly identified on the roll of 1880, and 1896; her change of name from the one she bore upon these rolls is explained by the licence and certificate quoted in the testimony; she has resided in the Cherokee Nation continuously since 1880, and she will be listed at this time for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

R. R. Cravens, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing case, and that the above and foregoing is a true, full and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

Sworn to and subscribed before
me this 23rd day of August, 1900.

COMMISSIONER.

1484

a

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
AUG 24 1900

[Signature]
ACTING CHAIRMAN

Inc 1 W- 3

32

Cher 1484

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Mamie H. Truitt

a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved MAY 1 1907 190

 Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER TO THE CIVIL SERVICE

FILED

MAY 1 1907

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Mamie H. Truitt
(Here insert name of deceased.)
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Cherokee Junction, Ind. Ter., and died on the 3rd day of
December, 1900.
(Here insert name of postoffice.)

State of Arkansas
County of Sebastian
~~UNITED STATES OF AMERICA~~ INDIAN TERRITORY,
DISTRICT.

I, Ruth Nettles, on oath state that I am 51
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
that my postoffice address is 1416 S. 6th St. Fort Smith, Ark., Ind. Ter.; that I am
Mother of Mamie H. Truitt
(State relationship: as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation
and that said Mamie H. Truitt died on the 3rd day of
December, 1900.
WITNESSES TO MARK: Ruth Nettles

(Must Be Two Witnesses.)
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of April, 1907.
A. B. Schuck
Notary Public.
at Fort Smith, Ark.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
DISTRICT.
I, H. F. Meyer, on oath state that I am 50
years of age, and a citizen by Crawford Co. of the Arkansas Nation;
that my postoffice address is Van Buren, Arkansas, Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of postoffice.)
that I was personally acquainted with Mamie H. Truitt
(Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
and that said Mamie H. Truitt died on the 3rd day of
December, 1900.
WITNESSES TO MARK: H. F. Meyer

(Must Be Two Witnesses.)
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of April, 1907.
J. P. Robinson
Notary Public.
at Van Buren, Ark.

COMMISSIONERS:
TAMM HENRY,
THOMAS B. WHEELER,
C. E. BRACKENRIDGE.

WM. O. BEALL,
Secretary.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

JS

COPIES OF THIS LETTER TO THE COMMISSIONERS

Bea
ONLY THE
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES. Tahlequah, Indian Territory, March 31, 1905.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
(Cherokee Enrollment Division)
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:-

This Office is unofficially advised that Mamie H. Truitt, whose name appears upon Cherokee Enrollment Card, Field No. 1484, has died since she was listed for enrollment. Her last know post-office address is No. 1504, East Broadway Street, Columbia, Missouri.

Respectfully,

C. R. Brackenridge

Commissioner in Charge
Cherokee Land Office.

JC

Cher. 1484
INDEXED.

COMMISSION TO FIVE TRIBES.			
No.	Received	Date	
16576		Book	Page
1905 APR - 4 1905			

Cherokee Land Office,
Tahlequah, I.T.
March 31, 1905.

Reports death of Mamie
H. Truitt, Cherokee.

ENROLLMENT.

Cherokee
1484

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 17, 1907

Ruth Nettles,
1416 South Sixth Street,
Fort Smith, Arkansas.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of affidavits
as to the death, on December 3, 1900, of your daughter,
Mamie H. Truitt.

In this connection there is quoted to you the
following provision of the Act of Congress approved July
1, 1902 (32 Stat. 716):

~~"Provided~~ That no allotment of land or
other tribal property shall be made to any
person, or to the heirs of any person, whose
name is on said (Cherokee) roll and who died
prior to the first day of September, nineteen
hundred and two."

Respectfully,

L M B

Commissioner

1416 So 6 St Fort Smith
April the 13 1907

Mrs Ruth Nettles

32

Cher 1484

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Mamie H. Truitt

A CITIZEN OF THE

Cherokee

Nation

Approved

APR 17 1907

190

Commissioner

COMMISSIONER OF THE

FILED

APR 17 1907

COMMISSIONER

mc-2-3

**Department of the Interior,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.**

In the matter of the death of Mamie H. Truitt
(Here insert name of deceased)
 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Cherokee Junction
(Here insert name of post office)
December, 1900
 Ind. Ter., and died on the 3rd day of

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

I, Ruth Nettles, on oath state that I am 51
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
 that my postoffice address is Dora Arkansas,
(Here insert name of postoffice) that I am
Mother of Mamie H. Truitt
(State relationship: as the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)
 who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation
 and that said Mamie H. Truitt died on the 3rd day of
December, 1900
(Here insert name of deceased)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of April, 1907
A. B. Schuck
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE

I, H. H. Meyer, on oath state that I am 50
 years of age, and a citizen by Crawford ~~County~~ County Arkansas
 that my postoffice address is Van Buren Arkansas
(Here insert name of postoffice)
 that I was personally acquainted with Mrs Mamie H. Truitt
(Here insert name of deceased)
 who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
 and that said Mrs Mamie Truitt died on the 3 day of
December, 1900,
(Here insert name of deceased)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 1907.
E. P. Simpson
 Notary Public.

Cherokee 1484.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 26, 1907.

Ruth Nettles,
1416 South 6th Street,
Port Smith, Arkansas.

Dear Madam:

In connection with the affidavit which you executed before A. B. Schuck, a Notary Public, on the 8th day of April, 1907, as to the death on December 3, 1900, of your daughter, Mamie H. Truitt, who was a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised the venue of the Notary is not shown in the affidavit. There is enclosed a blank form of death affidavit which you and an acquaintance who has knowledge of the death of your daughter are requested to have properly executed, the venue of the officer before whom the same is executed to be shown on the face of the affidavit, and to return the same to this office at your earliest convenience.

There is enclosed for your reply a return envelope which requires no postage.

Respectfully,

Encl.V-3.
B.W.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Oklahoma, March 9, 1910.

SUBJECT:
Enrollment of Mamie H.
Truitt, a Cherokee.

.....

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to bring to the attention of the Department the case of Mamie H. Truitt, a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, enrolled opposite No. 4036. No application to select an allotment of land for this citizen having been made, and an affidavit showing her death to have occurred December 3, 1900, having been filed with this office April 17, 1907, an investigation was begun to corroborate this fact and on December 10, 1909, Ruth Nettles, mother of Mamie H. Truitt, who executed this affidavit, presented for inspection a Bible containing a record of the births and deaths of members of her family wherein there was an entry showing that Mamie H. Truitt was born December 19, 1878, and died December 3, 1900."

On February 4, 1910, Mrs. Ruth Nettles, mother of Mamie H. Truitt, deceased, was notified by registered mail of the information secured by this office as to the date of the death

No. 2.

of her daughter, and of the provisions of Section 31 of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902, (32 Stats., 716) that no person whose name was on the final roll of Cherokee citizens and who died prior to September 1, 1902, was entitled to an allotment of land or other tribal property, and advised that he might within a stipulated time appear at this office and show cause why recommendation should not be made to the Department that a notation be placed on the roll showing that the said Mamie H. Truitt was not entitled to participate in a division of the tribal property of the Cherokee Nation.

This notice was received as is evidenced by the return of the registry receipt properly signed but no appearance has been made.

The record in this case appears clearly to establish that Mamie H. Truitt died prior to September 1, 1902, and I therefore recommend that the following notation be placed upon all copies of the approved rolls of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, opposite the name of Mamie H. Truitt, No. 4036: "Died prior to September 1, 1902, not entitled to land or money."

No. 1.

Copies of the record pertaining to the death of this
citizen are enclosed herewith.

Respectfully,

Through the Commissioner
of Indian Affairs.

Acting Commissioner.

WEDM(WLD)

Enc. 2-4.

Cherokee 1484.

Muskogee, Oklahoma, February 4, 1910.

Mrs. Ruth Nettles,
301 May Street,
Fort Smith, Arkansas.

Madam:

Evidence has been secured by this office showing that your daughter, Mamie H. Truitt, whose name appears on the roll of Cherokee citizens by blood opposite No. 4036, died on December 3, 1900.

The Act of Congress of July 1, 1902 (32 Stats., 716), contains the following provision:

"That no allotment of land or other tribal property shall be made to any person, or to the heirs of any person, whose name is on said roll and who died prior to the first day of September, nineteen hundred and two. The right of such person to any interest in the lands or other tribal property shall be deemed to have become extinguished and to have passed to the tribe in general upon his death before said date, and any person or persons who may conceal the death of anyone on said roll as aforesaid for the purpose of profiting by said concealment, and who shall knowingly receive any portion of any land or other tribal property or of the proceeds so arising from any allotment prohibited by this section, shall be deemed guilty of a felony, and shall be proceeded against as may be provided in other cases of felony, and the penalty for this offense shall be confinement at hard labor for a period of not less than one year nor more than five years, and in addition thereto a forfeiture to the Cherokee Nation of the lands, other tribal property, and proceeds so obtained."

Both Settles - 2.

You are, therefore, notified that on or before March 7, 1910, you may appear at this office, if you so desire, to show cause why recommendation should not be made to the Department of the Interior that the following notation be placed opposite the name of Maria N. Truitt on the approved roll of Cherokee citizens:

"Died prior to September 1, 1902; not entitled to land or money."

Respectfully,

WMH (LRA)

Register.

Acting Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
Muskogee, Oklahoma, January 31, 1910.

IN THE MATTER of the date of the death of Mamie H. Truitt,
Cherokee By Blood, Field Card No. 1424, roll No. 4000.

Testimony of Ruth Nettles, taken at her home in Ft. Smith,
Arkansas, December 10, 1900:

EXAMINATION ON BEHALF OF THE COMMISSIONER,
(Conducted by Frank L. Deble.)

- Q What is your name? A Ruth Nettles.
Q What is your age? A 55 years old.
Q What is your post office address? A 501 May Street, Ft. Smith,
Arkansas.
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation and the mother of Mamie
H. Truitt, deceased? A Yes sir.
Q Who was the father of Mamie H. Truitt? A J. W. Statler.
Q Is he living or dead? A Dead.
Q It appears from the record in the office of the Commissioner to
the Five Civilized Tribes, Muskogee, Oklahoma, that you made af-
fidavit relative to the date of the death of your daughter, Mamie
H. Truitt, said affidavit was executed before J. R. Simpson, a
notary public of Van Buren, Arkansas, setting forth that the said
Mamie H. Truitt died December 3, 1900. Is that the correct date
of her death? A Yes sir.
Q Have you a record showing when she died? A Yes sir.

(Witness here produces old Bible in which she has kept the
dates of the births and deaths of members of her immediate
family and on page 676 thereof appears the following entry:
"Mamie H. Truitt was born December 19, 1878 and died December
3, 1900."

- Q Where did she die? A She died at Columbia, Missouri.
Q How were you notified of her death? A I received a telegram
stating that she had died and she is buried up there in the Truitt
family burial place.
Q And you have always known that she died to soon to be entitled to
a division of the tribal property of the Cherokee Nation by virtue
of her being a citizen of said Nation? A Yes sir.
Q Are you willing that when these notes shall have been transcribed,
subscribed and sworn to by me before a notary public, that they
shall be taken as your testimony and be of the same force and ef-
fect as if subscribed and sworn to by you? A Yes sir.

Witness Examined.

Testimony of G. W. Nettles taken at his home in Ft. Smith,
Arkansas, December 10, 1900.

- Q What is your name? A G. W. Nettles.

- Q What is your age? A 52 years old.
Q What is your post office address? A 501 May Street, Ft. Smith, Arkansas.
Q You are the husband of Ruth Nettles and the step-father of Metale H. Truitt, deceased? A Yes sir.
Q How long have you been married to Ruth Nettles? A Since 1887.
Q It appears from the records in the office of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, Muskogee, Oklahoma, that your step-daughter is dead--when did she die? A December 3, 1900.
Q Where is she buried? A Columbia, Missouri.
Q How were you notified of her death? A My wife received a telegram shortly after her death stating that she had died.
Q And you know she died December 3, 1900? A Yes sir.
Q Are you willing that when these notes shall have been transcribed, subscribed and sworn to by me before a notary public, that they shall be taken as your testimony and be of the same force and effect as if subscribed and sworn to by you? A Yes sir.

Witness excused.

I, Frank L. Doble, Stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, state on oath that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of my stenographic notes taken in the above cause on the date before mentioned.

Frank L. Doble
STENOGRAPHER.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31st day of January, 1910.

R. P. Harrison
Clerk of the U. S. Court for the
Eastern District of Oklahoma.

By A. G. Williams
DEPUTY.

Land-
Population. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
21031-1910.
J E D

OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

WASHINGTON

Enrollment case of
Mamie H. Truitt.

March 31, 1910.

The Commissioner

to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Oklahoma.

Sir:-

Referring to the report of March 9, 1910., from the Acting Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, relative to the enrollment case of Mamie H. Truitt, whose name appears opposite No. 4036 on the final approved roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that on March 26, 1910, the Department authorized placing opposite the name of Mamie H. Truitt upon the above-mentioned roll, the notation,

"Died prior to September 1, 1902;
not entitled to land or money".

A copy of approved Office letter of March 25, 1910,
is transmitted herewith for your information and guidance.

Very respectfully,

(Signed) John Francis, Jr.

Acting Chief Land Division.

NES-30
8893

Land-
Population
21031-1910.
J E D

Copy

Enrollment case of
Mamie H. Truitt.

March 25, 1910.

The Honorable

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith a report of March 9, 1910, from the Acting Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, relative to the death of Mamie H. Truitt, whose name appears opposite No. 4036 on the final approved roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

It is shown by the enclosed papers that the above named person died prior to September 1, 1902. Section 31 of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902 (32 Stat. L., 716), provides that no allotment of land or other tribal property shall be made to any person, or to the heirs of any person, whose name is on the Cherokee roll, and who died prior to September 1, 1902. It is recommended, therefore, that opposite the name of Mamie H. Truitt upon the above mentioned roll there be placed the notation -

• "Died prior to September 1, 1902;
not entitled to land or money."

and that this Office and the Commissioner to the Five Civil-

L-21031-2

ized Tribes be authorized to make a similar notation on the
copies of the roll in their possession.

Very respectfully,

(Signed) R. G. Valentine,

Commissioner.

GC-22

8667

March 26, 1910

Approved:

(Signed) Frank Pierce,
First Assistant Secretary.

Cher 1485 George Daugherty

Cher 1485

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

(24) Name *George Daugerty* Date *Aug 16 1900* 1900.

District *Sequoyah* Year *1890* Page *1064* No. *450*

Citizen by blood *full blood* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

(25) Wife's name *Lydin Daugerty* *nee Proctor*
 District *Sequoyah* Year *1890* Page *713* No. *982*

Citizen by blood *full blood* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

3 <i>Helen Daugerty</i>	Dist. <i>Sequoyah</i>	Year <i>1890</i>	Page <i>1071</i>	No. <i>1128</i>	Age <i>4</i>
4 <i>Tommy</i>	Dist. "	Year	Page	No.	Age <i>3</i>
5 <i>Jack</i>	Dist. "	Year	Page	No.	Age <i>2nd</i>
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

1 on 1896 roll as *Eli Daugerty*
 2 " 1880 " " *Lydin Proctor*
 3 " 1890 " " *Gah-tay-yah*
 4 and 5 Affidavits of birth to be supplied

5 " 1880


11455

1485-

B
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 16 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
MULDROW, I.T., AUGUST 16, 1900.

In the matter of the application of George ^{Daugherty} ~~Washington~~ for enrollment of himself, wife and children, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, said ~~Washington~~ being duly sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

Daugherty.
Q What is your name? A George ~~Washington~~
Q Your age? A 24.
Q Your postoffice? A Ramey.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes.
Q Full-blood? A Yes.
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Myself, wife and three children.
Q What is your father's name? A Money D.
Q What is your mother's name? A Jennie.
Q What is your wife's name? A Lydia.
Q What was her name before you married her? A Proctor.
Q Is her father and mother living? A No sir.
Q What was her father's name? A Joe Proctor.
Q What was her ~~father's~~ mother's name? A Tianna Proctor.
Q They are both dead? A Yes.
Q What are the names of your children? A Helen, about 4 years old.
On '96 roll, page 1091, number 1128, as Gah-toy-ah.
Q Next? A Toyneecie, 2 years old.
Q Next? A Jack, 3 months old.
Q Are these children all alive and living with you at home? A Yes.
Applicant on '96 roll, page 1064, number 450, as Eli Daugherty.
On '94 roll, page 950, number 413, as Eli Daugherty.
Applicant's wife on '80 roll, page 713, number 982, as Lydia Proctor.
On '96 roll, page 1091, number 1127, as Liddie Proctor.

The name of George Daugherty is found upon the census roll of '96 and pay-roll of '94 as Eli Daugherty and is doubly identified. His name does not appear, or at least is not found, upon the roll of '80. His wife, Lydia Proctor, is found upon the roll of '80 as well as the census roll of '96. And his daughter Helen's name is found upon the roll of '96 as Toyneecie, they being fully identified, and having made satisfactory proof of their residence will be listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood. His daughter, Toyneecie, and his son, Jack, having been born since the roll of '96 was compiled, their names are not found thereon; they will be listed for enrollment when satisfactory proof of birth is filed.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he recorded correctly the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Brown Needles

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of September, 1900.

Commissioner.

The name of George Dargherly is found upon the census roll of

On 20 July, Page 1081, number 1751, as signed by Proctor

Abbot's wife on 80 lot, b66 27, number 385, as far as
100, b66 20, number 113, as Elt Denshera.

on 194 LOT, page 220, number 473. See E14 Unref-

Applicant on 08 Oct, bday 1967, number 420, at Ft Detrick
on arrival and finally with you at home V 1967.

Jack, 3 months old.

TO THE HONORABLE

THE NUMBER OF VOTES OF

...tion der ...

[illegible]

10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200
201
202
203
204
205
206
207
208
209
210
211
212
213
214
215
216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244
245
246
247
248
249
250
251
252
253
254
255
256
257
258
259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270
271
272
273
274
275
276
277
278
279
280
281
282
283
284
285
286
287
288
289
290
291
292
293
294
295
296
297
298
299
300
301
302
303
304
305
306
307
308
309
310
311
312
313
314
315
316
317
318
319
320
321
322
323
324
325
326
327
328
329
330
331
332
333
334
335
336
337
338
339
340
341
342
343
344
345
346
347
348
349
350
351
352
353
354
355
356
357
358
359
360
361
362
363
364
365
366
367
368
369
370
371
372
373
374
375
376
377
378
379
380
381
382
383
384
385
386
387
388
389
390
391
392
393
394
395
396
397
398
399
400
401
402
403
404
405
406
407
408
409
410
411
412
413
414
415
416
417
418
419
420
421
422
423
424
425
426
427
428
429
430
431
432
433
434
435
436
437
438
439
440
441
442
443
444
445
446
447
448
449
450
451
452
453
454
455
456
457
458
459
460
461
462
463
464
465
466
467
468
469
470
471
472
473
474
475
476
477
478
479
480
481
482
483
484
485
486
487
488
489
490
491
492
493
494
495
496
497
498
499
500
501
502
503
504
505
506
507
508
509
510
511
512
513
514
515
516
517
518
519
520
521
522
523
524
525
526
527
528
529
530
531
532
533
534
535
536
537
538
539
540
541
542
543
544
545
546
547
548
549
550
551
552
553
554
555
556
557
558
559
560
561
562
563
564
565
566
567
568
569
570
571
572
573
574
575
576
577
578
579
580
581
582
583
584
585
586
587
588
589
590
591
592
593
594
595
596
597
598
599
600
601
602
603
604
605
606
607
608
609
610
611
612
613
614
615
616
617
618
619
620
621
622
623
624
625
626
627
628
629
630
631
632
633
634
635
636
637
638
639
640
641
642
643
644
645
646
647
648
649
650
651
652
653
654
655
656
657
658
659
660
661
662
663
664
665
666
667
668
669
670
671
672
673
674
675
676
677
678
679
680
681
682
683
684
685
686
687
688
689
690
691
692
693
694
695
696
697
698
699
700
701
702
703
704
705
706
707
708
709
710
711
712
713
714
715
716
717
718
719
720
721
722
723
724
725
726
727
728
729
730
731
732
733
734
735
736
737
738
739
740
741
742
743
744
745
746
747
748
749
750
751
752
753
754
755
756
757
758
759
760
761
762
763
764
765
766
767
768
769
770
771
772
773
774
775
776
777
778
779
780
781
782
783
784
785
786
787
788
789
790
791
792
793
794
795
796
797
798
799
800
801
802
803
804
805
806
807
808
809
810
811
812
813
814
815
816
817
818
819
820
821
822
823
824
825
826
827
828
829
830
831
832
833
834
835
836
837
838
839
840
841
842
843
844
845
846

Второй экземпляр

45 A Eggs 90

City of New York

ment of private life and of the

IN THE MATTER OF THE ESTATE OF
WILLIAM L. GILBERT

MISS -
COMPILED TO THE MAE CLATISED, 1318L2

DEBATE ON THE

10

Cherokee Ward 1485

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
Muskogee, I. T., September 10, 1902.

In the matter of the application of George Daugherty et. al.
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.
c-o-c-o

An examination of the 1880 authenticated tribal roll of the Cherokee Nation shows that Money Daugherty is identified on that roll, at page 693, No. 418, Sequoyah District, and that Jennie Daugherty is identified on that roll, at page 693, No. 419, Sequoyah District.



Commissioner.

Cherokee Card 1485

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
Muskogee, I. T., September 10, 1902.

In the matter of the application of George Daugherty et. al.
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.
O-O-C-O

An examination of the 1880 authenticated tribal roll of the Cherokee Nation shows that Money Daugherty is identified on that roll, at page 693, No. 418, Sequoyah District, and that Jennie Daugherty is identified on that roll, at page 693, No. 419, Sequoyah District.

Commissioner.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Cherokee Land Office,
Tahlequah, I.T., November 17, 1903.

In the matter of the application of GEORGE DAUGHERTY for the enrollment of himself, his wife, LYDIA, and children, HELEN, TOY-NEE-CHE and JACK DAUGHERTY, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

DANIEL HOLT, being duly sworn, and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Daniel Holt.
Q How old are you? A I'm going on 45 years old.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Long, Indian Territory.
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
Q Are you a member of the Cherokee National Council? A Yes sir.
Q Do you know George Daugherty? A Yes sir.
Q About how old is he? A He's about 25 or '6 years old.
Q He a full-blood Cherokee? A Yes.
Q What is his postoffice? A Remy.
Q What is his wife's name? A Lydia.
Q Have they some children? A Yes sir.
Q Do you know how many? A There's 4 little ones.
Q One of them was born since the rolls closed? A Yes sir.
Q These children have lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since they were born? A Yes sir.
Q How long have you known George and Lydia? A Continually all their lives.
Q Have they lived in the Cherokee Nation all their lives? A Yes sir.
Q Living here now? A Yes sir.

Mabel F. Maxwell, being duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case, and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Mabel F. Maxwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me
this 7th day of December, 1903.

Samuel Forman

Q What is your name? A Daniel Lee.
 Q How old are you? A 25 or 26 years old.
 Q What is your position? A I am a full-blooded Cherokee.
 Q Are you a member of the Cherokee National Council? A Yes sir.
 Q Do you know George W. Wagoner? A Yes sir.
 Q About how old is he? A He is about 25 or '6 years old.
 Q Is he a full-blooded Cherokee? A Yes.
 Q What is his postoffice? A Omy.
 Q What is his wife's name? A Lizzie.
 Q Have they any children? A Yes.
 Q Do you know how many? A There's 4 little ones.
 Q One of them was born since they were married? A Yes sir.
 Q These children have lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since they were born? A Yes sir.
 Q How long have you known George and Lizzie? A Continually all their lives.
 Q Have they lived in the Cherokee Nation all their lives? A Yes sir.
 Q Living here now? A Yes sir.

Notary F. Maxwell, being duly sworn, deposes and says that she is a stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, and correctly recorded the foregoing oral testimony in this case, and that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me

1st day of December, 1903.

Samuel L. Brown

Notary Public.

CHEROKEE CASE NO. 1480.

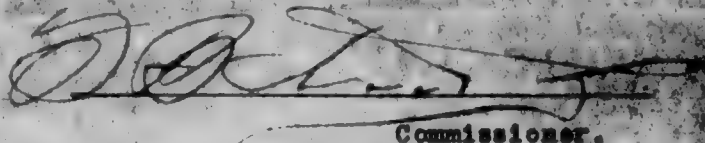
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 19, 1903.

In the matter of the application of George Daugherty, et al
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

Affidavits of birth duly executed on the 16th day of
August, 1900, were received by this Commission on the 18th day of
September, 1900, from which it appears that Toy-nee-che Daugherty
was born on the 28th day of September, 1897, and that Jack Daugherty
was born on the seventh day of March, 1900, and that both of said
children were living at the date of the execution of said affidavits.
The same have been approved and filed with this Commission.

It is directed that a copy of this statement be filed with
the testimony in the above case.


Commissioner.

CHEROKEE NATION
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 10, 1902.

In the matter of the application of George Daugherty, et.al
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

60
Affidavits of birth duly executed on the 16th day of
August, 1900, were received by this Commission on the 18th day of
September, 1900, from which it appears that Toy-nee-che Daugherty
was born on the 28th day of September, 1897, and that Jack Daugherty
was born on the seventh day of March, 1900, and that both of said
children were living at the date of the execution of said affidavits.
The same have been approved and filed with this Commission.

7
It is directed that a copy of this statement be filed with
the testimony in the above case.

198 1485-

2

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Hay-mi-cho Daugherty
as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved **SEP 18 1900**
[Signature]
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
SEP 18 1900

Said No 1485

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation,
of Toy-me-che Daugherty, born on the 28 day of September 1897
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father George Daugherty, a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.
Name of Mother Lydia Daugherty, a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.
Post-office, Remy, S. I.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY. }
Northern District. }

I, Lydia Daugherty, on oath state that I am 20
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the CHEROKEE Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of George Daugherty, who is a citizen, by
Blood, of the CHEROKEE Nation; that a son child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 28 day of September 1897; that said child has been
named Toy-me-che Daugherty, and is now living.

WITNESSED TO MARK:
(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Lydia Daugherty her mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

16 day of August 1900
H. D. Blackford
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY. }
Northern District. }

I, Caroline Night, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Daugherty, wife of George Daugherty
on the 28 day of September 1897; that there was born to her on
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named Toy-me-che Daugherty, her mark

WITNESSED TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

16 day of August 1900
H. D. Blackford
NOTARY PUBLIC.

1485

29

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Jack Dancy
as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE Nation.

Approved, SEP 18 1900 190

[Signature]
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

SEP 18 1900

Card No 1485

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation,
of Jack Daugherty, born on the 7th day of March, 1900
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: George Daugherty, a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.
Name of Mother: Lydia Daugherty, a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.
Post-office, Sammy, Ill

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Northern District.

I, Lydia Daugherty, on oath state that I am 20
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the CHEROKEE Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of George Daugherty, who is a citizen, by
Blood, of the CHEROKEE Nation; that a Male child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 7th day of March, 1900; that said child has been
named Jack Daugherty and is now living.

WITNESSED TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

A. B. Ferguson

Lydia Daugherty
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of August, 1900.

H. D. Blackford
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Northern District.

I, Ollie Langly, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Lydia Daugherty wife of George Daugherty
on the 7th day of March, 1900; that there was born to her on
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named Jack Daugherty.

WITNESSED TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

A. B. Ferguson

Ollie Langly
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of August, 1900.

H. D. Blackford
NOTARY PUBLIC.

cher 1486 George Dellis

cher 1486

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

34

Name

George Belliss

SEQUOYAH.

Date

August 16th

1900.

District

Year

1876

Page

1064

No.

447

Citizen by blood

CHEROKEE

Full

Mother's citizenship

CHEROKEE

Intermarried citizen

Parents

Sally

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

1486 B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 16 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

1486

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
AUG 24 1900

[Signature]

ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
MULDROW, I. T., AUGUST 16th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF George Dellis for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner, C. R. Breckinridge, testified through Interpreter, Thomas Blair, as follows:

Q What is your name? A George Dellis.
Q What is your age? A Thirty.
Q What is your Postoffice? A Ramey.
Q What is your district? A Sequoyah.
Q For whom do you make application for enrollment? A Just myself.
Q Are you a full blood? A Yes sir.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.
Q How long have you lived in Sequoyah District? A I was six years old when I was brought here from Flint District.
Q Are you on the roll of 1880? A I do not know.
Q What name would you have on that roll; the same name as you have now? A That is all the name I have.
Q What was your mother's name in 1880? A Her name was Sallie; I do not remember her last name.
Q What is your father's name? A I do not know; I do not know of ever seeing him.
Q What ~~name~~ name did you have when you drew your strip money?
A The same name? A George Dellis.
(Applicant identified on the roll of 1894, Page #950, #410, George Dellis, Sequoyah District)
(On the roll of 1896, Page 1064, #447, George Dellis, Sequoyah)

This applicant is duly identified on the rolls of 1894 and 1896; he states that he is a full blood Indian (Cherokee), which appears to be beyond question. He is not identified on the roll of 1880, and he does not remember the name of his father and mother; and it is impossible to tell what name he had at that time. He will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

R. R. Cravens, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing case, and that the above and foregoing is a true, full and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

R. R. Cravens

Sworn to and subscribed before
me this 23rd day of August, 1900.

C. R. Breckinridge

COMMISSIONER.

Cher 1487 Joseph Robb^er

Cher 1487

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date AUG 16 1900 1900.

Name

(29) Joseph Robb

District

Illinois

Year

1880

Page

575

No.

1588

Citizen by blood

full blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

1 on 1880 roll as George Robb

B 1487

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 10 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
MULDROW, I.T., AUGUST 16, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Joseph Robber for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee nation, said Robber being sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Joseph Robber.
Q Your age? A 29.
Q Your postoffice? A Remey.
Q Are you a full-blood Cherokee? A Yes.
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.
Q How long have you lived there? A Been here about 20 years.
Q What is your father's name? A Robber. Been dead a long time.
Q What is your mother's name? A Gatahyi.
Q Is she living? A No sir, she's been dead a long time.
Q Are you married? A No sir.
Q Any children? A No sir.

Applicant on '80 roll, page 575, number 1588, as George Robber.

On '86 roll, page 1095, number 1225, as Joe Robber.

The name of Joseph Robber appearing upon the authenticated roll of '80 as George Robber and upon census roll of '96 as Joseph Robber, and he being fully identified according to page and number, and satisfactory proof of his residence being made, he will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Brown McVane

Subscribed to and sworn before me this 5th day of September, 1900.

[Signature]
Commissioner.

1487
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

enrollment as a Cherokee citizen of blood.
Thereof a proof of his residence according to page and number, and also
and he being truly identified according to page and number, and also
or as George Roppel and upon census roll of '32 as Joseph Roppel.
name of Joseph Roppel appearing upon the authenticated roll

On '30 roll, page 103, number 1532, as Joe Roppel.

Application on '30 roll, page 242, number 1588, as George

your children, V No sir.
Are you married, V No sir.
of the living, V No sir, she's been dead a long time.

What is your mother's name, V Gatsahai.
What is your father's name, V Roppel. Been dead a long time.

How long have you lived there, V Been here about 30 years.

What district do you live in, V Sedonah.

Are you a full-blood Cherokee, V Yes.

Your brothers, V None.

Your sisters, V 3.

What is your name, 2 Joseph Roppel.

As Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:
That as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, said Roppel being sworn
in the matter of the application of Joseph Roppel for enrollment

MURKIN, I.T., AUGUST 16, 1900.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

Cher 1488 Jack Griffin

Cher 1488

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

22

Name

District

Date

1900.

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

CHEROKEE.

Full

Mother's citizenship

CHEROKEE.

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*On 1896 Roll as Jackson Griffin,


B

1488

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 16 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
MULDROW, I. T., AUGUST 16th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Jack Griffing, for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner, C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Jack Griffing.
Q What is your age? A Going on twenty three.
Q What is your Postoffice? A Webbers Falls, I. T.
Q What District do you live in? A Canadian District.
Q For whom do you apply to have put on the rolls; yourself?
A Yes sir; just myself.
Q Do you apply as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q Full blood? A Yes sir., my father is a Cherokee; and my mother too.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A
A I was born and raised at Webbers Falls.
Q Always lived in Canadian District? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your mother; what was her name in 1880?
A Waddie Fool.
Q Is she dead now, or living? A She has been dead about eighteen years.
Q What is the name of your father? A Jim Griffing.
Q Is he dead or alive? A He is living.
(Applicant identified on the roll of 1894, Page 63, #1355, as Jack Griffing, Canadian District) (And on the roll of 1896, Page 28, #2778, as Jackson Griffing, Canadian District)

This applicant is identified on the rolls of 1894 and 1896; he is evidently a full blood Indian (Cherokee); his mother died when he was an infant, and the names on the roll of 1880 are too much obscured for identification. There is no doubt however that he is a native Cherokee, and he will be listed at this time for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

R. R. Cravens, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing case, and that the above and foregoing is a true, full and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

R. R. Cravens


Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 23rd day of August, 1900.

[Signature]

COMMISSIONER.

1488 N

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
MISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
FILED
AUG 24 1900


ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cher 1489

Emma Patton

Cher 1489

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date AUG 16 1900 1900.

Name

Turner B. Patton

Paw Paw, 25.

District

Sequoyah

Year 1880

Page 712

No. 947

Citizen by blood *yes*

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

parents } Robert Patton

Married under what law

Date of marriage

Arch

License

Certificate

Wife's name

Emma Patton

District

Sequoyah

Year 1896

Page 1117

No. 136

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *yes*

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

3 Della Patton

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age 2

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Affidavit of birth to be supplied

B1489

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 16 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
MULDROW, I.T., AUGUST 16, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Emma Patton for enrollment of herself, her husband and child, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, said Patton being sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Emma Patton.
Q Your age? A 26.
Q Your postoffice address? A Pawpaw.
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, by intermarriage.
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.
Q How long have you lived there? A 12 years.
Q Where did you live before that? A In Arkansas.
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Myself, husband and baby.
Q Is your father and mother living? A My mother is living.
Q They are non-citizens? A Yes.
Q Are you married? A Yes.
Q When? A '95.
Q Have you any certificate of marriage? A Yes.
Q What is your husband's name? A Turner B. Patton.
Q How old is he? A 33.
Q What is his father's name? A Robert Patton.
Q Is he living? A Yes.
Q What is his mother's name? A Ruthie Patton.
Q Is she living? A No sir.
Q Was she a citizen by blood? A yes.
Q What is your child's name? A Delta, 2 years old.
Turner B. Patton on '80 roll, page 712, number 947.
On '96 roll, page 1090, number 1102.
Applicant on '96 roll, page 1117, number (1361) (186)

The name of T. B. Patton appears upon the authenticated roll of '80 as well as the census roll of '96. And a marriage license is presented duly issued and certified to certifying that he was married to Miss Emma Kanada on the 26th day of May, '95. License has been duly recorded and attested. The name of his wife, Emma, is found upon the census roll of '96. They will be duly identified by page and number as indicated in the testimony. Satisfactory proof being made as to their residence, said T. B. Patton will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood, and his wife Emma, as a citizen by intermarriage. His child, Delta will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission upon filing with this Commission duly certified certificate of birth, said child being only two years old it's name does not appear upon the rolls.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his notes.

Brown McCamee
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of August, 1900,
at Muskogee, I.T.

[Signature]
Commissioner.

CHEROKEE CASE NO. 1489.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 8, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Emma Patton, et.al.
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

-----oOo-----

An affidavit of birth duly executed on the 16th day of August, 1900 was received by this Commission on the 17th day of August, 1900, from which it appears that Delta Patton was born on the 3rd day of March, 1898, and was living at the date of the execution of said affidavit.

An affidavit of birth duly executed on the 25th day of November, 1900, was also received by this Commission on the 5th day of December, 1901, from which it appears that a male child was born to Emma and Turner B. Patton on the 17th day of November, 1901, and that said child has been named Robert I. Patton, and was living at the date of the execution of said affidavit. The said affidavits have been approved and filed with this Commission, and the Child Robert I. Patton has been listed for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

It is directed that copies of this statement be filed with the testimony in the above case.



Commissioner.

CHEROKEE CASE NO. 1489.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 8, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Emma Patton, et.al.
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

-----oOo-----

4
An affidavit of birth duly executed on the 16th day of August, 1900 was received by this Commission on the 17th day of August, 1900, from which it appears that Delta Patton was born on the 3rd day of March, 1898, and was living at the date of the execution of said affidavit.

1
7
2
An affidavit of birth duly executed on the 25th day of November, 1900, was also received by this Commission on the 5th day of December, 1901, from which it appears that a male child was born to Emma and Turner P. Patton on the 17th day of November, 1901, and

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, I. T., October 9, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Turner B. Patton for the enrollment of himself and children, Delta and Robert I. Patton, as citizens by blood, and for the enrollment of his wife, Emma, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation; he being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Turner B. Patton.
Q How old are you? A 33 years old at this time.
Q What is your postoffice? A Pawpaw.
Q Are you the identical Turner B. Patton who applied to this Commission in August, 1900, for yourself and children as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, and for the enrollment of your wife, Emma, as a citizen by intermarriage? A Yes sir, she is.
Q Is your wife living now? A Yes sir.
Q Are your two children, Delta and Robert I. living at this time?
A Yes sir.
Q Have you always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
Q Were you born there? A Yes sir, born there.
Q Have you ever made your home outside of the Indian Territory?
A No sir, lived there all my life.
Q Are you living in the nation at the present time? A Yes sir.
Q When were you married to your wife, Emma? A In '95 in May, the 26th, if I remember right.
Q Have you filed your marriage license here? A Yes sir.
Q Have you and she lived together continuously since that time? A Yes sir.
Q Are you living together now? A Yes sir.
Q Were you living together on the first day of September, 1902? A Yes sir.
Q Were you ever married before you married your present wife? A Yes sir.
Q What was the name of your first wife? A Josephine Frye.
Q Was she living or dead when you married Emma? A She was living, she was supposed to be.
Q Were you divorced from her? A Yes sir.
Q Have you filed any evidence of that divorce with the Commission?
A No sir.
Q What was the citizenship of your first wife, was she a Cherokee or white woman? A She was a white woman.
Q When were you married to her? A I don't remember the date now; it has been quite a while ago.
Q When were you divorced from her? A In '95.
Q What time in '95? A The first of May; I believe it was the 6th of May as well as I remember; I was divorced in the Cherokee Courts.
Q What district? A Sequoyah.
Q Have you any evidence of that divorce with you? A No sir.
Q Have you the decree at home? A No sir, I haven't got it.
Q Did you ever have one? A No sir, the Clerk never gave it to me; he said he would send it to me but he didn't do it.

It will be necessary that you send the Commission a copy of the decree of divorce from your former wife before any further action can be taken as regards the enrollment of your present wife.

- Q Was your present wife, Emma, ever married before she married you? A No sir.

Executive Department, Cherokee Nation
Tahlequah, Indian Territory.

I hereby certify that I have carefully examined the Court records of Sequoyah District, Cherokee Nation, and said records do not show that a divorce was ever granted to T.B. Patton from Josie Patton, nee Frye, said records being now on file in this office and in my legal custody.

Given from under my hand and seal of office
this the 29th., day of October 1902.

J. T. Parks,
Executive Secretary.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, I. T., November 3, 1902.

In the matter of the application of TURNER B. PATTON, for the enrollment of himself and his two minor children, DELTA and ROBERT I. PATTON, as citizens by blood, and his wife, EDNA PATTON, as a citizen by intermarriage, of the Cherokee Nation:

JOHN W. BREEDLOVE, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name, please ? A John W. Breedlove.
Q What is your post office address Mr. Breedlove ?
A Muldrow.
Q How old are you at this time ? A Fifty years old.
Q You appear to give some testimony in the matter of the application of Edna Patton for enrollment as an intermarried citizen of the Cherokee Nation ? A I appear to give some testimony in regard to the lost divorce that failed to appear on the Cherokee record, in regard to his divorce from his first wife. I don't know what about the last.
Q As touching her right to enrollment ? A Yes sir.
Q Turner B. Patton, then, had been married prior to his marriage to this wife ? A Yes sir. He was married to a woman by the name of Prye; I knew her and her brother.
Q And she was living at the time of his marriage to his wife Edna so far as you know ? A So far as I know.
Q How do you know whether or not Mr. Patton had been divorced from his former wife ? A Yes sir.
Q What court was he divorced in ? A In the circuit court of the Cherokee Nation.
Q In what district ? A Sequoyah district.
Q Do you remember about what year it was ?
A No sir, I don't know exactly the year, somewhere up in 1894 or '95.
Q Have you a certificate from the Secretary showing that you made a search for those records ? A There's a certificate here.

The Commission: The applicant offers in evidence a certificate from J. T. Parks, Executive Secretary of the Cherokee Nation, under date of October 29, 1902, certifying that he has examined the records of Sequoyah District, Cherokee Nation, and fails to find any record of the divorce granted to T. B. Patton from Josie Patton, and that all of said records are now on file in his office and under his legal custody. The same is filed herewith.

- Q How do you know when this divorce was granted ? A Yes sir.
Q What year ? A I don't know that I could tell the date of the year, I was not present in court.
Q Did you have any connection with the case at all ?
A Yes sir, I was his attorney.
Q What was your business, Mr. Breedlove, at that time ?
A I was practicing law in the Cherokee courts.
Q Legally admitted by the Cherokee courts ? A Yes sir.
Q Did you represent Mr. Patton in that proceeding or not ?
A Yes, I got his papers filed, his petition, and heard the decree issued by the court.
Q You don't know of your own knowledge whether that order of the court granting his divorce was ever made a matter of record ?
A No sir, I know nothing about its being made a matter of record, but the clerk took the papers and it was ordered by the court that they be recorded.
Q Who was clerk of the court at that time ? A N. B. Littlejohn.

Q Is he living now or dead ? A He is living.
Q That divorce was granted, was it Mr. Breedlove, prior to Mr. Patton's marriage to his present wife ? A Yes sir.
Q Is there any other statement you wish to make ? A No sir, only that I was present when the decree was issued, and heard the Judge announce it.

W. E. ARMORER, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

Q What is your name ? A W. E. Armorer.
Q How old are you Mr. Armorer ? A I was born in '56; I am about forty six years old.
Q Where do you live Mr. Armorer ? A I live in Fort Smith.

Examined by Mr. Breedlove:

Q Mr. Armorer, at the time this divorce was granted, did you live near Mr. Patton ? A Yes sir; I cleared a farm for him in the Cherokee Nation, and lived there seven years prior to the time his first wife was living.
Q What do you know of this divorce case, were you a witness in the divorce case ? A Yes sir.
Q Were you present at the court when the divorce was granted ? A Yes sir, I was.
Q What year was that, and what date ? A I don't remember what date it was; in May, 1894 or 5, I don't remember just what year; I believe it was in '95 though.
Q Did you hear the testimony or any part of it ? A I heard them call Mrs. Josie Patton, they called her name one day three times; I think she was not there to appear before the court, and they called her the second day, and the court granted Turner B. Patton a divorce, as well as I know about the Cherokee court. That's all I know about the business.
Q You were asked some questions about her absence were you ? A Yes sir.

By the Commission:

Q Were you present in court when the decree of divorce was entered on the record ? A Yes sir, I was present in court when they gave him a divorce, or said they did.
Q Who said that ? A The Judge of the court.
Q Do you know whether the decree of divorce was ever made a matter of record or not ? A No sir.

W. M. FISHER, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

Q What is your name ? A Fisher.
Q Any other name besides Fisher ? A W. M. Fisher.
Q How old are you Mr. Fisher ? A Thirty seven years old.
Q What is your post office ? A Maple.

By Mr. Breedlove:

Q Mr. Fisher, were you a witness in the case, in this divorce case between Turner B. Patton and his wife ? A Yes sir I was there.

Q Did you hear the proceedings in the case ? A Yes sir.
Q Do you remember the dates or time ? A No sir, I don't believe I do. It was along about '94 or 5, somewhere along there.
Q Were you at the court house at the time the decree was granted; the divorce between him and Josie Patton ? A Yes sir.
Q And heard the Judge so announce it did you ? A Yes sir.

By the Commission:

Q Who was Judge ? A Well sir, I could not tell you, I was a stranger up in that country, and did not know anyone.
Q What court was it in, do you know ? A Sequoyah court house I believe; Sequoyah district.
Q What did you hear, what part of the proceedings did you hear ? A Well sir, I cannot tell you, I just heard them give him the divorce.
Q Heard who give him the divorce ? A I suppose it was the Judge, or whoever it might be.
Q What did he say; what did he do ? A I could not tell you, I was just there, and heard them talking about it.
Q Now, as a matter of fact, did you hear the Judge grant the decree or hear somebody else say Patton got his decree ? A They called him the Judge.
Q Who called him Judge ? A The men that were there.
Q Was that while court was in session or had court adjourned ? A The court was in session.
Q Do you know whether that was ever made a matter of record or not, entered in the form of a judgment ? A No sir.
Q All that you know is that you was in the court house, and heard somebody say the divorce was granted ? A Yes sir.

E. C. Bagwell, a stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, on oath states that, the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, as the same was reported by Retta Chick, stenographer, and by her dictated to him.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this December 23, 1902.

B. A. Jones
Notary Public.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Robert O. Patton

as a citizen of

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved

1901

[Signature]
CommissionerDEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

DEC 6 1901

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN J.E. Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,
 of *Robert D. Patton*, born on the *17th* day of *Nov*, 1901.
 Name of Father: *Turner B. Patton*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.
 Name of Mother: *Emma J. Patton*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.
 Post-office, *Paw Paw Ind. T.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

STATE OF *Indiana*
 COUNTY OF *Madison*
 I, *Emma J. Patton*, on oath state that I am *28*
 years of age and a citizen, by *Marriage* of the *Cherokee* Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of *Turner B. Patton*, who is a citizen, by
blood of the *Cherokee* Nation, that a *Male* child was
 born to me on the *17th* day of *Nov*, 1901; that said child has been
 named *Robert D. Patton*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

25th

day of

November

1901.

H. F. Hill

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

STATE OF *Indiana*
 COUNTY OF *Madison*
 I, *Edw. Rickwood*, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. *Emma J. Patton*, wife of *Turner B. Patton*
 on the *17th* day of *Nov*, 1901; that there was born to her on
 said date a *Male* child, that said child is now living and is said to have been
 named *Robert D. Patton*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

25th

day of

November

1901.

H. F. Hill

1489

D

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Quita Vetter
as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved

[Signature]
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 17 1900

[Signature]
ACTING COMMISSIONER

Card No 1489

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation,
of Delta Patton, born on the 31 day of March, 1898.
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Turner B. Patton, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
Name of Mother: Emma Patton, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
Post-office, Paw Paw, Id.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.

North District.

I, Emma Patton, on oath state that I am 26
years of age and a citizen, by marriage, of the **CHEROKEE** Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Turner B. Patton, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the **CHEROKEE** Nation; that a female child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 31 day of March, 1898; that said child has been
named Delta Patton, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of August, 1900.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.

North District.

I, Ida McDowell, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Emma Patton, wife of Turner B. Patton,
on the 31 day of March, 1898; that there was born to her on
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
named Delta Patton.
(male or female)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of August, 1900.

Cherokee-1498.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 13, 1908.

Edna Patton,

Paw Paw, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

When you applied to this Commission for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you filed with your application marriage license and certificate showing your marriage on May 26, 1895, to Mr. T. B. Patton.

The same is herewith returned to you, a copy having been made and retained in the Commission's files.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

Enc. D-130.

Tahlequah, Indian Territory, December 10, 1903.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Cherokee Division,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

As requested in Commission's letter of December 6, I have the honor to enclose herewith jackets and records in Cherokee case D 51, Mary Crittenden, et al, and 1489 Turner B. Patton, et al.

Respectfully,

MR
Enol-H-238

Chief Clerk
Cherokee Land Office.

Cherokee
1489

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 16, 1907.

Emma Patton,

Paw Paw, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 16, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. C

Commissioner.

Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphiph	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305

Martha M. Vann	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred E. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John Wyly	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Whelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22381	Sarah F. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Essie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Percilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Fain	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Pack	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seapearl E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Scales	22455	Charley Pack	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vanmatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
Julia Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Pricie M. Miller	22714
Alva V. Anglin	22495	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fouts	22720
William A. West	22514	Euna Etta Benge	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amanda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22728
John O. Treuman	22521	John A. Keck	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Ollie M. Fields	22536	Lawrence L. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Carrie A. Adair	22543	William I. Copeland	22743

Adam J. Lesley	22744	Rebecca Ross	22888
Maggie Hampton	22745	William Kidwell	22889
James B. Norrid	22747	Nancy A. Lee Thornton	22892
Mary Holmes	22748	Fannie S. Roberts	22896
William H. Barnes	22749	Samuel E. Morton	22897
Martha E. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Garner	22899
Alice E. Hicks	22756	Ida M. Croslin	22900
Mary M. Hicks	22757	Johnie Collins	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Amanda C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachin	22766	Malinda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madeline A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John F. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Joland F. Hickle	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warneke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Cheek	22794	Orphea Moten	22949
Agnes M. Rider	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margaret E. Miller	22801	John Anible	22959
Azlee Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Lessley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydston	22817	Dressie Benge	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carlile	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Perelee Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noah	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Beulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22980
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Asa C. Statham	22858	Willis McClanahan	22992
Henry Milink	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P. Akin	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison H. Turnham	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Effie Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23035
William Howell	22887	Jesse E. Sangster	23037

Albert Anderson	23039	Thomas J. Potts	23250
George W. Sumter	23044	Martha M. Mulkey	23251
Maggie Maud Looney	23048	William Johns	23253
Sarah Glory	23052	James M. McClure	23254
Alexander S. Williams	23063	Hugh C. Crow	23256
William A. Scott	23064	Richard L. Farrar	23257
Thomas J. Coward	23066	Samuel Rose	23258
Stephen J. Hart	23071	William G. Fields	23261
Alice Wofford	23075	Sarah E. Locust	23268
William M. Brown	23082	Alexander R. Matheson	23271
Mary J. Vann	23090	Cyrus A. Watkins	23272
Jehu Kelly	23096	Jennie Kelley	23274
Mary I. Bray	23097	John L. Dean	23276
Frank T. H. Higgins	23101	Mollie Norman	23281
Lillie I. Cobb	23102	Sarah J. McClure	23282
William H. Marker	23104	Oma Robertson	23283
Eva Keer	23105	Valeria M. West	23290
Columbus Phipps	23106	Robert R. Jackson	23291
James W. Ashley	23108	Maud P. Vore	23293
Martha L. Coodey	23109	Moses Anspach	23294
John W. Marlow	23116	Laura Sykes	23295
Sallie Brown	23119	Mary E. Conrad	23311
Allen Kearns	23120	William R. Shackelford	23314
Hattie Irving	23122	Mary S. Leach	23315
Joshua T. Carman	23132	Alice Hicks	23324
Lorenzo I. Lee	23143	Charles O. Karney	23338
Emma C. Wicked	23145	Ella Henry	23343
Ellen Crittenden	23153	Eva M. Rogers	23347
Bettie Nivens	23154	Kibble T. Stovall	23354
Charles L. Bowden	23155	William Stiles	23355
Margaret E. McDonald	23156	Edward M. Williams	23356
Dellia Burrows	23157	John M. Cole	23363
Stella Sheppard	23164	John R. Reeves	23365
Eva Starr	23165	William D. Sanders	23366
James S. Fuller	23167	Philip W. Samuel	23367
William S. Perkins	23169	Vivalda Martin	23368
Euretta P. Norman	23171	Lionel D. Roberts	23375
Newton E. Hannon	23173	Ora Raper	23376
Alexander Robbs	23175	Benjamin F. Teague	23382
Frank P. Jones	23185	Vet Thompson	23391
Sallie Rattlingourd	23193	Lillie Clark	23393
Jacob C. Cobstill	23199	Stacy L. Whitaker	23394
Elizabeth Coleman	23203	Lillie M. Ross	23395
Frank Barthel	23205	Rebecca J. Baugh	23397
John Charboneau	23212	Flora B. Payne	23400
John C. Wasson	23231	Rachel A. Taylor	23402
Thomas A. Hathcock	23239	Jerry V. Hayes	23403
Mary E. Barnes	23246	John C. Rogers	23404
Jimmie Pettit	23247	Daniel W. Jones	23405
Sewell T. Bell	23249	David B. Haddan	23406

George Dawson	23407	Sarah E. Melton	23640
Allen I. Fisher	23408	Laura Jackson	23641
Andrew J. Gibbs	23409	Christopher C. Clepper	23642
Lydia B. Sullivan	23410	William A. Addington	23643
Henry S. Prater	23412	Benjamin F. Fortner	23644
Lillie B. Cowan	23413	James L. Cunningham	23646
Joseph Mayor	23415	Henry Frellick	23647
William Harlis	23416	Frederick W. Propp	23648
James D. Massey	23428	Jasper A. Plank	23655
John W. Nichols	23429	James M. Armor	23656
Susie Drew	23430	Louella Still	23657
William A. Hancock	23431	Dell Hampton	23659
Martha E. Whitaker	23434	Samuel Harrison	23668
Fannie Fields	23435	Adam Pfannkuche	23677
Joseph F. Baker	23442	Mary E. Ballard	23678
Jesse King	23445	Mamie A. Polson	23684
William R. Fortner	23446	William J. Felton	23691
Joseph Dawson	23447	Samuel O. James	23692
Brazzie Coats	23450	Emma Lamar	23693
Mattie Landrum	23466	John T. Murphy	23700
Mary Welch	23475	William G. Smith	23701
Birdie Martin	23476	Aquilla G. Robinson	23702
Dora B. Taylor	23487	James Shoap	23707
Mattie H. Bean	23494	Isaac P. Bledsoe	23709
Cornelia F. Vann	23495	Sylvester W. Bond	23728
Mattie L. Choate	23502	Rosa T. Williams	23743
Augustus M. Ward	23503	Josiah T. Hardy	23745
Rebecca E. Choate	23511	Walter D. Clasby	23747
Fannie Sanders	23512	Verna Beck	23748
Martha L. Rider	23516	Mary J. Weir	23755
Thomas Allen	23517	Enoch Frazier	23756
Moses E. Adkins	23523	Amos A. Chrismon	23757
Hattie O. Williams	23526	Charles A. Riddle	23763
Ella L. Choate	23537	Thomas H. Brewster	23766
Jesse J. Holleman	23547	Minerva Blakeney	23768
Marion M. Scott	23548	Mary E. Risingfawn	23772
Jay W. Linscott	23549	Lewis L. Horsley	23779
John Scott	23557	Ole Olson	23791
James Scott	23565	William H. Morrison	23792
Lewis Teter	23573	Della Fields	23793
Sadie Buffington	23596	Roe Rafferty	23795
William T. Holt	23605	John C. Nelson	23801
George F. Camp	23607	Amanda M. Purcell	23811
John F. Warren	23612	Fannie Perry	23819
James H. Mays	23613	Rosa Wood	23821
Jacob Dubois	23614	Myrtle Adair	23832
Laura Wells	23618	John W. Howerton	23833
James N. Holland	23621	Joseph Potter	23834
Pearl V. Berry	23624	George W. Poplin	23837
Oscar L. Seabourn	23626	Edward M. Stanley	23838

John B. Harrold	23830	Henry S. Hill	24016
Tarleton Gray	23840	Belle Ketchum	24019
Maggie Beck	23841	Basil L. Nall	24020
Cynthia Dick	23860	Edna J. Trout	24022
William R. Baker	23861	Frank Ellis	24027
William E. Curtis	23868	William C. Wright	24028
Lorenzo C. Couch	23869	Effie M. Lamar	24029
Marie L. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McCombs	24030
James B. Hallum	23872	Callie Elliott	24031
John M. Sweetman	23881	Effie Cornatzer	24052
Marcus L. Butler	23882	Nathaniel L. Halton	24060
John E. Barks	23883	Thomas T. Wimer	24061
Josie Rogers	23884	Samuel J. Burns	24065
Benjamin F. Christian	23885	Mollie Doherty	24077
William F. Riddle	23893	David M. Marrs	24078
William M. Hancock	23894	Hiram R. Allen	24079
Bertha M. Marker	23895	Charles L. Merrell	24082
Fannie M. Large	23896	Louella Cowan	24087
John E. Hefner	23897	Roxanna E. Ward	24088
Riley Barnett	23899	William T. Wade	24089
John W. Harris	23900	Maggie Haff	24090
Joe R. Richards	23901	Liberty E. Spears	24091
Minnie M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Murphy	24092
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Aaron L. Ownbey	24099
Lemuel W. Marks	23910	Elizabeth Buffington	24104
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922	Bird Ballinger	24105
William E. Foster	23923	George W. Tritthart	24106
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dick	24108
Sarah E. Chamberlin	23925	Robert W. Maddox	24115
Isaac M. Hansley	23933	Charles A. Tyler	24123
Willie K. Franklin	23935	Joel T. Thatcher	24125
William E. Hulsell	23941	Annie Ketchum	24126
Lewis P. Smartt	23946	Winfield S. Maloney	24127
John C. Anderson	23953	Joseph E. Parker	24129
John H. Nall	23954	William L. Marker	24130
Minnie Z. Nidiffer	23956	Nora Goddard	24136
Albert M. Clinkscates	23966	John Evans	24137
John C. Gray	23970	Cieha Ballard	24140
Ervin C. Baker	23972	William C. Gamble	24141
Othello J. Smith	23973	Letitia Chamberlin	24142
Harriet M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Drake	24143
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thomason	24144
Andrew J. Kaiser	23981	Sallie L. Chamberlin	24145
George W. Doty	23995	Cora Ironside	24146
Zipporah E. Duncan	23996	Ira L. Barnard	24152
John D. Sheehan	23998	Samuel H. Conklin	24153
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	James S. Turner	24155
Alice L. Gunter	24003	Elmer Creek	24156
Owen H. Haworth	24008	Ella I. West	24157
Maurice M. Wright	24009	William Gentry	24159

Fannie H. Lunday	24160	Noah Allen	24301
Marion E. Simerson	24161	Muzettie Coats	24303
William R. Badgett	24162	Maggie Fields	24304
William B. Rames	24169	William C. Mayfield	24305
George W. Fincannon	24171	Frank B. Brown	24308
George I. Hopson	24176	Silas G. Wills	24310
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178	Ida B. McCoy	24311
James L. Baker	24179	Joseph A. Howe	24312
Benjamin Sanders	24180	Mary F. Paden	24317
Belle Shouse	24182	Madison F. Gamble	24318
John S. Leforce	24183	Ella McDonald	24319
Della Barbee	24186	Mary E. Paden	24320
James E. Wolfe	24188	T. Wyman Thompson	24327
James W. Walker	24189	Arthur Horn	24328
Thomas J. Ward	24194	James A. Leforce	24333
Alzena E. Whitdeer	24201	Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Sarah E. Collins	24202	Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Annie Taylor	24207	Samuel N. Calvert	24340
William J. Mantooth	24211	Presley B. Kinnison	24341
Benjamin F. Cockrell	24218	George A. Wright	24343
Hattie Countryman	24221	Charles J. Schuth	24350
Libbie B. Starr	24229	John W. Jones	24351
Mary A. Weir	24231	Sarah E. Mills	24352
Mack O. Gabbert	24233	Edgar N. Rateliff	24358
Sarah V. Chamberlain	24239	Henrietta Prather	24360
Patrick Shanahan	24240	Josie Hall	24365
Kate L. Craig	24242	Frank Billingslea	24370
Timothy Shanahan	24248	Thomas N. Chitwood	24371
James J. Coyne	24251	Isaac Rippetoe	24372
John C. Tucker	24252	Julia A. Fields	24375
William R. Smith	24253	James F. Slagle	24376
Amos A. Martin	24257	William H. Whitney	24398
Nannie E. Walker	24262	Nora E. Craig	24400
Alexus Lee	24263	Dovie Snagee	24401
William M. Merrell	24264	Jacob Weinberg	24406
William D. Highsmith	24266	Addie E. Fields	24407
Laura Gore	24268	Homer A. Andrews	24414
Cynthia A. Miller	24269	Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Louis Frantz	24277	Eva Countryman	24416
William W. Miller	24278	Burel J. Broadbus	24423
William F. Carter	24279	Claude Brock	24424
Isaiah Hollis	24280	Joanna Hall	24425
John B. Miles	24290	Rachel Hicks	24426
Richard Fitzgerald	24292	Fannie C. Brown	24427
James A. Jackson	24293	Lydia M. Anderson	24430
George W. Dixon	24294	Ida Muskrat	24434
James B. Walker	24296	Etta Brown	24442
Peter J. Coyne	24297	Samuel S. Cox	24447
Cynthia Howdeshell	24298	Ollie M. Lamar	24448
Benjamin Rowe	24299	Ollie E. Williams	24450

Myrtle Harlan	24465	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24466	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24467	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24464	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cessna	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Fields	24590
Harold D. Lannom	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Foresythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hiatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcoxie	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Rinehardt	24599
William E. Heindselman	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artema Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24455	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Hurd	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcoxie	24543	Edward L. Halsell	24630
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Luton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander F. Parsley	24643
Ben J. Seoville	24554	John Picaman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamil	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie F. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Malissa Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	May R. Franks	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nairn, Sr.	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Pevehouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte V. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Icy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roscoff	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Ollie O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Walden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abercrombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leoria L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeehan	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Ples L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tague	24900
Sylvania Whisenhunt	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Allie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hosey	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24906
Vicie Ann Pharris	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Lone Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Williams	25002
Charles Noris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	26871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,
this January 10, 1907.

Commissioner.

Cherokee
1489

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

Anna Patton,

Paw-Paw, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

K.

Cherokee 1, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner.

cher 1490 nancy cookinghead

cher 1490

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date August 16th 1900.

Name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

1 ²⁴ Wife's name Nancy Cookinghead, Remy, S.T.
 District SEQUOYAH Year 1885 Page 692 No. 394

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:


.....	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
.....	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
.....	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
.....	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
.....	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
.....	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
.....	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
.....	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
.....	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
.....	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*1 In 1880 Roll as Nancy Raylight.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR 1490
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
AUG 16 1900

B



ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
MULDROW, I. T., AUGUST 16th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Jackson ~~Stand~~ Cookinghead and wife, for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner, C. R. Breckinridge, testified through sworn interpreter, Thomas Blair, as follows:

Q What is your name? A Jackson Cookinghead.
Q How old are you? A Twenty three years old.
Q What is your Postoffice? A Remy.
Q What District do you live in? A Sequoyah.
Q For whom do you apply to have enrolled? A Myself and wife.
Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q Is your wife a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A I have been in this District about two years; I was raised in Flint District.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.
Q And you have lived in Flint District except the last two years in this District? A Yes sir.
Q What is your wifes name? A Nancy ~~Stand~~ Daylight.
Q What is her name now? A Cookinghead.
Q Her name was Daylight? A Yes sir.
Q What was her maiden name? A Yes sir.
Q How old is she? A About twenty four.
Q When were you married? A One year ago.
Q What District did she live in? A Sequoyah.
Q All her life? A Yes sir.
Q Have you any one here that knows you have been living together as man and wife since your marriage? A Yes sir.

Sam Austin, being called and sworn, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Sam Austin.
Q What is your Postoffice? A Remy.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q Do you know this man here, Jackson Cookinghead? A Yes sir.
Q Is he married? A Yes sir.
Q How long has he been married? A Since last March.
Q What is his wifes name? A Nancy Daylight.
Q She was a Daylight? A Yes sir.
Q She is living with him now as his wife, is she? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Aki Cookinghead.
Q What is the name of your father? A I do not recollect exactly; I think it was Stand Cookinghead.
Q Is your mother living? A Yes sir.
Q Is your father living? A No sir.
(~~Applicant~~ identified on the roll of 1880, Page 692, #394, Applicant's wife, Nancy Daylight, Sequoyah District)
(On the roll of 1896, Page 1064, #437, Nancy Daylight, Sequoyah)

This applicant withdraws his application for the present, in order that he may find out how he can be identified on some one of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation before he applies: His wife is duly identified on the roll of 1880, and the roll of 1896, under her maiden name; her marriage to him within a year is established by personal testimony, and she will be enrolled at this time as a Cherokee by blood, under the name of Nancy Cookinghead.

R. R. Cravens, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing

case, and that the above and foregoing is a true, full and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

P A Arques

Sworn to and subscribed before
me this 23rd day of August, 1900.

[Signature]

COMMISSIONER.

a

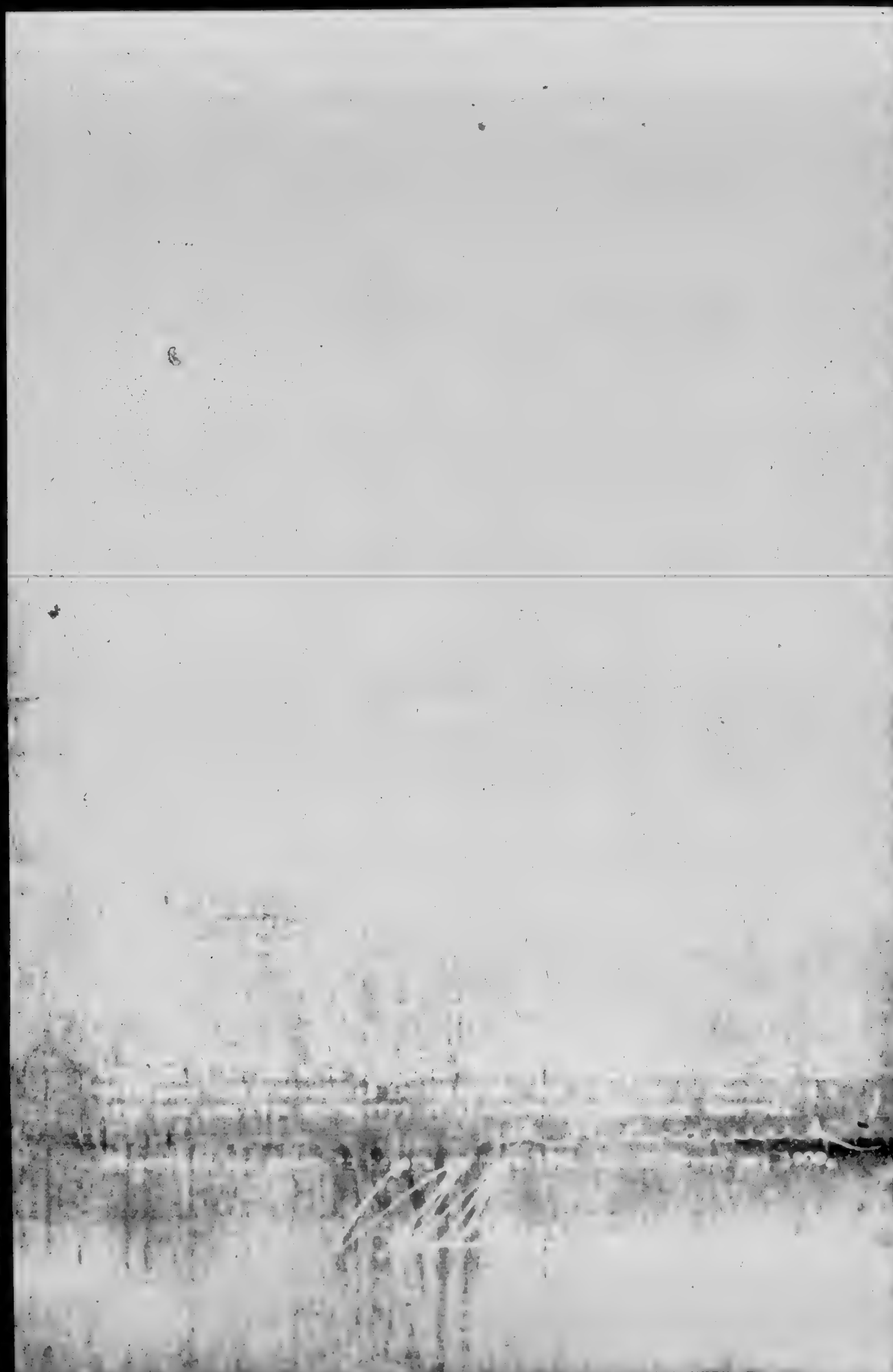
1490

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
AUG 24 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN.



Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Cherokee Land Office,
Tahlequah, I.T., November 17, 1903.

In the matter of the application of NANCY COOKINGHEAD
for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

DANIEL HOLT, being duly sworn, and examined by the
Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Daniel Holt.
Q How old are you? A I'm going on 45 years old.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Long, Indian Territory.
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
Q Are you a member of the Cherokee National Council? A Yes sir.
Q Do you know Jackson Shakingbush? A Yes.
Q About how old is he? A He's probably about 46 or '7.
Q What is his postoffice address? A Uniontown.
Q He a full-blood Cherokee? A No sir, I don't think he's really
a full-blood; about half-breed he looks like, but he passes for a
full-blood.
Q Has he got a son, about 5 years old, named Johnson Shakingbush?
A Yes sir.
Q Is that child's mother dead? A No sir, I think not, unless she
died lately.
Q Her name was Eva? A Yes sir.
Q The child lives with its father? A No sir, it's in the custody
of Joe Boyd.
Q How long have you known Jackson Shakingbush? A About 6 years.
Q You never knew him before that time? A I knew him, just
occasionally see him, not intimately acquainted with him; I knew
him about 10 or 12 years ago but he resided in Flint.
Q Has he been living in the Cherokee Nation ever since you knew
him? A Yes sir.
Q This child, Johnson, was born and raised in the Cherokee Nation,
was he? A Yes sir.
Q And has lived there all his life? A Yes sir.
Q Jackson Shakingbush is married now, isn't he? A Yes sir.
Q What is his wife's name? A I think her name is Nancy.
Q He and Eva have separated? A That's my understanding.
Q What is her name now? A I don't know; she lives in Flint.
Q Is she a full-blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.
Q She and Jackson Shakingbush were living together when this child,
Johnson, was born, were they? A That's my understanding, yes
sir.
Q Jackson claims this child, Johnson, as his, doesn't he?
A Yes sir.

Nancy Cookinghead, -2.

- Q Now as to the present wife of Jackson Shakingbush, what was her name before he married her? A Daylight.
- Q That was her maiden name? A Yes sir.
- Q Had she been married to a man named Cookinghead? A Yes sir, that's the only one she ever married; they call him Cookinghead and then sometimes call him Shakingbush.
- Q This Jackson Shakingbush is that same man that Nancy gives as her husband, by the name of Cookinghead; is that right?
- A Yes sir, the same identical man.
- Q What's his correct name? A His right name ought to be Cookinghead.
- Q You say Cookinghead is the right name? A Right name, yes sir.
- Q How long have you known Nancy? A I've known her continually, all her life.
- Q She has lived here all her life, has she? A Yes.
- Q Has she got a daughter named Rosie? A I don't know; they live quite a distance from me.

Mabel F. Maxwell, being duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case, and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Mabel F. Maxwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me
this 7th day of December, 1903.

Samuel Forman

Notary Public.

KFM

100-100000

100-100000

COMMISSION OF THE INTERIOR,
CIVILIZED TR

1490 6273

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Rosie S. Hakingbush
as a citizen of the

Sherokee Nation.

Approved Oct 31 1902
C. R. Haringbush
Commissioner

COMMISSION TO

RECEIVED
OCT 31 1902

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
 of Rosie Shakingbush, born on the 14th day of March, 1902
(Here insert name of child.)
 Name of Father: Jackson Shakingbush, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Name of Mother: Nancy Shakingbush, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Post-Office: Uniontown, Ark.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }

INDIAN TERRITORY, }

Northern District. }

I, Nancy Shakingbush, on oath state that I am 25
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Jackson Shakingbush, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a female child was
(Male or female.)
 born to me on the 14th day of March, 1902; that said child has been
 named Rosie Shakingbush, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

J. H. Shuster
W. T. Angell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

30th day of April1902

NORTHERN

Eugene C. Bagwell

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }

INDIAN TERRITORY, }

Northern District. }

I, Betsy Vann, a Midwife, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. Nancy Shakingbush, wife of Jackson Shakingbush,
 on the 14th day of March, 1902; that there was born to her on said
 date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
 named Rosie Shakingbush.
(Male or female.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

J. H. Shuster
W. T. Angell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

30th day of April1902

NORTHERN

Eugene C. Bagwell

Notary Public.

Cherokee-2205
Cherokee-1490

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 19, 1902.

Jackson Shakingbush,
Uniontown, Arkansas,

Dear Sir:

The Commission is now in receipt of information from which it appears that you are now the husband of Nancy Cookinghead, who is the daughter of George Daylight and Sallie Daylight.

It appears from the records of the Commission that she has been listed for enrollment under the name of Nancy Cookinghead.

The Commission is also in receipt of affidavit as to the birth of Rosie Shakingbush, daughter of yourself and Nancy Shakingbush. Before the affidavit as to the birth of this child can receive further consideration, it will be necessary that you furnish the Commission with your marriage license and certificate.

Please give this matter your prompt attention.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

Cherokee
1490 & 6273

Tahlequah, Indian Territory, March 2, 1904.

Jackson Shakenbush,
Uniontown, Arkansas.

Dear Sir:

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of February 26, stating that the name of your wife is Shakenbush instead of Cookinghead.

In reply, you are advised that, on August 16, 1900, you appeared before this Commission at Muldrow, Indian Territory, and made application for the enrollment of yourself and wife as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation; and that you gave your name, as well as the name of your father, as Cookinghead. For the reason that your name could not be identified at that time upon the tribal rolls of the Cherokee Nation, you withdrew the application which you made for your own enrollment and, on December 11, 1900, you again appeared before the Commission, at Tahlequah, Indian Territory, and made application for the enrollment of yourself under the name of Jackson Shakingbush.

It appears that further testimony was taken in the matter of your application for enrollment, at Tahlequah, on November 17, 1903. The testimony taken on that date shows that you are known by both names, Cookinghead and Shakingbush, but that your correct name is Cookinghead, that being the name of your father. From the testi-

Jackson Shakenbush, -2

mony taken on November 17, together with the former testimony in the matter of the applications for the enrollment of yourself and wife, it appeared to the Commission that you should be enrolled as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation under the name of Cookinghead and the Commission so reported the same to the Secretary of the Interior. The names of yourself, your wife, Nancy, and minor children, Johnson and Rosie, appear upon the partial roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, approved by the Interior Department, under the name of Cookinghead.

It appears to the Commission that its action in enrolling your family under the name of Cookinghead was proper, but if you insist upon having your name changed upon the final roll from Cookinghead to Shakenbush, you may appear at the Cherokee Land Office of the Commission at Tahlequah, I.T., at the earliest date practicable and your testimony will be taken and submitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his consideration.

Respectfully,

MPK

1490

NOV 19 1901

NOV 19 1901

NOV 19 1901

NOV 19 1901

NOV 19 1901

NOV 19 1901

NOV 19 1901

NOV 19 1901

NOV 19 1901

NOV 19 1901

NOV 19 1901

NOV 19 1901

NOV 19 1901

NOV 19 1901

NOV 19 1901

NOV 19 1901

NOV 19 1901

NOV 19 1901

NOV 19 1901

NOV 19 1901

NOV 19 1901

NOV 26 1901

Cher 1491 nancy Jack

Cher 1491

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION

Date: August 16th 1900

Name _____

District _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____

Citizen by blood .. **Mother's citizenship** ..

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law..... Date of marriage.....

License XXXXXXXXXX-XXXX-XXXX-XXXX-XXXXXX-XXXXXX XXXXXX-XXXX-XXXX-XXXX-XXXXXX-XXXXXX **Certificate** XXXXXXXXXX-XXXX-XXXX-XXXX-XXXXXX-XXXXXX

Wife's name Nancy Jack, Gamm, Jr.

District SEQUOYAH. Year 1885 Page 100 No. 153

Citizen by blood **CHEROKEE**. *Full* Mother's citizenship **CHEROKEE**.

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License _____ **Certificate** _____

Names of Children:

2 May Russell. Dist. SEQUOYAH. Year 1896 Page 1894 No. 1186 Age 12

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

B 1441

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
AUG 16 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
MULDROW, I. T., AUGUST 16th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Nancy Jack and child, for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and she being sworn by Commissioner, C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows; through interpreter, Thomas Blair:

Q What is your name? A Nancy Jack.
Q How old are you? A About fifty.
Q What is your Postoffice? A Gann.
Q What District do you live in? A Sequoyah.
Q For whom do you make application now to have put on the rolls?
A Myself and one child.
Q Are you a full blood? A Yes sir.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation; all your life?
A Yes sir.
Q How long have you lived in Sequoyah District; all your life?
A Yes sir.
Q Have you been married? A Yes sir.
Q When were you married? A A long time ago. I do not recollect
how long it has been; some wheres about fifteen years I guess.
Q What was your name before you were married? A Silt.
Q Are you on the roll of 1880 as Nancy Silt? A I think so.
Q May you be on the roll of 1880 as Nancy Jack? A I was down
that way at that time.
Q What is the name of your child? A May Russell.
Q How old is the child? A Twelve years old.
Q Is this your own child? A Yes sir.
Q Is Jack, your husband, dead? A Yes sir.
Q When did he die? A Been dead a good while.
Q Did you live with a man named Russell? A No sir.
Q Is this child, May Russell your own child? A Yes sir/
Q Is its name May Russell Jack? A No sir; the way it is, Jack
died, and then I never lawfully married Russell, but I had a child
by him, and just kept the name of Jack.
Q And gave your ~~own~~ child the name of Russell? A Yes sir.
Q What is Jack's full name? A Sam Jack.
(Applicant identified on the roll of 1880, Page 705, #733, Nancy
Jack, Sequoyah District) (On the roll of 1896, Page 1076, #769,
Nancy Jack, Sequoyah District)
(Applicant's child identified on the roll of 1896, Page 1094, #1186,
as May Russell, Sequoyah District)

This applicant is duly ~~identified~~ identified on the roll of 1880,
and the roll of 1896; is a native Cherokee; and she will be enrolled
now as a Cherokee by blood: Her child, May Russell, which she states
was born after the death of her husband, by a man named Russell, with
whom she lived, but to whom she was never lawfully married, is duly
identified on the roll of 1896, and is claimed by her (applicant) as
her own child. The mother is evidently a full blood Cherokee, and
the child will now be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood,
under the name of May Russell, that being the name in full, by which
it is called by its mother, and by which it is identified on the
roll of 1896.

R. R. Cravens, being sworn, states that
as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he
reported the foregoing case, and that the above and foregoing is a
true full and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said
case.

Subscribed and sworn to before
me this 23rd day of August, 1900.

R. R. Cravens

C. R. Breckinridge
COMMISSIONER.

1491

A

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 24 1900

[Signature]

ACTING CHAIRMAN

cher 1492 Andrew Polecat

cher 1492

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
MULDROW, I.T., AUGUST 16, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Andrew Polecat, for the enrollment of himself, wife and one child, as citizens of the Cherokee nation, said Polecat being duly sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Andrew Polecat.
Q Your age? A 50.
Q Your postoffice? A Long.
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.
Q Are your father and mother both dead? A Yes.
Q Are you married? A Yes.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, about half-blood.
Q What was your wife's name? A Before I married her it was Jennetta Tenny.
Q She was a non-citizen? A Yes.
Q What is her age? A 31.
Q When was she married to you? A In '95.
Q In what month? A April 4, '95.
Q Who married you? A Lacey.
Q Is he living? A No sir.
Q Did he give your husband a certificate of marriage? A No sir.
Q You have no certificate of marriage? A No sir.
Q Is there anyone here you can prove your marriage by? A Yes.
Q Who? A John Tenny.

JOHN TENNY, being sworn, testified in this case as follows:

Q What is your name? A John Tenny.
Q Your age? A 37.
Q Your postoffice? A Long.
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A 6 years.
Q Are you a native of Arkansas? A Yes.
Q Born there? A Yes.
Q Do you know Andrew Polecat? A Just since I have been here six years.
Q Do you know Jennetta whom he married? A Yes.
Q Do you know whether they were married or not? A Yes, I saw them married.
Q Where were they married? A They were married in Gabe Payne's store in this district.
Q When was that 4th of April, '95.
Q Were you there and saw them married? A Yes.
Q What circumstance in your mind makes you remember it was exactly the 4th of April? A Nothing more that we have spoke of it frequently since. She is a niece of mine.
Q You are positive of that date? A No sir, I wont be positive, but I think it was.
Q You are positive it was in the month of April? A Yes, I am positive of that.
Q Who married them? A Judge Lacey.
Q Did he give them a certificate of marriage? A If he did I never saw it.
Q Have they lived together as man and wife since marriage? A Yes.

APPLICANT'S TESTIMONY CONT'D:

Q Have you any children? A Yes, one.
Q What is the name of this child? A Wilburn Polecat, 1 year old.

By ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ W. W. Hastings, Cherokee Attorney:

Q Is this the first child you have had by Andrew Polecat? A No sir, I have one dead.

Q What was its name? A McKinley.

Q When was it born? A It would be four years old on the 28th of November.

Q Have you lived with Polecate ever since you married him in April, 1895? A Yes.

Q Live with him now as his wife? A Yes.

Q Never did have any separation? A No sir.

Q Who lives by you in the neighborhood, not kin to you? A Annie Holt, Smokers and Washingtons.

JAMES M. SEABOLT, being sworn, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A James M. Seabolt.

Q Your age? A 43.

Q Your postoffice? A Uniontown, Ark.

By W. W. Hastings, Attorney for the Cherokee Nation:

Q Do you know Andrew Polecat? A Yes.

Q Do you know his present wife, Jennetta? A I have never seen her to know her until to-day.

Q How far do you live from Andrew Polecat? A About three miles, but I never go about there and I never saw her around that I recollect.

Q Do you know the circumstances of their marriage? A Yes, Judge Lacey married them-- at least he told me that he did.

Q Do you know that his last wife was a white woman? A Yes.

Q Do you know about how long ago they were married? A It was in '95 to the best of my knowledge.

APPLICANTS TESTIMONY CONT'D:

Applicant on '80 roll, page 713, number 985, as Gema Polecat.

On '96 roll, page 1091, number 1129 .

The name of Andrew Polecat appearing upon the authenticated roll of '80 as Gima Polecat and upon the census roll of '96 as Andrew Polecate, and he making satisfactory proof of his marriage with Jennetta Tenny, a white person, and satisfactory evidence having been made as to their residence, the said Andrew Polecate will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood. And his wife, Jennetta as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage. Q And their child, William, one year of age, having been born since the roll of '96 was compiled, name does not appear thereon, will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood, upon filling with this Commission a proper certificate of birth.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

1900.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of September


Commissioner.

1442

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

APPLICANTS TESTIMONY CONT'D:

Q As to the part of my knowledge?
Q Do you know about how long ago they were married? A It was in
Q Do you know that his first wife was a white woman? A Yes.
Q Did you know them-- at least he told me that he did.
Q Do you know the circumstances of their marriage? A Yes. Judge
Q Yes. I never go about there and I never saw her around that I recollect.
Q How far do you live from Andrew Polocoff? A About three miles,
Q Do you know his present wife, Jennette? A I have never seen her
Q Do you know Andrew Polocoff? A Yes.
Q Yes. A. Hastings, Attorney for the Cherokee Nation:
Q Your honor, please, A. Hastings, V. United States, V.R.
Q About age? A 43.
Q What is your name? A James M. Seepoff.
Q JAMES M. SEEPOFF, being sworn, testified as follows:
Q Holt, smokers and Washington.
Q Who lives by you in the neighborhood, now kin to you? A Anne
Q Never did have any separation? A No sir.
Q Live with him now as his wife? A Yes.
Q 1832? A Yes.
Q Have you lived with Polocoff ever since you married him in April,
November.
Q When was it done? A It would be four years and of the 28th of
Q What was its name? A McKinnon.
Q I have one dead.
Q Is this the first child you have had by Andrew Polocoff? A No sir.

BY ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ A. W. Hastings, Cherokee Attorney:

ans

CHEROKEE CASE NO. 1492

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 8, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Andrew Polecat, et.al.
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

An affidavit of birth duly executed on the 16th day of August, 1900, was received by this Commission on the 17th day of August, 1900, from which it appears that Wilburn Polecat was born on the 19th day of August, 1899, and was living at the date of the execution of said affidavit.

An affidavit of birth duly executed on the 11th day of March, 1901, was also received by this Commission on the 16th day of March, 1901, from which it appears that a female child was born to Jennette Polecat and Andrew Polecat on the 10th day of February, 1901. That said child has been named Celey Polecat, and was living on the said 11th day of March, 1901. The said affidavits have been approved and filed with the Commission and the child Celey Polecat has been listed for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

It is directed that copies of this statement be filed with the testimony in the above case.



Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, I. T., October 30, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Jennette Polecat for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee nation by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of her husband Andrew Polecat, and her children Wilburn and Celey as citizens by blood of the Cherokee nation.

Jennette Polecat being first duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Jennette Polecat.
Q How old are you? A Thirty-five.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Long, I. T.
Q Are you an applicant for enrollment as an intermarried citizen of the Cherokee nation? A Yes sir.
Q What is your husband's name? A Andrew Polecat.
Q Is he a citizen of the Cherokee nation by blood? A Yes sir.
Q When were you married to Andrew Polecat? A April 4, 1895.
Q Were you ever married before you married him? A Yes sir.
Q How many times were you married before you married Polecat? A Once.
Q What was your first husband's name? A John Witt.
Q Was he living or dead when you married Polecat? A Living.
Q Were you divorced from him? A Yes sir.
Q Have you got a copy of that divorce? A No sir.
Q Where were you divorced? A In Conway county, Ark.
Q Have you filed a copy of your divorce with the Commission yet? A No.
Q It will be necessary for you to file with the Commission a copy of your divorce from your first husband. Had your husband, Andrew Polecat, ever been married before he married you? A I reckon he has; he had two women.
Q Were they living or dead when he married you? A One of them was living and one was dead.
Q Was he divorced from the one that was living or not? A I don't know anything about that.
Q It will be necessary, in order for you to be enrolled, if he had a living wife at the time he married you, for him to furnish the Commission with a copy of his divorce from this woman. Is he here with you?
A No sir.
Q Will you think of that when you get home and tell him? A Yes sir.
Q Have you and Andrew Polecat lived together as husband and wife from the time of your marriage up to the present time? A Yes sir.
Q You and he have never been separated, have you? A No.
Q You and he were living together as husband and wife on September 1st, 1902? A Yes sir.
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee nation ever since your marriage to Andrew Polecat up to the present time? A Yes sir.
Q How long has he lived in the Cherokee nation? A I reckon all his life.
Q Are these two children Wilburn and Celey your children by your husband, Andrew Polecat? A Yes sir.
Q Have they lived in the Cherokee nation all their lives? A Yes sir.

Frances R. Lane upon oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she correctly recorded the testimony in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Frances R. Lane

Subscribed and sworn to before me this November 11th, 1902:

[Signature]
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Indian Territory,
January 14, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Andy Polecat et al, for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

Through Sworn Interpreter, Andy Wate ra.

Andy Polecat being first duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Andy Polecat.
Q How old are you Mr. Polecat? A I can't remember exactly how old I am; about 58 as near as I can say.
Q Where do you live? A Sequoyah District.
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.
Q What is your present wife's name? The one you are living with now?
A Jenette Polecat.
Q Is she a white woman? A Yes sir.
Q When were you married to your wife Jenette? A Nine years ago; I can't remember exactly what year it was; I think nine years ago.
Q Who married you? A Las Lasley.
Q Was he a preacher? A Of that county he was judge.
Q He was judge of Sequoyah District? A Yes sir.
Q Did he give you a marriage certificate? A No, he never gave me one.
Q Have you made proof of your marriage to the Commission when you applied here before? A Yes sir.
Q By witnesses? A Yes sir.
Q Had you ever been married before you married this wife Jenette? A Yes.
Q How many times? A I married first my wife--was never married lawfully; but my last wife I married lawfully.
Q Then you had been married one time lawfully before you married this wife Jenette? A Yes sir.
Q Was that wife living or dead when you married Jenette? A She was dead.
Q Was the other woman living or dead? A She was dead.
Q Both of them died before you married Jenette? A Yes sir.
Q Now, have you and your wife Jenette lived together all the time since you were married up till the present time? Up until now? A Yes sir.
Q You never have had any falling out, and she never has left you? A No.
Q Were you and your wife Jenette living together as husband and wife on the first day of last September, three months ago? A Yes sir.
Q Has your wife Jenette lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since she married you? A Yes sir.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Ever since I was born.
Q You have lived in the Cherokee Nation all your life, have you? A Yes.
Q How many children have you? A Two.
Q Who is the mother of these children? A Jenette.
Q What is the name of these two children? A One's name is Will, and the other is Celia.
Q How old is Will? A Not quite three years old.
Q How old is Celia? A Year old, past.
Q Have both of these children lived all the time in the Cherokee Nation, ever since they were born? A Yes sir.
- o-----

Frances R. Lane upon oath states that as stenographer to the

Cher-1495.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she accurately recorded the testimony in the foregoing cause, and that the above and foregoing is an accurate transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Thames R. Lane

Subscribed and sworn to before me this January 14, 1902.

WEST

John G. Fisher

Notary Public.

Oct 1495

HERE
Enc III 73

141

Polk Chancery Court, September Term, Wednesday, 18, 1901,

No. 24,

J.M. Witt, , , , , , Plff.,

vs.

Jenette Witt, , , , Deft.,

Now On this day this cause come on to be heard, on the Complaint of the Plaintiff, and the depositions of witnesses, and in offering to the Court, that due notice of the filing, and pending of this suit has been given to the Defendant, of a publication of a warning order, in the Dallas Courier, a weekly news paper published in Polk County Arkansas, and the appointment of an Attorney of this Court to defendant for said non-resident defendant, and that said attorney had been appointed by the Clerk of this Court, more than sixty days before the first day of the present term of this Court, and it further offering to the Court, that the Plaintiff and Defendant, were duly married on the 13th day of December 1897, and that said defendant, on the 15th day of May 1898, willfully deserted and without reasonable cause wholly abandoned the plaintiff, and his ~~xxxxxxxx~~ remained continually absent from him till this date, and it further appearing to the Court that at the time of marriage a girl was borned, to the parties herein, and that defendant is wholly unfit to care for, and controul said child, it further appearing that the cause of divorce occurred in this State, that Plaintiff has ~~resided~~ resided in Arkansas for more than one year, next before the commencement, of this action, and is at present a citizen of Polk County, it is therefor considered and decreed by the Court, that the Bonds of Matrimony heretefore existing between Plaintiff and defendant, be set a side, and held for naught, that the custody of the child herein mentioned be decreed to the Plaintiff, and that Plaintiff pay costs herein.

W.F. Pezel, Judge.

STATE OF ARKANSAS

COUNTY OF POLK.

--- I, W.J. Davis, Clerk of the Circuit Court, of Polk County Arkansas, do hereby certify, that the foregoing is a true, perfect, and complete copy, of a decree of said Court, as the appears from Record Book "C", on pages, 109-110- in the case of J.M. Witt, against, Jenette Witt,

Witness my hand of said Court this 20th, day of December 1900.

W. J. Davis
Clerk of the Circuit Court.

1947

U

MAKING

JAN

NOT

2000 2000 2000

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date AUG 16 1900

1900.

Name

Andrew Polecat

District

Sequoyah

Year

1880

Page

713

No.

785

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Cherokee

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

2 Wife's name

Leannette Polecat

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

5 *Wilburn Polecat*

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

* *1 on 1880 roll as Lina Polecat** *affidavit of birth to be supplied*

1492

B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 16 1900

[Handwritten signature]

C 1492

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

William School

as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved

1900

[Signature]
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 17 1900

[Signature]

Card No 1492

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation,
of William Seacat, born on the 19th day of August, 1899
(here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Andrew Seacat, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
Name of Mother: James H. Seacat, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
Post-office, Henry, S. A.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY
District.

I, James H. Seacat, on oath state that I am 31
years of age and a citizen, by Marriage, of the **CHEROKEE** Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Andrew Seacat, who is a citizen, by
Marriage of the **CHEROKEE** Nation; that a male or female child was
born to me on the 19th day of August, 1899; that said child has been
named William Seacat, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of August, 1900.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY
District.

I, James H. Seacat, on oath state that I
attended on James H. Seacat, wife of Andrew Seacat,
on the 19th day of August, 1899; that there was born to her on
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
named William Seacat.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of August, 1900.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Geley Policat
as a citizen of

Chirox

Nation.

Approved,

01

190

[Signature]
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE

FILED

MAR 16 1901

325

[Signature]
A. W. H. H. H.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Celey Polecat, born on the 10th day of July, 1901.
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Andrew Polecat, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Jennette Polecat, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, Long, S.C.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, Jennette Polecat, on oath state that I am
years of age and a citizen, by Adoption of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Andrew Polecat, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Cherokee Nation, that a Female child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 10th day of July, 1901, that said child has been
named Celey Polecat, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

William L. Ferguson
J. H. Montgomery
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of March, 1901.
my commission
Expires July 2nd 1905
A. B. Ferguson
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, Mrs. J. A. Seaton, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Jennette Polecat, wife of Andrew Polecat,
on the 10th day of July, 1901; that there was born to her on
said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
named Celey Polecat.
(male or female)

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Leah Patterson
J. H. Montgomery
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of March, 1901.
my commission
Expires July 2nd 1905
A. B. Ferguson
NOTARY PUBLIC

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 3, 1902.

Andy Polecat,

Long, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

The Commission is in receipt of an affidavit signed by yourself, dated November 26, 1902, stating that previous to your marriage to your present wife, your former wives had died.

You are advised that the Commission does not accept affidavits as evidence in applications for enrollment. It will be necessary, before the application for the enrollment of your wife as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation will be complete, for you to introduce personal testimony, showing the death prior to your last marriage, of the two women whom you had previously married.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

Cher. H 1492

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Jennette Polecat,

Long, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. __D____

Commissioner.

Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largen	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Urie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Malone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Susie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	263	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Lucy Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Headrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Gent Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dassler	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Malisa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Genevia Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Bengé	1276	Lizzie Bengé	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Bengé	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2049
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenhunt	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Guinn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polecat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coody	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creeden	1513	Sarah Gritts	2256
Odie Pidcock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Etta Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Sevier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Sayers	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Baldrige	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAffrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Huitt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broadus	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McCamish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dittthrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donithan A. Wilson	3841
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Suagee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lumbard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caulk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Eliza Henderson	3198	Nancy G. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lizzie Falling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4189

Nancy J. Kinney 4225
 Sydney E. Bell 4232
 Isaac H. Jordan 4235
 Charles Parks 4244
 Dora Frenchman 4262
 James R. Fugate 4275
 Maud Adams 4277
 Elizabeth Black 4281
 Anna Thornton 4291
 Robert T. Morrison 4294
 Perley Israel 4295
 William A. Long 4304
 Mollie Swannock 4319
 Frances Guess 4324
 Allen H. Gibson 4327
 John McFall Jr. 4343
 Albert W. Fitzsimmons 4360
 George S. Ford 4386
 Quinn Carr 4387
 William A. Powell 4390
 Austin Hasley 4400
 Anna Bible 4414
 Elizabeth Riley 4428
 John P. Sudderth 4449
 Anderson Keen 4450
 Ida M. Adams 4451
 Martha J. Randall 4457
 Mollie Conner 4477
 Jane McGhee 4491
 Jennie Riley 4525
 Hannah Randall 4528
 Charles W. Childers 4542
 Nannie B. Riley 4543
 John W. McDaniel 4544
 Minnie Armstrong 4548
 Ada Chouteau 4549
 Mary Thompson 4571
 Ota Armstrong 4593
 Mary Spencer 4594
 Clarkson F. Woody 4603
 James M. McConnell 4604
 Annie E. Coker 4605
 Jennie Long 4606
 Julia Gilstrap 4607
 Laura E. Smith 4608
 Annie Nicholas 4609
 Minnie R. Taylor 4611
 Mary E. Rogers 4614
 Emma Downing 4615
 William Steere 4619

Roxie J. Ketchum 4623
 Lizzie Love 4626
 Robert K. Wann 4632
 Frederick Metzner 4633
 John C. Bratcher 4634
 Pigrow L. Jones 4641
 Ada Berthoff 4642
 Alice Robbins 4644
 Jane Dougherty 4649
 Samuel Francis 4650
 Clemon C. Peek 4652
 Mont C. Frazier 4653
 Frank J. Mayberry 4656
 Charles W. Moore 4660
 Jefferson D. Edmondson 4661
 Alonzo H. Boone 4662
 Thomas C. Mock 4668
 Sallie Allison 4669
 Elizabeth E. Burgess 4671
 LaFayette Breeden 4673
 James M. Boling 4676
 Francis A. Neilson 4681
 John F. Smith 4689
 Rufus S. Steward 4691
 John I. Haddock 4694
 Maggie O. Walkley 4695
 George W. Talbert 4698
 Mary Miller 4700
 Henry C. White 4707
 Mattie E. Hill 4760
 Alice A. Bible 4772
 Katie Coker 4785
 John Creek 4801
 Ruby R. Bean 4804
 William J. Dodson 4836
 Blackburn Reed 4882
 Viola Lowther 4891
 William B. Ritchson 4910
 Henry D. McDonald 4950
 Della McDaniel 4956
 Dorothy Rattlinggourd 4991
 Ida McCay 5093
 Henry M. Lyon 5100
 Alice J. Wofford 5101
 Nancy Morris 5137
 Ella Sullivan 5140
 Winfield Williams 5144
 Bessie M. Smith 5145
 May Humphrey 5207
 Donnie Burgess 5235

Nora B. Burgess 5236
 John E. Etter 5239
 Harriette Rogers 5240
 Amanda Foreman 5244
 William H. Wells 5261
 John T. Gaylor 5266
 Annie Sweeten 5269
 Rosalee Hendricks 5278
 Emma Chambers 5328
 James H. Thomas 5329
 Melville B. Baird 5332
 James R. Goodall 5356
 Charles Horton 5390
 James W. Goddard 5417
 Dora Cox 5425
 Nannie G. Alberty 5438
 Sallie Ward 5455
 William H. Sutherlin 5484
 Lizzie Hall 5487
 Cyrus B. Essex 5489
 Eda Taylor 5493
 Laura Taylor 5494
 Elector D. Miller 5496
 Emberson M. Arnold 5498
 Stella Henry 5499
 William E. Oneal 5506
 John M. Sharp 5509
 John L. Davis 5514
 Sarah E. Downing 5518
 Samantha C. Glass 5524
 Harry Jones 5525
 Aggie Paris 5532
 James W. Hallford 5535
 Phoebe Coker 5537
 Anthony K. Douglas 5538
 Joseph H. Johnson 5541
 Harvey O. Riggs 5547
 Alice Glass 5553
 Addison Reeves 5566
 Alice Coats 5572
 Julia Kidd 5575
 William R. Greer 5576
 Rosa M. Sixkiller 5581
 Nancy Inlow 5587
 Daisy H. Owen 5599
 Annie R. C. Owen 5600
 Jesse McKnight 5602
 Cicero J. Strange 5610
 Henry Westenhaver 5611
 Emma H. Roach 5612

William A. Polson 5613
 Paulina P. Pitcher 5614
 Charley Headrick 5615
 William N. Stinson 5616
 Lenora A. Henry 5621
 Effie M. Adams 5622
 John H. Shimp 5624
 Thomas B. Dickson 5625
 Minnie Henry 5628
 Thomas J. Simpson 5629
 Cap L. Lane 5630
 Reuben E. DeLozier 5631
 John Heape 5640
 Perry G. Brock 5645
 Mary J. Newcomb 5650
 George W. Seigel 5660
 Martha A. Parks 5666
 Zelda C. Mills 5674
 Lizzie Rogers 5675
 Emma Pigeon 5676
 Nellie Bluejacket 5677
 Lucy Bacon 5679
 Thomas B. Wood 5681
 Asa W. Simerson 5683
 William J. Kuhn 5686
 Elsie Couch 5688
 William H. Robinson 5692
 Rachel Washington 5693
 Isaiah B. Blackwood 5700
 John R. Johnson 5701
 Dennis W. Smith 5702
 William H. Chesnut 5705
 William H. Durham 5707
 Albert B. Buckmaster 5710
 Maud Crutchfield 5730
 Joseph S. Layne 5731
 Lena Bell 5737
 Juan N. Corn 5748
 Robert N. Crafton 5750
 Benjamin F. Coffee 5756
 Frank McSpadden 5760
 Charles D. Pendleton 5775
 Harden H. Green 5776
 Emma J. Ward 5778
 Robert C. Fuller 5781
 Henry F. Extine 5796
 Ida Wyly 5802
 Richard L. Fite 5815
 Edward Lutz 5816
 John F. Woodworth 5829

Horace H. Huddleston	5832
William R. Sartain	5837
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843
William H. Hinton	5846
Joseph Lehr	5851
Euin M. Young	5852
Mary C. Barnes	5853
Matilda Thompson	5861
William W. Young	5872
Earley F. Ellis	5874
Rosa B. Alberty	5877
Sarah Cannon	5879
Mamie Beck	5887
Jack H. Merchant	5888
John D. Merchant	5889
Sarah E. Ghorndley	5894
Jerry Young	5906
James H. Brickey	5916
Mary Hicks	5919
George W. Weems	5922
Albert Crain	5923
James M. Jones	5932
Alfred W. Shelly	5935
John M. Stratton	5936
Waddie Hudson	5937
Robert C. Johnson	5939
Mary T. Thompson	5941
Edith A. Parris	5943
Addie Hubbard	5949
John A. Lowry	5962
John R. W. Brantley	5963
James T. Carroll	5964
Christopher F. Jordan	5965
Minerva E. Stover	5966
John W. Twilley	5967
Joseph W. Mounce	5970
Cornelius P. Potter	5971
Amanda C. Thompson	5972
John M. Rusk	5976
Harrison L. Hughes	5978
Silas B. Dildine	5983
Lewis M. Payne	5985
Nancy Beamer	5988
Sarah F. Selvidge	6002
Posy F. Buckner	6005
John A. Moreland	6010
Alice Welch	6015
Mary C. Thompson	6022
Ida Beck	6029
William R. Tittle	6030

George C. Duffield	6031
Amelia Reese	6032
Alexander West	6036
John Tootle	6037
Florence G. Langley	6038
John T. Ham	6042
Mary L. Jordan	6048
John W. Bradshaw	6076
James L. Dean	6079
Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Malissa Hubbard	6089
Jane Benge	6111
John D. Ryals	6113
John C. DeLozier	6117
Jessie Willis	6118
Mary A. Clark	6124
Mary J. Tipton	6120
Leander Newton	6136
William A. Qualls	6138
Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Hugh T. Watkins	6163
Nancy Keys	6172
Berry Hutchins	6186
Eli Parker	6189
Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Julia Keys	6211
Boon J. Grey	6214
John Grubb	6216
William M. Costephens	6230
Jane Bean	6232
Lillie I. Taylor	6236
Abbie B. Adair	6239
Mack C. Watkins	6246
Robert W. Murray	6261
John G. Petty	6269
Lucinda Poorboy	6270
Sarah Mayes	6284
Henry W. Pyeatt	6300
Isaac A. Wilson	6308
John T. Hall	6310
Edward L. King	6315
Katie Still	6325
Emmer Carlile	6338
Bird Webster	6347
Fannie Morris	6353
Leonard Lee	6357
James R. Miller	6362
James Brackett	6370
Nora Allen	6371
John T. Washington	6373

James J. Snider	6375
William H. Winget	6376
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383
George A. McBride	6385
Matilda Cookson	6387
William A. Fisk	6392
William O. Ames	6394
Thomas Wilkerson	6396
Alice C. Springston	6407
Fanny N. Witt	6413
Lillie M. Adair	6424
Mark F. Matheson	6428
Ida L. Wilson	6431
George E. Marrs	6441
Ulysses S. Reeves	6443
Daniel A. Smith	6447
Henry J. Dawson	6450
Sarah Adair	6452
Ida F. Wilson	6455
Mary E. Taylor	6459
Catherine Henson	6468
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471
Mary E. Campbell	6476
Columbus N. Long	6478
Mary Wilkerson	6480
Myrtle Ward	6484
Belle Manus	6490
Martha E. McLain	6508
Mary A. Brown	6517
Marion M. Ballew	6530
Mellie Mayfield	6540
Sarah Blevins	6541
Frank Powell	6542
Georgia Jackson	6546
Leonard S. Simpson	6549
Almira Ussrey	6560
James McInerney	6561
Fannie Carlile	6578
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580
Silas A. Bryan	6581
William S. Martin	6585
Emma J. Thompson	6589
Lydia McDaniel	6593
David W. Lamb	6595
Gus R. Hart	6603
Poca Phillips	6632
Lois E. Daniel	6678
William W. Turner	6689
Lillie B. Blackstone	6714
Mary Lillard	6715

James L. Lee	6717
Rosa Phillips	6723
Kate Brown	6735
Laura B. Barnett	6743
Elizabeth Sanders	6745
William T. Neff	6747
William R. Scott	6751
Laura Fish	6770
Maggie Ketcher	6779
Dora A. McDonald	6783
Rosie B. Willis	6785
Daniel Hubbard	6787
Mary R. Tadpole	6801
Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Sarah F. Pathkiller	6824
Clara Twist	6845
Mattie M. Welch	6846
Cora Griffin	6850
John S. Hyatt	6853
Jefferson K. Tyner	6855
Flora R. Miller	6859
Lizzie Craig	6872
Jacob C. Johnson	6876
George W. Ware	6897
James B. Deatherage	6901
Lucinda F. Hartness	6943
Frances E. Tehee	6961
James M. Burt	6965
Rady Tipton	6975
Laura Hendricks	6976
Laura V. Smith	6979
Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Robert M. Mitchell	7004
William Henry Reeve	7005
James Pyle	7009
Willie Hilderbrand	7015
Alice M. Roberson	7031
Charles Morris	7043
Minerva J. Trent	7051
John H. Keith	7078
Katie E. Ratley	7080
Etta Patrick	7081
Nannie Martin	7090
Rosa B. Harris	7094
Samuel Brown	7100
William H. Turner	7101
Florence Mayes	7104
Maggie McCoy	7112
Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Benjamin Haner	7119

James Maher	7128	Robert B. Collins	7556
Terry A. Parkinson	7146	Nancy I. Brown	7579
Cora L. Hanks	7147	Mary B. Walkingstick	7642
Otto J. Zufall	7149	Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Rufus M. Norman	7155	Mollie Morton	7797
Mary F. Foreman	7158	Mattie Girty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack Alfred	8015
James M. Connally	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8417
Fannie E. McClure	7171	Rosie Foreman	8903
Benjamin B. Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	9034
Ada Phariss	7180	Margaret T. Langley	9092
William L. Whisenhunt	7184	Ida M. Davis	9266
Frances B. Perry	7191	Nora Crapo	9289
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9378
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9438
Minnie B. Edmonds	7213	Ella Gravitt	9439
Eliza Jordan	7217	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Ross	7218	David O. Scott	9446
Thomas M. Price	7225	Harriett Forbes	9447
James G. Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhomar	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boudinot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon L. Jackson	7273	John G. Ainsworth	9456
Henry W. Coughran	7282	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Ross	7291	Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary S. Smith	7322	Mary Cumpston	9464
John A. Martin	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen E. Buckner	7331	James F. Flippin	9471
James L. Goud	7350	William Bird	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360	William H. Thomason	9478
Jennie Burr	7367	Mollie Devine	9481
Kiasay Sapsucker	7378	Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7394	Detlev N. Leerskov	9484
William I. Branan	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Leona Catcher	9489
Lena O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420	Tennie Sanders	9503
Bertha A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Robert J. Tyner	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kneeland	9518
Myrtle Wolfe	7435	Hugh E. Hope	9519
Mary Blevins	7479	Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Baldridge	9529
Charles D. England	7512	James R. Poindexter	9535
May Cochran	7544	Maud Foreman	9539
Rebecca Oglesby	7549	Belle Bryant	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550	William G. Brown	9879
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Delay	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Pairlee Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Guenther W. Werther	9883
Lydia B. Barger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Mary Jane Thomas	9562	Moses L. Morris	9889
James F. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McCrary	9566	Stephen Duncan	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Maddin	9896
William Bugher	9577	John H. Horton	9904
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nazworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
Beverly L. Lafon	9587	George W. Edens	9916
Robert L. Gentry	9590	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Pheasant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella F. Hail	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harris	9949
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Coughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Youra F. Waybourn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph E. Feland	9623	William F. Pierce	9940
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Otis S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Hundley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
George Givens	9658	James W. Fleming	9994
Pheney Poorboy	9660	Samuel Holmes	9995
Charley Kiper	9671	Walter H. Talley	9997
Andrew J. Snider	9672	Hannah J. Miller	9998
William T. Barton	9684	Clara V. Ward	10002
Daniel Crail	9770	Stephen W. Pittsenberger	10005
Mary M. Motte	9771	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Lecia E. Herrin	9854	William T. Partin	10011
Gailen E. Carrick	9855	Nellie Fields	10013
Rosa B. Barger	9857	Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Rachel Foreman	9858	Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Serepta C. Willis	9861	Jesse Talbert	10020
Virgie Seabolt	9864	Julia E. Setser	10021
Annie Cannon	9867	Amanda E. Howell	10022
Isabella McCoy	9874	Mamie J. Rogers	10023
Robert E. Dry	9875	Nannie Rogers	10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Naney Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Wattie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
Joan M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jackie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lawrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhaney	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parvilia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldridge	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Scudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Pardee	10205
Fred Maey	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D 468
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D 483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D 490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D 491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D 501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D 503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D 509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D 544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D 546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D 550
Almira Mouse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D 560
Lenora Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D 572
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D 574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D 577
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D 582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D 585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D 594
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Lula M. Purcell	D 600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Ben Estes	D 603
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D 621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D 622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D 624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D 641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D 648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D 650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barndollar	D 655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D 682
Oncico W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D 688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D 698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D 708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D 709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lizzie Ward	D 711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D 713
May Fields	D 297	Belle I. Quinton	D 728
Katie Hummingbird	D 308	Francis M. Boothe	D 734
William F. Sager	D 320	Amos W. Lord	D 746
Lovick P. Garrison	D 334	Agnes N. Childers	D 749
Henry Grubb	D 338	John E. Renfrow	D 752
Lucy F. Lacey	D 340	William Coon	D 759
Callie Blevins	D 341	Louis Bruere	D 779
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D 786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D 368	Eliza Fields	D 787
Ada Hall	D 376	William H. Brown	D 788
Jane M. Hicks	D 396	William A. Cox	D 793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	Charles A. Robison	D 799
Willis Battles, Jr.	D 404	Artha Williams	D 800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D 806
Nina B. Owen	D 450	Cicero F. Rogers	D 855
John M. Ridenour	D 458	Annie Garrett	D 856
Emery S. Thompson	D 464	George S. Yarborough	D 875

Rhoda A. Sanders	D 878	Ella Vann	D 1320
Manuel Spencer	D 884	Linnie Wofford	D 1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D 891	Minnie Downing	D 1332
Mary Brassfield	D 935	Katie Rider	D 1334
James L. Tindle	D 944	Samuel G. Mills	D 1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D 966	Alfred H. Woods	D 1342
Eliza Wofford	D 967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D 1352
Jasper L. Newton	D 971	Susie McSpadden	D 1361
John N. Guinn	D 974	Martha J. Houston	D 1363
Hannah Parson	D 989	Samuel M. Collier	D 1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D 1003	Katy Payne	D 1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D 1006	Joseph H. Warren	D 1375
Lizzie Christian	D 1010	Mattie Miller	D 1433
George Hazlewood	D 1013	S. F. Moore	D 1434
James M. Jones	D 1022	Addie Schrimsher	D 1448
Reuben A. Evans	D 1032	Fannie Vann	D 1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D 1049	Marcella Blakeney	D 1474
John M. Burns	D 1069	G. W. Williamson	D 1555
Sarah E. Henson	D 1083	C. F. Walker	D 1558
Laura D. Henson	D 1086	Louisa Blevins	D 1567
Hettie E. Downing	D 1090	Frank Cowles	D 1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D 1099	Mary Francis Madding	D 1637
Benjamin Strickler	D 1129	Thomas Rodman	D 1661
Nancy Spaniard	D 1130	Katie Still	D 1866
Annie Wilson	D 1131	Ira Creach	D 1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D 1135	D. A. Mounts	D 1967
Reuben W. Moore	D 1136	J. C. Sefton	D 1991
Cora Childs	D 1146	Jennie Holland	D 2024
Janie Hughes	D 1179	Lou Sanders	D 2216
Francis B. Reid	D 1180	Caroline Barnes	D 2591
Martha Carey	D 1195	Lacey Crane	D 2592
Christina Johnson	D 1199	Daisy Cash	D 2595
Louvenia Ironside	D 1208	Hiram A. Landers	D 2599
Martha J. Henson	D 1218	Charles Neel	D 2603
David A. Martin	D 1228	Mattie Robinson	D 2605
Fred D. McEnery	D 1235	Jennie Rich	D 2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D 1261	Alexander C. Russell	D 2607
James H. Requa	D 1266	Pricilla Ross	D 2608
Frank Carver	D 1267	Tom W. Reeves	D 2609
Etta B. Payne	D 1270	Mary Smart	D 2612
Mary Garrett	D 1271	Rufus Tidmore	D 2613
Joe W. Goodman	D 1272	Jasper Turquitt	D 2614
Mathew J. Flanigan	D 1274	Mabel West	D 2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D 1285	Ophelia West	D 2619
Etta Downing	D 1291	Cora Whisenhunt	D 2620
William Caywood	D 1296	Katy Martin	D 2667
Clarence W. Turner	D 1307	Willis Butler	D 2686
Alfred Chaney	D 1313	Claud Barger	D 2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D 1314	Disie Conner	D 2698
Etta Russell	D 1319	John Culwell	D 2699

Herbert F. Couch	D 2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D 2821
Albert C. Dykes	D 2703	Ellen Rogers	D 2822
Delora Drew	D 2704	Elijah Rolland	D 2827
Frank F. Danderson	D 2705	Endora Steele	D 2828
James Gafford	D 2708	William M. Stucker	D 2829
Anna L. Harlin	D 2715	Sallie Tauuneacie	D 2831
William R. Lipsey	D 2717	Mary Tassle	D 2832
Bertha Landrum	D 2718	John F. Wolf	D 2835
Lila More	D 2722	Ruth A. Ward	D 2840
John D. Mathews	D 2723	Winnie Daugherty	D 2884
Mary McIntosh	D 2725	Mary Guthrie	D 2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D 2730	Lydia Long	D 2886
Richard Nichols	D 2731	Edda Roberts	D 2887
William S. Ross	D 2738	Manda Ward	D 2889
Irene Riley	D 2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D 2905
William H. Rowley	D 2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D 2906
Colombus C. Scroggins	D 2741	Edward Fowler	D 2907
Della Summers	D 2743	Dora Foreman	D 2908
William S. Sage	D 2744	Parker Holt	D 2909
Eliza Thomas	D 2748	John Haston	D 2910
John P. Thurman	D 2749	Georgie Harlin	D 2911
Mary E. Davis	D 2770	Percillia Johnson	D 2913
Jessie Frick	D 2774	Bettie Morton	D 2915
Enna Buffington	D 2788	Samantha Spade	D 2917
Will Black	D 2789	Marlah Ward	D 2918
Maggie E. Davis	D 2792	Ellen Watt	D 2919
Thomas Dotts	D 2793	Nora Morten	D 2920
William Daws	D 2794	Lizzie Anderson	D 2981
Nancy Dawson	D 2796	Francis Duval	D 2984
Lena Fields	D 2797	Wade S. Hayes	D 2987
Effie Grayham	D 2798	James A. Hankins	D 2988
Alice C. Hill	D 2799	Joseph Hardee	D 2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D 2800	Tennie Horn	D 2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D 2801	Eveline Hall	D 2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D 2803	John E. Leftwich	D 2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D 2804	Mattie Henson	D 2994
Josephine King	D 2805	John D. Colvard	D 2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D 2806	Charles W. Phillips	D 2999
Marion Maddox	D 2807	Sarah Shanks	D 3000
John A. McKenzie	D 2808	Nettie Young	D 3009
Ione McGee	D 2809	Jerry P. Ables	D 3048
Ollie Miller	D 2810	Almedie Ross	D 3052
William A. Martin	D 2811	John S. J. Fowler	D 3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D 2812	Leaner Hood	D 3056
Oliver Mason	D 2813	James D. Jackson	D 3057
Edna Whitehead	D 2814	Emma G. Nelson	D 3058
Charley Nuckolls	D 2815	Alice Simeo	D 3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D 2817	George O. Wallace	D 3060
Louizer Ossowee	D 2818	Fannie Clay	D 3078
William H. Patterson	D 2820	Ellen Drew	D 3079

Lue Fish	D	3081	Della Baldrige	R	105
Horace Gray	D	3082	Samuel Richey	R	107
Lula Pack	D	3083	Malissa Fields	R	144
Lelia C. Harris	D	3084	Fred Zimmerman	R	220
Thomas Jones	D	3086	Ella Anspach	R	241
Benjamin Laws	D	3088	Michael R. Mizer	R	266
Martha Spade	D	3092	Belle A. Powell	R	352
Julian Wyrick	D	3093	Austin L. Hill	R	420
Samuel Harlan	D	3157	Mary L. Dudley	R	439
Lizzie Pharris	D	3171	Stephen Hazlett	R	465
Jack Michael	D	3172	Mary A. Payne	R	484
Sarah E. Davis	D	3176	Rebecca Bengé	R	563
Grace Guthrie	D	3181	Sarah Wilson	R	613
Mary E. Thornton	D	3183	Dora Crane	R	628
Mamie Thompson	R	4	Andrew Sitrell	R	642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R	5	John Sitrell	R	642
William T. Kelly	R	10	Lillie May Wilson	R	643
Alice Tidwell	R	19	Ollie A. Barger	R	656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R	41	Ida Hawkins	R	671
Martha A. Perdue	R	45	Lizzie Davis	R	761
Gabriel L. Payne	R	61	Clara M. Emmons	R	803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Cherokee
1492.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

Jennette Polecat,

Long, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Department, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

NJC

Commissioner.

Cherokee
5 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorneys for the Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watson, et al., as citizens by the marriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. HJ-1 0.
HJC

Commissioner.

cher 1493 Alexander welch

cher 1493

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
MULDROW, I.T., AUGUST 16, 1900.

Alexander

In the matter of the application of ~~Andrew~~ Welch for enrollment of himself, wife and children, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, said Welch being duly sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

Alexander

- Q What is your name? A ~~Andrew~~ Welch.
Q Your age? A About 28.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Ramey.
Q Are you a full-blood Cherokee? A Yes.
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.
Q How long have you lived there--- all your life? A I came from the old nation.
Q When did you come? A In '88.
Q Are you married? A yes.
Q What is your wife's name? A Lydia.
Q What was her name before you married her? A Vann.
Q Is she a Cherokee Indian by blood? A yes.
Q What is her father's name? A Josiah Vann.
Q Is he living? A No sir.
Q What is her mother's name? A Caroline.
Q Is she living? A Yes.
Q Have you any children? A Yes.
Q What are their names? A Maggie, 6 years old.
On '96 roll, page 1109, number 1572.
Q Next? A Polly, three years old.
Q Are these children alive and living with you? A Yes.
Q Have you any certificate of admission after you came from the old country? A No sir.

Applicant on '96 roll, page 693, number 1437, as Alex Rattler.

Applicant's wife on '80 roll, page 725, number 1336, as Lyden Vann.

On '96 roll, page 1109, number 1571, as Lydie Welch.

The name of Alex Welch appears upon the list of North Carolina Cherokees who removed to the Cherokee Nation June 8, '81, under act of the Cherokee National Council approved December 3, '80, as appears from the list printed by the Cherokee Nation, under name of Alex Rittie. And his name appears upon the census roll of '96 as Alexander Welch. The name of his wife, Lydia, appears upon the authenticated roll of '80 as Lydden Vann, and upon the census roll of '96 as Lydia Welch. The name of his child, Maggie, appears upon the census roll of '96. The name of his youngest child, Polly, does not appear upon the roll of '96, having been born since said roll was compiled. The said Alex Welch and his wife, Lydia, will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood, as also his child, Maggie, and his younger child, Polly, will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission upon filing with it satisfactory proof of its birth.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his ~~notes~~ stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of September,
1900.


Commissioner.

W443

COMMISSION OF THE FIVE CIVILIZED NATIONS
FILED
APR 12 1960

WOLFF, J. L. WOUND TO, 1900.
COMMISSION TO THE PLAIN CLANDED TRIBES,
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

Smith to
few plus
:swotted

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Cherokee Land Office,
Tahlequah, I.T., August 24, 1903.

In the matter of the application of Alexander Welch for the enrollment of himself, his wife, Lydia, and his children, Maggie, Polly and Thomas S. Welch, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

Cherokee Nation not represented;
Principal applicant present in person.

ALEXANDER WELCH, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified, through official interpreter, Simon R. Walkingstick, as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Alexander Welch.
Q How old are you? A About 32 years old.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Remy.
Q Your wife's name Lydia? A Yes.
Q Got a daughter named Maggie? A Yes.
Q One named Polly? A Yes.
Q A child named Thomas S.? A Yes.
Q Your wife and these children all living? A Yes; me and my wife have been separated about 5 years, and she has one of the children; I have the 2 oldest with me, Maggie and Polly.
Q You are a full-blood Cherokee, are you? A Yes.
Q Your wife's a full-blood Cherokee? A Yes.
Q You and your wife and these children have lived all your lives in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes. Since me and my wife separated she married a white man and they sometimes go over in the states and stay a month at a time, that's all.
Q You say you and Lydia separated about 5 years ago? A Well, it's been about 4 years I guess; we separated about a year before the Dawes Commission commenced to make the roll.
Q Have you married since you and your wife separated? A No.
Q What is the name of the man Lydia married? A James Waters.
Q He is a white man you say? A Yes.
Q You know when she married him? A Just a short time after we separated.
Q Do you remember what month? A I think it was in December.
Q In December 1899 was it? A Yes.
Q She is still living with James Waters? A Yes; they have got no permanent home, go from place to place.
Q They make their home in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.

Mabel F. Maxwell, being duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me
this 24th day of August, 1903.

Mabel F. Maxwell

Samuel R. ...
Notary Public.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Cherokee Land Office,
Tahlequah, I.T., August 24, 1903.

In the matter of the application of Alexander Welch for the enrollment of himself, his wife, Lydia, and his children, Maggie, Polly and Thomas S. Welch, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

Cherokee Nation not represented;
Principal applicant present in person.

ALEXANDER WELCH, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified, through official interpreter, Simon B. Wallingstick, as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Alexander Welch.
Q How old are you? A About 32 years old.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Remo.
Q Your wife's name Lydia? A Yes.
Q Got a daughter named Maggie? A Yes.
Q One named Polly? A Yes.
Q A child named Thomas S.? A Yes.
Q Your wife and these children all living? A Yes; me and my wife have been separated about 5 years, and she has one of the children; I have the 2 oldest with me, Maggie and Polly.
Q You are a full-blood Cherokee, are you? A Yes.
Q Your wife's a full-blood Cherokee? A Yes.
Q You and your wife and these children have lived all your lives in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes. Since me and my wife separated she married a white man and they sometimes go over in the states and stay a month at a time, that's all.
Q You say you and Lydia separated about 5 years ago? A Well, it's been about 4 years I guess; we separated about a year before the Dawes Commission commenced to make the roll.
Q Have you married since you and your wife separated? A No.
Q What is the name of the man Lydia married? A James Waters.
Q He is a white man you say? A Yes.
Q You know when she married him? A Just a short time after we separated.
Q Do you remember what month? A I think it was in December.
Q In December 1899 was it? A Yes.
Q She is still living with James Waters? A Yes; they have got no permanent home, go from place to place.
Q They make their home in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.

Mabel F. Maxwell, being duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me
this 24th day of August, 1903.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
OFFICE OF
SUPERINTENDENT FOR THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
MUSKOGEE, OKLAHOMA

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT I AM THE OFFICER HAVING
CUSTODY OF THE RECORDS PERTAINING TO THE ENROLL-
MENT OF THE MEMBERS OF THE CHOCTAW, CHICKATAW,
CHEROKEE, CREEK AND SEMINOLE TRIBES OF INDIANS
AND THE DISPOSITION OF THE LAND OF SAID TRIBES, AND
THAT THE ABOVE AND FOREGOING IS A TRUE AND COR-
RECT COPY OF testimony, dated August 24,
1903, in re: application of Alexander Welch
for enrollment of himself, his wife, Lydia,
and children, as citizens by blood of Cherokee
Nation.

A. M. Williams
Asst. Superintendent

June 15, 1936.

1493
Cherokee, Okla. -

#1473

32

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Polly Melah
a citizen of the

CHINA Nation.

Approved **MAR 14 1904** 190

[Signature]
Commissioner

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMISSION TO INVESTIGATE THE CHINESE TRAGEDY

FILED

MAR 14 1904

CORREYAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Polly or Pollie Welch
(Here insert name of deceased)
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Shakespeare, Ind. Ter., and died on the 15 day of
September, 1903.
(Here insert name of post office)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)

INDIAN TERRITORY,)

Northern District.)
I, Allice Welch, on oath state that I am 32
years of age and a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;
that my post office address is Shakespeare, Ind. Ter.; that I am
Son of Polly or Pollie Welch
(State relationship as the father, son, nephew, or consanguinity) (Here insert name of deceased)
who was a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;
and that said Polly or Pollie Welch died on the 15 day of
September, 1903.
(Here insert name of deceased)

WITNESSES TO SIGN

(Must be Two)

(Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

10

day of

March

1904

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)

INDIAN TERRITORY,)

Northern District.)
I, Victoria Welch, on oath state that I am 25
years of age, and a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;
that my post office address is Shakespeare, Ind. Ter.;
that I was personally acquainted with Polly or Pollie Welch
(Here insert name of post office) (Here insert name of deceased)
who was a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;
and that said Polly or Pollie Welch died on the 15 day of
September, 1903.
(Here insert name of deceased)

WITNESSES TO SIGN

(Must be Two)

(Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

10

day of

March

1904

Notary Public.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date

AUG 16 1900

1900.

1 Name *Alexander Welch*
 District *Sequoyah*
 Citizen by blood *yes* Mother's citizenship
 Intermarried citizen
 Married under what law
 License

Henry
 Year *1896* Page *693* No. *14*

Date of marriage

Certificate

2 Wife's name *Sydney*
 District *Sequoyah*
 Citizen by blood *yes* Mother's citizenship
 Intermarried citizen
 Married under what law
 License

Year *1888* Page *725* No. *1336*

Date of marriage

Certificate

Names of Children:

1 <i>Maggie Welch</i>	Dist. <i>Sequoyah</i>	Year <i>1896</i>	Page <i>109</i>	No. <i>1277</i>	Age
4 <i>Polly</i>	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age <i>3</i>
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

1 in 1896 as well as *Alex Riddle*
 2 " 1885 " *Sydney Vance*
 4 Aff. dated of birth to be supplied

1493 B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
AUG 16 1900

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to be 'J. P. ...', is written over the typed name 'J. P. ...'.

J. P. ...
ALFRED CHARLES

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Very truly yours,

Commissioner.

1493

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

OCT - 1900

Approved,

190

Commissioner.

1493

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation,
of *Polley Welch*, born on the _____ day of _____, 1____,
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: *Alexander Welch*, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
Name of Mother: *Julia Welch*, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
Post-office, *Seely, Ar.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY

District, _____

I, _____, on oath state that I am _____
years of age and a citizen, by _____ of the **CHEROKEE** Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of _____, who is a citizen, by _____
of the _____ Nation; that a _____ child was
born to me on the _____ day of _____, 1____, that said child has been
named _____, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190____.

NOTARY PUBLIC

State of Ariz.
Maricopa County
AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY

District, _____

I, *Samuel Tamm*, a *Midwife*, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. *Julia Welch*, wife of *Alexander Welch*,
on the *4th* day of *July*, 190____; that there was born to her on
said date a *female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
named *Polley*.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

W. H. George
G. C. Hester

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *18th* day of *July*, 190____.

NOTARY PUBLIC

W. H. George
G. C. Hester
com 2nd Ariz. Jan 24/00

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Thomas S. Nelson

as a citizen of

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved,

1901



Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
FILED
MAY 9 1901



RECEIVED

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
 of Thomas S. Welch, born on the 15 day of August, 1905
 Name of Father: Alexander Welch, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Name of Mother: Lydia Welch, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Post-office: Uniontown Ark.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY

Co of Crawford

I, Lydia Welch, on oath state that I am 24
 years of age and a citizen, by Hood, of the Cherokee Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Alexander Welch, who is a citizen, by
Hood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a male child was
 born to me on the 15 day of August, 1905 that said child has been
 named Thomas S. Welch, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two)

Witnesses

Mrs Rachel Starr
A. J. Rogre

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

4th day ofMay1907.

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY

Crawford Co

I, Nancy Blackbird, a midwife, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. Lydia Welch, wife of Alexander Welch,
 on the 15 day of August, 1905 that there was born to her on
 said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
 named Thomas S. Welch.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two)

Witnesses

Mrs Rachel Starr
A. J. Rogre

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

4th day ofMay1907.

NOTARY PUBLIC

C. No. 1493.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 10, 1902.

Alexander Welch,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

From an examination of the record in the matter of your application for the enrollment of yourself, wife and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation it appears that there was filed with this Commission on the 8th day of October, 1900, the affidavit of Nancy Vann as to the birth of your child, Pollie Welch. You failed to send an affidavit of the child's mother, and on the 8th day of October, 1900, this Commission requested you by letter to supply the Commission with an affidavit from your wife, Lydia Welch, concerning birth of this child. It does not appear that up to this time you have complied with this request. Please furnish this affidavit immediately as it is very important in connection with the right of your child to be enrolled.

Yours truly,

Commissioner in Charge.

In answering refer
to Cherokee Case
No. 1493

Register

Cherokee-1498.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 3, 1902.

Mr. J. C. Wood,
Uniontown, Arkansas,

Dear Sir:

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of March 27, enclosing birth affidavit in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Thomas Sanders Welch, infant child of Alexander Welch and Lydie Welch.

The same is herewith returned to you and your attention is called to the fact that the affidavit of the mother is not attested by a notary public. Your attention is also called to the fact that the mother of this child is listed under the name of Lydia.

There is enclosed you herewith a blank birth affidavit and you are requested to have same filled out and have the affidavit of the mother, as well as the affidavit of the midwife, properly attested.

Yours truly,

Commissioner in Charge.

Enc. 1. b.c.

Enc. 2-5.

Cher 1494 Joseph Johnson

Cher 1494

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
MULDROW, I. T., AUGUST 16th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Mary Johnson, husband and children, for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and she being sworn by Commissioner, C. R. Breckinridge, testified through sworn interpreter, Thomas Blair, as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Mary Johnson.
Q How old are you? A Twenty nine.
Q What is your Postoffice? A Union Town, Arkansas.
Q What is your District? A Sequoyah.
Q Who is it you want put on the rolls; yourself?
A Myself, husband and children.
Q How many children? A Four.
Q Why does not your husband apply for himself? A I reckon he can come himself, if you want him to; he is here.
Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q Full blood? A Yes sir.
Q Is your husband a Cherokee by blood? or white man? A Cherokee.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation; all your life?
A Yes sir.
Q How long have you lived in Sequoyah District; all your life?
A No sir; not all the time; lived in Going Snake District.
Q Were you born in Going Snake? A Yes sir.
Q How long did you live there? A A little over a year.
Q And the rest of the time in Sequoyah District? A Yes sir.
Q How long have you been married? A Since 1889.
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A No sir.
Q Have you some one here who knows you and your husband have been living together as man and wife? A Yes sir.

Joe Johnson, being called and sworn, testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A Joe Johnson.
Q How old are you? A Forty eight.
Q What is your Postoffice? A Union Town, Arkansas.
Q Are you the husband of this woman here? A Yes sir.
Q How long since you and she were married? A We have been married about eleven or twelve years.
Q And been living together as husband and wife ever since?
A Yes sir.
Q And are so living at this time? A Yes sir.

Applicant recalled:

- Q What is your husband's full name? A Joseph Johnson.
Q How old is he? A Forty eight.

Joseph Johnson recalled:

- Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation?
Q I was born and raised here.
Q What District have you lived in? A Flint District; I was born in Flint, and I have lived in Flint and Sequoyah.
Q Born in Flint? A Yes sir.
Q How long did you live there? A Nearly all my life., I have lived in Sequoyah a little while.
Q Are you on the roll of 1880? A Yes sir.
Q From Flint District? A Yes sir.
Q Are you on the roll of 1895? A Yes sir.
Q From Flint District? A Yes sir.
Q Now give me, Mr. Johnson, the names of your children?
Q Joseph Johnson.
Q He is the oldest? A Yes sir.
Q How old is that child? A Sixteen.
Q Next child? A Minnie Johnson.

- Q How old is that child? A Eleven.
Q Name of the next child? A Louella Johnson.
Q How old is she? A Nine.
Q Now your next child? A Charley Johnson.
Q How old is Charley? A About eleven months old the 20th of last month.
Q These children are all living at this time? A Yes sir.

Mary Johnson recalled:

- Q What is your maiden name? A Mary Scott.
(Identified on the roll of 1880, Page 475, #1616, as Nellie Scott, Going Snake District)
Q Is your father living? A He is living.
Q Is your mother dead? A Yes sir.
Q Is Nellie your name? A Yes sir; that is my Cherokee name.
(Applicant's husband identified on the roll of 1880, Page 705, #725, as Joseph Johnson, Sequoyah District)
(On the roll of 1896, Page 760, #1149, Joseph Johnson, Going Snake)
(Applicant identified on the roll of 1896, Page 760, #1150, as Mary Johnson, Going Snake District)
Identification of applicant's children:
(1896 Roll, Page 760, #1151, Joseph Johnson Jr., Going Snake District)
(1896 Roll, Page 760, #1152, Minnie Johnson, Going Snake District)
(1896 Roll, Page 760, #1153, Ella Johnson, Going Snake District)

This applicant and her husband are duly identified on the rolls of 1880, and 1896 as native Cherokees; their first three children enumerated in the testimony are duly identified on the roll of 1896: The husband and wife, and these three children will now be listed for enrollment as Cherokees by blood. The fourth and youngest child, Charley, is not upon any of the rolls, but when this Commission is supplied with a duly authenticated certificate of this child, Charley Johnson, then he will be enrolled as a Cherokee by blood.

R. R. Cravens, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing case, and that the above and foregoing is a true, full and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

R. R. Cravens

Sworn to and subscribed before
me this 23rd day of August, 1900.

[Signature]

COMMISSIONER.

ACTING CHAIRMAN

CHEROKEE CASE NO. 1494.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 10, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Mary Johnson, et.al.
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

An affidavit of birth duly executed on the tenth day of August, 1900, was received by this Commission on the same day, from which it appears that Charley Johnson was born on the 20th day of September, 1899, and was living at the date of the execution of said affidavit. The same has been approved and filed with this Commission.

It is directed that a copy of this statement be filed with the testimony in the above case.


Commissioner.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date August 16th 1900.1 ⁴⁸
Name Joseph Johnson, Minutown, Ark.District SECUOYAH.Year 1880Page 705-No. 725-Citizen by blood CHEROKEE.

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

2 ²⁹
Wife's name Mary Johnson Minutown, Ark.District SpringlakeYear 1880Page 475-No. 1616Citizen by blood CHEROKEEFull Mother's citizenship CHEROKEE

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

3 <u>Joseph Johnson</u>	Dist. <u>Springlake</u>	Year <u>1880</u>	Page <u>750</u>	No. <u>1167</u>	Age <u>16</u>
4 <u>Ninnie</u>	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>766</u>	No. <u>152</u>	Age <u>11</u>
5 <u>Lynella</u>	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>760</u>	No. <u>53</u>	Age <u>9</u>
6 <u>Charley</u>	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>"</u>	No. <u>"</u>	Age <u>11^{mo}</u>
	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>"</u>	No. <u>"</u>	Age <u>"</u>
	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>"</u>	No. <u>"</u>	Age <u>"</u>
	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>"</u>	No. <u>"</u>	Age <u>"</u>
	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>"</u>	No. <u>"</u>	Age <u>"</u>
	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>"</u>	No. <u>"</u>	Age <u>"</u>
	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>"</u>	No. <u>"</u>	Age <u>"</u>

*2 On 1880 Roll as Nellie Scott.
 *3 " 1880 " " Ella Johnson
 *6 Affidavit of birth to be supplied.

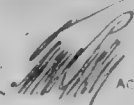
B

1494

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 16 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

1494

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Charles Johnson
as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved

[Signature]
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 17 1900

[Signature]
AGENT CHIEF

Card No 1494

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation,
 of Charley Johnson, born on the 20th day of September, 1899
 (Here insert name of child.)
 Name of Father: Joseph Johnson, a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.
 Name of Mother: Mary Johnson, a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.
 Post-office, Uniontown, Ark

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Not known District.

I, Mary Johnson, on oath state that I am 29
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the CHEROKEE Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Joseph Johnson, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the CHEROKEE Nation; that a male child was
 (male or female)
 born to me on the 20th day of September, 1899; that said child has been
 named Charley Johnson, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Howard Ferguson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of August, 1900.

Mary Johnson
Mary Johnson
Howard Ferguson
Howard Ferguson
 NOTARY PUBLIC,
 COMMISSIONER.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Not known District.

I, Stacy Katter, a midwife, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. Mary Johnson, wife of Joseph Johnson,
 on the 20th day of September, 1899; that there was born to her on
 said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
 (male or female)
 named Charley Johnson.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Howard Ferguson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of August, 1900.

Stacy Katter
Stacy Katter
Howard Ferguson
Howard Ferguson
 COMMISSIONER.

Cher 1495 John W. Moten

Cher 1495

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muldrow, I.T.: August 16, 1900.

In the matter of the application of John W. Moton for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles he testifies as follows:

Q What is your name? A John W. Moton.
Q What is your age? A About twenty-five.
Q What is your post-office address? A Uniontown, Arkansas.
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood?
A Yes sir.
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A Quarter.
Q What district do you live in? A Flint.
Q How long have you lived in Flint District? A Two years.
Q Where did you live before that? A Sequoyah District.
Q How long have you lived continuously in the Cherokee Nation?
A Nearly all my life.
Q Haven't been out of it in the last ten years? A I lived out of it in the last ten years.
Q Where? A In the State of Arkansas.
Q When was that? A Eight years ago I think.
Q How long did you live there then? A About three years.
Q Where did you live after that? A In Sequoyah District.
Q You came to Sequoyah District then eight years ago? A I moved from the State here.
Q Have you been living here ever since that? A Yes sir.
Q Continuously all the time? A Yes sir.
Q Who do you apply for enrollment? A Myself and wife and two children.
Q What is your father's name? A John H. Moton.
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q What is your mother's name? A Amanda.
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.
Q Is she a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes sir.
Q What is your wife's name? A Orphia.
Q Is she a Cherokee citizen by blood? A She is a white person.
Q Her father and mother both non-citizens? A Yes sir.
Q When were you married? A 1894.
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A No sir.
Q Who married you? A Judge Lassley.
Q Is he living? A No sir.
Q Where were you married? A In Roastingear School House.
Q In what month were you married? A April, 1894.
Q Have you been living with your wife ever since that? A Yes sir.
Q She is now living? A Yes sir.
Q Have you any children? A Yes sir. I have two children.
Q What are their names? A Oscar, four years old; Bessie, one year and seven months old.
Q Are these children alive and living with you? A Yes sir.
Q Why didn't Judge Lassley give you a certificate of marriage?
A He said there was no need of it.

Andrew Rogers being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles testifies as follows:

Q What is your name? A Andrew Rogers.
Q What is your age? A Thirty-four.
Q What is your post-office address? A Uniontown, Arkansas.
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.

Q Are you a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes sir.
 Q Do you know John W. Moton? A Yes sir.
 Q Do you know Orpelia? A No sir.
 Q Do you know whether they are married or not? A I don't know; I interpreted for Judge Lassley at the time he married them some time in 1894 or 1895.
 Q You interpreted at his marriage and say Judge Lassley marry them?
 A Yes sir.
 Q What year was that? A It was 1894 or 1895.
 Q What time of the year was it? A It was in the Spring of 1894 or 1895.
 Q You are pretty positive of that? A No, I won't be positive, but it seems like it was in the spring.
 Q Do you know his wife's name? A No sir.
 Q You just saw a white woman marry him? A Yes sir.
 Q Have you seen his wife since? A No sir.
 Q Do you know whether they are living together as man and wife or not? A No sir.

A Applicant re-called, and further examined;
 by Cherokee Attorney ~~Hastings~~ Hastings:

Q Are you living with this woman as your wife? A Yes sir.
 Q How old is your oldest child? A Four years old.
 1880 roll page 451 #1071 John Morton Goingsnake District.
 By Hastings:
 Q Where were you in 1896? A I enrolled in Goingsnake District in 1896.
 Q Have you lived there ever since your marriage? A Yes sir.
 Q Don't you go by your mother's name, Weaver, sometimes? A No sir.
 Q Your mother a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
 Q Your father and her separated? A Yes sir.
 Q Your father's name John W. Moton? A Yes sir.
 Q Do you know whether your father and mother were ever divorced?
 A No sir, I don't know.
 Q If they were you never saw it? A No sir.
 Q How long ago did they separate? A It was so long ago I can't recollect.
 Q You was small? A Yes sir.
 Q Your father is now living with a white woman? A Yes sir.
 Q He lives with her so where? A Yes sir, he lives with her out here at Remy, about four miles from here.
 Q Why were you enrolled in Goingsnake if you were living in Sequoyah? A The census takers ~~xxx~~ give me a little trouble here; I guess ~~it~~ my daddy was the cause of it.

Con'r Needles:

Q Did you draw your strip money? A Yes sir.
 Q Where? A In Sequoyah District.
 By Hastings:
 Q When did you go to Arkansas? A I couldn't tell exactly when I did go.
 Q Can you remember when you went there, were you old enough to remember? A Yes, I guess I was, but I don't know what year it was.
 Q About how old were you? A I guess I was about fourteen or fifteen.
 Q What part of Arkansas did you live in? A Down here by Alma in Crawford County.
 Q How long did you live there? A I don't know exactly how long we did live there; four or five years though; four years I guess.
 Q With your mother? A Yes sir.
 1884 roll page 984 #839 John W. Moton, Sequoyah District.
 Q Where were you married? A Up here in Sequoyah.
 Q Where were you living when the strip payment was made? A Sequoyah District.

A ~~Q~~: ~~How long had you been back there then?~~ A Two years.
Q Your mother married down there? A Yes sir.
Q What was her husband's name at that time? A Dun at that time
Q Dunn had a farm down there? A No sir, he was just a renter.

Com'r Needles: The name of John W. Moton appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880 and also upon the pay roll of 1894, and he being fully identified according to page and number of said rolls he will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood, and he makes satisfactory proof that he was married to his wife, Orphia Surratt, in the month of April 1894 or 1895; and he has been living with her continuously since as his wife; he has a child named Oscar, four years old, and one named Bessie, one year old; said John W. Moton will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood, and his wife, Orphia, as a Cherokee citizen by marriage; and the names of their children, Oscar and Bessie, not appearing upon the rolls of 1896, being born after said rolls were compiled, they will also be listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood upon proof of their birth being filed.

J.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

J.D. Green

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of August 1900.

[Signature]

Commissioner.

ai

1495

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
AUG 26 1900

[Signature]
ACTING CHAIRMAN

SEP 18 1900

RECEIVED
SEP 18 1900

XIX

[Handwritten notes]

Cherokee 1495.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Muskogee, I. T., October 20, 1902.

In the matter of the application of John W. Moten for the enrollment of himself and his three minor children, Oscar, Bessie and Joseph Moten, as citizens by blood, and for the enrollment of his wife, Orphea Moten, as a citizen by intermarriage, of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS.

ORPHEA MOTEN, being sworn, testified as follows:

By the Commission,

- Q What's your name, Mrs. Moten? A Orphea Moten.
Q What's your age at this time? A Twenty-four.
Q What's your postoffice? Uniontown, Arkansas? A Yes, sir.
Q Are you the same Orphea Moten for whom application was made for enrollment in August, 1900? A Yes, sir.
Q What's your husband's name? A John W. Moten.
Q Is he a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.
Q When were you married to John W. Moten? A April 8, 1904.
Q 1904? A 1894.
Q Were you ever married prior to your marriage to John W. Moten? A No, sir.
Q Was he ever married prior to his marriage to you? A No, sir.
Q Have you and he lived together from the date of your marriage up to the present time? A Yes, sir.
Q Never been separated? A No, sir.
Q Living together as husband and wife on the first day of September, 1902? A Yes, sir.
Q Has John W. Moten lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since 1880 up to the present time? A Yes, I think so.
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since you were married to John W. Moten up to the present time? A Yes, sir.
Q Are these three children, Oscar, Bessie and Joseph, your children by your husband, John W. Moten? A Yes, sir.
Q Are these three children all living? A Yes, sir.
Q Lived in the Cherokee Nation all their lives? A Yes, sir.

Retta Chick, being first duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded the testimony and proceedings in the matter of the foregoing application, and that the above is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of November, 1902.

W. B. C. Jones
Notary Public.

Cherokee 1493.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Muskogee, I. T., October 20, 1904.

In the matter of the application of John W. Moten for the enrollment of himself and his three minor children, Oscar, Fessie and Joseph Moten, as citizens by blood, and for the enrollment of his wife, Orphea Moten, as a citizen by intermarriage, of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS.

ORPHEA MOTEN, being sworn, testified as follows:

By the Commission,

- Q What's your name, Mrs. Moten? A Orphea Moten.
Q What's your age at this time? A Twenty-four.
Q What's your postoffice? Uniontown, Arkansas? A Yes sir.
Q Are you the same Orphea Moten for whom application was made for enrollment in August, 1900? A Yes, sir.
Q What's your husband's name? A John W. Moten.
Q Is he a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.
Q When were you married to John W. Moten? A April 4, 1904.
Q 1904? A 1894.
Q Were you ever married prior to your marriage to John W. Moten?
A No, sir.
Q Was he ever married prior to his marriage to you? A No, sir.
Q Have you and he lived together from the date of your marriage up to the present time? A Yes, sir.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date AUG 16 1900

1900.

Name

John W. Moten

Union Station Ark

District

Greene Co

Year 1880

Page 451

No. 1021

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

Ophelia Moten

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

3 Oscar Moten	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age 4
7 Bebie	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age 1
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

1 on 1880 roll as John Moten
 and if Appraised (if birth to be supplied)

B 149

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
AUG 16 1900

[Handwritten signature]

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 10, 1902.

In the matter of the application of John W. Moten, et.al.
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

An affidavit of birth duly executed on the 16th day of August, 1900, was received by this Commission on the same day, and an affidavit of birth duly executed on the 25th day of August, 1900, was received by this Commission on the 30th day of August, 1900, from which said affidavits it appears that Oscar Moten was born on the 16th day of September, 1895, and was living on the 16th day of August, 1900, and that Bessie Moten was born on the 29th day of January, 1899, and was living on the 25th day of August, 1900. The said affidavits have been approved and filed with this Commission.

It is directed that a copy of this statement be filed with the testimony in the above case.


Commissioner.

01495

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Oscar Moten

as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved

August 16 1900
[Signature]
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
AUG 17 1900

[Signature]
ACTING CHAIRMAN

Card No 1495

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation,
of Oscar Moten, born on the 16th day of September, 1895
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: John A. Moten, a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.
Name of Mother: Orpha Moten, a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.
Post-office, Uniontown, S.C.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.

District.

I, Orpha Moten, on oath state that I am 21

years of age and a citizen, by marriage of the CHEROKEE Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of John A. Moten, who is a citizen, by
Hood, of the CHEROKEE Nation; that a male child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 16th day of September, 1895; that said child has been
named Oscar Moten, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of September, 1900.

COMMISSIONER.

(T. E. Needles)

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.

District.

I, Milly Moten, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Orpha Moten, wife of John A. Moten,
on the 16th day of September, 1895; that there was born to her on
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
named Oscar Moten.
(male or female)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of September, 1900.

COMMISSIONER.

1495

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Joseph Moten

as a citizen of

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved

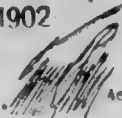
1902

Commissioner

E-13-6

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
APR 17 1902



ACTING CHAIRMAN

1495

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Joseph Moten born on the 19 day of Jan, 1901
(here insert name of child)
Name of Father: John W Moten, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Orpha Moten, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, Uniontown Ark

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Ark
Lerawport Co

I, Orpha Moten, on oath state that I am 22
years of age and a citizen, by Marriage, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of John W Moten, who is a citizen, by
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a male child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 19 day of Jan, 1901; that said child has been
named Joseph Moten, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of MAR, 1901.

Al Wood
NOTARY PUBLIC
at address Uniontown Ark
20/1901

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Arkansas
Washington County

I, Polly A Poor, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Orpha Moten, wife of John W Moten,
on the 19th day of January, 1901; that there was born to her on
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named Joseph Moten.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this, 8th day of March, 1901.

My com & service is 17

H S Sanger
NOTARY PUBLIC

11/ 1493-8

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Bessie Moten

as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved

August 30th 1900

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
AUG 30 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN

Card No 1495

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation,
of Bessie Moten, born on the 29th day of January, 1899
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: John W. Moten, a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.
Name of Mother: Orpha Moten, a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.
Post-office, Uniontown, Ark.

State of Ark AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
County of Crawford District.

I, Orpha Moten, on oath state that I am 21
years of age and a citizen, by Marriage, of the CHEROKEE Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of John W. Moten, who is a citizen, by
blood of the CHEROKEE Nation; that a female child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 29th day of Jan, 1899; that said child has been
named Bessie Moten, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of Aug, 1900.

J. E. Moore
NOTARY PUBLIC.
Commission Expires Jan 20/1901
at address Uniontown, Ark.

State of Ark AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
County of Crawford District.

I, Martha Jones, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Orpha Moten, wife of John W. Moten,
on the 29th day of Jan, 1899; that there was born to her on
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
named Bessie Moten.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of Aug, 1900.

J. E. Moore
NOTARY PUBLIC.
Commission Expires Jan 20/1901
at address Uniontown, Ark.

C.#1495

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

Mr. John W. Moten,

Uniontown, Arkansas.

Dear Sir:

When you applied to this Commission for the enrollment of yourself and family you stated that your name was John W. Moten. On March 28, 1901 we acknowledged receipt of a birth affidavit in the matter of the application for the enrollment of your son, Joseph, and in writing you at that time we called your attention to the fact that your wife in such affidavit stated that her name ~~was~~ Moten instead of Moten, and you were requested to advise the Commission promptly under what name you desired to have yourself and family enrolled.

Upon an examination of our record it does not appear that you have ever answered this letter. You are now notified that you must comply with this request promptly as the Commission cannot report your case to the Secretary of the Interior for approval until it is ascertained what your correct name is.

yours truly,

Commissioner in Charge

In answering refer
to Cherokee No. 1495

Register

COMMISSIONERS

HENRY L. DAWES,
TAMM BIXBY,
THOMAS B. NEEDLES,
C. R. BRECKINRIDGE.

ALLISON L. AYLESWORTH,
SECRETARY

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 28, 1901.

Mr. John W. Moton,
Uniontown, Arkansas.

Sir:-

When you applied for the enrollment of yourself and family, you advised the Commission that your name was John W. Moten. We are now in receipt of a birth certificate in the matter of the application for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of your son, Joseph, in which your wife states that her name is Moton, instead of Moten.

Please advise the Commission promptly under what name you desire to have yourself and family enrolled.

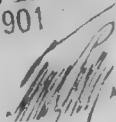
Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

In answering refer
to Cher. No. 1495.

1495

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
MAR 29 1901



ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Cherokee
1495

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Orpha Moten,

Uniontown, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. C

Commissioner.

Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel H. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305

Martha M. Vann	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred E. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John Wylly	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Wheelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22381	Sarah F. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Essie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Percilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Fain	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Pack	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seapearl E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Scales	22455	Charley Pack	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vanmatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
Julia Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Pricie M. Miller	22714
Alva V. Anglin	22495	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fouts	22720
William A. West	22514	Euna Etta Benge	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amanda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22728
John O. Treuman	22521	John A. Keck	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Ollie M. Fields	22536	Lawrence L. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Carrie A. Adair	22543	William I. Copeland	22743

Adam J. Lesley	22744	Rebecca Ross	22888
Maggie Hampton	22745	William Kidwell	22889
James B. Norrid	22747	Nancy A. Lee Thornton	22892
Mary Holmes	22748	Fannie S. Roberts	22896
William H. Barnes	22749	Samuel E. Morton	22897
Martha E. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Garner	22899
Alice E. Hicks	22756	Ida M. Croslin	22900
Mary M. Hicks	22757	Johnie Collins	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Amanda C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachin	22766	Malinda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madeline A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John F. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Juland F. Hickie	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warneke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Cheek	22794	Orphea Moten	22949
Agnes M. Rider	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margaret E. Miller	22801	John Anible	22959
Azlee Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Lessley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydston	22817	Dressie Benge	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carlile	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Perelee Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noah	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Beulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22989
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Asa C. Statham	22858	Willis McClanahan	22992
Henry Milink	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P. Akin	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison H. Turnham	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Effie Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23035
William Howell	22887	Jesse E. Sangster	23037

Albert Anderson	23039	Thomas J. Potts	23250
George W. Sumter	23044	Martha M. Mulkey	23251
Maggie Maud Looney	23048	William Johns	23253
Sarah Glory	23052	James M. McClure	23254
Alexander S. Williams	23063	Hugh C. Crow	23256
William A. Scott	23064	Richard L. Farrar	23257
Thomas J. Cowand	23066	Samuel Rose	23258
Stephen J. Hart	23071	William G. Fields	23261
Alice Wofford	23075	Sarah E. Locust	23268
William M. Brown	23082	Alexander R. Matheson	23271
Mary J. Vann	23090	Cyrus A. Watkins	23272
Jehu Kelly	23096	Jennie Kelley	23274
Mary I. Bray	23097	John L. Dean	23276
Frank T. H. Higgins	23101	Mollie Norman	23281
Lillie I. Cobb	23102	Sarah J. McClure	23282
William H. Marker	23104	Oma Robertson	23283
Eva Keer	23105	Valeria M. West	23290
Columbus Phipps	23106	Robert R. Jackson	23291
James W. Ashley	23108	Maud P. Vore	23293
Martha L. Coodey	23109	Moses Anspach	23294
John W. Marlow	23116	Laura Sykes	23295
Sallie Brown	23119	Mary E. Conrad	23311
Allen Kearns	23120	William R. Shackelford	23314
Hattie Irving	23122	Mary S. Leach	23315
Joshua T. Carman	23132	Alice Hicks	23324
Lorenzo I. Lee	23143	Charles O. Karney	23338
Emma C. Wicked	23145	Ella Henry	23343
Ellen Crittenden	23153	Eva M. Rogers	23347
Bettie Nivens	23154	Kibble T. Stovall	23354
Charles L. Bowden	23155	William Stiles	23355
Margaret E. McDonald	23156	Edward M. Williams	23356
Dellia Burrows	23157	John M. Cole	23363
Stella Sheppard	23164	John R. Reeves	23365
Eva Starr	23165	William D. Sanders	23366
James S. Fuller	23167	Philip W. Samuel	23367
William S. Perkins	23169	Vivalda Martin	23368
Euretta P. Norman	23171	Lionel D. Roberts	23375
Newton E. Hannon	23173	Ora Raper	23376
Alexander Robbs	23175	Benjamin F. Teague	23382
Frank P. Jones	23185	Vet Thompson	23391
Sallie Rattlingourd	23193	Lillie Clark	23393
Jacob C. Cobstill	23199	Stacy L. Whitaker	23394
Elizabeth Coleman	23203	Lillie M. Ross	23395
Frank Barthel	23205	Rebecca J. Baugh	23397
John Charboneau	23212	Flora B. Payne	23400
John C. Wasson	23231	Rachel A. Taylor	23402
Thomas A. Hathcock	23239	Jerry V. Hayes	23403
Mary E. Barnes	23246	John C. Rogers	23404
Jimmie Pettitt	23247	Daniel V. Jones	23405
Sewell T. Bell	23249	David B. Haddan	23406

George Dawson	23407	Sarah E. Melton	23640
Allen I. Fisher	23408	Laura Jackson	23641
Andrew J. Gibbs	23409	Christopher C. Clepper	23642
Lydia B. Sullivan	23410	William A. Addington	23643
Henry S. Prater	23412	Benjamin F. Eortner	23644
Lillie B. Cowan	23413	James L. Cunningham	23646
Joseph Mayor	23415	Henry Frellick	23647
William Harlis	23416	Frederick W. Propp	23648
James D. Massey	23428	Jasper A. Plank	23655
John W. Nichols	23429	James M. Armor	23656
Susie Drew	23430	Louella Still	23657
William A. Hancock	23431	Dell Hampton	23659
Martha E. Whitaker	23434	Samuel Harrison	23668
Fannie Fields	23435	Adam Pfannkuche	23677
Joseph F. Baker	23442	Mary E. Ballard	23678
Jesse King	23445	Mamie A. Polson	23684
William R. Fortner	23446	William L. Felton	23691
Joseph Dawson	23447	Samuel O. James	23692
Brazzie Coats	23450	Emma Lamar	23693
Mattie Landrum	23466	John T. Murphy	23700
Mary Welch	23475	William G. Smith	23701
Birdie Martin	23476	Aquilla G. Robinson	23702
Dora B. Taylor	23487	James Shoap	23707
Mattie H. Bean	23494	Isaac P. Bledsoe	23709
Cornelia F. Vann	23495	Sylvester W. Bond	23728
Mattie L. Choate	23502	Rosa T. Williams	23743
Augustus M. Ward	23503	Josiah T. Hardy	23745
Rebecca E. Choate	23511	Walter D. Clasby	23747
Fannie Sanders	23512	Verna Beck	23748
Martha L. Rider	23516	Mary J. Weir	23755
Thomas Allen	23517	Enoch Frazier	23756
Moses E. Adkins	23523	Amos A. Chrismon	23757
Hattie O. Williams	23526	Charles A. Riddle	23763
Ella L. Choate	23537	Thomas H. Brewster	23766
Jesse J. Holleman	23547	Minerva Blakeney	23768
Marion M. Scott	23548	Mary E. Risingfawn	23772
Jay W. Linseott	23549	Lewis L. Horsley	23779
John Scott	23557	Ole Olson	23791
James Scott	23565	William H. Morrison	23792
Lewis Teter	23573	Della Fields	23793
Sadie Buffington	23596	Roe Rafferty	23795
William T. Holt	23605	John C. Nelson	23801
George F. Camp	23607	Amanda M. Purell	23811
John F. Warren	23612	Fannie Perry	23819
James H. Mays	23613	Rosa Wood	23821
Jacob Dubois	23614	Myrtle Adair	23832
Laura Wells	23618	John W. Howerton	23833
James N. Holland	23621	Joseph Potter	23834
Pearl V. Berry	23624	George W. Poplin	23837
Oscar L. Seabourn	23626	Edward M. Stanley	23838

John B. Harrold	23839	Henry S. Hill	24016
Tarleton Gray	23840	Belle Ketchum	24019
Maggie Beck	23841	Basil L. Nall	24020
Cynthia Dick	23860	Edna J. Trout	24022
William R. Baker	23861	Frank Ellis	24027
William E. Curtis	23868	William C. Wright	24028
Lorenzo C. Couch	23869	Effie M. Lamar	24029
Marie L. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McCombs	24030
James B. Hallum	23872	Callie Elliott	24031
John M. Sweatman	23881	Effie Cornatzer	24052
Marcus L. Butler	23882	Nathaniel L. Halton	24060
John E. Barks	23883	Thomas T. Wimer	24061
Josie Rogers	23884	Samuel J. Burns	24065
Benjamin F. Christian	23885	Mollie Doherty	24077
William F. Riddle	23893	David M. Marrs	24078
William M. Hancock	23894	Hiram R. Allen	24079
Bertha M. Marker	23895	Charles L. Merrell	24082
Fannie M. Large	23896	Louella Cowan	24087
John E. Hefner	23897	Roxanna E. Ward	24088
Riley Barnett	23899	William T. Wade	24089
John W. Harris	23900	Maggie Haff	24090
Joe R. Richards	23901	Liberty E. Spears	24091
Minnie M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Murphy	24092
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Aaron L. Ownbey	24099
Lemuel W. Marks	23910	Elizabeth Bullington	24104
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922	Bird Ballinger	24105
William E. Foster	23923	George W. Tritthart	24106
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dick	24108
Sarah E. Chamberlin	23925	Robert W. Maddox	24115
Isaac M. Hansley	23933	Charles A. Tyler	24123
Willie K. Franklin	23935	Joel T. Thatcher	24125
William E. Halsell	23941	Annie Ketchum	24126
Lewis P. Smartt	23946	Winfield S. Maloney	24127
John C. Anderson	23953	Joseph E. Parker	24129
John M. Nall	23954	William L. Marker	24130
Minnie Z. Nidiffer	23956	Nora Goddard	24136
Albert M. Clinkscles	23966	John Evans	24137
John C. Gray	23970	Cieha Ballard	24140
Ervin C. Baker	23972	William C. Gamble	24141
Othello J. Smith	23973	Letitia Chamberlin	24142
Harriet M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Drake	24143
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thomason	24144
Andrew J. Kaiser	23981	Sallie L. Chamberlin	24145
George W. Doty	23995	Cora Ironside	24146
Zipporah E. D.	23996	Ira L. Barnard	24152
John D. Sheehan	23998	Samuel H. Conklin	24153
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	James S. Turner	24155
Alice L. Gunter	24003	Elmer Creek	24156
Owen H. Haworth	24008	Ella I. West	24157
Maurice M. Wright	24009	William Gentry	24159

Fannie H. Lunday	24160	Noah Allen	24301
Marion E. Simerson	24161	Muzettie Coats	24303
William R. Badgett	24162	Maggie Fields	24304
William B. Raines	24169	William C. Mayfield	24305
George W. Fincannon	24171	Frank B. Brown	24308
George I. Hopson	24176	Silas G. Wills	24310
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178	Ida B. McCoy	24311
James L. Baker	24179	Joseph A. Howe	24312
Benjamin Sanders	24180	Mary F. Paden	24317
Belle Shouse	24182	Madison F. Gamble	24318
John S. Leforce	24183	Ella McDonald	24319
Della Barbee	24186	Mary E. Paden	24320
James E. Wolfe	24188	T. Wyman Thompson	24327
James W. Walker	24189	Arthur Horn	24328
Thomas J. Ward	24194	James A. Leforce	24333
Alzena E. Whitedeer	24201	Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Sarah E. Collins	24202	Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Annie Taylor	24207	Samuel N. Calvert	24340
William J. Mantooth	24211	Presley B. Kinnison	24341
Benjamin F. Cockrell	24218	George A. Wright	24343
Hattie Countryman	24221	Charles J. Schuth	24350
Libbie B. Starr	24229	John W. Jones	24351
Mary A. Weir	24231	Sarah E. Mills	24352
Mack O. Gabbert	24233	Edgar N. Ratcliff	24358
Sarah V. Chamberlain	24239	Henrietta Prather	24360
Patrick Shanahan	24240	Josie Hall	24365
Kate L. Craig	24242	Frank Billingslea	24370
Timothy Shanahan	24248	Thomas N. Chitwood	24371
James J. Coyne	24251	Isaac Rippetoe	24372
John C. Tucker	24252	Julia A. Fields	24375
William R. Smith	24253	James F. Slagle	24376
Amos A. Martin	24257	William H. Whitney	24398
Nannie E. Walker	24262	Nora E. Craig	24400
Alexus Lee	24263	Dovie Suagee	24401
William M. Merrell	24264	Jacob Weinberg	24406
William D. Highsmith	24266	Addie E. Fields	24407
Laura Gore	24268	Homer A. Andrews	24414
Cynthia A. Miller	24269	Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Louis Frantz	24277	Eva Countryman	24416
William W. Miller	24278	Burel J. Broadbuss	24423
William F. Carter	24279	Claudia Brock	24424
Isaiah Hollis	24280	Joanna Hall	24425
John B. Miles	24290	Rachel Hicks	24426
Richard Fitzgerald	24292	Fannie C. Brown	24427
James A. Jackson	24293	Lydia M. Anderson	24430
George W. Dixon	24294	Ida Muskrat	24434
James B. Walker	24296	Etta Brown	24442
Peter J. Coyne	24297	Samuel S. Cox	24447
Cynthia Howdeshell	24298	Ollie M. Lamar	24448
Benjamin Rowe	24299	Ollie E. Williams	24450

Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24464	James M. Talley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCall	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cessna	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion T. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Fields	24590
Harold D. Lannon	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Foresythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hiatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcoux	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Rinehardt	24599
William E. Heindselman	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24455	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Hurd	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcoux	24543	Edward L. Halsell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Luton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander F. Parsley	24643
Ben J. Seoville	24554	John Picman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamil	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie F. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Malissa Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	May R. Franks	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nairn, Sr.	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Pevehouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte V. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Icy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr.	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roseopf	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Ollie O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Walden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abercrombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leora L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeehan	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Ples L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tague	24900
Sylvania Whisenhunt	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Allie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hosey	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24986
Vicie Ann Phariss	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Loue Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Guilliams	25002
Charles Noris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	26871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,
this January 10, 1907.

Commissioner.

Cherokee
1495

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

Orphea Moten,
Uniontown, Arkansas.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes dated January 10, 1907,
rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by
intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the
Secretary of the Interior January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

K.

Cherokee 1, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

V. V. Hastings,
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner.

cher 1496 Benjamin Knight

cher 1496

Department of the Interior,
 Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
 Oklahoma, U. S., August 11, 1900.

In the case of the application of Benjamin Knight for the
 enrollment of his Indian child as Cherokee citizens; being sworn
 and examined by Commissioner Needles, through official interpreter,
 Jo. G-quishie, the testimony is as follows:

Q What is your name? A Benjamin Knight.
 Q What is your age? A Thirty.
 Q What is your post-office? A Rex.
 Q Is it a full-blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.
 Q What district does he live in? A Sequoyia.
 Q How long has he lived there? A Born and raised there.
 Q What is his father's name? A George Knight.
 Q Is he living? A No sir.
 Q What is the name of his mother? A, Annie Knight.
 Q Is she living? A No sir.
 Q Is he married? A He has been married, but since his wife
 have parted; he has no one child.
 Q What is the child's name? A Betsy.
 Q How old is it? A Two years old; it will be three years old
 next Christmas.
 Q What is its mother's name? A Callie Polecat.
 Q Is she living? A Yes sir.
 Q Where is this child? A He put it in the hands of his aunt.
 Q Is Callie Polecat a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
 Q Went she enroll this child? A Says that ~~him~~ is that he don't
 know; he has no control of the child, in the hands of his aunt.
 1890 roll page 711 "923 Ben Knight, Sequoyia District.
 1890 roll page 1010 "1031 Benjamin Knight, Sequoyia District.
 Q How old is his wife? A Thirty years old.

Com'r Needles: The above Benjamin Knight appearing upon the
 authentic roll of 1890 as well as the census roll of 1890 and
 being duly identified as per age and number of the rolls as indicated
 in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof of his residence
 and child, Betsy, two years old, it should not being found upon the
 rolls, having been born since the rolls were made, it will be listed
 for enrollment upon proof of birth being filed.

M. E. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to
 the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the fore-
 going case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and com-
 plete transcript of his stenographic notes.

M. E. Green

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of August 1900.

W. H. Green

1496

A

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
AUG 25 1900

[Signature]

ACTING CHAIRMAN

CONFIDENTIAL

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
Muskogee, I. T., September 11, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Benjamin Knight et. al. as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.
O-O-O-O

The mother of the child, Betsy Knight, is identified on the 1896 census roll of the Cherokee Nation, at page 1087, No. 1033, as Caroline Night, Sequoyah District, and the mother of Caroline Knight, is identified on the 1880 authenticated tribal roll of the Cherokee Nation, at page 713, No. 986, Sequoyah District, as Sarah A. Polecat.

Cherokee Card 1496

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,
Washington, D. C., December 11, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Benjamin
Knight, a. a. citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

ORIGINAL ENTRY ...
O-C-C-6

The mother of the child, Fets Knight, is identified on the
1896 census roll of the Cherokee Nation, at page 1087, No. 1033,
as Caroline Knight, Chapman District, and the mother of Caroline
Knight, is identified on the 1896 enumerated tribal roll of the
Cherokee Nation, at page 713, No. 926, Chapman District, as Sarah
A. Pollock.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE,
Muskogee, I. T., April 13, 1906.
---o---

CARD NO. 1496--ALLOTMENT NO. 27293.

In the matter of the selection of allotment and designation of
homestead in the Cherokee Nation for Betsy Knight.
---o---

CAROLINE KNIGHT appeared in her own proper person, and being
duly sworn by Chas. E. Webster, Notary Public, and examined through
John Israel, Official Interpreter, testified as follows:

On behalf of the Commissioner:

- Q What is your name?
A Caroline Knight.
Q How old are you?
A I don't know.
Q About how old?
A I was twenty when I was enrolled.
Q Where do you live?
A Skin Bayou.
Q Where do you get your mail?
A Muldrow.
Q What is your father's name?
A Andy Polecat.
Q Are you married?
A Yes sir.
Q To whom?
A Rufus Eagle.
Q How long have you been married to him?
A About seven years.
Q Were you married under the Cherokee law or under the Arkansas law;
did you get a license?
A No sir.
Q Were you ever married to Benjamin Knight?
A Yes sir.
Q Did you get a divorce from him?
A No sir.
Q Did you marry him under the Cherokee Law, or how?
A Cherokee law.
Q How long has it been since you lived with him?
A About ten years.
Q Did you and Benjamin Knight have any children?
A One.
Q What is her name?
A Sarah.
Q How old is she?
A Nine years.
Q Has Benjamin Knight any other children?
A No sir.
Q Has he married again?
A No sir.

- Q Has this child any other name?
A Her Cherokee name is Berry, or Betsy.
Q You come here today for the purpose of filing for that child?
A Yes sir.
Q With whom does she live?
A She lives with me.
Q How old was she when you left Benjamin Knight?
A About a year old.
Q Did you take her with you?
A Yes sir.
Q Did he ever keep her after you left him?
A No sir.
Q Never had the child at all.
A No sir, I raised the child.
Q You have taken care of the child ever since she was born?
A Yes sir.
Q And she is still with you?
A Yes sir.

---0---

STATEMENT:

Betsy Knight appears on Cherokee Roll Field Card 1496 as the daughter of Callie Knight; the name Caroline Knight appears on Cherokee Roll Card Field No. 7803.

Chief Clerk.

I, H. S. Shelor, being duly sworn, state that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, I recorded the foregoing proceedings and testimony, and that the above is a true and complete transcript of my stenographic notes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of April, 1906.

H. S. Shelor

Notary Public.

CHEROKEE CASE NO.1496.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 10, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Benjamin Knight, et.al.
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

An affidavit of birth duly executed on the 16th day of August, 1900, was received by this Commission on the 18th day of September, 1900, from which it appears that Betsy Knight was born on the 25th day of December, 1897, and was living at the date of the execution of said affidavit. The same has been approved and filed with this Commission.

It is directed that a copy of this statement be filed with the testimony in the above case.

Commissioner.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

1 (30) Name Benjamin Knight - Date AUG 16 1900 1900.
 District - Lynnhurst - Year 1880 Page 711 No. 926

Citizen by blood full blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

parents { George Knight
 Annie "

 Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name Betty

District

Year

Page

No. 1

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

1 Betty Knight	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age 2
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

1 on 1881 roll as Ben Knight
 2 Affidavit of birth to be supplied

1496

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 16 1900

5

[Handwritten signature]

22

1716

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Bobby L. Smith

as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved: **SEP 20 1900** 190

Wm. S. Smith

End. 11/14/00

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation,
of *Betsy Knight*, born on the *25* day of *December* *1897*
Name of Father: *Benjamin Knight*, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
Name of Mother: *Nellie Knight*, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
Post-office, *Wemy*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Northern DISTRICT.

I, *Gallie Knight*, on oath state that I am *26*
years of age and a citizen, by *Blood*, of the **CHEROKEE** Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of *Benjamin Knight* who is a citizen, by
Blood, of the **CHEROKEE** Nation; that a *female* child was
born to me on the *25th* day of *December* *1897*; that said child has been
named *Betsy Knight*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *16th* day of *August* *1900*.

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Northern DISTRICT.

I, *Nancy Smoker*, a *midwife*, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. *Knight*, wife of *Benjamin Knight*
on the *25th* day of *December*, *1897*; that there was born to her on
said date a *female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
named *Betsy Knight*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *2nd* day of *August* *1900*.

NOTARY PUBLIC

Cher 1497 Elizabeth Patton

Cher 1497

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muldrow, I.T., August 16, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Dumont Patton for the enrollment of Elizabeth Patton, his mother, as a Cherokee citizen, being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, he testifies as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Dumont Patton.
Q What is your age? A Thirty years old.
Q What is your post-office address? A Muldrow, Indian Territory.
Q How old is your mother? A Sixty-four years old.
Q Is she a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes sir.
Q What district does she live in? A Sequoyah.
Q What is her post-office? A Muldrow.
Q How long has she lived in Sequoyah? A All her life.
Q Is she married? A No sir, not now.
Q What is her mother's name? A Annie Sutton.
Q What is her father's name? A William Richardson.
Q Her parents died before eighty? A Father did, her mother didn't.
1880 roll, page 713 # 959 Elizabeth Patten, Sequoyah District.
1896 roll, page 1089 #1074 Elizabeth Patten, Sequoyah District.
Q What is the reason Elizabeth Patton isn't here? A My baby is sick, and she is not very well.
Q How is she old and infirm? A Yes sir.

C. R. Needles: The name of Elizabeth Patton appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as well as the census roll of 1896, she being duly identified and having made satisfactory proof as to her residence, she will be listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

J. D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as a stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

J. D. Green

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of August 1900.

C. R. Needles
Commissioner

THE COMMISSIONERS OF THE
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
WASHINGTON, D. C.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
AUG 25 1900

[Signature]
ACTING CHAIRMAN

RECEIVED
SEP 1 1900
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
WASHINGTON, D. C.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date **AUG 16 1900**

1900.

Name

Mulawau 24

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

Elizabeth Patton

District

*Sequoyah*Year *1880*Page *713*No. *959*

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

in 1880 call as Elizabeth Patton

B

1417

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 15 1900

[Handwritten signature]

cher 1498 Du mont PATTON

cher 1498

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muldrow, I. T., August 16, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Dumont Patton for the enrollment of himself and child as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles he testifies as follows:

Q What is your name? A Dumont Patton.
Q What is your age? A Thirty years old.
Q What is your post-office address? A Muldrow, Indian Territory.
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
Q Do you have any blood or intermarriage? A My blood.
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A About one-sixteenth th.
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.
Q How long have you lived in Sequoyah District? A All my life.
Q When do you apply for enrollment? A Myself and child.
Q What is your father's name? A William Patton.
Q Is he living? A No sir.
Q Was there a Cherokee by blood? A No sir, Choctaw.
Q What is your mother's name? A Elizabeth Patton.
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.
Q Where does she live? A She lives in Sequoyah District.
Q You don't apply for your wife? A I have been married since 1897.
Q What is the name of your present wife? A Anna Turner before she was married.
Q What is a white woman? A Yes sir.
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A Yes sir.
(Produces certificate of marriage)
Q What is the name of your child? A William D. Patton, two years old.
Q When were you married? A In 1897, March 9th.
Q Is William D. Patton alive and living with you? A Yes sir.
1890 roll page 713 #961 Dumont Patten, Sequoyah District.
1890 roll page 1089 #1075 Dumont Patten, Sequoyah District.

Com'r Needles: The name of Dumont Patton appearing upon the last indicated roll of 1890 as well as the census roll of 1896, and he being duly identified according to page and number of the roll and having made satisfactory proof as to his residence, he will be duly listed by this Commission for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood; and his child, William D. Patton's name not appearing upon the roll of 1896, he having been born after the same were compiled, he will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood upon the filing with this Commission of satisfactory proof of his birth. And said Dumont Patton presents marriage license and certificate, duly certified to, certifying that he was married to Anna Turner, a white woman, on the 9th day of March, 1897, and as the result of said marriage there is a child, named William D.

B. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as a stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of August 1900.

Department of Agriculture
Washington, D.C.

Cherokee-1498.

Cherokee Nation, }
Sequoyah District. }

This is to certify that I, M. L. Butler, a regular ordained Minister of the Gospel in regular communication with the M. E. Church South, Indian Mission Conference my License regularly recorded as by law required, have this the ninth day of March 1897, celebrated the Rites and published the bonds of Matrimony, between Mr. William C. D. Patton, a Cherokee by blood, a recognized citizen and a resident of Sequoyah District, Cherokee Nation, age 26 years, and Miss Anna Turner, a white woman, a citizen of the United States, formerly a resident of the County of Franklin (Johnson) State of Arkansas, age 17 years, agreeable to the usage custom and laws of the Cherokee Nation.

M. L. Butler.

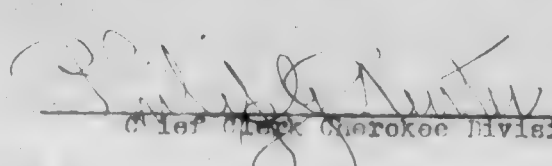
This is to certify that the above is on record in this office on page 224, Book A, Records of Marriages this the 17th day of March A. D. 1897.

(Seal)

Geo. W. Bethel, Clerk Sequoyah
District, Cherokee Nation.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Tuskegee, I. T. September 11, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.


Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 11th day of September, 1902.


Notary Public.

FILED
JUL 1 1962

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 10, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Dumont Patton, et.al.
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

An affidavit of birth duly executed on the seventh day of May, 1901, was received by this Commission on the 13th day of May, 1901, from which it appears that William B. Patton was born on the 19th day of September, 1898, and was living at the date of the execution of said affidavit.

An affidavit of birth duly executed on the seventh day of May, 1901, was received by this Commission on the 13th day of May, 1901, from which it appears that a female child was born to Anna and Dumont Patton on the 6th day of November, 1900; that said child has been named Helen L. Patton, and was living at the date of the execution of said affidavit.

Both of said affidavits have been approved and filed with this Commission, and the child Helen L. Patton has been listed for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

It is directed that a copy of this statement be filed with the testimony in the above case.


Commissioner.

CHEROKEE CASE NO. 1498.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 10, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Durent Patton, et.al.
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

An affidavit of birth duly executed on the seventh day of May, 1901, was received by this Commission on the 13th day of May, 1901, from which it appears that William E. Patton was born on the 19th day of September, 1899, and was living at the date of the execution of said affidavit.

An affidavit of birth duly executed on the seventh day of May, 1901, was received by this Commission on the 13th day of May, 1901, from which it appears that a female child was born to Anna and Durent Patton on the 6th day of May, 1901.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date AUG 16 1900 1900.

1 (30) Name

Du mont (Patton)

Mullinaw J.S.

District

Sequoyah

Year

1880

Page

713

No.

961

Citizen by blood

yes 1/16

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

Hannah Patton

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

2 William D. Patton

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age 2

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

in 1880 roll as Du mont Patton

2 Affidavit of birth ^{to be} supplied

B 1498

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 30 1900

[Handwritten signature]

498 *Q*

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

William D. Patton

as a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved, *Mar 2*, 1901

[Signature]

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
13 1901

[Signature]
A. J. C. C. C.

Land Survey

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation,
William D. Patton, born on the 9th day of September, 1898
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Su Mont Patton, a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.
Name of Mother: Anna Patton, a citizen of the U. S. Nation.
Post-office, Muldrow, Okla.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Northern INDIAN TERRITORY,
District.

I, Anna Patton, on oath state that I am 21
years of age and a citizen, by marriage, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Su Mont Patton, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 9 day of September, 1898; that said child has been
named William D. Patton, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1901.

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Northern INDIAN TERRITORY,
District.

I, H. H. Turnham, a M. D., on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Anna Patton, wife of Su Mont Patton
on the 9 day of September, 1898; that there was born to her on
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named William D. Patton.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1901.

NOTARY PUBLIC

8/498

D
20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Heleu L Patton

as a citizen of

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved, *Mar 3*

1901

[Signature]

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

13 1901

[Signature]
Assistant Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Helen L. Patton, born on the 6 day of Nov., 1900
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Du Mont Patton, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Anna Patton, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, Muldrow, D.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, Anna Patton, on oath state that I am 21
years of age and a citizen, by Marriage of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Du Mont Patton who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Cherokee Nation, that a Female child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 6th day of Nov, 1900 that said child has been
named Helen L. Patton, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two)
Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

May1901.

J. H. Brown
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, H. H. Turnham, a M.D., on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Anna Patton, wife of Du Mont Patton,
on the 6th day of Nov, 1900 that there was born to her on
said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named Helen L. Patton.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two)
Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

May1901.

Harrison H. Turnham
NOTARY PUBLIC

Cherokee 1408.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 15, 1902.

Dumont Patton,

Muldrow, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

When you applied to this Commission for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation you filed with your application certificate showing your marriage on March 9, 1897, to Miss Anna Turner.

The same is herewith returned to you, a copy having been made and retained in the Commission's files.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

Enc.-P-108.

Cher 1499 nancy Rattler

Cher 1499

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date AUG 16 1900 1900.Name Union town Ark

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year 1896Page 692No. 1431

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Luey R. RatlerDist. ArkYear 1896Page 692No. 1433Age 19

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 16 1900

[Handwritten signature]

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Wuldrov, I.T., August 14, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Nancy Battler for the enrollment of herself and child as Cherokee citizens, being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, she testifies as follows, through official interpreter, Jo. Sequichie:

Q What is her name? A Nancy Battler.
Q What is her age? A About seventy-six.
Q What is your post-office? A Uniontown, Arkansas.
Q You are a full-blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.
Q How long have you lived there? A Come here about twenty years ago.
Q Is father and mother living? A No sir.
Q Has she got any child under twenty-one years of age? A Not one, nineteen years old.
Q What is its name? A Lucy A. Battler.
Q Does they live with her? A Yes sir.
1896 roll page 22 #1431 Nancy Battler Flint District.
1896 roll page 22 #1433 Lucy Battler, Flint District.

Jo. Sequichie: The name of Nancy Battler and her daughter Lucy A. appearing upon the census roll of 1896, and their names also appearing upon the roll of North Carolina Cherokees who remained of the Cherokee Nation June 30th, 1891, under Act of the National Council approved December 3, 1890, and they being fully identified according to page and number of the rolls as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof as to residence, they will be duly listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens of blood.

J. B. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

J. B. Green

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of August 1900.

Commissioner
Commissioner.

✓

FILE IS

AUG 25 1900

Department of the Interior
Bureau of Land Management
Washington, D.C. 20240

and of the country, and the feeling of "I know" enough of
myself to write the history of the world known and ex-
posed to the writer, and a collection of a good number for the editor.

MH

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.
Tahlequah, I. T., November 9, 1904.

Cherokee 1499.

In the matter of the application of Nancy Ratler for the enrollment of herself and daughter, Lucy A. Ratler as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

Joseph Robber, being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Joseph Robber.
Q How old are you? A 34 I guess.
Q What is your postoffice? A Muldrow.
Q Was your postoffice Remy when you enrolled? A Yes.
Q Are you a full blood Cherokee? A Yes.
Q Are you married? A Yes.
Q What is the name of your wife? A Lucy A. Ratler.
Q Is she a full blood too? A Yes.
Q When were you married? A 13th of October, 1901.
Q Are you and she living together now? A Yes.

I, May Hudson, state upon oath that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes I correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of my stenographic notes thereof.

May Hudson.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of November, 1904.

Samuel Foxman.
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE INTERIOR
JULY 1904

Cher 1500 Terrell Henson

See Cher Jacket D135

Cher 1500

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date DEC - 5 1900 1900.

Name *Wm. S. D. D.*

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship *James J. Hunt*

Intermarried citizen *Alice Hunt*

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

<i>1. Emma S. McCoy</i>	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age <i>15</i>
<i>2. Alice</i>	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age <i>12</i>
<i>3. George S. Hunt</i>	Dist. <i>SEC. 11</i>	Year <i>1894</i>	Page <i>931</i>	No. <i>18</i>	Age <i>9</i>
<i>4. Mary M.</i>	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age <i>6</i>
<i>5. Artie M.</i>	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age <i>5</i>
<i>6. Ben M.</i>	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age <i>5</i>
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

Don 1198 (all 8) Thomas Hunt

11.5 and 6 Birth affidavits required

8-17 B
FILED
DEC 5 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date *August 16th* 1900.

Name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

1. <i>Etta McCoy</i>	Dist. <i>...</i>	Year <i>1904</i>	Page <i>31</i>	No. <i>16</i>	Age <i>4</i>
2. <i>Etta Lundy</i>	Dist. <i>...</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>93</i>	No. <i>7</i>	Age <i>10-11</i>
3. <i>Matilda Lundy</i>	Dist. <i>...</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>"</i>	No. <i>"</i>	Age <i>6</i>
4. <i>Etta</i>	Dist. <i>...</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>"</i>	No. <i>"</i>	Age <i>"</i>
	Dist. <i>...</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>"</i>	No. <i>"</i>	Age <i>"</i>
	Dist. <i>...</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>"</i>	No. <i>"</i>	Age <i>"</i>
	Dist. <i>...</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>"</i>	No. <i>"</i>	Age <i>"</i>
	Dist. <i>...</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>"</i>	No. <i>"</i>	Age <i>"</i>
	Dist. <i>...</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>"</i>	No. <i>"</i>	Age <i>"</i>
	Dist. <i>...</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>"</i>	No. <i>"</i>	Age <i>"</i>

* In 1904 Etta as Etta Lundy
 * 2 " " " " Etta Lundy

2126

13-

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
AUG 18 1900

[Handwritten signature]

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date August 16th 1900.1 25 - Dezel
Name James Benson, Atkins, 2-1District FLINT.Year 1897Page 371No. 637Citizen by blood CHEROKEEMother's citizenship Thomas BensonIntermarried citizen Parents

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

2 24 - Moline Benson
Wife's nameDistrict FLINT.Year 1896Page 1114No. 71

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen Yes

Married under what law

Date of marriage 1894License See Aug. 16, 1900Certificate Filed Aug. 16, 1900

Names of Children:

3	<u>James Benson</u>	Dist. <u>FLINT.</u>	Year <u>1897</u>	Page <u>371</u>	No. <u>637</u>	Age <u>1</u>
X		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
8-		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
8		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
8		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

* 3 Affidavit of birth attached.
 Marriage license and certificate attached.

1500

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
AUG 30 1900

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
HELDROW, I. T., AUGUST 16th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Terrell Henson and child, for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner C. P. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Terrell Henson.
Q What is your age? A Going on twenty six.
Q What is your Postoffice? A Alima.
Q What is your District? A Sequoyah.
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment now?
A Myself and my child.
Q One child? A Yes sir.
Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q Do you apply for your wife? A Yes sir; as adopted.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A I was born and raised in the Cherokee Nation.
Q How long have you lived in Sequoyah District?
A Seven or eight years I guess.
Q Where did you live before that? A Flint.
Q Did you live all the time in Flint before you lived in Sequoyah?
A Yes sir.
Q Are you on the roll of 1880? A I do not reckon I am.
Q What is the name of your wife? A Hollie Henson.
Q How old is she? A She is twenty four I believe.
Q What was her name before you married her? A Gibson.
Q Was that her maiden name? A Yes sir.
Q When were you married? A In 1894.
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A Yes sir.

You exhibit here, Mr. Henson, a duly authenticated certificate, showing that you and your wife were married as you stated, by W. H. Littlejohn, Circuit Judge, ~~Middle District~~ Judicial Circuit of the Cherokee Nation, on December 8th, 1894, and it is shown to be duly recorded in the office of the clerk of Sequoyah District: This will be filed with your application.

- Q Give me the name of your child? A Jesse Henson.
Q How old is he? A Will be two years old the 26th of November.
Q This child is living now, is he? A Yes sir.
Q You and your wife are living together at this time, are you?
A Yes sir.
Q And have been so living ever since your marriage? A Yes sir.
Q Did you ever have any other name besides Spencer?
A Yes sir; Terrell is my right name.
(Applicant identified on the roll of 1880, Page 371, #637, as Terrell Henson, Flint District) (On the roll of 1896, Page 1072, #643, Terrell Henson, Sequoyah District)
Applicant's wife identified on the roll of 1896, Page 1114, #71, as Hollie Henson, Sequoyah District.
Q What is the name of your father? A Thomas Henson.
Q Is he living or dead? A Dead.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Mary Henson.
Q Is she living? A No sir; she is dead.

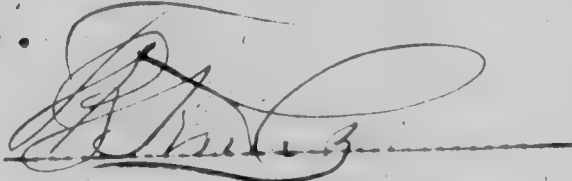
X
This applicant is duly identified on the authenticated roll of 1880 and census roll of 1896, as a Native Cherokee; his marriage to his wife, Hollie Henson, is shown by the certificate filed herewith to have taken place in 1894, and his wife is identified on the roll of 1896; she is living at this time, and they have lived together ever since their marriage. He will now be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood, and she will be listed for enrollment as a citizen by adoption. Their child, Jesse Henson, is too young to be on any of the rolls. When he files with this Commission a duly authenticated

certificate of this child's birth, then it also will be enrolled as a Cherokee by blood.

P. R. Cravens, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing case, and that the above and foregoing is a true, full and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

P. R. Cravens

Sworn to and subscribed before
me this 23rd day of August, 1900 .



COMMISSIONER.

1500 ✓

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
AUG 6 1900

RECEIVED
DIRECTOR
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
WASHINGTON
AUG 6 1900
FILED
AUG 6 1900
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
WASHINGTON

Cher-1500

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, I.T., October 28, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Mollie Henson for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee nation, and for the enrollment of her son Jesse, as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee nation.

Mollie Henson being first duly sworn, and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Mollie Henson.
Q How old are you? A 25 years.
Q What is your postoffice? A Ft. Gibson.
Q What are you, a white woman? A Yes sir.
Q Claiming the right to be enrolled as an intermarried citizen of the Cherokee nation? A Yes sir.
Q What is your husband's name? A Terrell Henson.
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q How long has Terrell Henson been living in the Cherokee nation? A He was born and raised here.
Q Lived in the Cherokee nation all his life? A Yes sir.
Q When were you married to him? A In 1894.
Q Is he your first husband? A Yes sir.
Q Are you his first wife? A Yes sir.
Q Have you and your husband been living together ever since you were married? A Yes, until death parted us.
Q He is dead is he? A Yes sir.
Q When did he die? A The 22d of last June.
Q You lived with him from the time you married him up until the time he died? A Yes sir.
Q Did you make your home in the Cherokee nation all that time? A Yes.
Q You never lived anywhere else? A No sir.
Q Have you been married since his death? A No sir.
Q You have lived in the Cherokee nation since his death? A Yes sir.
Q How many children have you living? A I have got but one living.
Q Jesse? A Yes sir.

-----0-----
Frances R. Lane upon oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she correctly recorded the testimony in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this November 1, 1902.

Bl Jones
Notary Public.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
2081.1 NOV 1 1902

2081-1500

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes
Washington, D.C. October 23, 1902

Chas. H.
Mullins

In the matter of the application of Nellie Hanson for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee nation, and for the enrollment of her son Jesse, as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee nation.

Nellie Hanson being first duly sworn, and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Nellie Hanson.
- Q How old are you? A 25 years.
- Q What is your occupation? A I am a domestic.
- Q What are you a white woman? A Yes sir.
- Q Claiming the right to be enrolled as an Indian citizen of the Cherokee nation? A Yes sir.
- Q What is your husband's name? A Terrill Hanson.
- Q Is he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
- Q How long has Terrill Hanson been living in the Cherokee nation? A We have been and raised there.
- Q Lived in the Cherokee nation all his life? A Yes sir.
- Q When were you married to him? A In 1894.
- Q Is he your first husband? A Yes sir.
- Q Are you his first wife? A Yes sir.
- Q Have you and your husband been living together ever since you were married? A Yes, until death parted us.
- Q He is dead is he? A Yes sir.
- Q When did he die? A The end of 1901.
- Q You lived with him from the time we were married until the time he died? A Yes sir.
- Q Did you make your home in the Cherokee nation all that time? A Yes.
- Q You never lived anywhere else? A No sir.
- Q Have you been married to any other man? A No sir.
- Q You have lived in the Cherokee nation ever since you were married? A Yes.
- Q Has any child been born to you? A Yes sir.
- Q Name. A Yes sir.

Witness my hand and the seal of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes at Washington, D.C. this 23rd day of October, 1902.

[Signature]
Special Agent in Charge

[Signature]
Notary Public

JOR

Cherokee 1500.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.
Tahlequah, I. T., March 11, 1905.

In the matter of the application of Terrell Henson for the enrollment of himself and children, Jesse and Della, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, and his wife, Mollie Henson, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. No. 1500.

MOLLIESMITH, nee Henson, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:---

- Q What is your name? A Mollie Henson is my name; was when I enrolled.
Q Full name? A Mollie Henson.
Q That's not your name? A Mollie Smith.
Q How old? A 28 years old.
Q What is your post-office? A Sallisaw's my post-office now.
Q Use to be Akin? A Yes sir.
Q Are you an intermarried white citizen? A No sir; I married a citizen.
Q Are you an intermarried white citizen? A No sir, I am adopted.
Q Oh, you are an adopted citizen; a white woman? A Yes sir.
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your husband? A Slalol Smith.
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q Were you formerly the wife of Terrell Henson? A Yes sir.
Q He's dead is he? A Yes sir.
Q When did he die? A 5 years this coming June; 21 of June.
Q When were you married to your present husband? A 2 years ago the 12 day of July.
Q You were married July 12, 1903? A Yes sir.
Q Are you and he living together now? A No sir.
Q When did you separate? A In November; this last November.
Q Have you been divorced? A No sir.
Q Is your child Jesse H. living? A Yes sir, he's living.

Joe Chambers, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony in this case, and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete copy of his stenographic notes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me
this 11th day of March, 1905.

JC

Joe Chambers
Notary Public.

Cherokee-1500.

Sallisaw, Ind. Ter. Dec. 9th 1894.

This is to certify that I did on the 9th day of December 1894, join in the holy bones of matrimony, Mr. Sencen Henson, age 21 years, and Miss Mollie Gibson, age 18 years, according to the laws and customs of the Cherokee Nation.

W. N. Littlejohn, Circuit Judge M.J.C.
Cherokee Nation.


I hereby certify that the above named certificate is recorded in book A, page 51 Record of Marriages- this the 27 of Dec-1894.

(Seal)

W. E. Whitsett, Clk- Seq.-Dist. C.N.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, I. T. September 11, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.



Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 11th day of September, 1902.



Notary Public.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 10, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Terrell Henson, et.al.
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

An affidavit of birth duly executed on the 10th day of August, 1900, was received by this Commission on the 28th day of August, 1900, from which it appears that Jesse Henson was born on the 26th day of November, 1898, to said Mollie and Terrell Henson, and that said child was living at the date of the execution of said affidavit.

An affidavit of birth duly executed on the 15th day of May, 1901, was received by this Commission on the 28th day of May, 1901, from which it appears that a female child was born to said Mollie and Terrell Henson on the 21st day of March, 1901; that said child has been named Della Henson, and was living at the date of the execution of said affidavit. Both of said affidavits have been approved and filed with this Commission, and the child Della Henson has been listed for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

It is directed that copies of this statement be filed with the testimony in the above case.


Commissioner.

1500

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Jesse Harrison

as a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved

1900

Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 28 1900

2118 Sub 10

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE, Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Jesse Henson, born on the 26 day of November 1898
Name of Father: Terril Henson, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
Name of Mother: Mollie Henson, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
Post-office, Atkins.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY

Nowhere District.

I, Mollie Henson, on oath state that I am 24
years of age and a citizen, by adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Terril Henson, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was
born to me on the 26 day of November 1898; that said child has been
named Jesse Henson, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of August 1900
H. H. Huchling, Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY

District.

I, Annie J. Dayton, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Mollie Henson, wife of Terril Henson
on the 26 day of November 1898, that there was born to her on
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
named Jesse Henson.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of August 1900
J. H. Huchling, Notary Public

1500

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Gerrell Hanson,
a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved

Oct 23

1907

C. R. Reed

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Terrell Henson
(Here insert name of deceased)
 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Fort Gibson, Ind. Ter., and died on the 22 day of June
(Here insert name of post office)
 1902.

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Western District.)

I, Mollie Henson on oath state that I am 25
 years of age and a citizen, by intimacy, of the Cherokee Nation;
 that my post office address is Fort Gibson, Ind. Ter.; that I am
(Here insert name of post office)
Wife of Terrell Henson
(State relationship, as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)
 who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
 and that said Terrell Henson died on the 22 day of
(Here insert name of deceased)
June, 1902.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two)

Witnesses

R. Palmer
Monabel G. Maxwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1902.

Bruce Jones
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Western District.)

I, J. H. Rich, on oath state that I am 33
 years of age, and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
 that my post office address is Fort Gibson, Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of post office)
 that I was personally acquainted with Terrell Henson
(Here insert name of deceased)
 who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
 and that said Terrell Henson died on the 22 day of
(Here insert name of deceased)

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two)

Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1902.

Bruce Jones
 Notary Public.

E

20

500

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Sillat Keenan

as a citizen of

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved

May 28th

1901

Shurdee

Commissioner.

COMMISSION TO THE FEDERAL TRIBES

FILED

MAY 28 1901

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,
of *Dellah Henson*, born on the *21st* day of *March*, 1901
Here insert name of child
Name of Father: *Terrell Henson*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.
Name of Mother: *Mollie Henson*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.
Post-office, *Cookson Ind. Ter.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, *Mollie Henson*, on oath state that I am *25*
years of age and a citizen, by *Adoption*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of *Terrell Henson*, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *Female* child was
male or female
born to me on the *21st* day of *March*, 1901; that said child has been
named *Dellah Henson*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two)

Witnesses

*Will Smith**Sanders, Cochran**Mollie Henson*
markSubscribed and sworn to before me this *13th* day of *May*, 1901.*Edward McLean*

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, *Minnie Hunter*, a *midwife*, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. *Mollie Henson*, wife of *Terrell Henson*,
on the *21st* day of *March*, 1901; that there was born to her on
said date a *Female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
named *Dellah Henson*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two)

Witnesses

*Will Smith**Sanders, Cochran**Minnie Hunter*
markSubscribed and sworn to before me this *13* day of *May*, 1901.*Edward McLean*

NOTARY PUBLIC

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

William Henson

a citizen of the

Nation.

1908

Commissioner

COMMISSIONER

FILED

APR 23 1902

ACTING COMMISSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Hellah Henson
(Here insert name of deceased.)

a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Remy, Ind. Ter., and died on the 16th day of
July, 1901.
 (Here insert name of post office.)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.Northern District.

I, Mollie Henson, on oath state that I am 26
 years of age and a citizen, by Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;
 that my post office address is Remy, Ind. Ter.; that I am
Mother of Hellah Henson
 (State relationship of the affiant to the deceased.) (Here insert name of deceased.)

who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
 and that said Hellah Henson died on the 16th day of
July, 1901.
 (Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSED TO MAKE

(Must be Two)

(Witnesses)

NORTHERN

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of April, 1902.

Eugene C. Bagwee
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, Darrell Henson, on oath state that I am 35
 years of age, and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
 that my post office address is Remy, Ind. Ter.;
 that I was (personally acquainted with) Hellah Henson
 (State relationship of the affiant to the deceased.) (Here insert name of deceased.)
 who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
 and that said Hellah Henson died on the 16th day of
July, 1901.
 (Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSED TO MAKE

(Must be Two)

(Witnesses)

NORTHERN

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of April, 1902.

Eugene C. Bagwee
 Notary Public.

Cherokee-1500.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 10, 1902.

Terrell Benson,

Akins, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

When you applied to this Commission for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you filed with your application certificate showing the marriage, on December 6, 1894, of Mr. Seneor Benson and Miss Mollie Gibson.

The same is herewith returned to you, a copy having been made and retained in the Commission's files.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

Enc. D-128 1/2.

Cherokee
1500

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Mollie Benson,

Akin, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. C

Commissioner.

Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel I. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphiph	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305

Martha M. Vann	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred E. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John Wily	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Wheelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22381	Sarah F. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Essie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Percilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Fain	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Pack	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seapearl E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Seales	22455	Charley Pack	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vanmatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
Julia Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Pricie M. Miller	22714
Alva V. Anglin	22495	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fouts	22720
William A. West	22514	Euna Etta Benge	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amanda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22728
John O. Treuman	22521	John A. Keck	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Ollie M. Fields	22536	Lawrence L. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Carrie A. Adair	22543	William I. Copeland	22743

Adam J. Lesley	22744	Rebecca Ross	22888
Maggie Hampton	22745	William Kidwell	22889
James B. Norrid	22747	Nancy A. Lee Thornton	22892
Mary Holmes	22748	Fannie S. Roberts	22896
William H. Barnes	22749	Samuel E. Morton	22897
Martha E. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Garner	22899
Alice E. Hicks	22756	Ida M. Croslin	22900
Mary M. Hicks	22757	Johnie Collins	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Amanda C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachin	22766	Malinda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madeline A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John F. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Juland F. Hickle	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warneke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Cheek	22794	Orpheus Moten	22949
Agnes M. Rider	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margarett E. Miller	22801	John Anible	22959
Azlee Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Lessley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydstun	22817	Dressie Benge	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carlile	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Perelee Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noah	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Beulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22989
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Asa C. Statham	22858	Willis McClanahan	22992
Henry Milink	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P. Akin	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison H. Turnham	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Effie Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23035
William Howell	22887	Jesse E. Sangster	23037

Albert Anderson 23039
 George W. Sumter 23044
 Maggie Maud Looney 23048
 Sarah Glory 23052
 Alexander S. Williams 23063
 William A. Scott 23064
 Thomas J. Coward 23066
 Stephen J. Hart 23071
 Alice Wofford 23075
 William M. Brown 23082
 Mary J. Vann 23090
 Jehu Kelly 23096
 Mary I. Bray 23097
 Frank T. H. Higgins 23101
 Lillie I. Cobb 23102
 William H. Marker 23104
 Eva Keer 23105
 Columbus Phipps 23106
 James W. Ashley 23108
 Martha L. Coodey 23109
 John W. Marlow 23116
 Sallie Brown 23119
 Allen Kearns 23120
 Hattie Irving 23122
 Joshua T. Carman 23132
 Lorenzo I. Lee 23143
 Emma C. Wicked 23145
 Ellen Crittenden 23153
 Bettie Nivens 23154
 Charles L. Bowden 23155
 Margaret E. McDonald 23156
 Della Burrows 23157
 Stella Sheppard 23164
 Eva Starr 23165
 James S. Fuller 23167
 William S. Perkins 23169
 Eurette P. Norman 23171
 Newton E. Hannon 23173
 Alexander Robbs 23175
 Frank P. Jones 23185
 Sallie Rattlingourd 23193
 Jacob C. Cobgitt 23199
 Elizabeth Coleman 23203
 Frank Barthel 23205
 John Charboneau 23212
 John C. Wasson 23231
 Thomas A. Hathecock 23239
 Mary E. Barnes 23246
 Jimmie Pettitt 23247
 Sewell T. Bell 23249

Thomas J. Potts 23250
 Martha M. Mulkey 23251
 William Johns 23253
 James M. McClure 23254
 Hugh C. Crow 23256
 Richard L. Farrar 23257
 Samuel Rose 23258
 William G. Fields 23261
 Sarah E. Locust 23268
 Alexander R. Matheson 23271
 Cyrus A. Watkins 23272
 Jennie Kelley 23274
 John L. Dean 23276
 Mollie Norman 23281
 Sarah J. McClure 23282
 Oma Robertson 23283
 Valeria M. West 23290
 Robert R. Jackson 23291
 Maud P. Vore 23293
 Moses Anspach 23294
 Laura Sykes 23295
 Mary E. Conrad 23311
 William R. Shackelford 23314
 Mary S. Leach 23315
 Alice Hicks 23324
 Charles O. Karney 23338
 Ella Henry 23343
 Eva M. Rogers 23347
 Kibble T. Stovall 23354
 William Stiles 23355
 Edward M. Williams 23356
 John M. Cole 23363
 John R. Reeves 23365
 William D. Sanders 23366
 Philip W. Samuel 23367
 Vivalda Martin 23368
 Lionel D. Roberts 23375
 Ora Raper 23376
 Benjamin F. Teague 23382
 Vet Thompson 23391
 Lillie Clark 23393
 Stacy L. Whitaker 23394
 Lillie M. Ross 23395
 Rebecca J. Baugh 23397
 Flora B. Payne 23400
 Rachel A. Taylor 23402
 Jerry V. Hayes 23403
 John C. Rogers 23404
 Daniel V. Jones 23405
 David B. Haddan 23406

George Dawson 23407
 Allen I. Fisher 23408
 Andrew J. Gibbs 23409
 Lydia B. Sullivan 23410
 Henry S. Prater 23412
 Lillie B. Cowan 23413
 Joseph Mayor 23415
 William Harlis 23416
 James D. Massey 23428
 John W. Nichols 23429
 Susie Drew 23430
 William A. Hancock 23431
 Martha E. Whitaker 23434
 Fannie Fields 23435
 Joseph F. Baker 23442
 Jesse King 23445
 William R. Fortner 23446
 Joseph Dawson 23447
 Brazzie Coats 23450
 Mattie Landrum 23466
 Mary Welch 23475
 Birdie Martin 23476
 Dora B. Taylor 23487
 Mattie H. Bean 23494
 Cornelia F. Vann 23495
 Mattie L. Choate 23502
 Augustus M. Ward 23503
 Rebecca E. Choate 23511
 Fannie Sanders 23512
 Martha L. Rider 23516
 Thomas Allen 23517
 Moses E. Adkins 23523
 Hattie O. Williams 23526
 Ella L. Choate 23537
 Jesse J. Holleman 23547
 Marion M. Scott 23548
 Jay W. Linscott 23549
 John Scott 23557
 James Scott 23565
 Lewis Teter 23573
 Sadie Buffington 23596
 William T. Holt 23605
 George F. Camp 23607
 John F. Warren 23612
 James H. Mays 23613
 Jacob Dubois 23614
 Laura Wells 23618
 James N. Holland 23621
 Pearl V. Berry 23624
 Oscar L. Seabourn 23626

Sarah E. Melton 23640
 Laura Jackson 23641
 Christopher C. Clepper 23642
 William A. Addington 23643
 Benjamin F. Fortner 23644
 James L. Cunningham 23646
 Henry Frellick 23647
 Frederick W. Propp 23648
 Jasper A. Plank 23655
 James M. Armor 23656
 Louella Still 23657
 Dell Hampton 23659
 Samuel Harrison 23668
 Adam Pfannkuche 23677
 Mary E. Ballard 23678
 Mamie A. Polson 23684
 William L. Felton 23691
 Samuel O. James 23692
 Emma Lamar 23693
 John T. Murphy 23700
 William G. Smith 23701
 Aquilla G. Robinson 23702
 James Shoap 23707
 Isaac P. Bledsoe 23709
 Sylvester W. Bond 23728
 Rosa T. Williams 23743
 Josiah T. Hardy 23745
 Walter D. Clasby 23747
 Verna Beck 23748
 Mary J. Weir 23755
 Enoch Frazier 23756
 Amos A. Chrismon 23757
 Charles A. Riddle 23763
 Thomas H. Brewster 23766
 Minerva Blakeney 23768
 Mary E. Risingfawn 23772
 Lewis L. Horsley 23779
 Ole Olson 23791
 William H. Morrison 23792
 Della Fields 23793
 Roe Rafferty 23795
 John C. Nelson 23801
 Amanda M. Purcell 23811
 Fannie Perry 23819
 Rosa Wood 23821
 Myrtle Adair 23832
 John W. Howerton 23833
 Joseph Potter 23834
 George W. Poplin 23837
 Edward M. Stanley 23838

John B. Harrold	23839	Henry S. Hill	24016
Tarleton Gray	23840	Belle Ketchum	24019
Maggie Beck	23841	Basil L. Nall	24020
Cynthia Dick	23860	Edna J. Trout	24022
William R. Baker	23861	Frank Ellis	24027
William E. Curtis	23868	William C. Wright	24028
Lorenzo C. Couch	23869	Effie M. Lamar	24029
Marie L. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McCombs	24030
James B. Hallum	23872	Callie Elliott	24031
John M. Sweatman	23881	Effie Cornatzer	24052
Marcus L. Butler	23882	Nathaniel L. Halton	24060
John E. Barks	23883	Thomas T. Wimer	24061
Josie Rogers	23884	Samuel J. Burns	24065
Benjamin F. Christian	23885	Mollie Doherty	24077
William E. Riddle	23893	David M. Marrs	24078
William M. Hancock	23894	Hiram R. Allen	24079
Bertha M. Marker	23895	Charles L. Merrell	24082
Fannie M. Large	23896	Louella Cowan	24087
John E. Hefner	23897	Roxanna E. Ward	24088
Riley Barnett	23899	William T. Wade	24089
John W. Harris	23900	Maggie Haff	24090
Joe R. Richards	23901	Liberty E. Spears	24091
Minnie M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Murphy	24092
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Aaron L. Ownbey	24099
Lemuel W. Marks	23910	Elizabeth Buffington	24104
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922	Bird Ballinger	24105
William E. Foster	23923	George W. Tritthart	24106
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dick	24108
Sarah E. Chamberlin	23925	Robert W. Maddox	24115
Isaac M. Hansley	23933	Charles A. Tyler	24123
Willie K. Franklin	23935	Joel T. Thatcher	24125
William E. Halsell	23941	Annie Ketchum	24126
Lewis P. Smartt	23946	Winfield S. Maloney	24127
John C. Anderson	23953	Joseph E. Parker	24129
John H. Nall	23954	William L. Marker	24130
Minnie Z. Nidiffer	23956	Nora Goddard	24136
Albert M. Clinkseales	23966	John Evans	24137
John C. Gray	23970	Cieha Ballard	24140
Ervin C. Baker	23972	William C. Gamble	24141
Othello J. Smith	23973	Letitia Chamberlin	24142
Harriet M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Drake	24143
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thomason	24144
Andrew J. Kaiser	23981	Sallie L. Chamberlin	24145
George W. Doty	23995	Cora Ironside	24146
Zipporah E. Duncan	23996	Ira L. Barnard	24152
John D. Sheehan	23998	Samuel H. Conklin	24153
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	James S. Turner	24155
Alice L. Gunter	24003	Elmer Creek	24156
Owen H. Haworth	24008	Ella I. West	24157
Maurice M. Wright	24009	William Gentry	24159

Fannie H. Lunday	24160	Noah Allen	24301
Marion E. Simerson	24161	Muzettie Coats	24303
William R. Badgett	24162	Maggie Fields	24304
William B. Raines	24169	William C. Mayfield	24305
George W. Fincannon	24171	Frank B. Brown	24308
George I. Hopson	24176	Silas G. Wills	24310
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178	Ida B. McCoy	24311
James L. Baker	24179	Joseph A. Howe	24312
Benjamin Sanders	24180	Mary F. Paden	24317
Belle Shouse	24182	Madison F. Gamble	24318
John S. Leforce	24183	Ella McDonald	24319
Della Barbee	24186	Mary E. Paden	24320
James E. Wolfe	24188	T. Wyman Thompson	24327
James W. Walker	24189	Arthur Horn	24328
Thomas J. Ward	24194	James A. Leforce	24333
Alzena E. Whitedeer	24201	Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Sarah E. Collins	24202	Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Annie Taylor	24207	Samuel N. Calvert	24340
William J. Mantooth	24211	Presley B. Kinnison	24341
Benjamin F. Cockrell	24218	George A. Wright	24343
Hattie Countryman	24221	Charles J. Schuth	24350
Libbie B. Starr	24229	John W. Jones	24351
Mary A. Weir	24231	Sarah E. Mills	24352
Mack O. Gabbert	24233	Edgar N. Ratcliff	24358
Sarah V. Chamberlain	24239	Henrietta Prather	24360
Patrick Shanahan	24240	Josie Hall	24365
Kate L. Craig	24242	Frank Billingslea	24370
Timothy Shanahan	24248	Thomas N. Chitwood	24371
James J. Coyne	24251	Isaac Rippetoe	24372
John C. Tucker	24252	Julia A. Fields	24375
William R. Smith	24253	James F. Slagle	24376
Amos A. Martin	24257	William H. Whitney	24398
Nannie E. Walker	24262	Nora E. Craig	24400
Alexus Lee	24263	Dovie Suagee	24401
William M. Merrell	24264	Jacob Weinberg	24406
William D. Highsmith	24266	Addie E. Fields	24407
Laura Gore	24268	Homer A. Andrews	24414
Cynthia A. Miller	24269	Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Louis Frantz	24277	Eva Countryman	24416
William W. Miller	24278	Burel J. Broadus	24423
William F. Carter	24279	Claudie Brock	24424
Isaiah Hollis	24289	Joanna Hall	24425
John B. Miles	24290	Rachel Hicks	24426
Richard Fitzgerald	24292	Fannie C. Brown	24427
James A. Jackson	24293	Lydia M. Anderson	24430
George W. Dixon	24294	Ida Muskrat	24434
James B. Walker	24296	Etta Brown	24442
Peter J. Coyne	24297	Samuel S. Cox	24447
Cynthia Howdeshell	24298	Ollie M. Lamar	24448
Benjamin Rowe	24299	Ollie E. Williams	24450

Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24464	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cessna	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Fields	24590
Harold D. Lannom	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Foresythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hiatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcoxie	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Rinehardt	24599
William E. Heindselman	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24455	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Hurd	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcoxie	24543	Edward L. Halsell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Luton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander F. Parsley	24643
Ben J. Scoville	24554	John Picaman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamil	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie F. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Malissa Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	May R. Franks	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nairn, Sr.	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Pevehouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte V. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Icy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roscopf	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Ollie O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Walden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abercrombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mend E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leoria L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24886
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallie	24887
John H. McKeehan	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Ples L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tague	24900
Sylvania Whisenhunt	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Allie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hosey	24904
John T. Washain	24802	James C. South	24905

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24966
Vicie Ann Pharris	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Loue Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Guilliams	25002
Charles Noris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	26871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,
this January 10, 1907.

Department of the Interior, Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Parker C. McMakin, et al., as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, consolidating the applications of:

Parker C. McMakin	Cherokee	4
Cherokee C. Gilmore	Cherokee	11
Dellie (Cordelia) Kelly	Cherokee	90
James Starr	Cherokee	149
Louisa Bell Smith	Cherokee	153
Frances L. Buffington	Cherokee	216
Lizzie Parris	Cherokee	220
Jesse Alberty	Cherokee	234
Julia Alberty	Cherokee	247
Zoe Akins,	Cherokee	247
Alice Thurman	Cherokee	253
Jennettie Thurman	Cherokee	253
Charles Woodall	Cherokee	282
Fannie M. Thomason	Cherokee	287
Clarence C. Thomason	Cherokee	287
Dennis Foreman	Cherokee	297
Sarah Pierce	Cherokee	329
Daniel Whitmire	Cherokee	357
Susan Dry	Cherokee	400
Daniel Threemaker	Cherokee	410
Dewey Miller	Cherokee	414
Susan Starr	Cherokee	443
Fannie Wolfe	Cherokee	459
James L. Holland	Cherokee	461
Ada B. Lacie	Cherokee	462
Lula Easky	Cherokee	471
Ida May Odle	Cherokee	478
Elias G. Foreman	Cherokee	481
Mary S. Foreman	Cherokee	481
Lizzie Gritts	Cherokee	493
Lewis Stansill	Cherokee	496
Murry Reese	Cherokee	506
Sallie Reese	Cherokee	506
Arch Alberty	Cherokee	513
Katie Proctor	Cherokee	527
Christie A. Dannenberg	Cherokee	535
Alexander Wolfe	Cherokee	605
Della Sisson	Cherokee	629

Mary Lou Gott	Cherokee	645
Charles A. Rider	Cherokee	718
Lucy Miller	Cherokee	724
Susan Clay	Cherokee	814
Susan Carrie Crittenden	Cherokee	840
Robert Wofford	Cherokee	989
Hugh Mitchell	Cherokee	1015
Charles Byers	Cherokee	1022
Annie E. Rogers	Cherokee	1035
Kate Taylor	Cherokee	1111
John Blalock	Cherokee	1152
Otis E. Foreman	Cherokee	1224
Jennie Norton	Cherokee	1234
Robert Carlile	Cherokee	1265
Girtrude Johnson	Cherokee	1285
Augusta Johnson	Cherokee	1285
Lowly Bird	Cherokee	1316
Annie Bird	Cherokee	1316
Julia Nakedhead	Cherokee	1325
Irene Samuels	Cherokee	1358
John C. Croslin	Cherokee	1364
Willard C. Collins	Cherokee	1365
Charles Collins	Cherokee	1365
Hooley Benge	Cherokee	1369
Rachel Vann	Cherokee	1380
Lewis Langley	Cherokee	1384
Samuel Austin	Cherokee	1420
Nannie Russell	Cherokee	1435
Terrell Henson	Cherokee	1500
Dellah Henson	Cherokee	1500
Johnanna Carselowee (Joanna Carsolowry)	Cherokee	1512
Finis C. Morton	Cherokee	1521
Grace W. Jacobs	Cherokee	1537
William Morton	Cherokee	1554
Joseph A. Scales	Cherokee	1601
Ella Frazier	Cherokee	1631
Martha Peterson	Cherokee	1668
Jesse B. Raymond	Cherokee	1698
Susie Timmons	Cherokee	1726
Lawrence H. Looney	Cherokee	1755
Susie Campbell	Cherokee	1760
Jack Thompson	Cherokee	1772
Katie Fields	Cherokee	1773
Carty Smith	Cherokee	1819
Annie Parker	Cherokee	1877
Susan Raper	Cherokee	1881
Edgar P. Ross	Cherokee	1987
Nancy West	Cherokee	2005

Louis Miller, Sr.	Cherokee	2024
Thomas R. Rogers	Cherokee	2029
Julius Beane	Cherokee	2032
Margaret A. Eiffert	Cherokee	2037
William F. Sanders	Cherokee	2123
Ora E. Sanders	Cherokee	2123
Eleanora Woodall	Cherokee	2145
Bettie Locust	Cherokee	2175
Richard H. Boles	Cherokee	2178
Paul Rogers	Cherokee	2289
Julia Hair	Cherokee	2406
Mary Ann Gray	Cherokee	2421
George Rowe	Cherokee	2449
Alex Earbob	Cherokee	2450
Watie Swimmer	Cherokee	2451
Charlotte Peak	Cherokee	2455
John Kingfisher	Cherokee	2462
Stacy Buckskin	Cherokee	2477
Dora McCracken	Cherokee	2486
Lilly Raper	Cherokee	2507
David Beck	Cherokee	2523
Annie Colvard	Cherokee	2544
Charles T. (F.) Grass	Cherokee	2554
James Sullivan	Cherokee	2584
Nannie J. Sullivan	Cherokee	2584
Cooper Mayes	Cherokee	2622
Susan V. Mayes	Cherokee	2624
Lavinia King	Cherokee	2640
Lizzie B. Wright	Cherokee	2691
William S. Choate	Cherokee	2708
Claude Rogers	Cherokee	2711
Luvena H. West	Cherokee	2724
Jessie Mayes	Cherokee	2743
Prince (Price) Scott	Cherokee	2749
James Washington Collier	Cherokee	2756
Lina J. Warren	Cherokee	2820
Gracie Agnes Nuckolls	Cherokee	2844
John M. Ward	Cherokee	2851
Veva E. Ward	Cherokee	2851
Betsy Snail	Cherokee	2858
Harold Kepler	Cherokee	2899
Lucy Cornsilk	Cherokee	2901
Eliza Ele	Cherokee	2910
Katie Peak	Cherokee	2923
Hamilton Balentine	Cherokee	2924
Roy V. Hill	Cherokee	2933
John H. Polson	Cherokee	2938
Peggy Proctor	Cherokee	2991

Charlotte Buck	Cherokee	2991
Florence W. Brewster	Cherokee	3040
Peter Blackfish	Cherokee	3062
Polly Pettitt	Cherokee	3064
Lula Etta Hitchcock	Cherokee	3089
Alvin Adair	Cherokee	3107
George Carter	Cherokee	3122
James C. Harlin	Cherokee	3192
Nannie White	Cherokee	3201
Nellie Hawk	Cherokee	3217
Rachel Falling	Cherokee	3233
Minnie R. Lynch	Cherokee	3239
William W. Buffington	Cherokee	3278
Sallie Landrum	Cherokee	3311
Mary E. Frayser	Cherokee	3320
Samuel Hilderbrand	Cherokee	3362
Lillie E. Trout	Cherokee	3425
Stephen Bluejacket	Cherokee	3458
Doreas Nichols	Cherokee	3461
Elsa Dick	Cherokee	3469
Olive Martin	Cherokee	3477
Jennie Fritz	Cherokee	3482
John Lulie	Cherokee	3488
John Bryant	Cherokee	3519
Sarah Murphy	Cherokee	3533
Garrett H. Drew	Cherokee	3604
Clarence (I.) Scott	Cherokee	3633
Charles E. Schrimsher	Cherokee	3634
Dave Gooden	Cherokee	3636
Checoowee Mouse	Cherokee	3652
Thomas Aleck	Cherokee	3653
Rebecca Aleck	Cherokee	3653
Jennie Tanner	Cherokee	3656
Dorothy C. Skinner	Cherokee	3710
Margaret Cox	Cherokee	3740
Birt Edmond Walker	Cherokee	3777
Riley Countryman	Cherokee	3796
Frances Stroud	Cherokee	3840
James M. Carselovey	Cherokee	3939
Clara Belle Paden	Cherokee	3970
Claude S. Garrett	Cherokee	3996
Nora E. Rippetoe	Cherokee	4050
Ione P. Harlin	Cherokee	4111
George G. Taylor	Cherokee	4153
Susie Ellen Beck	Cherokee	4160
Corntassel Race (Reed)	Cherokee	4163
Lizzie Flanders	Cherokee	4176
Sarah Morgan	Cherokee	4209

Donald Duckwah	Cherokee	4209
William Squirrel	Cherokee	4217
Jennie F. Tyner	Cherokee	4228
Jennie Hilderbrand	Cherokee	4249
Nancy Washington	Cherokee	4302
Sarah Charley	Cherokee	4322
Otis Martin	Cherokee	4376
Mary J. Flanagan	Cherokee	4517
Albert Morris	Cherokee	4552
Albert G. Morris	Cherokee	4552
Charles F. Coker	Cherokee	4605
Mary E. Moore	Cherokee	4660
Pearl I. Boyd	Cherokee	4719
Rachel Flippin	Cherokee	4751
Christopher Columbus Hurst	Cherokee	4773
Jennie Hair	Cherokee	4787
Milligan Troglin	Cherokee	4789
Martha McClain	Cherokee	4792
Mollie Weast	Cherokee	4807
John Harland Crittenden	Cherokee	4824
Frank Duckworth Breeden	Cherokee	4861
William DeWitt Taylor	Cherokee	4898
Clarke C. Lipe	Cherokee	4903
DeWitt C. Lipe, Jr.	Cherokee	4903
Everlyn McKinney	Cherokee	4946
William McCay	Cherokee	4954
Elizabeth Lamb	Cherokee	4955
John W. Buster	Cherokee	4968
Mattie Buster	Cherokee	4968
Ida Langley	Cherokee	4971
Rosie E. Riggs	Cherokee	4990
Ellen Bushyhead	Cherokee	5016
Isaac Bushyhead	Cherokee	5016
Amelia Harris	Cherokee	5031
Moses Howell	Cherokee	5035
Darkie Fisher	Cherokee	5126
George L. Sullivan	Cherokee	5140
Vernon Vier	Cherokee	5147
Lula Davis	Cherokee	5168
Kittie E. Smith	Cherokee	5242
John Fitz Lee Foreman	Cherokee	5244
Susan Murphy	Cherokee	5292
Sarah A. Logsdon	Cherokee	5306
Walter Lee Moore	Cherokee	5311
Lot V. Langley	Cherokee	5326
Louie A. Mills	Cherokee	5395
Orval L. Mills	Cherokee	5395
Josephine R. Shaw	Cherokee	5403

Kate L. Goddard	Cherokee	5417
Albert A. Goddard	Cherokee	5417
Claud I. Cox	Cherokee	5425
Birtha Beck	Cherokee	5462
John L. Woodward	Cherokee	5480
David R. Taylor	Cherokee	5494
George Glass	Cherokee	5553
Robert Lee Coates	Cherokee	5572
Olive L. Brock	Cherokee	5645
David Monroe Downing	Cherokee	5699
Celia Still	Cherokee	5711
Lucy Comingdcar	Cherokee	5714
Lizzie A. Garrett	Cherokee	5721
Fannie L. Coffee	Cherokee	5756
Tennessee M. Fuller	Cherokee	5781
Mary Jane Wvly	Cherokee	5788
Ella May Knighten	Cherokee	5791
Ezekiel Proctor Parris	Cherokee	5800
John Rush Wilson	Cherokee	5814
Jane Ella Wolfe	Cherokee	5817
Louisa J. Parris	Cherokee	5818
Augustus Lawrence Wilson	Cherokee	5827
Dora Louisa Wilson	Cherokee	5827
Robert (B) Daniel	Cherokee	5868
Jessie S. Young	Cherokee	5872
Eva May Merchant	Cherokee	5888
Nannie B. Cunningham	Cherokee	5914
John Dildine	Cherokee	5983
Maggie Partain	Cherokee	6017
Jessie Partain	Cherokee	6017
James R. Hendricks	Cherokee	6099
Elijah Ridge	Cherokee	6102
Mattie E. Gray	Cherokee	6108
Myrtie J. Martin	Cherokee	6132
Lillie M. Wilson (nee Linn)	Cherokee	6140
Polly Downing	Cherokee	6149
George A. Jennings	Cherokee	6156
Philip Webster	Cherokee	6174
Gudger D. Colvard	Cherokee	6219
Cora Guthrey	Cherokee	6233
George L. Hail	Cherokee	6245
Polly Gritts	Cherokee	6250
Elizabeth Rattlinggourd	Cherokee	6252
Dennis Hooper	Cherokee	6253
John Gritts	Cherokee	6259
Joshua Robbins	Cherokee	6297
Levi Fish	Cherokee	6322
William Penn Rackleff	Cherokee	6342

Louisa Emma Rackleff	Cherokee	6342
Cynthia Snider	Cherokee	6355
Pauline V. Snider	Cherokee	6355
John H. Wilkerson	Cherokee	6481
Lucy Fletcher	Cherokee	6515
Clarence M. Ballew	Cherokee	6530
Eliza Vann	Cherokee	6572
Lila Smith	Cherokee	6591
John Canoe	Cherokee	6649
Edgar B. Thompson	Cherokee	6652
Mouse Wolf	Cherokee	6668
Leon Hogshooter	Cherokee	6676
Eli Wilson	Cherokee	6690
Cynthia Wilson	Cherokee	6690
Ezekiel Rider	Cherokee	6749
Mike Pritchett	Cherokee	6750
Watt Christy	Cherokee	6753
Alice Sunday	Cherokee	6767
Richard M. Sanders	Cherokee	6786
Joseph Reese, Jr.	Cherokee	6788
Joseph D. Smallwood	Cherokee	6790
Mack Nave	Cherokee	6842
James Wvly King	Cherokee	6857
Eliza Turner	Cherokee	6889
Betsy Turner	Cherokee	6889
Thomas E. Deatherage	Cherokee	6901
Lottie Hughes	Cherokee	6928
Benjamin F. McPherson	Cherokee	6935
Pickens Newton	Cherokee	7032
George Woodward	Cherokee	7064
Albert Hayner	Cherokee	7119
Richard T. Ketcher	Cherokee	7129
Johnny D. Couch	Cherokee	7150
Rosa Butler	Cherokee	7185
Sidney E. Wilson	Cherokee	7231
Henry P. Phillips	Cherokee	7240
Maggie Galcatcher	Cherokee	7326
Ruby L. Buckner	Cherokee	7331
Bertie M. Holderman	Cherokee	7413
Randolph Hummingbird	Cherokee	7475
Susan Taunneacie (Tau-u-necie)	Cherokee	7480
Ailsey O'Fields	Cherokee	7513
Remson O'Fields	Cherokee	7513
Andy Hider	Cherokee	7516
Andrew (H.) Hummingbird	Cherokee	7597
Redbird Harris	Cherokee	7649
Nelson Glass	Cherokee	7693
Mary Guinehead	Cherokee	7695

Jennie Swimmer	Cherokee	7751
Ella Sanders	Cherokee	7861
Katie Martin	Cherokee	7905
Fencer	Cherokee	7906
Joe Boney	Cherokee	7929
Tahnie Smith	Cherokee	7939
George Killer	Cherokee	8188
Daniel Wolfe	Cherokee	8206
John Wesley Crowder	Cherokee	8261
Tonsin Teekanassky (Tonsy Pickup)	Cherokee	8350
Walter Hogner	Cherokee	8452
Darkey Birdchopper	Cherokee	8494
Betsy Wolfe	Cherokee	8753
Infant Wolfe	Cherokee	8753
Nancy Pettit	Cherokee	8843
Maud James	Cherokee	8920
Wyly James	Cherokee	8920
Ella Doublehead	Cherokee	8921
John Sparrowhawk	Cherokee	9172
Frank Sparrowhawk	Cherokee	9188
Dave Bird	Cherokee	9408
Alma Jane Cantrell	Cherokee	9515
Eldora (Elmadora) Hill	Cherokee	10440
Jessie Maud Lunday	Cherokee	10443
Hamilton Fish Haff	Cherokee	10452
Henry Peterson	Cherokee	10467
Henry McEwin	Cherokee	10474
Jimmie Little	Cherokee	10487
Nannie M. Tiblow	Cherokee	10490
Richard Earl Shailer	Cherokee	10526
Sallie Simon	Cherokee	10527
Hawkins Tiblow	Cherokee	10532
Jesse Parks	Cherokee	10543
Becky Parks	Cherokee	10545
Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum	Cherokee	10551
Loyd Day	Cherokee	10554
Willie Day	Cherokee	10554
Mary Gibson	Cherokee	10555
Lawrence Peacock	Cherokee	10556
Mary J. Miller	Cherokee	10574
Elbert Orlando Journeycake	Cherokee	10582
John William Conner	Cherokee	10588
Albert Bural Atkisson	Cherokee	10599
James B. Atkisson	Cherokee	10599
Ida E. Stout	Cherokee	10608
Ida E. Smith	Cherokee	10628
Janie Armstrong	Cherokee	10635
Roy L. Armstrong	Cherokee	10635

Frederick William Metzner	Cherokee	10637
Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie)	Cherokee	10644

And for the enrollment of Martin Henderson Berry, et al., as Cherokee citizens by inter-marriage, consolidating the applications of:

Martin Henderson Berry	Cherokee	45
Samuel C. Sager	Cherokee	71
John L. W. Williams	Cherokee	245
Gabe W. Morris	Cherokee	263
Samuel F. McClain	Cherokee	288
Mathew Condreay	Cherokee	300
Mary Weaver	Cherokee	356
Ann B. Adair	Cherokee	521
Robert H. Fletcher	Cherokee	545
Eliza J. Moton	Cherokee	1302
Adam Mohr	Cherokee	1903
Abram Stout	Cherokee	1927
Charles Pierce	Cherokee	1989
William M. Hayes	Cherokee	2019
William D. Harris	Cherokee	2120
John B. Post	Cherokee	2146
John B. Edwards	Cherokee	2929
John White	Cherokee	3406
Wiley L. Green	Cherokee	3494
William G. Nelms	Cherokee	3522
John A. Walker	Cherokee	3777
Ann E. Land	Cherokee	3968
Elijah Mayfield	Cherokee	4648
Layton Breeden	Cherokee	4674
Cora Crittenden	Cherokee	4696
John B. McClain	Cherokee	4792
Mary J. Brown	Cherokee	4875
Alexander G. Murray	Cherokee	4933
Ann Bible	Cherokee	5099
Nancy D. Brady	Cherokee	5134
Fred (E.) Henderson	Cherokee	5135
Price P. Quinn	Cherokee	5290
Doctor J. Hartness	Cherokee	5782
Samuel Schable	Cherokee	5822
Lucy Hilderbrand	Cherokee	5867
Volentine Payton	Cherokee	6103
Zack J. Johnson	Cherokee	6775
Sallie V. Walkingstick	Cherokee	6955
William A. Hunton	Cherokee	7200
John F. Minshall	Cherokee	10401
William C. White	Cherokee	10563

ORDER

The record in this case shows that applications were made to this Commission for the enrollment, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation of Parker C. McMakin, Cherokee C. Gilmore, Delie (Cordelia) Kelly, James Starr, Louisa Bell Smith, Frances L. Buffington, Lizzie Parris, Jesse Alberty, Julia Alberty, Zoe Akins, Alice Thurman, Jennetie Thurman, Charles Woodall, Fannie M. Thomason, Clarence C. Thomason, Dennis Foreman, Sarah Pierce, Daniel Whitmire, Susan Dry, Daniel Threemaker, Dewey Miller, Susan Starr, Fannie Wolfe, James L. Holland, Ada B. Lacie, Lula Easky, Ida May Odle, Elias G. Foreman, Mary S. Foreman, Lizzie Gritts, Lewis Stansill, Murry Reese, Sallie Reese, Arch Alberty, Katie Proctor, Christie A. Dannenberg, Alexander Wolfe, Delia Sisson, Mary Lou Gott, Charles A. Rider, Lucy Miller, Susan Clay, Susan Carrie Crittenden, Robert Wofford, Hugh Mitchell, Charles Byers, Annie E. Rogers, Kate Taylor, John Blalock, Otis E. Foreman, Jennie Norton, Robert Carlile, Girttrude Johnson, Augusta Johnson, Lowly Bird, Annie Bird, Julia Nakedhead, Irene Samuels, John C. Croslin, Willard C. Collins, Charles Collins, Hooley Benge, Rachel Vann, Lewis Langley, Samuel Austin, Nannie Russell, Terrell Henson, Della Henson, Johannna Carselowee (Joanna Carselowry), Finis C. Morton, Grace W. Jacobs, William Morton, Joseph A. Scales, Ella Frazier, Martha Peterson, Jesse B. Raymond, Susie Timmons, Lawrence H. Looney, Susie Campbell, Jack Thompson, Katie Fields, Carty Smith, Annie Parker, Susan Raper, Edgar P. Ross, Nancy West, Louis Miller, Sr., Thomas R. Rogers, Julius Beane, Margaret A. Eiffert, William F. Sanders, Ora E. Sanders, Eleanora Woodall, Bettie Locust, Richard H. Boles, Paul Rogers, Julia Hair, Mary Ann Gray, George Rowe, Alex Earbob, Watie Swimmer, Charlotte Peak, John Kingfisher, Stacy Buckskin, Dora Metracken, Lilly Raper, David Beck, Annie Colvard, Charles T. (F.) Grass, James Sullivan, Nannie J. Sullivan, Cooper Mayes, Susan V. Mayes, Lavinia King, Lizzie B. Wright, William S. Choate, Claude Rogers, Luvena H. West, Jessie Mayes, Prince (Price) Scott, James Washington, Collier, Lina J. Warren, Gracie Agnes Nuckolls, John M. Ward, Veva E. Ward, Betsy Snail, Harold Kepler, Lucy Cornsilk, Eliza Ele, Katie Peak, Hamilton Valentine, Roy V. Hill, John H. Polson, Peggy Proctor, Charlotte Buck, Florence W. Brewster, Peter Blackfish, Polly Pettitt, Lula Etta Hitchcock, Alvin Adair, George Carter, James C. Harlin, Nannie White, Nellie Hawk, Rachael Falling, Minnie R. Lynch, William W. Buffington, Sallie Landrum, Mary E. Frayser, Samuel Hilderbrand, Lillie E. Trout, Stephen Bluejacket, Dorcas Nichols, Elsie Dick, Olive Martin, Jennie Fritz, John Lullie, John Bryant, Sarah Murphy, Garrett H. Brown, Charles E. Scott, Charles E. Schrimsher, Dave Gooden, Checoowee Mouse, Thomas Aleck, Rebecca Aleck, Jennie Tanner, Dorothy C. Skinner, Margaret Cox, Birt Edmond Walker, Riley Countryman, Frances Stroud, James M. Carselowey, Clara Belle Paden, Claude S. Garrett, Nora E. Rippetoe, Ione P. Harlin, George G. Taylor, Susie Ellen Beck, Cornatassel Race (Reed), Lizzie Flanders, Sarah Morgan, Donald Duckwah, William Squirrel, Jennie F. Tyner, Jennie Hilderbrand, Nancy Washington, Sarah Charley, Otis Martin, Mary J. Flanagan, Albert Morris, Albert G. Morris, Charles F. Coker, Mary E. Moore, Pearl I. Boyd, Rachel Flippin, Christopher Columbus Hurst, Jennie Hair, Milligan Troglin, Martha McClain, Mollie West, John Harland Crittenden, Frank Duckworth Breeden, William Dewitt Taylor, Clarke C. Lipe, Dewitt C. Lipe, Jr., Evelyn McKinney, William McCay, Elizabeth Lamb, John W. Buster, Mattie Buster, Ida Langley, Rosie E. Riggs, Ellen Bushyhead, Isaac Bushyhead, Amelia Harris, Moses Howell, Darkie Fisher, George L. Sullivan, Vernon Vier, Lula Davis, Kittie E. Smith, John Fitz Lee Foreman, Susan Murphy, Sarah A. Logsdon, Walter Lee Moore, Lot V. Langley, Louie A. Mills, Orval

L. Mills, Josephine R. Shaw, Kate L. Goddard, Albert A. Goddard, Claud I. Cox, Birtha Beck, John L. Woodward, David R. Taylor, George Glass, Robert Lee Coates, Olive L. Brock, David Monroe Downing, Celia Still, Lucy Comingdear, Lizzie A. Garrett, Fannie L. Coffee, Tennessee M. Fuller, Mary Jane Wyly, Ella May Knighten, Ezekiel Proctor Parris, John Rush Wilson, Jane Ella Wolfe, Louisa J. Parris, Augustus Lawrence Wilson, Dora Louisa Wilson, Robert (B.) Daniel, Jessie S. Young, Eva May Merchant, Nannie B. Cunningham, John Dildine, Maggie Partain, Jessie Partain, James R. Hendricks, Elijah Ridge, Mattie E. Gray, Myrtie J. Martin, Lillie M. Wilson, (nee Linn), Polly Downing, George A. Jennings, Philip Webster, Gudger D. Colvard, Cora Guthrey, George L. Hail, Polly Gritts, Elizabeth Rattlinggourd, Dennis Hooper, John Gritts, Joshua Robbins, Levi Fish, William Penn Rackleff, Louisa Emma Rackleff, Cynthia Snider, Pauline V. Snider, John H. Wilkerson, Lucy Fletcher, Clarence M. Ballew, Eliza Vann, Lila Smith, John Canoe, Edgar B. Thompson, Mouse Wolf, Leon Hogshooter, Eli Wilson, Cynthia Wilson, Ezekiel Rider, Mike Pritchett, Watt Christy, Alice Sunday, Richard M. Sanders, Joseph Reese, Jr., Joseph D. Smallwood, Mack Nave, James Wyly King, Eliza Turner, Betsy Turner, Thomas E. Deatherage, Lottie Hughes, Benjamin F. McPherson, Pickens Newton, George Woodward, Albert Hayner, Richard T. Ketcher, Johnny D. Couch, Rosa Butler, Sidney E. Wilson, Henry P. Phillips, Maggie Galtcatcher, Ruby L. Buckner, Bertie M. Holderman, Randolph Hummingbird, Susan Tauuneacie (Tau-u-necie), Ailsey O'Fields, Remson O'Fields, Andy Hider, Andrew (H.) Hummingbird, Redbird Harris, Nelson Glass, Mary Guinehead, Jennie Swimmer, Ella Sanders, Katie Martin, Fencer, Joe Boney, Tahnle Smith, George Killer, Daniel Wolfe, John Wesley Crowder, Tonsin Teekanassky (Tonsy Pickup), Walter Hogner, Darkey Birdchopper, Betsy Wolfe, Infant Wolfe, Nancy Pettit, Maud James, Wyly James, Ella Doublehead, John Sparrowhawk, Frank Sparrowhawk, Dave Bird, Alma Jane Cantrell, Eldora (Elmadora) Hill, Jessie Maud Lunday, Hamilton Fish Haff, Henry Peterson, Henry McEwin, Jimmie Little, Nannie M. Tiblow, Richard Earl Shailer, Sallie Simon, Hawkins Tiblow, Jesse Parks, Becky Parks, Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum, Loyd Day, Willie Day, Mary Gibson, Lawrence Peacock, Mary J. Miller, Elbert Orlando Journey-cake, John William Conner, Albert Bural Atkisson, James B. Atkisson, Ida E. Stout, Ida E. Smith, Janie Armstrong, Roy L. Armstrong, Frederick William Metzner, Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie);

And as citizens of the Cherokee Nation by intermarriage of Martin Henderson Berry, Samuel C. Sager, John L. W. Williams, Gabe W. Morris, Samuel F. McClain, Mathew Condrey, Mary Weaver, Ann B. Adair, Robert H. Fletcher, Eliza J. Moton, Adam Mohr, Abram Stout, Charles Pierce, William M. Hayes, William D. Harris, John B. Post, John B. Edwards, John White, Wiley L. Green, William G. Nelms, John A. Walker, Ann E. Land, Elijah Mayfield, Layton Breeden, Cora Crittenden, John B. McClain, Mary J. Brown, Alexander G. Murray, Ann Bible, Nancy D. Brady, Fred (E.) Henderson, Price P. Quinn, Doctor J. Hartness, Samuel Schable, Lucy Hilderbrand, Volentine Payton, Zack J. Johnson, Sallie V. Walkingstick, William A. Hunton, John F. Minshall, and William C. White.

The evidence in this case shows that all the above named applicants died prior to September 1, 1902.

Section twenty-five of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902, (32 Stat., 716), provides:

"The roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation shall be made as of September first, nineteen hundred and two, and the names of all persons then living and entitled to enrollment on that date shall be placed on said roll by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes."

It is, therefore, ordered that the applications for the enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation of Parker C. McMakin, Cherokee C. Gilmore, Delie (Cordelia) Kelly, James

Starr, Louisa Bell Smith, Frances L. Buffington, Lizzie Parris, Jesse Alberty, Julia Alberty, Zoe Akins, Alice Thurman, Jennettie Thurman, Charles Woodall, Fannie M. Thomason, Clarence C. Thomason, Dennis Foreman, Sarah Pierce, Daniel Whitmire, Susan Dry, Daniel Three-killer, Dewey Miller, Susan Starr, Fannie Wolfe, James L. Holland, Ada B. Lacie, Lula Easky, Ida May Odle, Elias G. Foreman, Mary S. Foreman, Lizzie Gritts, Lewis Stansill, Murry Reese, Sallie Reese, Arch Alberty, Katie Proctor, Christie A. Dannenberg, Alexander Wolfe, Delia Sisson, Mary Lou Gott, Charles A. Rider, Lucy Miller, Susan Clay, Susan Carrie Crittenden, Robert Wofford, Hugh Mitchell, Charles Byers, Annie E. Rogers, Kate Taylor, John Blalock, Otis E. Foreman, Jennie Norton, Robert Carlile, Girtrude Johnson, Augusta Johnson, Lowly Bird, Annie Bird, Julia Nakedhead, Irene Samuels, John C. Croslin, Willard C. Collins, Charles Collins, Hosley Benge, Rachel Vann, Lewis Langley, Samuel Austin, Nannie Russell, Terrell Henson, Dellah Henson, Johnanna Carselowee (Joanna Carselowry), Finis C. Morton, Grace W. Jacobs, William Morton, Joseph A. Scales, Ella Frazier, Martha Peterson, Jesse B. Raymond, Susie Timmons, Lawrence H. Looney, Susie Campbell, Jack Thompson, Katie Fields, Carty Smith, Annie Parker, Susan Raper, Edgar P. Ross, Nancy West, Louis Miller, Sr., Thomas B. Rogers, Julius Beane, Margaret A. Eiffert, William F. Sanders, Ora E. Sanders, Eleanora Woodall, Bettie Locust, Richard H. Boles, Paul Rogers, Julia Hair, Mary Ann Gray, George Rowe, Alex Earbob, Watie Swimmer, Charlotte Peak, John Kingfisher, Stacy Buckskin, Dora McCracken, Lilly Raper, David Beck, Annie Colvard, Charles T. (F.) Grass, James Sullivan, Nannie J. Sullivan, Cooper Mayes, Susan V. Mayes, Lavinia King, Lizzie B. Wright, William S. Choate, Claude Rogers, Luvena H. West, Jessie Mayes, Prince (Price) Scott, James Washington Collier, Lina J. Warren, Gracie Agnes Nuckolls, John M. Ward, Veva E. Ward, Betsy Snail, Harold Kepler, Lucy Cornsilk, Eliza Ele, Katie Peak, Hamilton Balentine, Roy V. Hill, John H. Polson, Peggy Proctor, Charlotte Buck, Florence W. Brewster, Peter Blackfish, Polly Pettitt, Lula Etta Hitchcock, Alvin Adair, George Carter, James C. Harlin, Nannie White, Nellie Hawk, Rachel Falling, Minnie R. Lynch, William W. Buffington, Sallie Landrum, Mary E. Frayser, Samuel Hilderbrand, Lillie E. Trout, Stephen Bluejacket, Dorcas Nichols, Elsa Dick, Olive Martin, Jennie Fritz, John Lulie, John Bryant, Sarah Murphy, Garrett H. Drew, Clarence (L.) Scott, Charles E. Schrimsher, Dave Gooden, Checoowee Mouse, Thomas Aleck, Rebecca Aleck, Jennie Tanner, Dorothy C. Skinner, Margaret Cox, Birt Edmond Walker, Riley Countryman, Frances Stroud, James M. Carselowey, Clara Belle Paden, Claude S. Garrett, Nora E. Rippetoe, Ione P. Harlin, George G. Taylor, Susie Ellen Beck, Corntassel Race (Reed), Lizzie Flanders, Sarah Morgan, Donald Duckwah, William Squirrel, Jennie F. Tyner, Jennie Hilderbrand, Nancy Washington, Sarah Charley, Otis Martin, Mary J. Flanagan, Albert Morris, Albert G. Morris, Charles F. Coker, Mary E. Moore, Pearl I. Boyd, Rachel Flippin, Christopher Columbus Hurst, Jennie Hair, Milligan Troglin, Martha McClain, Mollie Weast, John Harland Crittenden, Frank Duckworth Breeden, William DeWitt Taylor, Clarke C. Lipe, DeWitt C. Lipe, Jr., Evelyn McKinney, William McCay, Elizabeth Lamb, John W. Buster, Mattie Buster, Ida Langley, Rosie E. Riggs, Ellen Bushyhead, Isaac Bushyhead, Amelia Harris, Moses Howell, Darkie Fisher, George L. Sullivan, Vernon Vier, Lula Davis, Kittie E. Smith, John Fitz Lee Foreman, Susan Murphy, Sarah A. Logsdon, Walter Lee Moore, Lot V. Langley, Louie A. Mills, Orval L. Mills, Josephine R. Shaw, Kate L. Goddard, Albert A. Goddard, Claud I. Cox, Birtha Beck, John L. Woodard, David R. Taylor, George Glass, Robert Lee Coates, Olive L. Brock, David Monroe Downing, Celia Still, Lucy Comingdear, Lizzie A. Garrett, Fannie L. Coffee, Tennessee M. Fuller, Mary Jane Wyly, Ella May Knighten, Ezekiel Proctor Parris, John Rush Wilson, Jane Ella Wolfe, Louisa J. Parris, Augustus Lawrence Wilson, Dora Louisa

Wilson, Robert (B) Daniel, Jessie S. Young, Eva May Merchant, Nannie B. Cunningham, John Dildine, Maggie Partain, Jessie Partain, James R. Hendricks, Elijah Ridge, Mattie E. Gray, Myrtie J. Martin, Lillie M. Wilson, (nee Linn), Polly Downing, George A. Jennings, Philip Webster, Gudgar D. Colvard, Cora Guthrey, George L. Hail, Polly Gritts, Elizabeth Rattlinggourd, Dennis Hooper, John Gritts, Joshua Robbins, Levi Fish, William Penn Rackleff, Louisa Emma Rackleff, Cynthia Snider, Pauline V. Snider, John H. Wilkerson, Lucy Fletcher, Clarence M. Ballew, Eliza Vann, Lila Smith, John Canoe, Edgar B. Thompson, Mouse Wolfe, Leon Hogshooter, Eli Wilson, Cynthia Wilson, Ezekiel Rider, Mike Pritchett, Watt Christy, Alice Sunday, Richard M. Sanders, Joseph Reese, Jr., Joseph D. Smallwood, Mack Nave, James Wyly King, Eliza Turner, Betsy Turner, Thomas E. Deatherage, Lottie Hughes, Benjamin F. McPherson, Pickens Newton, George Woodard, Albert Hayner, Richard T. Ketcher, Johnny D. Couch, Rosa Butler, Sidney E. Wilson, Henry P. Phillips, Maggie Galecatcher, Ruby L. Buckner, Bertie M. Holderman, Randolph Hummingbird, Susan Tauuneacie (Tau-uecie), Ailsey O'Fields, Remson O'Fields, Andy Hider, Andrew (H.) Hummingbird, Redbird Harris, Nelson Glass, Mary Guinehead, Jennie Swimmer, Ella Sanders, Katie Martin, Fencer, Joe Boney, Tahnle Smith, George Killer, Daniel Wolfe, John Wesley Crowder, Tonsin Teekanassky (Tonsy Pickup), Walter Hogner, Darkey Birdchopper, Betsy Wolfe, Infant Wolfe, Nancy Pettit, Maud James, Wyly James, Ella Doublehead, John Sparrowhawk, Frank Sparrowhawk, Dave Bird, Alma Jane Cantrell, Eldora (Elmadora) Hill, Jessie Maud Lunday, Hamilton Fish Haff, Henry Peterson, Henry McEwin, Jimmie Little, Nannie M. Tiblow, Richard Earl Shailer, Sallie Simon, Hawkins Tiblow, Jesse Parks, Becky Parks, Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum, Loyd Day, Willie Day, Mary Gibson, Lawrence Peacock, Mary J. Miller, Elbert Orlando Journeycake, John William Conner, Albert Bural Atkisson, James B. Atkisson, Ida E. Stout, Ida E. Smith, Janie Armstrong, Roy L. Armstrong, Frederick William Metzner and Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie); and as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of Martin Henderson Berry, Samuel C. Sager, John L. W. Williams, Gabe W. Morris, Samuel F. McClain, Mathew Condreay, Mary Weaver, Ann B. Adair, Robert H. Fletcher, Eliza J. Moton, Adam Mohr, Abram Stout, Charles Pierce, William M. Hayes, William D. Harris, John B. Post, John B. Edwards, John White, Wiley L. Green, William G. Nelms, John A. Walker, Ann E. Land, Elijah Mayfield, Layton Breeden, Cora Crittenden, John B. McClain, Mary J. Brown, Alexander G. Murray, Ann Bible, Nancy D. Brady, Fred (E.) Henderson, Price P. Quinn, Doctor J. Hartness, Samuel Schable, Lucy Hilderbrand, Valentine Payton, Zack J. Johnson, Sallie V. Walkingstick, William A. Hunton, John F. Minshall and William C. White, be, and the same are, hereby dismissed, in accordance with the provisions of section twenty-five of the Act above noted.

(Signed)

TAMS BIXBY,
Chairman.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this March 11, 1905.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 28, 1907.

SPECIAL.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Dear sir:

I have the honor to report that the following persons whose names appear upon the approved partial roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, opposite the numbers preceding their respective names, died prior to September 1, 1902, as shown by evidence received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, and this office:

Cherokees by blood.

Roll Number	Name
4059	Henson, Terrell
4668	Howard, Mary E.
4882	Walty, Roscoe H.
5599	Guinn, Silas
10197	Harrell, James
14390	Duffield, Angeline
20707	Burgess, Charles F.
22614	Cloud, Joseph H.

Cherokee Freedmen.

Roll Number	Name
3708	Ballard, Jeff

Testimony taken by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes October 23, 1902, shows that said Terrell Henson died June 22, 1902.

Affidavit filed with the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes January 28, 1903, shows that said Mary R. Howard died in August, 1902.

Testimony taken by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes October 20, 1902, shows that said Roscoe H. Welty died February 5 or 6, 1902.

Testimony received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes May 19, 1903, and by the Commissioner August 12, 1903, shows that said Silas Guinn died prior to September 1, 1902.

An affidavit filed with the Commissioner January 2, 1907, shows that said James Harrell died March 30, 1901.

An affidavit filed with the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes November 20, 1902, shows that said Angeline Duffield died about January 20, 1901.

An affidavit filed with the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes February 18, 1907, shows that said Charles F. Burgess died August 6, 1902.

-3-

An affidavit filed with the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes July 10, 1906, shows that said Joseph H. Cloud died August 28, 1902.

An affidavit executed April 11, 1906, by Jennie Ballard, mother of said Jeff Ballard, which affidavit was filed with the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes May 5, 1906, shows that said child died August 14, 1902. Further proceedings in the matter of the date of the death of Jeff Ballard were had before the Commissioner at Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 5 and 28, 1906, from which it is shown that said Jeff Ballard died August 14, 1902.

In view of Section twenty-six of the Act of Congress of July 20, 1902 (32 Stat. 716), these persons are not entitled to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation and it is respectfully recommended that their names be stricken from the approved roll of Cherokee citizens in the possession of the Department and the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, and that this office be authorized to strike their names from the copies of said roll in its possession.

The testimony and affidavits referred to are enclosed herewith.

Respectfully,

Enc. M-35
MH

Commissioner.

Through the Commissioner
of Indian Affairs.

COPY

SPECIAL

W.H.M.

CRW

D.C.13014

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
WASHINGTON.

I.T.D.7954-1907.

March 4, 1907.

DIRECT.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

February 28, 1907, you recommended that the names of the following persons, whose names appear upon the approved partial roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation opposite the numbers preceeding their respective names, be stricken from said rolls:

Cherokee by blood.

Roll Number

Name

4059

Henson, Terrell

4668

Howard, Mary E.

4882

Welty, Roscoe H.

5599

Guinn, Silas

10197

Harrell, James

14390

Daffield, Angeline

20707

Burgess, Charles F.

22614

Cloud, Joseph H.

Cherokee freedmen.

Roll Number

Name

3708

Ballard, Jeff.

Said names are hereby cancelled from said rolls.

Authority is hereby granted, as requested, and you are accordingly directed to strike the names from the copies of

said rolls in your possession. Like action will be taken by the Department and the Indian Office.

The papers in the case, with copy of your letter and a copy hereof, have been sent to the Indian Office for its files.

Respectfully,

(Signed) Thos. Ryan,

Acting Secretary.

3 enclosures to Ind. Of.

W.C.F.3-4-07

Cherokee B 00

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 19, 1907.

Mollie Henson,

Sallisaw, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In accordance with Departmental letter of March 4, 1907, you are hereby advised that the name of your deceased husband, Terrell Henson, has been stricken from the approved partial roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

For your information, there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental letter referred to.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tams Bishop*
Commissioner.

Encl. H-16
JMH

Cherokee
1500 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 19, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the following names
have been stricken from the approved partial roll of citizens
of the Cherokee Nation, in accordance with Departmental
letter of March 4, 1907:

Cherokee by blood

Terrell Henson
Mary E Howard
Roscoe H. Welty
Silas Guinn
James Harrell
Angeline Duffield
Charles F. Burgess
Joseph H. Cloud

Cherokee freedmen.

Jeff Ballard.

For your information, there is enclosed herewith a
copy of Departmental letter referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl.H-25
JMH

Commissioner.

Cherokee
1500.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

Mollie Henson,

Akin, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes dated January 10, 1907,
rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by
intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the
Secretary of the Interior January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

K.

Cherokee 1, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

C.

Wuskogee, Indian Territory, March 21, 1907

Chief Clerk,
Cherokee Land Office.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that on March 4, 1907, (I.T.D.
7954-07) the Secretary of the Interior authorized this
office to strike the following names from the approved
roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation:

Name	Roll No.
Hanson Terrell	4059
Mary E. Howard	4668
Roscoe H. Welty	4882
Silas Guinn	5599
James Harrell	10197
Angeline Duffield	14390
Charles F. Burgess	20707
Joseph H. Cloud	22614

and also the name of Jeff Ballard, roll No. 3708, from
the approved roll of Cherokee freedmen.

Respectfully,

MMP

Commissioner.

Cher 1501 Gideon Patton

Cher 1501

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date

AUG 16 1900

1900.

Name

Gideon Patton

Muldrow

11

District

Sequoyah

Year

1880

Page 713

No. 262

Citizen by blood

yes

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

parents

William Patton

Married under what law

Date of marriage

Elizabeth

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

2 Marie Patton

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age 8 m o

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

1 m 1880 (all 2 Gideon Patton)
 2 Appoint of birth to supplied

B
1
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 16 1900

[Handwritten signature]

Department of the Interior,
Bureau of Indian Affairs,
Washington, D.C., August 16, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Gideon Patton for the enrollment of himself and child as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles he testifies as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Gideon Patton.
Q What is your age? A Twenty-six.
Q What is your post-office address? A Chulaw.
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood?
A Yes sir.
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.
Q How long have you lived in Sequoyah District? A Born and raised there.
Q Where do you apply for enrollment? A Myself and one child.
Q What is your father's name? A William Patton.
Q Is he living? A No sir.
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A No sir.
Q What is your mother's name? A Elizabeth Patton.
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your wife? A Nora.
Q Is she a Cherokee citizen by blood? A No sir, she is white.
Q How long have you been married? A Blackard.
Q When did you marry? A 13th of February 1893.
Q Have you any certificate of marriage? A Yes sir.
(Produces certificate.)
Q What is the name of your child? A Marie, one year and eight months old.
1890 roll page 71 #962 Gideon Patton Sequoyah District.
1890 roll page 139 #176 Gideon Patton, Sequoyah District.

The name of Gideon Patton appears upon the authenticated roll of 1890 as well as the census roll of 1896, and being fully identified according to name and number of said rolls as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof as to his residence, he will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a citizen by blood; he also presents marriage certificate in due form, certifying that he was married on the 13th day of February 1893, to Nora M. Blackard, a white person, and non-citizen; said marriage license and certificate being in due form and duly filed; as result of said marriage he avers that he has one child, named Marie, a one year and eight months; and he also presents satisfactory proof of the birth of his child, said Marie Patton will also be listed upon the roll as a citizen by blood, as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

Commissioner Needles duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case as set forth above in correct and true and complete transcription of his stenographic notes.

Witness my hand and seal this 15th day of August 1900.

C. M. Rice

Chief Clerk.

2

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
AUG 25 1900

[Handwritten signature]

CHAMBERLAIN

101

33

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Marie Patton

as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved

[Signature] 1900

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
AUG 17 1900

[Signature]
ACTING CHIEF

Card No 1511

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Maria Patton, born on the 22 day of December, 1898
(here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Lester Patton, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Lester Patton, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, Walden, N.C.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.

District.

I, Nora Patton, on oath state that I am 20
years of age and a citizen, by adoption of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Lester J. Patton, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 22 day of December, 1898; that said child has been
named Maria Patton, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of August, 1900.
W. W. With
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.

District.

I, Harrison A. Sumham, a Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Nora Patton, wife of Lester J. Patton,
on the 22nd day of December, 1898; that there was born to her on
said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
named Maria Patton.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of August, 1900.
W. W. With
NOTARY PUBLIC

1601

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

William M. Patton

as a citizen of

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved

May 13

1901

[Signature]

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

13 1901

[Signature]

ACTING CHAIRMAN.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of William M. Patton, born on the 4 day of Oct., 1900
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Isidor J. Patton, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Nora Patton, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, Muldrow Ok.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Nowham

District.

I, Nora Patton, on oath state that I am 21
years of age and a citizen, by Marriage, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Isidor J. Patton, who is a citizen, by
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a Male child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 4 day of Oct, 1900 that said child has been
named William M. Patton, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

7th

day of

May1901.J. H. Berorn

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Nowham

District.

I, H. H. Turnham, a M. D., on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Nora Patton, wife of Isidor J. Patton,
on the 4th day of Oct, 1900, that there was born to her on
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named William M. Patton.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

7th

day of

May1901.J. H. Berorn

NOTARY PUBLIC.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 10, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Gideon Patton, et al.
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

An affidavit of birth duly executed on the 15th day of August, 1900, was received by this Commission on the 16th day of August, 1900, from which it appears that Marie Patton was born on the 22nd day of December, 1898, and was living at the date of the execution of said affidavit.

An affidavit of birth duly executed on the seventh day of May, 1901, was received by this Commission on the 13th day of May, 1901, from which it appears that a male child was born to Nora and Gideon Patton on the 4th day of October, 1900, and that said child has been named William M. Patton, and was living at the date of the execution of this affidavit.

Both of said affidavits have been approved and filed with this Commission and the child William M. Patton has been listed for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

It is directed that a copy of this statement be filed with the testimony in the above case.



Commissioner.

Cherokee #1801.

Vinita, Indian Territory, March 24th, 1903.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Cheestaw-Chickasaw Enrollment Division,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

I am informed that Gideon Patton, son of William and Elizabeth Patton, made application for the enrollment of himself, and possibly the members of his family, as citizens of the Cheestaw Nation. Will you please inform this division what is the present status of such application.

Gideon Patton is listed on Cherokee card #1801, with two children, Marie, 4 years old, and William M., 2 years old.

Respectfully,

Clerk in Charge.

COMMISSIONERS:
TAMM BIXBY,
THOMAS B. NEEDLES,
C. R. BRECKINRIDGE,
W. E. STANLEY.

ALLISON L. AYLESWORTH,
SECRETARY

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ADDRESS ONLY THE
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 30, 1903.

P. G. Reuter,

Clerk in Charge Cherokee Land Office,

Vinita, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of March 24, asking relative to the enrollment as a Choctaw or Chickasaw of Gideon Patton, son of William and Elizabeth Patton, and his children, Marie and William M. Patton.

In reply to your letter you are advised that it does not appear from our records that application has been made for the enrollment of any of these persons as citizens by blood of either the Choctaw or Chickasaw Nation.

Respectfully,



Chairman.

Cher 1502

Leonidas R. Johnson

Cher 1502

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

(2) Name Leonides R. Johnson Date AUG 14 1900 1900.

District Sequoyah Year 1880 Page 703 No. 665

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen never { George Johnson

Married under what law Date of marriage Sept 11

License Certificate

Wife's name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

1502

13

502

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 16 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muldrow, I.T.: August 16, 1900.

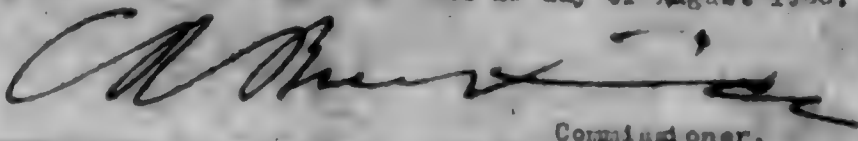
In the matter of the application of Leonidas R. Johnson for the enrollment of himself as a Cherokee citizen; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, he testifies as follows:

Q What is your name? A Leonidas R. Johnson.
Q What is your age? A Twenty-one.
Q What is your post-office? A Vinita.
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen? A Yes sir.
Q By blood? A Yes sir.
Q What is your age? A Twenty-one.
Q What district do you live in? A Flint District.
Q How long have you lived in Flint District? A About eight years.
Q Where did you live before that? A The time I was in the Territory has been in Flint district; the other time I was at schools.
Q Where were you born? A I was born in the Territory, at Tahlequah, Cherokee Nation.
Q And you have lived at Tahlequah always only when you were away at school? A Yes sir, I have lived away about ten years.
Q Where did you go to school? A At Fort Smith, Arkansas.
Q Do you apply for? A Just myself.
Q What is your father's name? A George Johnson.
Q Is he living? A No sir.
Q Was he a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes sir.
Q What is your mother's name? A Tempie Johnson.
Q She is not living? A No sir.
Q Was she a Cherokee citizen by blood? A She had Cherokee in her, but I don't know how much.
Q How much Cherokee blood do you claim? A I don't know that, my father and mother died a long while ago.
Q Does your name appear upon the authenticated roll of 1880? A I suppose so.
Q 1880 roll page 703 #665 Leonidas R. Johnson, Sequoyah District.
Q 1896 roll page 1076 #750 Leonidas Johnson, Sequoyah District.
Q You have always made your residence and home in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir, I own land here.
Q You have always lived in the Nation only when you were off at school? A I haven't lived a year in the state or territory since I have been twenty-one.
Q Before that time where did you live? A Most of the time in the territory.
Examined by Cherokee Representative Hastings:
Q Where do you live now? A Near Vinita in the Territory.
Q How long have you lived there? A I staid there nearly three months.

Com'r Needles: The name of Leonidas R. Johnson appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as well as the census roll of 1896, and he being duly identified, he will be listed by this Commission for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood, he having made satisfactory proof as to his residence.

J.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of August 1900.


Commissioner.

9 21
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 25 1900


ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Vinita, I. T., April 9, 1903.

In the matter of the application of LEONIDAS R. JOHNSON, for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation:

LEONIDAS R. JOHNSON, being first duly sworn, and examined, testified as follows:

Examined by the Commission:

- Q State your name ? A Leonidas R. Johnson.
Q How old are you ? A I will be twenty five in July.
Q What is your post office ? A Uniontown, Arkansas.
Q It used to be Fort Smith ? A Yes sir.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood ? A Yes sir.
Q Are both your parents dead ? A Yes sir.
Q When did they die ? A My mother died March 12, 1902.
Q A year ago ? A No, lets see.
Q Was it eleven years ago ? A Yes sir.
Q When did your father die ? A I don't know just when he did die.
Q Did he die before your mother did ? A Yes sir.
Q Did your father and mother always live in the Cherokee Nation ? A Yes sir.
Q Your mother died in the Cherokee Nation ? A Yes sir.
Q Where have you been living ? A Part of the time in school at Fort Smith, and part of the time in the Territory.
Q Who have you been living with since your mother died ? A Martine Theurer in Fort Smith.
Q Ever since your mother died ? A No sir, not ever since, I have been living there, and I went in the army, and first one place and then another.
Q When your mother died in 1892 you were about thirteen years old ? and where did you go ? A I went over there to Fort Smith.
Q Who is this person you are living with, what relation to you ? A My half-sister.
Q Is she a citizen of the Cherokee Nation ? A Yes sir, I suppose she is, she's on the doubtful roll though.
Q How have you been making your home with her ever since then ? A Been making my home there while at school, and the rest of the time been living in the Cherokee Nation.
Q You went down there to live with your sister, and went to school there ? A Yes sir.
Q How long did you go to school there ? A About six years.
Q Now after you were going to school six years that would bring you up to nineteen years of age, and then where did you go ? A Went into the army.
Q How long were you in the army ? A We located at Chickamauga in Georgia.
Q And then you came back to the Cherokee Nation ? A Yes sir.
Q Who have you been living with ever since you came back ? A I have been boarding and living on my own place, I have owned that ever since I was a little boy.
Q Have you improvements on the farm ? A Yes sir, have a home of my own.
Q Are you married ? A No sir.
Q How old were you when you joined the army ? A I can't tell exactly my age.
Q What year did you join the army ? A It was in the Spanish war.
Q About 1898 ? A Yes sir, I suppose it was

Q You came back in the fall of that year ?
 A I don't remember dates well enough to state.
 Q Where did you go ? A Back to Little Rock and then to Fort Smith.
 Q How long did you stay at Fort Smith ? A Until enrollment time and then I went to Muldrow.
 Q Where did you enroll ? A At Muldrow.
 Q That was in August, 1900 ? A I don't remember the date.
 Q You stayed in Fort Smith with your sister after you came back from the army until you enrolled ?
 A I didn't stay all the time there, I stayed first one place and another, and the biggest majority of my time though I was at my sister's.
 Q Where were you the other part of the time ?
 A A portion of the time I was working for Ben Brothers in the Cherokee Nation. The other part of the time at home.
 Q But you have been living in the Nation continuously since you enrolled ? A Yes sir, since I was enrolled.
 Q Did you rent your farm ? A Yes sir, I rented one place, I rented out my place and rented another one and farmed it myself.
 Q Did you vote down in Fort Smith ? A No sir, I wasn't of age. I was of age when I was in the army, was just of age when I joined the army. No sir I never cast a vote in my life.
 Q You have always regarded yourself as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation ? A Yes sir.
 Q How much Cherokee blood have you ? A I don't know, they say my daddy was a full blood.
 Q Your mother was a Cherokee by blood also ?
 A Yes sir; I don't remember either my father or mother well, but I remember my mother, and she had Cherokee blood.
 Q You have always intended to live in the Cherokee Nation and make that your home ? A Yes sir.
 Q You kept your farm and improvements there with the intention of making that your future home ?
 A Yes sir, I have got it in shape now.

E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

E. C. Bagwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this July 29, 1903.

Samuel Foreman

Notary Public.

Cher 1503 mary walker

Cher 1503

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date Aug 16 1900 1900.

Name Maple 99.

District _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____

Citizen by blood _____ Mother's citizenship _____

Intermarried citizen _____

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

License _____ Certificate _____

Wife's name Mary Walker

District Sequoyah Year 1894 Page 974 No. 890

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship _____

Intermarried citizen _____

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage John H. Moton
Maudy A. Duvall

License _____ Certificate _____

Names of Children:

Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____

in 1894 roll as Mollie M Moton

B

1563

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
FILED
AUG 16 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muldrow, I.T., August 16, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Mary Walker for the enrollment of herself as a Cherokee citizen; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles she testifies as follows:

Q What is your name? A Mary Walker.
Q What is your age? A Twenty-two.
Q What is your post-office address? A Maple Springs.
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood?
A Yes sir.
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.
Q How long have you lived in Sequoyah? A About six years.
Q Where did you live before that? A I came from Arkansas to Sequoyah.
Q Come from Arkansas six years ago? A Yes sir.
Q You have been living here in Sequoyah ever since? A Yessir.
Q What degree of Cherokee blood do you claim? A About a quarter I guess.
Q Who do you apply for enrollment for? A Just myself.
Q What is your father's name? A John H. Moton.
Q Is he living? A Yessir.
Q What is your mother's name? A Mandy A. Dunn.
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.
Q And your name is Walker? A Yes sir, now it is; I was married.
Q Does your name appear upon the rolls of 1880? A Yes sir.
Q Where were you born? A In Goingsnake.
Q How long did you live in Goingsnake after you were born?
A I was about twelve years old I guess and then I went to Arkansas.
Q Did your father and mother move to Arkansas? A My mother did, and took me.
Q How long did you live in Arkansas? A About two years I guess.
Q Did you come back then? A Yessir.
Q Where did you go to from there? A I went back in Goingsnake.
Q And then you went from there back again to Arkansas? A Yes sir.
Q How long did you stay in Arkansas the last time? A About a year I guess.
Q And then moved back about six years ago? A Yes sir.
Q And you have been living here all the time since that time?
A Yes sir.
Q Where did you marry? A In Sequoyah.
Q Married a white man? A Yes sir.
Q A man by the name of Walker? A Yes sir.
Q You are still living with him? A Yes sir.
Q What year was that? A 1900.
Q That your first marriage? A No sir.
Q That is your ~~first marriage~~? ~~xxxxxxxx~~ first husband's name?
A Johns was my first husband's name.
Q Was he a white man? A Yes sir.
Q When did you marry Johns? A In 1894.
Q Is he living? A No sir.
Q Did he die while he was your husband? A No sir, he and him was separated.

Examination by Cherokee Representative Hastings:

Q Are you the next child younger than John of your mother's?
A No sir.
Q Did you ever have a brother named Henry?
A No sir.
1880 roll page 451 #1072 as Henry Morton, Goingsnake District.

By Com'r Needles:

Q How were you enrolled in 1896? A I was ^{not} enrolled in 1896.
Q Were you enrolled in 1894? A Yes sir.

Mary Walker #2

Q Did you draw money? A Yes sir.
1894 roll page 974 #890, as Mollie M. Moton, Sequoyah District.

Com'r Needles: The name of Mary Waller appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as Henry Moton and upon the pay roll of 1894 as Mollie M. Moton, and the evidence shows that her maiden name was Moton; but afterwards she married a man by the name of Johns, who is now dead; then she married a white man, non-citizen by the name of Robert Walker, who is now living; and she being identified by the representatives of the Cherokee Nation as Mary Moton, whose name appears upon the rolls as Henry Moton, being identified as the identical person, and having made proof of residence, she will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

M. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

M. Green

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of August 1900.

J. H. Murray
Commissioner.

a

1500

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIRE-ENTRAPPED TRIGER
FILED
AUG 25 1900

[Signature]

ACTING CHAIRMAN

[Large signature]

[Signature]

1899-1900
GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE COMMISSION TO THE FIRE-ENTRAPPED TRIGER
The Commission was organized on August 1, 1900, at Washington, D.C., and its first meeting was held on August 1, 1900.
The Commission was composed of the following members:
[List of names and titles]
The Commission has since that time held several meetings and has been engaged in the study of the problem of the fire-entrapped trigger.
The Commission has held public hearings and has received many suggestions from the public.
The Commission has also held several public meetings and has been engaged in the study of the problem of the fire-entrapped trigger.
The Commission has also held several public meetings and has been engaged in the study of the problem of the fire-entrapped trigger.
The Commission has also held several public meetings and has been engaged in the study of the problem of the fire-entrapped trigger.

Cher 1504 Amanda needles

1504

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muldrow, I.T., August 16, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Amanda Needles for the rollment of herself and child as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, she testifies as follows, through official interpreter, Jo. Sequichie:

- Q What is her name? A Amanda Needles.
Q What is her age? A Twenty-five.
Q What is her post-office? A Uniontown, Arkansas.
Q Is she a full-blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.
Q What district does she live in? A Sequoyah.
Q How long has she lived there? A Come from the old Nation.
Q What is the name of her father? A She don't know.
Q What is the name of her mother? A Nancy Rattler.
Q Is she married? A She has been married.
Q Has she got any children? A She has got one.
Q What is its name? A Jug Needles.
Q What was her name before she was married? A She was a Johnson.
Q Who was her father? A Johnson Graybear.
Q How long has she been married? A About eight years.
1894 roll page 978 #972 Amanda Needles, Sequoyah District.
1894 roll page 978 #974 Jug Needles, Sequoyah District.

Com'r Needles: The name of Amanda Needles appears upon the pay roll of 1894 and also appears upon the list of North Carolina Cherokees who removed to the Cherokee Nation June 8th, 1881, under Act of National Council ~~without~~ ^{approved} December 3rd, 1880, as Amanda Graybear, and the name of her child, Jug Needles, appears upon the pay roll of 1894; they being fully identified by page and number of the roll as stated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof of their residence, they will both be duly listed as Cherokee citizens by blood.

J.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

J.D. Green

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of August 1900.

Commissioner
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MIG 24 1900


ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE,
Tahlequah, U. T. September 15, 1904.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of
Amanda Needles and her children Jug Needles and Martha Miller, as
citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY:

ELI DOWNING, being duly sworn and examined by the
Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Eli Downing?
Q How old are you? A 23.
Q What is your postoffice? A Shakespears.
Q Your postoffice used to be Uniontown did it not? A Yes sir.
Q You are a full blood are you? A Yes sir.
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.
Q Have you married since you were enrolled? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your wife? A Amanda Needles.
Q When did you marry? A Going on four years.
Q What month was it? A I could not say what month.
Q Was it in the Winter? A Yes sir.
Q Do you know whether it was before Christmas? A Yes sir before
Christmas.
Q How long before Christmas? A About two months.
Q It must have been along in October then? A Yes sir.
Q Four years ago last October? A Yes sir.
Q Are you and she living together now? A Yes sir.

Clinton W. Myers, being duly sworn, states that as stenog-
rapher to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly
recorded the supplemental testimony in this case and that the fore-
going is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes
taken therein.

Clinton W. Myers

Subscribed and sworn to before me
this the 19 day of September, 1904.

J. L. DeSaut
Notary Public.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date AUG 18 1900 1900.

Name

Hiram town Ark

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Nancy Potter

Wife's name

Amanda Needles

District

Sequah

Year 1890

Page 978

No. 172

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Name of Children:

Jug Needles
Miller
Martha Miller

Dist.

Sequah

Year

1890

Page 978

No. 974

Age

5

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

3

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

1

FILED

AUG 16 1900

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Madison Miller

as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved

[Signature]
Commissioner.

1900

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 17 1900

[Signature]

Card No 1559

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation,
of Martha Miller, born on the 2^d day of July, 1899
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Charles Miller, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
Name of Mother: Aminda Miller, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
Post-office, Monticello, N.C.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY

District, 1

Aminda Miller, on oath state that I am 25
years of age and a citizen, by Wood of the _____ Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Charles Miller, who is a citizen, by
Wood of the _____ Nation; that a female child was
born to me on the 2^d day of July, 1899; that said child has been
named Martha Miller, and is now living.

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

WITNESSES TO MARK

Howard Ferguson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of August, 1900

Commissioner

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY

District, 1

Aminda Miller, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Aminda Miller wife of Charles Miller,
on the 2^d day of July, 1899; that there was born to her on
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
named Martha Miller.

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

WITNESSES TO MARK

Howard Ferguson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of August, 1900

Commissioner

104

General Land Office

Advice to parents of
death of children.
Slam, California.
Envelope.

Amended Decrees,

Uniontown, Arkansas

Returned to
original
Unclassified

Department of the Interior
NCA2
4-1-P
1903
Penalty for private use, \$300.

COMMISSIONERS

JAMES BINBY
THOMAS B. NEEDLES
C. R. BRECKINRIDGE
W. E. STANLEY

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

Cherokee 1504

ALLISON I. AYLESWORTH
SECRETARY

Tahlequah, Indian Territory, November 27, 1903.

Amanda Needles,

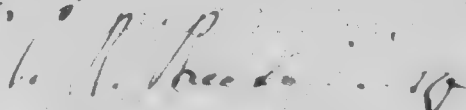
Uniontown, Arkansas.

Dear Madam:

The Commission is informed that one of your children, Jug Needles or Martha Miller, for whom you made application to this Commission for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, has died since the date of said application.

There is enclosed herewith a blank form of affidavit and, if this information is correct, you are requested to have same properly executed and forward to the Commission at the earliest possible date, in order that the death of this child may be shown upon the Commission's records.

Respectfully,



Commissioner in Charge
Cherokee Land Office.

MTV

Enc. 1 D.A.

Cher 1505 Cooley Blackhawk

Cher 1505

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date August 10 1900.

Name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

Cooley Blackman

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

in the roll as Cooley Blackman

B

B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 16 1900

[Handwritten signature]

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muldrow, I.T., August 18, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Coosey Blackhawk for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckenridge, she testified as follows; through G.W. Baldrige, duly sworn as interpreter:

Q What is your name? A Coosey Blackhawk.
Q How old are you? A About 47.
Q What is your post office? A Sallisaw.
Q What is your district? A Sequoyah.
Q For whom do you make application for enrollment? A Just myself.
Q Do you apply as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q What was your name before it was Blackhawk? A Chuculate.
Q And that is the only two names you have ever had? A I was enrolled once in Illinois as Bell.
Q Have you ever had any other names? A No, sir.
Q What was your name in 1880 when you were enrolled? A Blackhawk.
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all your life? A Yes, sir, in the Cherokee Nation.
Q Have you lived in Sequoyah district all your life? A I moved from Illinois district to this district 18 years ago.
Q What was the name of your mother? A Sarah, I don't know, I have been told that was her name.
Q What was the name of your father? A Dick Chuculate.
Q Is your mother living? A No, sir, she is dead.
Q Is your mother living? A No, sir, she is dead.
Q Is your father? A No, sir, he is dead too.
Q When did he die? A About 30 years ago.
Q Is your husband, Stephen Blackhawk, alive? A Yes, sir.
Q Are you a Creek? A No, sir.
(On 1894 roll, page 936, No. 117, Coosey Blackhawk, Sequoyah dist.; on 1896 roll, page 1053, No. 128, Coosey Blackhawk, Sequoyah district.)
Mr. W.T. Hutchings, attorney for Cherokee Nation: What was your father? A He was a darkey.
Q How old were you when your mother died? A About ten years old.

Thomas Blair, being sworn and examined, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Thomas Blair.
Q What is your post office? A Akins.
Q How old are you? A 56.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A I have been born and raised in the Cherokee Nation.
Q Did you ever hear of this woman, Coosey Blackhawk, or see her before? A Yes, sir.
Q It seems her mother died many years, did you ever hear of her mother? A No, sir.
Q Did you ever hear her mother spoken of? A I reckon I have, Judge Waters told me her mother was a full blood, that is all I ever heard of her.
Q You have heard her mother spoken of as a full blood? A Yes, sir.
Q Did you ever hear of anybody else speaking of this woman being a full blood? A Yes, sir, I have, I can't tell who it was.
Q What seemed to be the understanding of the people, that her mother was a full blood? A That was always my understanding, that she is a half breed, this applicant.
Q And her father was a negro man? A Yes, sir.
Q And her mother a Cherokee woman? A That has always been my understanding.

Commissioner Breckenridge: This applicant is identified on the rolls of 1894 and 1896; she is not identified on the roll of 1880 owing to the confusion of names, or omission. She seems to be recognized in the community in which she lives as the daughter of a full blood Cherokee woman. Her mother has been dead, according to the testimony, nearly forty years. It is considered that this woman is

Goosey Blackhawk - 2.

at least a half blood Cherokee on her mother's side, and she will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

— — — — —

Bruce G. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Bruce G. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 24th day of August, 1900.

J. H. [Signature]
Commissioner.

a

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
FILED
AUG 25 1900

[Handwritten signature]

AGENTS FOR THE COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

[Handwritten signature]
SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

first and correct translation of his annotated notes.
work of the above named witness, and that the following is a list
to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the following:

Brice C. Jones, born in 1860, was first of the above named.

first and correct translation of his annotated notes.
work of the above named witness, and that the following is a list
to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the following:

Brice C. Jones, born in 1860, was first of the above named.

Cherokee 1505

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., DEC. 5, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of
Cooy Blackhawk as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

An examination of the 1883 pay roll of the Cherokee Nation
shows that the applicant is identified thereon, at page 2, #26,
Sequoyah District, as Cooy Blackhawk.

It is ordered that copies of this statement be filed with
and made a part of the record in this case.


Commissioner

Cher 1506 James m. seabolt

Cher 1506

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

(43)
 1 Name *James M Seabolt* Date *AUG 16 1900* 1900.
Union town Ark
 District *Sequoyah* Year *1880* Page *718* No. *1125*
 Citizen by blood *yes* Mother's citizenship
 Intermarried citizen *Joseph Seabolt*
 Married under what law * Date of marriage
 License Certificate
 2 Wife's name *Ollie Seabolt*
 District *Sequoyah* Year *1880* Page *718* No. *1126*
 Citizen by blood *yes* Mother's citizenship
 Intermarried citizen
 Married under what law Date of marriage
 License Certificate

Names of Children:

3 <i>Sarah B. Seabolt</i>	Dist. <i>Sequoyah</i>	Year <i>1896</i>	Page <i>1102</i>	No. <i>1418</i>	Age <i>20</i>
4 <i>George W.</i>	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>1102</i>	No. <i>1419</i>	Age <i>16</i>
5 <i>Lucy</i>	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>1102</i>	No. <i>1420</i>	Age <i>11</i>
6 <i>Bertha H.</i>	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>1102</i>	No. <i>1421</i>	Age <i>8</i>
7 <i>Levi D.</i>	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>1102</i>	No. <i>1422</i>	Age <i>5</i>
8 <i>Mary E.</i>	Dist. <i>XX</i>	Year <i>XX</i>	Page <i>XX</i>	No. <i>XX</i>	Age <i>3</i>
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

8 Affidavit of birth to be supplied

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

AUG 18 1900

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
MULDROW, I.T., AUGUST 16, 1900.

In the matter of the application of James M. Seabolt for enrollment of himself, wife and children, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, said Seabolt being duly sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A James M. Seabolt.
Q Your age? A 43.
Q Your postoffice address? A Uniontown, Ark.
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.
Q How long have you lived there? A Born here and lived here ever since.
Q Whom do you apply for? A Myself, wife and children.
Q What is your father's name? A Joseph.
Q Is he living? A No sir.
Q What is your mother's name? A Nancy.
Q Is she living? A Yes.
Q What is your wife's name? A Ollie.
Q When did you marry her? A '79.
Q Is she on the roll of '80? A Yes.
Q Her father and mother living? A No sir.
Q What is her father's name? A Foster.
Q What are the names of your children-- the eldest one under 21?
A Sarah B., 20 years old.

On '96 roll, page 1102, number 1418...

- Q What is the name of the next one? A George W., 16 years old.

On '96 roll, page 1102, number 1419.

- Q Next one? A Lucy, 11 years old.

On '96 roll, page 1102, number 1420.

- Q Next one? A Bertha Ann, 8 years old.

On '96 roll, page 1102, number 1421, as Bertha A.

- Q Next one? A Levi D., 5 years old.

On '96 roll, page 1102, number 1422.

- Q Next one? A Mary E., 3 years old.

- Q Are these children alive and living with you? A Yes.

Applicant on ('80) roll, page 1102, number 1416. 1896 roll.

Applicant's wife, Ollie, on '80 roll, page 718, number 1125.

On '96 roll, page 1102, number 1417.

- Q Are these children all alive and living with you? A Yes.

The name of James M. Seabolt appearing upon the authenticated roll of '80 as well as the census roll of '96, and the name of his wife, Ollie also appearing upon said rolls, and being fully identified according to page and number; and the names of his children, Sarah B., George W., Lucy, Bertha A., Levi D., appearing upon the census rolls of '96, and being fully identified and having made satisfactory proof as to their residence, they will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood. Mary E's., enrollment will be completed, her name not appearing upon the census roll of '96, when proper certificate of birth is presented.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Baron McDonald

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of September, 1900.

[Signature]

Commissioner.

276

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

SEP 10 1900

RECEIVED
SEP 10 1900
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

TO THE COMMISSIONERS OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
WASHINGTON, D. C.
FROM THE CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
WASHINGTON, D. C.
RE: REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
ON THE PROGRESS OF THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
DURING THE YEAR 1899
The following report was submitted to the Commission on the progress of the Five Civilized Tribes during the year 1899. It contains a detailed account of the work done by the Bureau of Indian Affairs in the Five Civilized Tribes during the year 1899. It also contains a list of the names of the individuals who were employed by the Bureau of Indian Affairs in the Five Civilized Tribes during the year 1899. The report is divided into two parts. The first part contains a general statement of the work done by the Bureau of Indian Affairs in the Five Civilized Tribes during the year 1899. The second part contains a list of the names of the individuals who were employed by the Bureau of Indian Affairs in the Five Civilized Tribes during the year 1899.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
County of Crawford:

To any person authorized by law to solemnize marriage greetings:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the rite and publish the bans of Matrimony between Mr. Jacob Nelson of _____ in the County of Crawford and State of Arkansas aged 25 years, and Miss Sarah Seabolt of _____ in the Cherokee Na. and of Ind. Terty aged 21 years, according to law; and do you officially sign and return this License, to the parties herein named.

Witness my hand and official seal this
19th day of June, 1902.

(Signed) E. D. Cochran,
County Clerk.

((SEAL))

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

State of Arkansas.)
County of Crawford) I, T. G. Parker, do hereby certify, that on the 20th day of June, 1902, I did, duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the rite and publish the bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand, this 20th day of June, 1902.

My credentials are recorded in
Recorder's Office.

(Signed) T. G. Parker, J.P.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

State of Arkansas.)
County of Crawford) I, E. D. Cochran, Clerk of the County Court of said County, certify that the above License for and certificate of the Marriage of Mr. Jacob Nelson and Miss Sarah Seabolt, was filed in my office on the 24th day of June, 1901, and the same is duly recorded on page 46 of Book "G" of Marriage Records.

Witness my hand and the seal of said Court this 24 day of June, 1901.

(Signed) E. D. Cochran
Clerk.

4((SEAL))

INDORSEMENT

By Ben Dechend D. C.
Marriage Certificate.

Mr. Jacob Nelson to Miss Sarah Seabolt. Recorded, Book G, page.
Returned and filed this 24th day of June, 1901.

(Signed) E. D. Cochran.
By Ben Dechend,
D.C.

Department of the Interior,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
Muskogee, I. T., October 31, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment
Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian

of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of said Division.

W. R. Renter
Chief Clerk Cherokee Division

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 17th day of November, 1902.

B. Jones
Notary Public.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

INVESTIGATION OF THE ACTS OF VIOLENCE AND OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

THE FOLLOWING IS A SUMMARY OF THE INFORMATION RECEIVED FROM THE SOURCE OF THE INFORMATION:

FILED
NOV 17 1962

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 10, 1902.

In the matter of the application of James M. Seabolt, et al
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

An affidavit of birth duly executed on the 16th day of August, 1900, was received by this Commission on the same day, from which it appears that Mary E. Seabolt was born on the 22nd day of September, 1897, and was living at the date of the execution of said affidavit.

An affidavit of birth duly executed on the 26th day of February, 1901, was received by this Commission on the 4th day of March, 1901, from which it appears that a male child was born to Allie and James M. Seabolt; that said child has been named Claton M. Seabolt, and was living at the date of the execution of said affidavit. Both of said affidavits have been approved and filed with this Commission, and the child Claton M. Seabolt has been listed for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

It is directed that copies of this statement be filed with the testimony in the above case.



Commissioner.

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

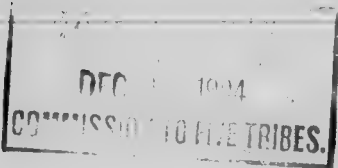
a citizen of the

_____ Nation.

Approved

1904

Commissioner



NOV 25 1904

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of George W. Seabolt
(Here insert name of deceased)
 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Long, Ind. Ter., and died on the 23 day of
March 1904
(Here insert name of post office)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern District.

I, Frankie Seabolt, on oath state that I am 18
 years of age and a citizen, by adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;
 that my post office address is Long, Ind. Ter.; that I am
Wife of George W. Seabolt
(State relationship, the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.)
 who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
 and that said George Seabolt died on the 23 day of
March 1904
Frankie Seabolt
(Here insert name of deceased)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Nov 1904

My Commission expires Feb. 2, 1905

A. B. Ferguson
 Notary Public.
Long, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern District.

I, John W. Morton, on oath state that I am 28
 years of age, and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
 that my post office address is Shakespeare, Ind. Ter.;
 that I was personally acquainted with George W. Seabolt
(Here insert name of deceased)
 who was a citizen by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
 and that said George W. Seabolt died on the 23 day of
March 1904
John W. Morton
(Here insert name of deceased)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Nov 1904

My Commission expires Feb. 2, 1905

A. B. Ferguson
 Notary Public.
Long, Ind. Ter.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of the

~~CHEROKEE~~

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 17 1900

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation,
 of *[Name]*, born on the *[Day]* day of *[Month]*, 18*[Year]*
(Here insert name of child)
 Name of Father: *[Name]*, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
 Name of Mother: *[Name]*, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
 Post-office, *[Location]*.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
 INDIAN TERRITORY
 District.

I, *[Name]*, on oath state that I am
 years of age and a citizen, by *[Name]* of the **CHEROKEE** Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of *[Name]*, who is a citizen, by
 of the **CHEROKEE** Nation; that a *[Name]* child was
male or female
 born to me on the *[Day]* day of *[Month]*, 18*[Year]*; that said child has been
 named *[Name]* and is now living.

WITNESSED TO, MARK

(Must be Two
 Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

[Signature] 190*[Year]*
 COMMISSIONER.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
 INDIAN TERRITORY
 District.

I, *[Name]*, on oath state that I
 attended on *[Name]*, wife of *[Name]*,
 on the *[Day]* day of *[Month]*, 18*[Year]*; that there was born to her on
 said date a *[Name]* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
male or female
 named *[Name]*.

WITNESSED TO, MARK

(Must be Two
 Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

[Signature] 190*[Year]*
 COMMISSIONER.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Claton Monroe Seabolt
as a citizen of

Cherokee

Nation

Approved, March 1901

1901

C. R. Pearce
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
MAR 1901

Handwritten signature/initials

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,
 of *Claton Monroe Seabolt*, born on the *20* day of *Jan*, 1901
(Here insert name of child)
 Name of Father: *James M Seabolt*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,
 Name of Mother: *Ollie Seabolt*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.
 Post-office, *Uniontown Ark*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

State of Ark
~~UNITED STATES OF AMERICA~~
~~INDIAN TERRITORY~~
Crawford Co

I, *Ollie Seabolt*, on oath state that I am *43*
 years of age and a citizen, by *Blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of *James M. Seabolt*, who is a citizen, by
Blood, of the *Cherokee* Nation, that a *male* child was
male or female
 born to me on the *20th* day of *Jan*, 1901; that said child has been
 named *Claton Monroe Seabolt*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

26th day of *Feb*, 1901.
J. L. Wood

1901

so address *Uniontown Ark* Jan 25/1901
 NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

State of Ark
~~UNITED STATES OF AMERICA~~
~~INDIAN TERRITORY~~
Crawford Co

I, *Mary Downing*, mid wife, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. *Ollie Seabolt*, wife of *James M Seabolt*,
 on the *20th* day of *Jan*, 1901; that there was born to her on
 said date a *male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
 named *Claton Monroe Seabolt*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two)

Anderson Seabolt
J. D. Wood

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

26th day of *Feb*, 1901.
J. L. Wood

1901

Cherokee 1806.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 18, 1902.

Sarah Nelson,

Uniontown, Arkansas.

Dear Madam:

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of September 13, giving the name under which you have been listed for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and from this information your application for enrollment has been duly identified.

The affidavit as to the birth of your child, George Dallas Nelson, is however, again returned to you, and your attention is called to the fact that your name was listed by the Commission as Sarah B., while in the affidavit it is noticed that your name appears and you sign same as Sarah. You are requested to correct the affidavit so that your given name will appear therein as it appears on the Commission's records, Sarah B.

You are also advised that it will be necessary before the application for the enrollment of George Dallas Nelson can receive further consideration, that you supply the Commission with the original or certified copy of marriage license and certificate showing your marriage to J. D. Nelson.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

Enc.-P-183.

Cherokee 1506

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 18, 1902.

Sarah Nelson,

Uniontown, Arkansas.

Dear Madam:

The Commission is in receipt of corrected birth affidavit in the matter of the application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of George Dallas Nelson, infant child of yourself and husband, J. D. Nelson; also a marriage license and certificate showing your marriage on June 20, 1901, under the name of Sarah Seabolt, to Jacob Nelson. The marriage license and certificate is herewith returned to you, a copy having been made and retained in the Commission's files. The birth affidavit is also herewith returned to you for the reason that your name has not been corrected as directed in the Commission's letter of September 18, 1902, either where you sign same or where it appears in the body of the affidavit which you make as to the birth of your child.

The affidavit should be corrected so that your name will appear therein as it appears on the Commission's records, Sarah B. Nelson.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

Encl. B. 37

COPY.

Cherokee-1504.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 30, 1904.

Frankie Seabolt,

Lang, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

The Commission is in receipt of an affidavit executed on November 23, 1904, showing the death, on March 23, 1904, of your husband, George W. Seabolt. The same being in due form will be filed with and made a part of the record in this case.

Respectfully,

SIGNED:

T. B. Needles
Commissioner in Charge.

COPY.

Cherokee-1506.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 27, 1906.

J. D. Nelson,

Shakespeare, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of February 23, 1906, relative to the enrollment of your minor son, George Dallas Nelson, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

In reply you are advised that on September 18, 1902, the affidavit showing the birth of the said George Dallas Nelson was returned to your wife, Sarah Nelson, for correction, her name in the body of the affidavit and where she signed same appearing as Sarah, instead of Sarah B., as she was listed upon the Commission's records. This affidavit was subsequently filed with the Commission without the correction having been made, and it was again returned to her on November 18, 1902. The Commission's records fail to show that a corrected birth affidavit has been filed showing the birth of the said George Dallas Nelson.

You are further advised that it will be necessary, before the application for the enrollment of your said minor child can receive further consideration, that you supply the Commission with the corrected birth affidavit.

Respectfully,

(SIGNED)

Tams Dixby

Chairman.

Cher 1507 George Russell

See Jacket D136

Cher 1507

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

(20) Name *George J Russell* Date *Jan* AUG 16 1890 1900.

District *Sequoyah* Year *1896* Page *1094* No. *1251*

Citizen by blood *yes* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage *Polly*

License Certificate

Wife's name (19) *Minnie Russell*

District *Sequoyah* Year *1896* Page *1092* No. *673*

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *Family*

Married under what law Date of marriage *Sattie*

License Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

now 1896 till as Minnie L. Hoken

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
MULDROW, I.T.: AUGUST 16, 1900.

In the matter of the application of George Russell for enrollment of himself and wife as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, said Russell being sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A George Russell.
Q Your age? A 28.
Q Your postoffice? A Gann.
Q Are you an acknowledged citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A yes.
Q By blood? A Yes.
Q What proportion of blood do you claim? A Half.
Q What district do you live? A Sequoyah.
Q How long have you lived there? A Born and raised there.
Q For whom do you apply? A Myself and wife.
Q What is your father's name? A Andrew Russell.
Q Is he living? A Yes.
Q What is your mother's name? A Polly Russell.
Q Is she living? A Yes.
Q What is your wife's name? A Minnie Holson.
Q Is she a Cherokee? A Yes.
Q Is her name upon the rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.
Q What was her father's name? A Holson.
Q Is he living? A Yes.
Q Is he a Cherokee? A No sir, Choctaw.
Q What was her mother's name? A Sallie.
Q Is she living? A Yes.
Q Is she a Cherokee? A Yes.
Q When did you marry? A '98.
Q Have you certificate of marriage? A Yes.
Q What are the names of your children? A I have none.

Applicant's father on '80 roll, page 715, number 1038, as Andrew Russell.

Applicant's mother's name on '80 roll, page 715, number 1039, as Polly Russell.

Applicant on '96 roll, page 1094, number 1200.

Applicant's wife on '96 roll as Minnie L. Holson, page 1073, number 673.

On '94 roll, page 964, number 720, as Minnie Holston.

The name of George Russell appearing upon the census roll of '96 and the name of his father and mother- his father's name was Andrew Russell and his mother's name was Polly Russell- appearing upon the authenticated roll of '80, and he being identified as a lineal descendant of said Andrew and Polly Russell, and making satisfactory proof of his residence, will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

The name of his wife, Minnie Russell, nee Minnie Holson, appears upon the census roll of '96 and the pay-roll of '94, but the names of her father and mother are not found upon the pay-roll of '80 and some doubts have arisen as to the ~~status of her father~~ citizenship of her father and mother, and he presents a marriage license and certificate certifying that the said George Russell was married to Miss Minnie Holson according to the laws of the United States on the 22nd day of November '98, consequently final judgment as to the application for enrollment of his wife, Minnie Holson, will be suspended and her name will be placed upon a white or doubtful card.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in the above named case, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of September, 1900.


Commissioner.

MINNESOTA, 1857, AND AT 10, 1860,
COMMISSION TO THE PLAIN CLAINED TRIBES,
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

Andrew Russell.
 Abigail's name is Rachel. On '80 list, page 112, number 1000, is
 that are the names of your children? A I have none.
 Have you certificate of marriage? A Yes.
 When did you marry? A '88.
 Is she a Cherokee? A Yes.
 Is she Indian? A Yes.
 What was her mother's name? A Selie.
 Is she a Cherokee? A No sir, Cherokee.
 Is she Indian? A Yes.
 What was her father's name? A Holman.
 Is her name about the name of the Cherokee Indians? A Yes.
 Is she a Cherokee? A Yes.
 What is her wife's name? A Minnie Holman.
 Is she Indian? A Yes.
 What is her mother's name? A Polly Russell.
 Is she Indian? A Yes.
 What is your father's name? A Andrew Russell.
 How many children do you have? A Three.
 How long have you lived there? A Twenty years.
 What district do you live in? A Cherokee.
 Do you own any land? A Yes.
 How much do you own? A None.
 How much do you own? A None.
 What is your name? A Andrew Russell.

cher 1508 Josiah seabolt

cher 1508

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date

AUG 16 1900

1900.

Name

District

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children

3	Minnie M Seabolt	Dist. Sequoyah	Year 1896	Page 100	No. 1338	Age 9
4	Charles E	Dist. "	Year "	Page 100	No. 1339	Age 7
5	Nancy A	Dist. "	Year "	Page 100	No. 1340	Age 5
6	Frieda L	Dist. "	Year —	Page —	No. —	Age 4
7	Joseph M	Dist. "	Year —	Page —	No. —	Age 8 mo
		Dist. —	Year —	Page —	No. —	Age —
		Dist. —	Year —	Page —	No. —	Age —
		Dist. —	Year —	Page —	No. —	Age —
		Dist. —	Year —	Page —	No. —	Age —
		Dist. —	Year —	Page —	No. —	Age —

3 on 1896 roll as Minnie Seabolt
 4 " " " " Charles Seabolt
 5 " " " " Nancy Seabolt

6 and 7 Affidavits of birth to be supplied

\$15.00

B. 7508

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 16 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
MULDROW, I.T., AUGUST 16, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Josiah Seabolt for enrollment of himself, wife and children, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, said Seabolt being sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Josiah Seabolt.
Q Your age? A 46.
Q Your postoffice? A Uniontown, Ark.
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.
Q How long have you lived there? A All my life.
Q Never lived out? A No sir.
Q Whom do you apply for? A Myself, wife and children.
Q What was your father's name? A Joseph.
Q Is he living? A No sir.
Q What was your mother's name? A Nancy.
Q Is she living? A Yes.
Q They are citizens of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.
Q What is your wife's name? A Ellen.
Q When did you marry her? A It has been about 10 or 11 years ago.
Q What was her name before you married her? A Johns.
Q Was she a noncitizen? A Yes.
Q Is her father and mother living? A Her mother is living.
Q Have you any certificate of marriage? A No sir.
Q What are the names of your children? A Minnie M. 9 years old.
Q On '96 roll, page 1100, number 1338, as Minnie Seabolt.
Q Next one? A Charles E., 7 years old.
Q On '96 roll, page 1100, number 1339, as Charles Seabolt.
Q Next? A Nancy A., 5 years old.
Q On '96 roll, page 1100, number 1340, as Nancy Seabolt.
Q Next one? A Grilby L., 4 years old.
Q Next? A Joseph M., 8 months old.
Q Are these children all alive and living with you? A Yes, they are all here on the grounds.
Q What proof of marriage have you-- is there anybody here who saw you married? A No sir.
Q Who married you? A Minister by the name of Jordan.
Q Is he living? A No sir.
Q Didn't the minister give you any certificate? A No sir, he said he recorded it in the Clerk's office in this district.

JAMES M. SEABOLT, being sworn, testified:

Q What is your name? A James M. Seabolt.
Q What is your age? A 43.
Q Your postoffice address? A Uniontown, Ark.
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen? A Yes.
Q Do you know Josiah Seabolt? A Yes.
Q Do you know his wife, Ellen? A Yes.
Q Do you know whether they are married or not? A I didn't see them married.
Q They have been living together as man and wife? A Yes.
Q You know them ever since they claim to have been married -- continuously ever since? A Yes.
Q They claim to be man and wife? A Yes.

Re-direct:

Applicant of '80 roll, page 717, number 1089;
On '96 roll, page 1100, number 1337.
Applicant's wife on '96 roll, page 1118, number 164.

The name of Josiah Seabolt appears upon the authenticated roll of '80 as well as the census roll of '96, and he is duly identified according to page and number of said roll. His wife, Ellen, who was a non-citizen and to whom he was married, about 10 years ago as Ellen Johns, name appears upon the census roll of '96. He makes satisfactory verbal proof as to his marriage, but evidence no certificate, same having never been issued. And the names of his children, nie M., Charles E., and Nancy A., appear upon the census roll of '96, and the name of his two younger children, Trilby L., and Joseph M., do not appear upon the rolls, they having been born since the rolls were compiled. Said Josiah Seabolt will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood. His wife, Ellen, as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage. And his children, whose names appear upon the rolls of '96 will also be listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood. His last two children, Trilby L., and Joseph M., will also be listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood when satisfactory proof of birth is filed with this Commission.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Brown McDaniel

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th day of August, 1900,
at Muskogee, I.T.

A. J. Lewis

Commissioner.

7.1; 0000721412

1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 25

1. The Commission has received information from the Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, that the following lands are owned by the United States and are available for disposal:

[illegible]

THE INTERNATIONAL
CIVILIZED-PAID
ED
1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cherokee 1508.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Muskogee, I. T., October 20, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Josiah Seabolt for the enrollment of himself and his five minor children, Minnie M., Charles M., Nancy A., Trilby L. and Joseph M. Seabolt, as citizens by blood, and for the enrollment of his wife, Ellen Seabolt, as a citizen by intermarriage, of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS.

ELLEN SEABOLT, being sworn, testified as follows:

By the Commission,

- Q What is your name? A Ellen Seabolt.
Q What's your age at this time? A I am twenty-eight years old.
Q What's your postoffice? A Long.
Q It was Uniontown, Arkansas, when you applied before? A Yes sir.
Q Are you the same Ellen Seabolt for whom application was made in August, 1900, for enrollment as an intermarried citizen? A Yes, sir.
Q What's your husband's name? A Josiah Seabolt.
Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.
Q Is he a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q When were you married to Josiah Seabolt? A We have been married thirteen years.
Q Thirteen years? A Yes, sir.
Q Where were you married? A In the Indian Territory.
Q Who married you, Mrs. Seabolt? A Mr. Jordan.
Q Was he a preacher? A Yes, sir.
Q Where is he now? A He's dead.
Q Who was present at your marriage besides yourself? A There was a lady by the name of Lindy Beaver and George Gordenhour.
Q Where are they? A I can't tell you now.

Mrs. Seabolt, in order to establish your rights and your children's rights to enrollment, it will be necessary to bring some witness before the Commission who saw the marriage.

- Q Were you ever married before you were married to Josiah Seabolt?
A Yes, sir.
Q How many times had you been married prior to that? A I had been married once.
Q What was your first husband's name? A His name was Johnson.
Q Was he living or dead when you married Mr. Seabolt? A He was living.
Q Had you been divorced from him? A Yes, sir.
Q Where were you divorced? A Muskogee Court.

It will be necessary also for you to get from the Court a copy of the decree of divorce from your first husband and file with the Commission.

- Q Had Mr. Seabolt ever been married before he married you?
A Yes, sir.
Q How many times had he been married? A He had been married twice before.

- 2 -

Q Do you know what his first wife's name was? A Cynthia Agnew.
 Q She was dead? A Yes, sir.
 Q What was his second wife's name? A Lucy Foster.
 Q Was she living or dead? A Dead. Both of his wives was dead.
 Q You're his third wife and he's your second husband? A Yes, sir.
 Q Have you and Mr. Seabolt lived together as husband and wife from the date of your marriage up until the present time? A Yes, sir.
 Q Never have been separated? A No, sir, never have been separated.
 Q You and he living together as husband and wife on the first day of September, 1902? A Yes, sir.
 Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since you married Mr. Seabolt up to the present time? A Yes, sir.
 Q Has he lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since '80 up to the present time? A Yes, sir.
 Q These children, Minnie M., Charles E., Nancy A., Trilby L. and Joseph M., are they your children by your husband, Josiah Seabolt? A Yes, sir.
 Q Are all these children living now? A Yes, sir, they are all living.
 Q Have they lived all their lives in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.

Retta Chick, being first duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded the testimony and proceedings in the matter of the foregoing application, and that the above is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Retta Chick

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of November, 1902.

W. B. Jones
 Notary Public.

1. The first of these is the fact that the
 2. Government has been unable to obtain
 3. the necessary information from the
 4. various sources which it has been
 5. accustomed to rely upon for its
 6. intelligence. This is due to the
 7. fact that the Government has been
 8. unable to obtain the necessary
 9. information from the various sources
 10. which it has been accustomed to
 11. rely upon for its intelligence.

CHEROKEE CASE NO. 1502.

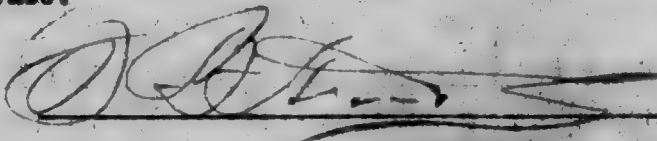
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 10, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Josiah Seabolt, et.al.
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

Affidavits of birth duly executed on the 16th day of August, 1900, were received by this Commission on the same day, from which it appears that Trilby L. Seabolt was born on the 13th day of November, 1896, and that Joseph M. Seabolt was born on the 14th day of December, 1899, and that both of said children were living at the date of the execution of said affidavits. The same have been approved and filed with this Commission.

It is directed that copies of this statement be filed with the testimony in the above case.


Commissioner.

Indian Territory.

SM.

Western District.

R. P. Harrison being duly sworn deposes and says that
~~he is the~~ Clerk of the United States Court for the Western District,
Indian Territory, ^{he only certifies} and that he has made a careful examination
of the records of said Court at Muskogee and that he can find
no record of any divorce proceeding in aforesaid records wherein
Ellen Johnson and Enoch Johnson were either plaintiff or defendant.

R. P. Harrison

Q. 14.

1578

Affidavit of
Clerk of Court
stating no record
of divorce of
Ellen Johnson
vs. Frank Johnson

State of Arkansas }
 County of Crawford } I E D Cochran County Clerk
 in and for the County and State aforesaid, do hereby
 certify the within to be a true copy of the Marriage
 License issued to the parties therein named, as the same
 appears of record in Record Book D of Marriage
 Licenses - page 273 -

Witness my hand and official seal this the
 4th day of October 1902 E D Cochran clk

By Ben Dechent
 M M D C



MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

TO

Recorded Book

Page

Returned and filed this

4 day of

September 1890

Ben Dechent

clerk

26

clerk

Seal here

day of

1890

WITNESS my hand and the seal of said Court this

of Marriage Records

of Book

day of

1890 and the same is duly recorded on page

was filed in my office on the

and M

for and Certificate of the Marriage of the

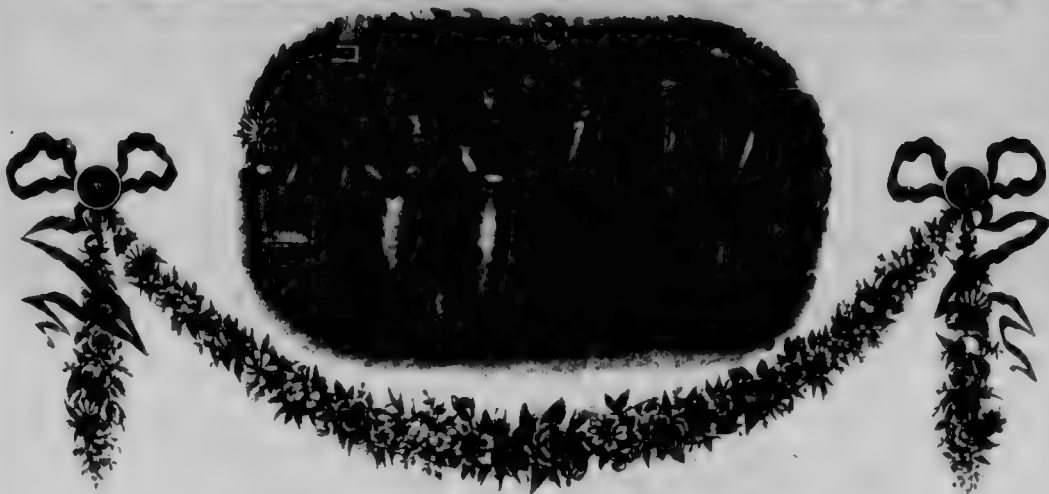
Clerk of the County and of said County certify that the above License

County of

STATE OF ARKANSAS

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

MARRIAGE LICENSE



STATE OF ARKANSAS

County of *Crawford*

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage, Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the rite and publish the banns of Matrimony between the *Enoch Johnson* of *Arkansas* in the County of *Crawford* and *Miss Lula May Carriis* in the County of *Crawford* *State of Arkansas* aged *21* years and *15* years according to law; and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

L. S.

Witness my hand and official seal this *11* day of *August* *1890*
Wm. Leeche

County Clerk

DC

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

State of Arkansas
County of *Crawford* } *A J Gross*
do hereby certify, that on the *17* day of *August* *1890*
I did, duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the rite and publish the banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.
Witness my hand, this *17* day of *August* *1890*
My Credentials are recorded in Recorder's Office.
County, *Ark. Prob. Secy* } *A J Gross*

NOTE: This License with the Certificate duly executed and officially signed, must be returned to the office whence it is issued within sixty days from the date of License, under penalty of forfeiture of the License.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved

1900

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBESFILED
AUG 17 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Paid 10 15 08

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation,
of Milly L. Seabolt, born on the 13th day of November, 1896
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father Josiah Seabolt, a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.
Name of Mother Ellen Seabolt, a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.
Post-office, Amontown, S. I.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northwestern District.

I, Ellen Seabolt, on oath state that I am 26
years of age and a citizen, by marriage of the CHEROKEE Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Josiah Seabolt, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the CHEROKEE Nation; that a female child was
born to me on the 13th day of November, 1896; that said child has been
named Milly L. Seabolt and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Howard Ferguson
16th day of August, 1900.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

COMMISSIONER.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northwestern District.

I, Milly M. M. M., a midwife on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Ellen Seabolt, wife of Josiah Seabolt,
on the 13th day of November, 1896; that there was born to her on
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
named Milly L. Seabolt.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Howard Ferguson
16th day of August, 1900.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

COMMISSIONER.

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved

1900

Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
FILED
AUG 17 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN

Card No 1508

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation,
of Joseph M. Seabolt born on the 14th day of December, 1899
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Joseph M. Seabolt, a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.
Name of Mother: Ellen Seabolt, a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.
Post-office, Winchester, S.C.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

District.

I, Ellen Seabolt, on oath state that I am 26
years of age and a citizen, by marriage of the CHEROKEE Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Josiah Seabolt, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the CHEROKEE Nation; that a male child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 14th day of December, 1899, that said child has been
named Joseph M. Seabolt and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:
(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

16th day of August, 1900.
[Signature]
COMMISSIONER.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

District.

I, Milly M. Hotten, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Ellen Seabolt, wife of Josiah Seabolt,
on the 14th day of December, 1899; that there was born to her on
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named Joseph M. Seabolt.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:
(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

16th day of August, 1900.
[Signature]
COMMISSIONER.

Cher. 1808

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Ellen Seabolt,

Uniontown, Arkansas.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. D

Commissioner.

**Department of the Interior,
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes**

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage
of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	358
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largen	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulsie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Palone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Buie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	253	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Lucy Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Headrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1728
David L. Scott	1099	Gent Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dassler	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Malisa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Genevia Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Benge	1276	Lizzie Benge	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Benge	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2049
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenhunt	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Guinn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polecat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coody	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creeden	1513	Sarah Gritts	2256
Odie Pidcock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2303
Etta Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Sevier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Sayers	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Baldrige	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAffrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Huitt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broadbuss	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McCanish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dittthrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donithan A. Wilson	3841
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Suagee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lumbard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caulk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Eliza Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lizzie Falling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4189

Nancy J. Kinney	4225	Roxie J. Ketchum	4623
Sydney E. Bell	4232	Lizzie Love	4626
Isaac H. Jordan	4235	Robert K. Wann	4632
Charles Parks	4244	Frederick Metzner	4633
Dora Frenchman	4262	John C. Bratcher	4634
James R. Fugate	4275	Pigrow L. Jones	4641
Maud Adams	4277	Ada Bertholf	4642
Elizabeth Black	4281	Alice Robbins	4644
Anna Thornton	4291	Jane Dougherty	4649
Robert T. Morrison	4294	Samuel Francis	4650
Perley Israel	4295	Clemon C. Peek	4652
William A. Long	4304	Mont C. Frazier	4653
Mollie Swannock	4319	Frank J. Mayberry	4656
Frances Guess	4324	Charles W. Moore	4660
Allen H. Gibson	4327	Jefferson D. Edmondson	4661
John McFall Jr.	4343	Alonzo H. Boone	4662
Albert W. Fitzsimmons	4360	Thomas C. Mock	4668
George S. Ford	4386	Sallie Allison	4669
Quinn Carr	4387	Elizabeth E. Burgess	4671
William A. Powell	4390	LaFayette Breeden	4673
Austin Hasley	4400	James M. Boling	4676
Anna Bible	4414	Francis A. Neilson	4681
Elizabeth Riley	4428	John F. Smith	4689
John P. Sudderth	4449	Rufus S. Steward	4691
Anderson Keen	4450	John I. Haddock	4694
Ida M. Adams	4451	Maggie O. Walkley	4695
Martha J. Randall	4457	George W. Talbert	4698
Mollie Conner	4477	Mary Miller	4700
Jane McGhee	4491	Henry C. White	4707
Jennie Riley	4525	Mattie E. Hill	4760
Hannah Randall	4528	Alice A. Bible	4772
Charles W. Childers	4542	Katie Coker	4785
Nannie B. Riley	4543	John Creek	4801
John W. McDaniel	4544	Ruby R. Bean	4804
Minnie Armstrong	4548	William J. Dodson	4836
Ada Chouteau	4549	Blackburn Reed	4882
Mary Thompson	4571	Viola Lowther	4891
Ota Armstrong	4593	William B. Ritchson	4910
Mary Spencer	4594	Henry D. McDonald	4950
Clarkson F. Woody	4603	Della McDaniel	4956
James M. McConnell	4604	Dorothy Rattlinggourd	4991
Annie E. Coker	4605	Ida McCay	5093
Jennie Long	4606	Henry M. Lyon	5100
Julia Gilstrap	4607	Alice J. Wofford	5101
Laura E. Smith	4608	Nancy Morris	5137
Annie Nicholas	4609	Ella Sullivan	5140
Minnie R. Taylor	4611	Winfield Williams	5144
Mary E. Rogers	4614	Bessie M. Smith	5146
Emma Downing	4615	May Humphrey	5207
William Steere	4619	Donnie Burgess	5236

Nora B. Burgess	5236	William A. Polson	5613
John E. Etter	5239	Paulina P. Pitcher	5614
Harriette Rogers	5240	Charley Headrick	5615
Amanda Foreman	5244	William N. Stinson	5616
William H. Wells	5261	Lenora A. Henry	5621
John T. Gaylor	5266	Effie M. Adams	5622
Annie Sweeten	5269	John H. Shimp	5624
Rosalee Hendricks	5278	Thomas B. Dickson	5625
Emma Chambers	5328	Minnie Henry	5628
James H. Thomas	5329	Thomas J. Simpson	5629
Melville B. Baird	5332	Cap L. Lane	5630
James R. Goodall	5356	Reuben E. DeLozier	5631
Charles Horton	5390	John Heape	5640
James W. Goddard	5417	Perry G. Brock	5645
Dora Cox	5425	Mary J. Newcomb	5650
Nannie G. Alberty	5438	George W. Seigel	5660
Sallie Ward	5455	Martha A. Parks	5666
William H. Sutherlin	5484	Zelda C. Mills	5674
Lizzie Hall	5487	Lizzie Rogers	5675
Cyrus B. Essex	5489	Emma Pigeon	5676
Eda Taylor	5493	Nellie Bluejacket	5677
Laura Taylor	5494	Lucy Bacon	5679
Elector D. Miller	5496	Thomas B. Wood	5681
Emerson M. Arnold	5498	Asa W. Simerson	5683
Stella Henry	5499	William J. Kuhn	5686
William E. Oneal	5506	Elsie Couch	5688
John M. Sharp	5509	William H. Robinson	5692
John L. Davis	5514	Rachel Washington	5693
Sarah E. Downing	5518	Isaiah B. Blackwood	5700
Samantha C. Glass	5524	John R. Johnson	5701
Harry Jones	5525	Dennis W. Smith	5702
Aggie Paris	5532	William H. Chesnut	5705
James W. Hallford	5535	William H. Durham	5707
Phoebe Coker	5537	Albert B. Buckmaster	5710
Anthony K. Douglas	5538	Maud Crutchfield	5730
Joseph H. Johnson	5541	Joseph S. Layne	5731
Harvey O. Riggs	5547	Lena Bell	5737
Alice Glass	5553	Juan N. Corn	5748
Addison Reeves	5566	Robert N. Crafton	5750
Alice Coats	5572	Benjamin F. Coffee	5756
Julia Kidd	5575	Frank McSpadden	5760
William R. Greer	5576	Charles D. Pendleton	5775
Ross M. Sixkiller	5581	Harden H. Green	5776
Nancy Inlow	5587	Emma J. Ward	5778
Daisey H. Owen	5599	Robert C. Fuller	5781
Annie R. C. Owen	5600	Henry F. Extine	5796
Jesse McKnight	5602	Ida Wyly	5802
Cleora J. Strange	5610	Richard L. Fite	5815
Henry Westenhaver	5611	Edward Lutz	5816
Emma H. Roach	5612	John F. Woodworth	5820

Horace H. Huddleston	5832	George C. Duffield	6031
William R. Sartain	5837	Amelia Reese	6033
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843	Alexander West	6036
William H. Hinton	5846	John Tootle	6037
Joseph Lehr	5851	Florence G. Langley	6038
Elin M. Young	5852	John T. Ham	6042
Mary C. Barnes	5853	Mary L. Jordan	6048
Matilda Thompson	5861	John W. Bradshaw	6070
William W. Young	5872	James L. Dean	6079
Earley F. Ellis	5874	Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Rosa B. Alberty	5877	Malissa Hubbard	6089
Sarah Cannon	5879	Jane Benge	6111
Mamie Beck	5887	John D. Ryals	6113
Jack H. Merchant	5888	John C. DeLozier	6117
John D. Merchant	5889	Jessie Willis	6118
Sarah E. Ghornley	5894	Mary A. Clark	6124
Jerry Young	5906	Mary J. Tipton	6126
James H. Brickey	5916	Leander Newton	6136
Mary Hicks	5919	William A. Qualls	6138
George W. Weems	5922	Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Albert Crain	5923	Hugh T. Watkins	6163
James M. Jones	5932	Nancy Keys	6172
Alfred W. Shelly	5935	Berry Hutchins	6186
John M. Stratton	5936	Eli Parker	6189
Waddie Hudson	5937	Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Robert C. Johnson	5939	Julia Keys	6211
Mary T. Thompson	5941	Boon J. Grey	6214
Edith A. Parris	5943	John Grubb	6216
Addie Hubbard	5949	William M. Costephens	6230
John A. Lowry	5962	Jane Bean	6232
John R. W. Brantley	5963	Lillie I. Taylor	6236
James T. Carroll	5964	Abbie B. Adair	6239
Christopher F. Jordan	5965	Mack C. Watkins	6246
Minerva E. Stover	5966	Robert W. Murray	6261
John W. Twilley	5967	John G. Petty	6269
Joseph W. Mounce	5970	Lucinda Poorboy	6279
Cornelius P. Potter	5971	Sarah Mayes	6286
Amanda C. Thompson	5972	Henry W. Pyeatt	6300
John M. Rusk	5976	Isaac A. Wilson	6308
Harrison L. Hughes	5978	John T. Hall	6310
Silas B. Dildine	5983	Edward L. King	6315
Lewis M. Payne	5985	Katie Still	6325
Nancy Beamer	5988	Emmer Carlile	6338
Sarah F. Selvidge	6002	Bird Webster	6347
Pow F. Buckner	6005	Fannie Morris	6353
John A. Moreland	6010	Leonard Lee	6357
Alice Welch	6015	James R. Miller	6362
Mary C. Thompson	6022	James Brackett	6370
Ida Beck	6029	Nora Allen	6371
William R. Tittle	6030	John T. Washington	6373

James J. Snider	6375	James L. Leo	6717
William H. Winget	6376	Rosa Phillips	6723
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383	Kate Brown	6735
George A. McBride	6385	Laura B. Barnett	6743
Matilda Cookson	6387	Elizabeth Sanders	6745
William A. Fisk	6392	William T. Neff	6747
William O. Ames	6394	William R. Scott	6751
Thomas Wilkerson	6396	Laura Fish	6770
Alice C. Springston	6407	Maggie Ketcher	6779
Fanny N. Witt	6413	Dora A. McDonald	6783
Lillie M. Adair	6424	Rosie B. Willis	6785
Mark F. Matheson	6428	Daniel Hubbard	6787
Ida L. Wilson	6431	Mary R. Tadpole	6801
George E. Marra	6441	Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Ulysses S. Reeves	6443	Sarah F. Pathkiller	6824
Daniel A. Smith	6447	Clara Twist	6845
Henry J. Dawson	6450	Mattie M. Welch	6846
Sarah Adair	6452	Cora Griffin	6850
Ida F. Wilson	6455	John S. Hyatt	6853
Mary E. Taylor	6459	Jefferson K. Tyner	6855
Catherine Henson	6468	Flora R. Miller	6859
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471	Lizzie Craig	6872
Mary E. Campbell	6476	Jacob C. Johnson	6876
Columbus N. Long	6478	George W. Ware	6897
Mary Wilkerson	6480	James B. Deatherage	6901
Myrtle Ward	6484	Lucinda F. Hartness	6943
Belle Manus	6499	Frances E. Teehe	6961
Martha E. McLain	6508	James M. Burt	6965
Mary A. Brown	6517	Rady Tipton	6975
Marion M. Ballew	6530	Laura Hendricks	6976
Mellie Mayfield	6540	Laura V. Smith	6979
Sarah Blevins	6541	Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Frank Powell	6542	Robert M. Mitchell	7004
Georgia Jackson	6546	William Henry Reeve	7005
Leonard S. Simpson	6549	James Pyle	7009
Almira Usrey	6560	Willie Hilderbrand	7015
James McInerney	6561	Alice M. Roberson	7031
Fannie Carlile	6578	Charles Morris	7043
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580	Minerva J. Trent	7051
Silas A. Bryan	6581	John H. Keith	7078
William S. Martin	6585	Katie E. Ratley	7080
Emma J. Thompson	6589	Etta Patrick	7081
Lydia McDaniel	6593	Nannie Martin	7090
David W. Lamb	6595	Rosa B. Harris	7094
Gus R. Hart	6603	Samuel Brown	7100
Poca Phillips	6632	William H. Turner	7101
Lois E. Daniel	6678	Florence Mayes	7104
William W. Turner	6689	Maggie McCoy	7112
Lillie B. Blackstone	6714	Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Mary Lillard	6715	Benjamin Haner	7119

James Maher	7128	Robert B. Collins	7556
Terry A. Parkinson	7146	Nancy I. Brown	7579
Cora L. Hanks	7147	Mary B. Walkingstick	7642
Otto J. Zufall	7149	Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Rufus M. Norman	7155	Mollie Morton	7797
Mary F. Foreman	7158	Mattie Girty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack Alfred	8015
James M. Connally	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8417
Fannie E. McClure	7171	Rosie Foreman	8903
Benjamin B. Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	9034
Ada Phariss	7180	Margaret T. Langley	9092
William L. Whisenhunt	7184	Ida M. Davis	9266
Frances B. Perry	7191	Nora Crapo	9289
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9378
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9438
Minnie B. Edmonds	7213	Ella Gravitt	9439
Eliza Jordan	7217	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Ross	7218	David O. Scott	9446
Thomas M. Price	7225	Harriett Forbes	9447
James G. Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhomar	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boudinot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon L. Jackson	7273	John G. Ainsworth	9456
Henry W. Coughran	7282	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Ross	7291	Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary S. Smith*	7322	Mary Cumpston	9464
John A. Martin	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen L. Buckner	7331	James F. Flippin	9471
James L. Goad	7350	William Bird	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360	William H. Thomason	9478
Jennie Burr	7367	Mollie Devine	9481
Kiasay Sapsucker	7378	Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7394	Detlev N. Leerskov	9484
William I. Branan	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Leona Catcher	9489
Lena O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420	Tennie Sanders	9503
Bertha A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Robert J. Tyner	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kneeland	9518
Myrtle Wolfe	7435	Hugh E. Hope	9519
Mary Blevins	7479	Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Baldridge	9529
Charles D. England	7512	James R. Poindexter	9535
May Cochran	7544	Maud Foreman	9539
Rebecca Oglesby	7549	Belle Bryant	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550	William G. Brown	9879
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Delay	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Pairlee Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Guenther W. Werther	9883
Lydia B. Barger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Mary Jane Thomas	9562	Moses L. Morris	9889
James F. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McCrary	9566	Stephen Duncan	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Maddin	9896
William Bugher	9577	John H. Horton	9904
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nazworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
Beverly L. Lafon	9587	George W. Edens	9916
Robert L. Gentry	9590	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Pheasant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella F. Hail	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harris	9949
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Coughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Youra F. Waybourn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph E. Feland	9623	William F. Pierce	9940
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Otis S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Hundley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
George Givens	9658	James W. Fleming	9994
Pheney Poorboy	9660	Samuel Holmes	9995
Charley Kiper	9671	Walter H. Talley	9997
Andrew J. Snider	9672	Hannah J. Miller	9998
William T. Barton	9684	Clara V. Ward	10002
Daniel Crail	9770	Stephen W. Pittsenberger	10005
Mary M. Motte	9771	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Lecia E. Herrin	9854	William T. Partin	10011
Gailen E. Carrick	9855	Nellie Fields	10013
Rosa B. Barger	9857	Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Rachel Foreman	9858	Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Serepta C. Willis	9861	Jesse Talbert	10020
Virgie Seabolt	9864	Julia E. Setser	10021
Annie Cannon	9867	Amanda E. Howell	10022
Isabella McCoy	9874	Mamie J. Rogers	10023
Robert E. Dry	9875	Nannie Rogers	10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Rohards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Watie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jackie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lawrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhaney	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldridge	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Scudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Pardee	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D 483
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D 483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D 490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D 491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D 501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D 503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D 509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D 544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D 546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D 550
Almira Mouse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D 560
Lenora Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D 572
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D 574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D 577
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D 582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D 585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D 594
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Lula M. Purcell	D 600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Ben Estes	D 603
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D 621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D 622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D 624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D 641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D 648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D 650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barndollar	D 655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D 682
Oncico W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D 688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D 698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D 708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D 709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lizzie Ward	D 711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D 713
May Fields	D 297	Belle I. Quinton	D 728
Katie Hummingbird	D 308	Francis M. Boothe	D 734
William F. Sager	D 320	Amos W. Lord	D 746
Lovick P. Garrison	D 334	Agnes N. Childers	D 749
Henry Grubb	D 338	John E. Renfrow	D 752
Lucy F. Lacey	D 340	William Coon	D 759
Callie Blevins	D 341	Louis Bruere	D 779
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D 786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D 368	Eliza Fields	D 787
Ada Hall	D 376	William H. Brown	D 788
Jane M. Hicks	D 396	William A. Cox	D 793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	Charles A. Robison	D 799
Willis Battles, Jr.	D 404	Artha Williams	D 800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D 806
Nina B. Owen	D 450	Cicero F. Rogers	D 855
John M. Ridenour	D 458	Annie Garrett	D 856
Emery B. Thompson	D 464	George S. Yarborough	D 875

Rhoda A. Sanders	D 878	Ella Vann	D 1320
Manuel Spencer	D 884	Linnie Wofford	D 1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D 891	Minnie Downing	D 1332
Mary Brassfield	D 935	Katie Rider	D 1334
James L. Tindle	D 944	Samuel G. Mills	D 1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D 966	Alfred H. Woods	D 1342
Eliza Wofford	D 967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D 1352
Jasper L. Newton	D 971	Susie McSpadden	D 1361
John N. Guinn	D 974	Martha J. Houston	D 1363
Hannah Parson	D 989	Samuel M. Collier	D 1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D 1003	Katy Payne	D 1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D 1006	Joseph H. Warren	D 1375
Lissie Christian	D 1010	Mattie Miller	D 1433
George Hazlewood	D 1013	S. F. Moore	D 1434
James M. Jones	D 1022	Addie Schrimsher	D 1448
Reuben A. Evans	D 1032	Fannie Vann	D 1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D 1049	Marcella Blakeney	D 1474
John M. Burns	D 1069	G. W. Williamson	D 1555
Sarah E. Henson	D 1083	C. F. Walker	D 1558
Laura D. Henson	D 1086	Louisa Blevins	D 1567
Hettie E. Downing	D 1090	Frank Cowles	D 1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D 1099	Mary Francis Madding	D 1637
Benjamin Strickler	D 1129	Thomas Rodman	D 1661
Nancy Spaniard	D 1130	Katie Still	D 1866
Annie Wilson	D 1131	Ira Creach	D 1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D 1135	D. A. Mounts	D 1967
Reuben W. Moore	D 1136	J. C. Sefton	D 1991
Cora Childs	D 1146	Jennie Holland	D 2024
Janie Hughes	D 1179	Lou Sanders	D 2216
Francis B. Reid	D 1180	Caroline Barnes	D 2591
Martha Carey	D 1195	Lacey Crane	D 2592
Christina Johnson	D 1196	Daisy Cash	D 2595
Louvenia Ironside	D 1208	Hiram A. Landers	D 2599
Martha J. Henson	D 1218	Charles Neel	D 2603
David A. Martin	D 1228	Mattie Robinson	D 2605
Fred D. McEnery	D 1235	Jennie Rich	D 2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D 1261	Alexander C. Russell	D 2607
James H. Requa	D 1266	Pricilla Ross	D 2608
Frank Carver	D 1267	Tom W. Reeves	D 2609
Etta B. Payne	D 1270	Mary Smart	D 2612
Mary Garrett	D 1271	Rufus Tidmore	D 2613
Joe W. Goodman	D 1272	Jasper Turquitt	D 2614
Mathew J. Flanigan	D 1274	Mabel West	D 2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D 1285	Ophelia West	D 2619
Etta Downing	D 1291	Cora Whisenhunt	D 2620
William Caywood	D 1296	Katy Martin	D 2667
Clarence W. Turner	D 1307	Willis Butler	D 2686
Alfred Chaney	D 1313	Claud Barger	D 2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D 1314	Idsie Conner	D 2698
Etta Russell	D 1319	John Culwell	D 2699

Herbert F. Couch	D 2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D 2821
Albert C. Dykes	D 2703	Ellen Rogers	D 2822
Delora Drew	D 2704	Elijah Rolland	D 2827
Frank F. Danderson	D 2705	Endora Steele	D 2828
James Gafford	D 2708	William M. Stucker	D 2829
Anna L. Harlin	D 2715	Sallie Tauuneacie	D 2831
William R. Lipsey	D 2717	Mary Tassie	D 2832
Bertha Landrum	D 2718	John F. Wolf	D 2835
Lila More	D 2722	Ruth A. Ward	D 2840
John D. Mathews	D 2723	Winnie Daugherty	D 2884
Mary McIntosh	D 2725	Mary Guthrie	D 2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D 2730	Lydia Long	D 2886
Richard Nichols	D 2731	Edda Roberts	D 2887
William S. Ross	D 2738	Manda Ward	D 2889
Irene Riley	D 2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D 2905
William H. Rowley	D 2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D 2906
Colombus C. Scroggins	D 2741	Edward Fowler	D 2907
Della Summers	D 2743	Dora Foreman	D 2908
William S. Sage	D 2744	Parker Holt	D 2909
Eliza Thomas	D 2748	John Haston	D 2910
John P. Thurman	D 2749	Georgie Harlin	D 2911
Mary E. Davis	D 2770	Percillia Johnson	D 2913
Jessie Frick	D 2774	Bettie Morton	D 2915
Enna Buffington	D 2788	Samantha Spade	D 2917
Will Black	D 2789	Mariah Ward	D 2918
Maggie E. Davis	D 2792	Ellen Watt	D 2919
Thomas Dotts	D 2793	Nora Morten	D 2920
William Daws	D 2794	Lizzie Anderson	D 2981
Nancy Dawson	D 2796	Francis Duval	D 2984
Lena Fields	D 2797	Wade S. Hayes	D 2987
Effie Grayham	D 2798	James A. Hankins	D 2988
Alice C. Hill	D 2799	Joseph Hardee	D 2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D 2800	Tennie Horn	D 2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D 2801	Eveline Hall	D 2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D 2803	John E. Leftwich	D 2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D 2804	Mattie Henson	D 2994
Josephine King	D 2805	John D. Colvard	D 2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D 2806	Charles W. Phillips	D 2999
Marion Maddox	D 2807	Sarah Shanks	D 3000
John A. McKenzie	D 2808	Nettie Young	D 3009
Ione McGee	D 2809	Jerry P. Ables	D 3048
Ollie Miller	D 2810	Almedie Ross	D 3052
William A. Martin	D 2811	John S. J. Fowler	D 3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D 2812	Leaner Hood	D 3056
Oliver Mason	D 2813	James D. Jackson	D 3057
Edna Whitehead	D 2814	Emma G. Nelson	D 3058
Charley Nuckolls	D 2815	Alice Simco	D 3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D 2817	George O. Wallace	D 3060
Louiser Ossowee	D 2818	Fannie Clay	D 3078
William H. Patterson	D 2820	Ellen Drew	D 3079

Luo Fish	D 3081	Della Baldridge	R 105
Horace Gray	D 3082	Samuel Richey	R 107
Lula Pack	D 3083	Malissa Fields	R 144
Lelia C. Harris	D 3084	Fred Zimmerman	R 220
Thomas Jones	D 3086	Ella Anspach	R 241
Benjamin Laws	D 3088	Michael R. Mizer	R 266
Martha Spade	D 3092	Belle A. Powell	R 352
Julian Wyrick	D 3093	Austin L. Hill	R 420
Samuel Harlan	D 3157	Mary L. Dudley	R 439
Lizzie Pharris	D 3171	Stephen Hazlett	R 465
Jack Michael	D 3172	Mary A. Payne	R 484
Sarah E. Davis	D 3176	Rebecca Bengel	R 563
Grace Guthrie	D 3181	Sarah Wilson	R 613
Mary E. Thornton	D 3183	Dora Crane	R 628
Manie Thompson	R 4	Andrew Sitrell	R 642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R 5	John Sitrell	R 642
William T. Kelly	R 10	Lillie May Wilson	R 643
Alice Tidwell	R 19	Ollie A. Barger	R 656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R 41	Ida Hawkins	R 671
Martha A. Perdue	R 45	Lizzie Davis	R 761
Gabriel L. Payne	R 61	Clara M. Emmons	R 803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Cherokee
1808

Muskogee, Indian territory, March 7, 1907.

Ellen Seabolt,
Uniontown, Arkansas.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10,
1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by
intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the
Department January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

HJC

Commissioner.

cher 1509 Charles W. Nettles

1509

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date August 16th 1900.

1 ⁴³ Name Charles W Nettles, Rora, Ark.
 District SEQUOYAH. Year 1896 Page 1116 No. 725-

Citizen by blood _____ Mother's citizenship _____

Intermarried citizen Yes

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

License _____ Certificate _____

2 Wife's name Ruth Nettles
 District SEQUOYAH. Year 1890 Page 717 No. 1096

Citizen by blood CHEROKEE. Mother's citizenship Frank MorrisIntermarried citizen Parents Martha

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

License Filed Aug. 16, 1900 Certificate Filed Aug. 16, 1900

Names of Children

Names of Children	District	Year	Page	No.	Age
3 <u>Minnie M. Statter</u>	<u>SEQUOYAH.</u>	<u>1896</u>	<u>1100</u>	<u>1345</u>	<u>15</u>
4 <u>Charles E. Nettles</u>	<u>SEQUOYAH.</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>1087</u>	<u>1027</u>	<u>9</u>
5 <u>Leona H. "</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>1087</u>	<u>1028</u>	<u>4</u>
6 <u>Frederick M. "</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>2</u>
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

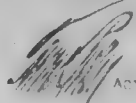
*1 On 1896 Roll as Charles W. Nettles2 " 1880 " " Buckie Statter3 " 1896 " " Minnie "4 " " " " Charles Nettles5 " " " " Leona "6 Affidavit of birth to be supplied
Marriage License & certificate attached

1579

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 16 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
MULDROW, I. T., AUGUST 18th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Charles W. Nettles, wife and four children for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner, C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Charles W. Nettles.
Q What is your age? A Forty ~~five~~ three.
Q What is your Postoffice? A Dora, Arkansas.
Q What is your District? A Sequoyah.
Q For whom do you make application now to have put on the rolls?
A Myself, wife and four children.
Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A No sir; I ~~adopted~~.
Q Your wife is a Cherokee by blood, is she? A Yes sir.
Q What is your wife's name? A Ruth Nettles.
Q How old is she? A Forty four I believe.
Q What was her name before you married her? A Statler.
Q Was that her maiden name? A No sir.
Q When did you marry her? A In 1888.
Q What was her name before it was Statler? A Mrs.
Q Is she on the roll of 1880, as a Mrs? A She is on the roll of 1880 as a Statler.
Q How long has your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation; all her life?
Q Yes sir; I think so; No sir; she was out of the Nation since April of 1880.
Q Have you a marriage licence? A Yes sir.
Applicant presents a duly authenticated marriage licence from the Clerk of Sequoyah District, authorizing his marriage as a citizen of the United States to Mrs. Ruth Statler, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation; it is dated April 23rd, 1888; the certificate showing that they were married in accordance with that licence, by the Clerk, Walter A. Fry, on the same day that the licence was issued. This is filed with his case.
Q Have you and your wife lived together as husband and wife ever since your marriage? A Yes sir.
Q And have you both lived continuously in the Cherokee Nation?
A Yes sir.
Q Give me please the names of the children? A One of them is a Statler; Minnie M. Statler.
Q A step child? A Yes sir.
Q How old is that child? A She will be sixteen in October.
Q Next child? A Charles C. Nettles.
Q How old is he? A Nine years old.
Q Next child? A Frederick M. Nettles.
Q How old is that child? A Two years old.
Q Next child? A Leona H. Nettles.
Q How old is that child? A Four years old.
Q Is your child, Leona Nettles on the census roll of 1896?
A Yes sir.
Q Are these children all living at this time? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your wife's mother? A Martha Marrs.
Q Is she living or dead? A She is dead.
Q When did she die? A She died in Flint District.
Q I say when? A I am not sure.
Q About how long? A She has been dead; she died in 1884 or 1885, I believe.
Q What is the name of your wife's father? A Frank Marrs.
Q Is he living or dead? A He is dead.
Q When did he die? A I think he died in 1888.
Q What District did they live in in 1880? A Frank Marrs family was enrolled in this district in 1880, but I think their names are not on the roll of 1880 right.

Q How are they on there? A Morriston.

Q Do you think your wife was enrolled the same way? A No sir, she was enrolled as a Statler, in 1880.

(Applicant's wife identified on the roll of 1880, Page 717, #1096, as Butchie Stattler, Sequoyah District)

(On the roll of 1896, Page 1087, #1025, as Ruth Nettles, Sequoyah)

(Applicant identified on the roll of 1896, Page 1116, #125, Charles W. Nettles, Sequoyah District)

Identification of applicant's children:

(1896 Roll, Page 1100, #1345, Minnie Stattler, Sequoyah District)

(1896 Roll, Page 1087, #1027, Charles Nettles, Sequoyah District)

(1896 Roll, Page 1087, #1028, Leona Nettles, Sequoyah District)

The wife of this applicant is duly identified on the rolls of 1880, and 1896, and she will be enrolled now as a Cherokee by blood. His marriage to her is established by licence and certificate filed herewith, showing that he was married to her under Cherokee law, in 1888; he has lived with her in the Cherokee Nation ever since, and he will be enrolled now as a Cherokee by adoption. His step child, Minnie M. Stattler, the child of his wife by a former marriage, is identified on the roll of 1896, and the two children of the present marriage, Charles and Leona Nettles are identified on the roll of 1896. These three children will be enrolled now as Cherokees by blood. The youngest child, Frederick M. Nettles, is not old enough to be on any of the rolls, but when the Commission is supplied with a duly authenticated certificate of this child's birth, Frederick M. Nettles, then it also will be enrolled as a Cherokee by blood.

R. R. Cravens, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing case, and that the above and foregoing is a true, full and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

R. R. Cravens

Sworn to and subscribed before
me this 24th day of August, 1900:

[Signature]

COMMISSIONER.

as

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
FILED
AUG 24 1900

[Signature]

ACTING CHAIRMAN.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Muskogee, I. T., October 14, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Charles W. Nettles for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife, Ruth Nettles, and his three minor children, Charles C., Leona H. and Frederick M. Nettles, and stepchild, Minnie M. Stattler, as citizens by blood, of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS.

CHARLES W. NETTLES, being sworn, testified as follows:

By the Commission,

- Q What is your name, please? A C. W. Nettles.
Q What's the C for? A Charles.
Q What's your age, Mr. Nettles, at this time? A Forty-five.
Q What's your postoffice? A Dora, Arkansas.
Q Are you the same Charles W. Nettles that made application for enrollment as an intermarried citizen in August, 1900? A Yes, sir.
Q What's your wife's name, Mr. Nettles? A Ruth.
Q She living? A Yes, sir.
Q Is she a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q Now, Mr. Nettles, when were you and your wife, Ruth, married?
A Married in April, '87 or '88, I forget which now.
Q Married where? A Married at Sallisaw.
Q Sallisaw, Indian Territory? A Yes, sir.
Q Married under Cherokee License? A Yes, sir.
Q Did you file your license with the Commission when you made your original application? A Yes, sir.
Q Had you ever been married before you married Ruth? A Yes, sir.
Q How many times before? A Once.
Q What was your first wife's name? A Chanler.
Q What was her given name? A Lou.
Q Was she living or dead when you married this wife? A Dead.
Q So Ruth is your second wife, then, is that right? A Yes, sir.
Q Had your wife, Ruth, ever been married prior to her marriage to you? A Yes, sir.
Q How many times had she been married before? A Once.
Q What was her first husband's name? A Stattler.
Q Was he living or dead when you were married to your wife, Ruth?
A He was dead.
Q So you are your wife's second husband then? A Yes, sir.
Q Have you and your wife, Ruth, lived together continuously from the time you were married up to the present time as husband and wife?
A Yes, sir.
Q Never have been separated? A No, sir.
Q Never have been married to any other woman since you married Ruth?
A No, sir.
Q You and she living together on the first day of September, 1902?
A Yes, sir.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation, Mr. Nettles?
Q I have been in the Cherokee Nation - I come to the Cherokee Nation in '83.
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since '83 up to the present time? A Yes, sir.
Q Has your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since 1880 up to the present time? A Yes, sir.
Q Are these children, Charles C., Leona H. and Frederick M., your children by your wife, Ruth? A Yes, sir.

Q Are these three children living at this time? A Yes, sir.
Q Have they lived in the Cherokee Nation all their lives?
A Yes, sir.
Q Who is this child, Minnie M. Stattler? A That's my wife's
by her first husband.
Q Is this child, Minnie M., living at this time? A Yes, sir.
Q Has she lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life? A She has
been off at school a good part of the time.
Q Lived here all the time except what time she has been away to
school? A Up until, I believe, the third of September she was
married.
Q Where is she living now? A In St. Louis.
Q Since the third of last month she has been living in St. Louis?
A Yes, sir.
Q But up until she was married last month, her home has been in the
Cherokee Nation all her life, has it? A Yes, sir.

Retta Chick, being first duly sworn, states that, as
stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she
recorded the testimony and proceedings in the matter of the foregoing
application, and that the above is a true and complete transcript
of her stenographic notes thereof.

Retta Chick

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of October, 1902.

W. B. Jones
Notary Public.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
NOV 3 1902

Q Are these three children living at this time? A Yes, sir.
Q Have they lived in the Cherokee Nation all their lives?
A Yes, sir.
Q Who is this child, Minnie M. Scatter? A That's my wife's
by her first husband.
Q Is this child, Minnie M., living at this time? A Yes, sir.
Q Has she lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life? A She has
been off at school a good part of the time.
Q Lived here all the time except what time she has been away to
school? A Up until I believe, the birth of Government and was
married.
Q Where is she living now? A In St. Louis.
Q Since the third of last month she has been living in St. Louis?
A Yes, sir.
Q But up until she was married last month, her home has been in the
Cherokee Nation all her life, has it? A Yes, sir.

Rebecca Chick, being first duly sworn, states that, as
attestor to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she
recorded the testimony and proceedings in the matter of the preceding
application, and that the above is a true and complete transcript
of her stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of October, 1902.

Notary Public.

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE.

I R. H. Fife, a Christian Minister, hereby certify that on the Third day of September, in the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and Two, Dr. Siegfried A. Van Hoefen, of St. Louis, in the County of St. Louis and State of Missouri and Minnie M. Statler, of Cherokee in the County of _____ and State of Indian Territory, were by me united in marriage at Kansas City, in the County of Jackson and State of Missouri, according to the laws of said state.

I further certify that the marriage license was issued in the County of Jackson, State of Missouri, on the Third day of Sept., A. D. 1902.

R. H. Fife,
Pastor Hyde Park Christian Church.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Tahlequah, I. T. May 29, 1903.

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of the application for enrollment of Minnie M. Van Hoefen as a Citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

C. R. Brantley
Commissioner.

1509

at 6000 ft. The area was covered by dense forest.

SA. JACO

[illegible]

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
MAY 29 1903

1961

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

Cherokee Nation, I. T.,)
Sequoyah District.)

TO ANY PERSON LEGALLY AUTHORIZED TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE--GREETING:

You are hereby authorized to join in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony, and to celebrate the rites and ceremonies of Marriage, between Mr. C. W. Nettles, a citizen of the United States and Mrs. Ruth Statler, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, according to the usual custom and laws of the Cherokee Nation, and you are required to return this License to me, for record, within thirty days from the celebration of such Marriage with a Certificate of the same appended thereto and signed by you.

Given under my hand and Seal of Office this the 23 day of April, A. D., 1888.

Walter A. Frye
Clerk Sequoyah District.

Cherokee Nation, I. T.,)
Sequoyah District,)

I, Walter A. Frye, a Clk. Seq. Dist. hereby certify that on the 23 day of April, 1888, I joined in Marriage Mr. C. W. Nettles, a citizen of the United States, and Mrs. Ruth Statler, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, agreeable to the authority given in the within License and the customs and laws of the Cherokee Nation.

Given under my hand this the 23 day of April A. D., 1888.

(SEAL)

Walter A. Frye, Clk.

Endorsement:

C 1509

Department of the Interior

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

AUG 16 1900

Tams Bixby

Acting Chairman.

Geo. H. Lessley, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, he made the above and foregoing from the original thereof, and that the same is true and correct as he verily believes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of August, 1907.

Geo. H. Lessley
Notary Public

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 10, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Charles W. Nettles,
et.al. for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

An affidavit of birth duly executed on the 20th day of August, 1900, was received by this Commission on the 25th day of September, 1900, from which it appears that Frederick M. Nettles was born on the 9th day of May, 1898, and was living at the date of the execution of said affidavit. The same has been approved and filed with this Commission.

It is directed that copies of this statement be filed with the testimony in the above case.



Commissioner.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved

SEP 25 1900

490

[Signature]
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
SEP 25 1900

Hand No 1509

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation,
of Frederick M. Nettles, born on the 9th day of May, 1898
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Charles W. Nettles, a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.
Name of Mother: Ruth Nettles, a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.
Post-office, Dona, Ark.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY.
Sebastian County, Arkansas

Upper Township

I, Ruth Nettles, on oath state that I am forty-four
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the CHEROKEE Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Charles W. Nettles, who is a citizen, by
Marriage (adopted), of the CHEROKEE Nation; that a male child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 9th day of May, 1898; that said child has been
named Frederick M. Nettles, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

20 day of August, 1900.
W. A. Talman, J. P.
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY.
Sebastian Co., Arkansas

Upper Township

I, Hartley W. Wams, a physician, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Ruth Nettles, wife of Charles W. Nettles,
on the 9th day of May, 1898; that there was born to her on
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named Frederick M. Nettles.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

20 day of August, 1900.

W. A. Talman, J. P.
NOTARY PUBLIC

COMMERCIAL
OFFICE
MAY 10 1903
to the Dawes commission
please look after this

Dora and Crawford Co

may the 1 1903

to the Dawes commission

please when C W Nettles comes to file in this month
please have the deed mad in my name and hairs my Self and childrens
it is to Save my Self and hairs please dont give him deed of the
land at all I am cherokee by blood as I had my home and farm it
has all ways ben my home I was living here when I married the last
time I dont want him to have the deed made to him
can you please mak the deed to me and my hairs

Ruth Nettles and children please do this to Sav my home
he is not the right eind of a man to deed it to please dont let
him see this letter Ruth Nettles

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
MAY 19 1903

CHURMAN

Cherokee 1609

Tahlequah, Indian Territory, May 9, 1903.

Ruth Nettles,

Dora, Arkansas.

Dear Madam:

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of May 1 protesting against your husband, Charles W. Nettles, being permitted to select allotments in the Cherokee Nation for yourself and children.

Your letter has been duly noted and filed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner in Charge
Cherokee Land Office.

MH

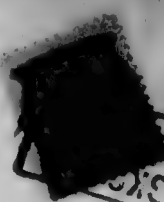
1509

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
MAY 19 1903

CHAPMAN

Department of the Interior.
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.



43/20 12 3249
per

Charles W. Nettles,

~~Vian, Indian Territory.~~

4279

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

Char? 1509

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Charles W. Nettles,

Vian, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Recd. D

Commissioner.

COPY.

Department of the Interior,
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	45	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	340
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largen	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulsie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Palone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Susie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	253	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1564
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Lucy Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Headrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Gent Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dassler	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Malisa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Genevia Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Benge	1276	Lizzie Benge	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Benge	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2049
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenhunt	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Guinn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polecat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coady	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creeden	1513	Sarah Gritts	2256
Odie Pidcock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Etta Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Sevier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Sayers	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Baldridge	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAffrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Huitt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2800	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broadbush	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McCalish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dirthrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donithan A. Wilson	3841
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Suagee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lombard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caulk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Eliza Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lizzie Felling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4189

Nancy J. Kinney	4225	Roxie J. Ketchum	4623
Sydney E. Bell	4232	Lizzie Love	4626
Isaac H. Jordan	4235	Robert K. Wann	4632
Charles Parks	4244	Frederick Metzner	4633
Dora Frenchman	4262	John C. Bratcher	4634
James R. Fugate	4275	Pigrow L. Jones	4641
Maud Adams	4277	Ada Bertholf	4642
Elizabeth Black	4281	Alice Robbins	4644
Anna Thornton	4291	Jane Dougherty	4649
Robert T. Morrison	4294	Samuel Francis	4650
Perley Israel	4295	Clemon C. Peek	4652
William A. Long	4304	Mont C. Frazier	4653
Mollie Swannock	4319	Frank J. Mayberry	4656
Frances Guess	4324	Charles W. Moore	4660
Allen H. Gibson	4327	Jefferson D. Edmondson	4661
John McFall Jr.	4343	Alonzo H. Boone	4662
Albert W. Fitzsimmons	4360	Thomas C. Mock	4668
George S. Ford	4386	Sallie Allison	4669
Quinn Carr	4387	Elizabeth E. Burgess	4671
William A. Powell	4390	LaFayette Breeden	4673
Austin Hasley	4400	James M. Boling	4676
Anna Bible	4414	Francis A. Neilson	4681
Elizabeth Riley	4428	John F. Smith	4689
John P. Sudderth	4449	Rufus S. Steward	4691
Anderson Keen	4450	John I. Haddock	4694
Ida M. Adams	4451	Maggie O. Walkley	4695
Martha J. Randall	4457	George W. Talbert	4698
Mollie Conner	4477	Mary Miller	4700
Jane McGhee	4491	Henry C. White	4707
Jennie Riley	4525	Mattie E. Hill	4760
Hannah Randall	4528	Alice A. Bible	4772
Charles W. Childers	4542	Katie Coker	4785
Nannie B. Riley	4543	John Creek	4801
John W. McDaniel	4544	Ruby R. Bean	4804
Minnie Armstrong	4548	William J. Dodson	4836
Ada Chouteau	4549	Blackburn Reed	4882
Mary Thompson	4571	Viola Lowther	4891
Ota Armstrong	4593	William B. Ritchson	4910
Mary Spencer	4594	Henry D. McDonald	4950
Clarkson F. Woody	4603	Della McDaniel	4956
James M. McConnell	4604	Dorothy Rattlinggourd	4991
Annie E. Coker	4605	Ida McCay	5093
Jennie Long	4606	Henry M. Lyon	5100
Julia Gilstrap	4607	Alice J. Wofford	5101
Laura E. Smith	4608	Nancy Morris	5137
Annie Nicholas	4609	Ella Sullivan	5140
Minnie R. Taylor	4611	Winfield Williams	5144
Mary E. Rogers	4614	Beattie M. Smith	5145
Emma Downing	4615	May Humphrey	5207
William Steere	4619	Donnie Burgess	5235

Nora B. Burgess	5236
John E. Etter	5239
Harriette Rogers	5240
Amanda Foreman	5244
William H. Wells	5261
John T. Gaylor	5266
Annie Sweeten	5269
Rosalee Hendricks	5278
Emma Chambers	5328
James H. Thomas	5329
Melville B. Baird	5332
James R. Goodall	5356
Charles Horton	5390
James W. Goddard	5417
Dora Cox	5425
Nannie G. Alberty	5438
Sallie Ward	5455
William H. Sutherlin	5484
Lizzie Hall	5487
Cyrus B. Essex	5489
Eda Taylor	5493
Laura Taylor	5494
Elector D. Miller	5496
Emerson M. Arnold	5498
Stella Henry	5499
William E. Oneal	5506
John M. Sharp	5509
John L. Davis	5514
Sarah E. Downing	5518
Samantha C. Glass	5524
Harry Jones	5525
Aggie Paris	5532
James W. Hallford	5535
Phoebe Coker	5537
Anthony K. Douglas	5538
Joseph H. Johnson	5541
Harvey O. Riggs	5547
Alice Glass	5553
Addison Reeves	5566
Alice Coats	5572
Julia Kidd	5575
William R. Greer	5576
Rosa M. Sixkiller	5581
Nancy Inlow	5587
Daisey H. Owen	5599
Annie R. C. Owen	5600
Jesse McKnight	5602
Cicero J. Strange	5610
Henry Westenhaver	5611
Emma H. Roach	5612

William A. Polson	5613
Paulina P. Pitcher	5614
Charley Headrick	5615
William N. Stinson	5616
Lenora A. Henry	5621
Effie M. Adams	5622
John H. Shimp	5624
Thomas B. Dickson	5625
Minnie Henry	5628
Thomas J. Simpson	5629
Cap L. Lane	5630
Reuben E. DeLozier	5631
John Heape	5640
Perry G. Brock	5645
Mary J. Newcomb	5650
George W. Seigel	5660
Martha A. Parks	5666
Zelda C. Mills	5674
Lizzie Rogers	5675
Emma Pigeon	5676
Nellie Bluejacket	5677
Lucy Bacon	5679
Thomas B. Wood	5681
Asa W. Simerson	5683
William J. Kuhn	5686
Elsie Couch	5688
William H. Robinson	5692
Rachel Washington	5693
Isaiah B. Blackwood	5700
John R. Johnson	5701
Dennis W. Smith	5702
William H. Chesnut	5705
William H. Durham	5707
Albert B. Buckmaster	5710
Maud Crutchfield	5730
Joseph S. Layne	5731
Lena Bell	5737
Juan N. Corn	5748
Robert N. Crafton	5750
Benjamin F. Coffee	5756
Frank McSpadden	5760
Charles D. Pendleton	5775
Harden H. Green	5776
Emma J. Ward	5778
Robert C. Fuller	5781
Henry F. Extine	5796
Ida Wyly	5802
Richard L. Fite	5815
Edward Lutz	5816
John F. Woodworth	5829

Horace H. Huddleston	5832	George C. Duffield	6031
William R. Sartain	5837	Amelia Reese	6033
Joseph A. Lawrence	5833	Alexander West	6036
William H. Hinton	5846	John Tootle	6037
Joseph Lehr	5851	Florence G. Langley	6038
Euin M. Young	5852	John T. Ham	6042
Mary C. Barnes	5853	Mary L. Jordan	6048
Matilda Thompson	5861	John W. Bradshaw	6076
William W. Young	5872	James L. Dean	6079
Earley F. Ellis	5874	Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Rosa B. Alberty	5877	Malissa Hubbard	6080
Sarah Cannon	5879	Jane Benge	6111
Mamie Beck	5887	John D. Ryals	6113
Jack H. Merchant	5888	John C. DeLozier	6117
John D. Merchant	5889	Jessie Willis	6118
Sarah E. Ghormley	5894	Mary A. Clark	6124
Jerry Young	5906	Mary J. Tipton	6126
James H. Brickey	5916	Leander Newton	6136
Mary Hicks	5919	William A. Qualls	6138
George W. Weems	5922	Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Albert Crain	5923	Hugh T. Watkins	6163
James M. Jones	5932	Nancy Keys	6172
Alfred W. Shelly	5935	Berry Hutchins	6186
John M. Stratton	5936	Eli Parker	6189
Waddie Hudson	5937	Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Robert C. Johnson	5939	Julia Keys	6211
Mary T. Thompson	5941	Boon J. Grey	6214
Edith A. Parris	5943	John Grubb	6216
Addie Hubbard	5949	William M. Costephens	6230
John A. Lowry	5962	Jane Bean	6232
John R. W. Brantley	5963	Lillie I. Taylor	6236
James T. Carroll	5964	Abbie B. Adair	6239
Christopher F. Jordan	5965	Mack C. Watkins	6246
Minerva E. Stover	5966	Robert W. Murray	6261
John W. Twilley	5967	John G. Petty	6269
Joseph W. Mounce	5970	Lucinda Poorboy	6279
Cornelius P. Potter	5971	Sarah Mayes	6286
Amanda C. Thompson	5972	Henry W. Pyeatt	6300
John M. Rusk	5976	Isaac A. Wilson	6308
Harrison L. Hughes	5978	John T. Hall	6310
Silas B. Dildine	5983	Edward L. King	6315
Lewis M. Payne	5985	Katie Still	6325
Nancy Beamer	5988	Emmer Carlile	6338
Sarah F. Selvidge	6002	Bird Webster	6347
Posy F. Buckner	6005	Fannie Morris	6353
John A. Moreland	6010	Leonard Lee	6357
Alice Welch	6015	James R. Miller	6362
Mary C. Thompson	6022	James Brackett	6370
Ida Beck	6029	Nora Allen	6371
William R. Tittle	6030	John T. Washington	6373

James J. Snider	6375	James L. Lee	6717
William H. Winget	6376	Rosa Phillips	6723
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383	Kate Brown	6735
George A. McBride	6385	Laura B. Barnett	6743
Matilda Cookson	6387	Elizabeth Sanders	6745
William A. Fisk	6392	William T. Neff	6747
William O. Ames	6394	William R. Scott	6751
Thomas Wilkerson	6396	Laura Fish	6770
Alice C. Springston	6407	Maggie Ketcher	6779
Fanny N. Witt	6413	Dora A. McDonald	6783
Lillie M. Adair	6424	Rosie B. Willis	6785
Mark F. Matheson	6428	Daniel Hubbard	6787
Ida L. Wilson	6431	Mary R. Tadpole	6801
George E. Marrs	6441	Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Ulysses S. Reeves	6443	Sarah F. Pathkiller	6824
Daniel A. Smith	6447	Clara Twist	6845
Henry J. Dawson	6450	Mattie M. Welch	6846
Sarah Adair	6452	Cora Griffin	6850
Ida F. Wilson	6455	John S. Hyatt	6853
Mary E. Taylor	6459	Jefferson K. Tyner	6855
Catherine Henson	6468	Flora R. Miller	6859
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471	Lizzie Craig	6872
Mary E. Campbell	6476	Jacob C. Johnson	6876
Columbus N. Long	6478	George W. Ware	6897
Mary Wilkerson	6480	James B. Deatherage	6901
Myrtle Ward	6484	Lucinda F. Hartness	6943
Belle Manus	6499	Frances E. Teehe	6961
Martha E. McLain	6508	James M. Burt	6965
Mary A. Brown	6517	Rady Tipton	6975
Marion M. Ballew	6530	Laura Hendricks	6976
Mellie Mayfield	6540	Laura V. Smith	6979
Sarah Blevins	6541	Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Frank Powell	6542	Robert M. Mitchell	7004
Georgia Jackson	6546	William Henry Reeve	7005
Leonard S. Simpson	6549	James Pyle	7009
Almira Ussrey	6560	Willie Hilderbrand	7015
James McInerney	6561	Alice M. Roberson	7031
Fannie Carlile	6578	Charles Morris	7043
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580	Minerva J. Trent	7051
Silas A. Bryan	6581	John H. Keith	7078
William S. Martin	6585	Katie E. Ratley	7080
Emma J. Thompson	6589	Etta Patrick	7081
Lydia McDaniel	6593	Nannie Martin	7090
David W. Lamb	6595	Rosa B. Harris	7094
Gus R. Hart	6603	Samuel Brown	7100
Poca Phillips	6632	William H. Turner	7101
Lois E. Daniel	6678	Florence Mayes	7104
William W. Turner	6689	Maggie McCoy	7112
Lillie B. Blackstone	6714	Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Mary Lillard	6715	Benjamin Haner	7119

James Maher 7128
 Terry A. Parkinson 7146
 Cora L. Hanks 7147
 Otto J. Zufall 7149
 Rufus M. Norman 7155
 Mary F. Foreman 7158
 Alma West 7159
 James M. Connally 7161
 Francis M. Crowell 7163
 Fannie E. McClure 7171
 Benjamin B. Graham 7176
 Ada Pharris 7180
 William L. Whisenant 7184
 Frances B. Perry 7191
 Philip Shultz 7210
 Hester A. Miller 7212
 Minnie B. Edmonds 7213
 Eliza Jordan 7217
 William T. Ross 7218
 Thomas M. Price 7225
 James G. Wilson 7231
 Frank Rhomar 7263
 John W. Thompson 7267
 Melissa Booth 7271
 Solon L. Jackson 7273
 Henry W. Coughran 7282
 Sarah Ross 7291
 Mary S. Smith 7322
 John A. Martin 7323
 Myrtle Robinson 7330
 Allen L. Buckner 7331
 James L. Goad 7350
 Elijah Johnson 7351
 Mary E. Kimbrough 7360
 Jennie Burr 7367
 Kiasay Sapsucker 7378
 Sarah J. Johnson 7394
 William I. Branan 7409
 Wyatt T. Brady 7412
 Lena O. Holderman 7413
 Mary F. Hummingbird 7420
 Bertha A. Allen 7425
 Robert J. Tyner 7426
 Fannie B. Martin 7434
 Myrtle Wolfe 7435
 Mary Blevins 7479
 Sarah Ketcher 7488
 Charles D. England 7512
 May Cochran 7544
 Rebecca Oglesby 7549

Robert B. Collins 7556
 Nancy I. Brown 7579
 Mary B. Walkingstick 7642
 Robert T. Kelleam 7653
 Mollie Morton 7797
 Mattie Girty 8006
 Mark Alfred 8015
 Ida Harmon 8016
 Ida McCoy 8417
 Rosie Foreman 8903
 Annie Jackson 9034
 Margaret T. Langley 9092
 Ida M. Davis 9266
 Nora Crapo 9289
 Margaret Harmon 9378
 Mary B. Langley 9438
 Ella Gravitt 9439
 William M. Wilson 9444
 David O. Scott 9446
 Harriett Forbes 9447
 John Carver 9449
 Thomas J. Davis 9451
 Clara M. Boudinot 9453
 Mary E. Keys 9454
 John G. Ainsworth 9456
 Mary J. Christy 9460
 Malinda Seabolt 9462
 Mary Cumption 9464
 Mollie P. Mulkey 9465
 Andrew Brimmer 9467
 James F. Flippin 9471
 William Bird 9473
 Mollie C. Forbes 9476
 William H. Thomason 9478
 Mollie Devine 9481
 Mary P. Guthrie 9482
 Detlev N. Leerskov 9484
 Nannie Cowart 9485
 Leona Catcher 9489
 Alexander B. Clapp 9502
 Tennie Sanders 9503
 Virgil A. Wiltshire 9505
 Joshua K. Carr 9510
 Herbert Kneeland 9518
 Hugh E. Hope 9519
 Thomas J. Ritter 9522
 Martha Baldrige 9529
 James R. Poindexter 9535
 Maud Foreman 9539
 Belle Bryant 9542

Joseph P. Smith 9550
 George E. Watkins 9552
 Florence Henry 9553
 Jesse H. Johnson 9560
 Lydia B. Barger 9561
 Mary Jane Thomas 9562
 James F. Petty 9563
 Laura McCrary 9566
 Joel D. Smith 9568
 William T. Cave 9572
 William Bugher 9577
 James M. Smith 9582
 John E. Nazworthy 9583
 Beverly L. Lafon 9587
 Robert L. Gentry 9590
 John C. Barker 9591
 John P. Greenwood 9593
 Henry Hayes 9596
 Ella Cornwell 9598
 Asa A. Hedrick 9599
 William C. M. Robinson 9600
 Woodrow Hadley 9612
 William T. Gregory 9613
 Charles M. Keys 9616
 Bate O. Reed 9618
 Joseph E. Feland 9623
 Florence C. Smith 9625
 Charles M. Cox 9630
 Otis S. Skidmore 9634
 William H. Hundley 9635
 Thomas A. McDonald 9636
 Annie Sanders 9638
 Mack H. Martin 9640
 Mary Ward 9653
 George Givens 9658
 Pheney Poorboy 9660
 Charley Kiper 9671
 Andrew J. Snider 9672
 William T. Barton 9684
 Daniel Crail 9770
 Mary M. Motte 9771
 Leola E. Herrin 9854
 Gailen E. Carrick 9855
 Rosa B. Barger 9857
 Rachel Foreman 9858
 Serepta C. Willis 9861
 Virgie Seabolt 9864
 Annie Cannon 9867
 Isabella McCoy 9874
 Robert E. Dry 9875

William G. Brown 9879
 John B. Delay 9881
 Pairlee Thompson 9882
 Guenther W. Werther 9883
 Margaret Crittenden 9884
 Moses L. Morris 9889
 Sarah L. Rogers 9891
 Stephen Duncan 9892
 Gideon D. Sleeper 9895
 William A. Maddin 9896
 John H. Horton 9904
 Howe L. Rogers 9905
 William Rush 9912
 George W. Edens 9916
 William H. Hall 9920
 Edith B. Pheasant 9935
 Carrie A. Collins 9936
 Lucinda Spriggs 9937
 Ella F. Hail 9939
 John W. Harris 9949
 Hannah Raper 9942
 John J. Coughran 9945
 Youra F. Waybourn 9946
 Louisa J. Taylor 9947
 William M. Evans 9948
 William F. Pierce 9949
 May F. Chambers 9950
 Albert Stevenson 9954
 Henry Kiefer 9955
 Sarah Bean 9956
 Zeno M. Cox 9964
 Jerusha E. Blair 9965
 Elias Kyle 9991
 Ida Cushman 9992
 James W. Fleming 9994
 Samuel Holmes 9995
 Walter H. Talley 9997
 Hannah J. Miller 9998
 Clara V. Ward 10002
 Stephen W. Pittsenberger 10005
 Mary E. Palmour 10008
 William T. Partin 10011
 Nellie Fields 10013
 Sarah A. Dawes 10015
 Willard E. Hutchins 10016
 Jesse Talbert 10020
 Julia E. Setser 10021
 Amanda E. Howell 10022
 Mamie J. Rogers 10023
 Nannie Rogers 10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Watie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jacksie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lawrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhanev	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldrige	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Seudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Pardee	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10219	Joseph Reed	D 405
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D 483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D 490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D 491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D 501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D 503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D 509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D 544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D 546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D 550
Almira Mouse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D 560
Lenora Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D 572
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D 574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D 577
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D 582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D 585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D 594
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Lula M. Purcell	D 600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Ben Estes	D 603
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D 621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D 622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D 624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D 641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D 648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D 650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barndollar	D 655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D 682
Oncico W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D 688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D 698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D 708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D 709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lizzie Ward	D 711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D 713
May Fields	D 297	Belle I. Quinton	D 728
Katie Hummingbird	D 308	Francis M. Boothe	D 734
William F. Sager	D 320	Ames W. Lord	D 746
Lovick P. Garrison	D 334	Agnes N. Childers	D 749
Henry Grubb	D 338	John E. Renfrow	D 752
Lucy F. Lacey	D 340	William Coon	D 759
Callie Blevins	D 341	Louis Bruere	D 779
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D 786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D 368	Eliza Fields	D 787
Ada Hall	D 376	William H. Brown	D 788
Jane M. Hicks	D 396	William A. Cox	D 793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	Charles A. Robison	D 799
Willis Battles, Jr.	D 404	Artha Williams	D 800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D 806
Nina B. Owen	D 450	Cicero F. Rogers	D 855
John M. Ridenour	D 458	Annie Garrett	D 856
Emery S. Thompson	D 464	George S. Yarborough	D 875

Rhoda A. Sanders	D 878	Ella Vann	D 1320
Manuel Spencer	D 884	Linnie Wofford	D 1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D 891	Minnie Downing	D 1332
Mary Brassfield	D 935	Katie Rider	D 1334
James L. Tindle	D 944	Samuel G. Mills	D 1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D 966	Alfred H. Woods	D 1342
Eliza Wofford	D 967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D 1352
Jasper L. Newton	D 971	Susie McSpadden	D 1361
John N. Guinn	D 974	Martha J. Houston	D 1363
Hannah Parson	D 989	Samuel M. Collier	D 1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D 1003	Katy Payne	D 1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D 1006	Joseph H. Warren	D 1375
Lizzie Christian	D 1010	Mattie Miller	D 1383
George Hazlewood	D 1013	S. F. Moore	D 1434
James M. Jones	D 1022	Addie Schrimsher	D 1448
Reuben A. Evans	D 1032	Fannie Vann	D 1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D 1049	Marcella Blakeney	D 1474
John M. Burns	D 1069	G. W. Williamson	D 1555
Sarah E. Henson	D 1083	C. F. Walker	D 1558
Laura D. Henson	D 1086	Louisa Blevins	D 1567
Hettie E. Downing	D 1090	Frank Cowles	D 1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D 1099	Mary Francis Madding	D 1637
Benjamin Strickler	D 1129	Thomas Rodman	D 1661
Nancy Spaniard	D 1130	Katie Still	D 1866
Annie Wilson	D 1131	Ira Creach	D 1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D 1135	D. A. Mounts	D 1967
Reuben W. Moore	D 1136	J. C. Sefton	D 1991
Cora Childs	D 1146	Jennie Holland	D 2024
Janie Hughes	D 1179	Lou Sanders	D 2216
Francis B. Reid	D 1180	Caroline Barnes	D 2591
Martha Carey	D 1195	Lacey Crane	D 2592
Christina Johnson	D 1199	Daisy Cash	D 2595
Louvenia Ironside	D 1208	Hiram A. Landers	D 2599
Martha J. Henson	D 1218	Charles Neel	D 2603
David A. Martin	D 1228	Mattie Robinson	D 2605
Fred D. McEnery	D 1235	Jennie Rich	D 2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D 1261	Alexander C. Russell	D 2607
James H. Requa	D 1266	Pricilla Ross	D 2608
Frank Carver	D 1267	Tom W. Reeves	D 2609
Etta B. Payne	D 1270	Mary Smart	D 2612
Mary Garrett	D 1271	Rufus Tidmore	D 2613
Joe W. Goodman	D 1272	Jasper Turquitt	D 2614
Mathew J. Flanigan	D 1274	Mabel West	D 2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D 1285	Ophelia West	D 2619
Etta Downing	D 1291	Cora Whisenhunt	D 2620
William Caywood	D 1296	Katy Martin	D 2667
Clarence W. Turner	D 1307	Willis Butler	D 2686
Alfred Chaney	D 1313	Claud Berger	D 2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D 1314	Disie Conner	D 2698
Etta Russell	D 1319	John Culwell	D 2699

Herbert F. Couch	D 2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D 2821
Albert C. Dykes	D 2703	Ellen Rogers	D 2822
Delora Drew	D 2704	Elijah Rolland	D 2827
Frank F. Danderson	D 2705	Endora Steele	D 2828
James Gafford	D 2708	William M. Stucker	D 2829
Anna L. Harlin	D 2715	Sallie Tauuneacie	D 2831
William R. Lipsey	D 2717	Mary Tassle	D 2832
Bertha Landrum	D 2718	John F. Wolf	D 2835
Lila More	D 2722	Ruth A. Ward	D 2840
John D. Mathews	D 2723	Winnie Daugherty	D 2884
Mary McIntosh	D 2725	Mary Guthrie	D 2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D 2730	Lydia Long	D 2886
Richard Nichols	D 2731	Edda Roberts	D 2887
William S. Ross	D 2738	Manda Ward	D 2889
Irene Riley	D 2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D 2905
William H. Rowley	D 2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D 2906
Colombus C. Seroggins	D 2741	Edward Fowler	D 2907
Della Summers	D 2743	Dora Foreman	D 2908
William S. Sage	D 2744	Parker Holt	D 2909
Eliza Thomas	D 2748	John Haston	D 2910
John P. Thurman	D 2749	Georgie Harlin	D 2911
Mary E. Davis	D 2770	Percillia Johnson	D 2913
Jessie Frick	D 2774	Bettie Morton	D 2915
Enna Bullington	D 2788	Samantha Spade	D 2917
Will Black	D 2789	Mariah Ward	D 2918
Maggie E. Davis	D 2792	Ellen Watt	D 2919
Thomas Dotts	D 2793	Nora Morten	D 2920
William Daws	D 2794	Lizzie Anderson	D 2981
Nancy Dawson	D 2796	Francis Duval	D 2984
Lena Fields	D 2797	Wade S. Hayes	D 2987
Effie Grayham	D 2798	James A. Hankins	D 2988
Alice C. Hill	D 2799	Joseph Hardee	D 2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D 2800	Tennie Horn	D 2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D 2801	Eveline Hall	D 2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D 2803	John E. Leftwich	D 2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D 2804	Mattie Henson	D 2994
Josephine King	D 2805	John D. Colvard	D 2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D 2806	Charles W. Phillips	D 2999
Marion Maddox	D 2807	Sarah Shanks	D 3000
John A. McKenzie	D 2808	Nettie Young	D 3009
Ione McGee	D 2809	Jerry P. Ables	D 3048
Ollie Miller	D 2810	Almedie Ross	D 3052
William A. Martin	D 2811	John S. J. Fowler	D 3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D 2812	Leaner Hood	D 3056
Oliver Mason	D 2813	James D. Jackson	D 3057
Edna Whitehead	D 2814	Emma G. Nelson	D 3058
Charley Nuckolls	D 2815	Alice Simco	D 3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D 2817	George O. Wallace	D 3060
Louizer Ossowee	D 2818	Fannie Clay	D 3078
William H. Patterson	D 2820	Ellen Drew	D 3079

Lue Fish	D 3081	Della Baldrige	R 105
Horace Gray	D 3082	Samuel Richey	R 107
Lula Pack	D 3083	Malissa Fields	R 144
Lella C. Harris	D 3084	Fred Zimmerman	R 220
Thomas Jones	D 3086	Ella Anspach	R 241
Benjamin Laws	D 3088	Michael R. Miser	R 266
Martha Spade	D 3092	Belle A. Powell	R 352
Julian Wyrick	D 3093	Austin L. Hill	R 420
Samuel Harlan	D 3157	Mary L. Dudley	R 439
Lizzie Phariss	D 3171	Stephen Hazlett	R 465
Jack Michael	D 3172	Mary A. Payne	R 484
Sarah E. Davis	D 3176	Rebecca Benge	R 563
Grace Guthrie	D 3181	Sarah Wilson	R 613
Mary E. Thornton	D 3183	Dora Crane	R 628
Mamie Thompson	R 4	Andrew Sitrell	R 642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R 5	John Sitrell	R 642
William T. Kelly	R 10	Lillie May Wilson	R 643
Alice Tidwell	R 19	Ollie A. Barger	R 656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R 41	Ida Hawkins	R 671
Martha A. Perdue	R 45	Lizzie Davis	R 761
Gabriel L. Payne	R 61	Clara M. Emmons	R 803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

SIGNED.

Jama Birby

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Cherokee
1509

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

Charles W. Nettles,
Dora, Arkansas.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the Department, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

HJC

Commissioner.

Cherokee
S et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. RJ-100.
HJC

Commissioner,

Cherokee 1809
6180-1907.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 26, 1907.

Mrs. Ruth Nettles,

18th Street,

Fort Smith, Arkansas.

Dear Madam:

Further replying to your letter of August 19, 1907,
there is inclosed herewith the original marriage License and
Certificate showing the marriage of Mr. C. W. Nettles to
Mrs. Ruth Statler on April 23, 1888.

Respectfully,

Incl. CL-25.
GHL

Commissioner.

Cher 1510 George Starr

Cher 1510

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date August 16th 1900.

1 28 Name George Starr, Rem. D.P.
 District SEQUOYAH. Year 1880 Page 718 No. 1115-
 Citizen by blood CHEROKEE. Mother's citizenship CHEROKEE. Joseph Starr
Parents Martha "
 Intermarried citizen _____
 Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____
 License _____ Certificate _____

2 23 Wife's name Rachel Starr
 District TANLEQUAM. Year 1880 Page 730 No. 499
 Citizen by blood CHEROKEE. Mother's citizenship _____
Parents Nick Comingdear
 Intermarried citizen _____
 Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____
 License _____ Certificate _____

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*2 On 1880 Roll as Rachel Comingdear

B

1570

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 16 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
MULDROW, I. T., AUGUST 16th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF George Starr and wife, for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner, C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A George Starr.
Q What is your age? A Twenty eight.
Q What is your Postoffice? A Remy.
Q What is your District? A Sequoyah.
Q For whom do you make application for enrollment; yourself?
A Yes sir.
Q Any one else? A My wife.
Q Any children? A No sir.
Q Just yourself and wife? A Yes sir.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q Is your wife a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation?
A I was born and raised here; twenty eight years.
Q All your life? A Yes sir.
Q How long have you lived in Sequoyah District? A All my life.
Q Are you on the roll of 1880? A Yes sir.
Q What is your wives name? A Rachel Starr.
Q How old is she? A Twenty two.
Q What was her name before you married her? A Comingdeer.
Q Was that her maiden name? A Yes sir.
Q When were you married? A A year ago.
Q Is she on the roll of 1880, as a Comingdeer? A Yes sir.
Q Did she live in Sequoyah District all her life? A No sir.
Q Where did she live when she was a baby? A Tahlequah.
Q Where did she live in 1896? A Tahlequah.
Q Have you a certificate of your marriage? A No sir.
Q Got some one who knows you are married, and living together?
A I was married at Muskogee.
Q You brought your wife here, did you not? A My wife is out here.
Q Have you any one here that knows your wife is living?
A I do not know.
Q You married in Muskogee, did you? A Yes sir.
Q But your wife was a Cherokee? A Yes sir.
Q Just happened to be there at that time? A Yes sir.

James M. Seabolt, being called and sworn, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A James M. Seabolt.
Q What is your age? A Forty three.
Q What is your Postoffice? A Union Town, Arkansas.
Q Your district? A Sequoyah.
Q Do you know this applicant, George Starr? A Yes sir.
Q Is he a married man? A Yes sir, I think he is; I have heard he was.
Q Is the woman living with him he calls his wife? A Yes sir.
Q Is he a near neighbor of yours? A He lived about four or five miles from me.
Q Do you know what her name was when he married her? A
A. Rachel Comingdeer.
Q And that is the woman that is living with him now as his wife?
A Yes sir.

(
Applicant recalls:

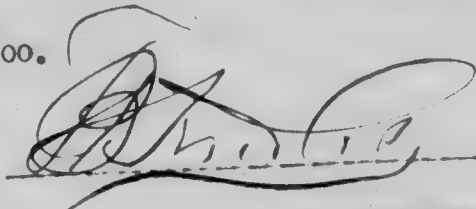
(Applicant identified on the roll of 1880, Page 718, #1118, George Starr, Sequoyah District) (On the roll of 1896, Page 1100, #1336, George Starr, Sequoyah District)
(Applicant's wife identified on the roll of 1880, Page 750, #499, as Rachel Comingdeer, Tahlequah District) ~~(Applicant's wife identified on the roll of 1896, Page 1100, #1336, as Rachel Comingdeer, Tahlequah District)~~

Q Are your father and mother dead? A My father is dead.
Q What is your father's name? A Jug Starr.
Q What is your mother's name? A Martha Starr.
Q What is the name of your wifes father? A Nick Comingdeer.
Q What is the name of your wifes mother? A I do not know.
Q Is your father dead? A Yes sir.
Q How long has he been dead? A Died in 1897.
Q Is your mother dead? A Yes sir.
Q When did she die? A In 1879.
Q Has your wife any other name than Comingdeer? A Not that I know of.

The applicant is duly identified on the rolls of 1880, and 1896, and his wife is identified on the roll of 1880, but from some cause, she can not be found on the subsequent rolls. They are both said to have lived in the Cherokee Nation all their lives, and they will be enrolled now as Cherokees by blood.

R. R. Cravens, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing case, and that the above and foregoing is a true, full and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

Sworn to and subscribed before
me this 24th day of August, 1900.



COMMISSIONER.

9 1510

RECEIVED

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
AUG 24 1909

C

[Signature]
ACTING COMMISSIONER

Cher 1511 Stephen SITTINGdown

1511

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
MULDROW, I.T., AUGUST 16, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Steve Sittingdown for enrollment of himself, wife and children, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, said Sittingdown being duly sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Steve Sittingdown.
Q Your age? A 26.
Q Your postoffice? A Vian.
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes, full-blood.
Q What district do you live in? A Illinois.
Q How long have you lived there? A About 6 months.
Q Where did you live before that? A Sequoyah.
Q What is your father's name? A Blue.
Q Is he living? A No sir.
Q What is your mother's name? A Lizzie Spring-water.
Q Is she living? A No sir.
Q Are you married? A Yes.
Q What is your wife's name? A Lena.
Q What was her name before you married her? A Smith.
Q Is she a white woman? A Yes.
Q When were you married? A Eight years ago last March.
Q Have you certificate of marriage? A No sir.
Q Are your father and mother living? A Her mother is living.
Q They are white people? A Yes.
Q Have you any children? A Yes.
Q What are their names? A James, 7 years old.
On '96 roll, page 1100, number 1362.
Q Next? A Thad, 5 years old.
On '96 roll, page 1100, number 1363, as Fred.
Q Next? A Minnie, 2 years old.
Q Next? A Agnes, 18 months.
Q Are these children all alive and living with you? A Yes.
Q Have you any certificate of marriage? A No sir.
Q Did you never have any? A No sir.
Q Who married you? A Steve Teehe.
Q Is he still living? A Yes.
Q Where? A Tahlequah the last I heard of him.
Q You will have to get a certificate of marriage from him. Is there anyone here that knows you are married-- that you have been living together as husband and wife? A Yes, Mr. Daly knows it.

Timothy Daly being sworn testified:

Q What is your name? A Timothy Daly.
Q Your age? A 35.
Q Your postoffice? A Dora, Ark.
Q Where do you live? A In the Cherokee Nation.
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee nation? A Yes.
Q Do you know Steve Sittingdown? A Yes.
Q Do you know his wife, Lena? A Yes.
Q Do you know whether they are married or not? A I was not at the wedding, but was there when they started off to marry and was there when they came back.
Q You know he has been living with his wife ever since? A Yes.
Q About what year was that? A It has been 9 or 10 years ago.
Q They have been living together as man and wife and she is acknowledged in the neighborhood? A Yes.
Q Living together now? A Yes.
Applicant on '96 roll, page 1100, number 1361.
On '80 roll, page 453, number 123, as Stephen Buzzard.

Applicant's wife on '96 roll, page 1118, number 166.

The name of Stephen Sittingdown appears upon the authenticated roll of '80 as Stephen Buzzard and on the '96 roll as Steve Sittingdown. He being fully identified according to page and number of said roll as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof of his residence, he will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood. And the name of his wife, Lena Smith, to whom he avers he was married eight years ago, she being at that time a non-citizen, appears upon the census roll of '96, and he makes oral proof of his marriage which is deemed satisfactory, and she will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a citizen by inter-marriage. The names of his children, James, Thadious appear upon the rolls of '96, Thadious by the name of Chad. They will be duly listed for enrollment as citizens by blood. And his two children, Minnie and Agnes' names not appearing upon the rolls of '96 they having been born since said rolls were compiled, they will be listed for enrollment as citizens by blood upon filing with this Commission satisfactory proofs of birth.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a full, true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Brown, M. S. Jones

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of September, 1900.

[Signature]

Commissioner.

1900
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
WASHINGTON, D. C.

1900
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
WASHINGTON, D. C.

1900
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
WASHINGTON, D. C.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.
Vian, Indian Territory, May 14, 1902.

Supplemental testimony in the matter of the enrollment of Stephen Sittingdown, et. al., straight Cherokee card #1511, as citizens of the Cherokee nation.

Stephen Sittingdown, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Stephen Sittingdown.
Q. How old are you? A. I am 28.
Q. What is your post office address? A. McKey.
Q. You have heretofore applied to the Commission for the enrollment of yourself, wife and children, have you? A. Yes, sir.
Q. You applied to the Commission at Muldrow in 1900?
A. Yes, sir.
Q. At the time you made application for the enrollment of yourself and family you stated that your child Minnie was 2 years old. Was that a mistake? A. Yes, that was a mistake.
Q. What was the date of the birth of your child Minnie?
A. December 17th, 1896.
Q. Then your child was about 4 years old when you enrolled it?
A. Yes, sir.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Jesse O. Carr,

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of May, 1902.

John Rossen
Notary Public.

1511

- Q. Yes, sir.
- Q. Then your child was about 4 years old when you enrolled it?
- A. December 14th, 1890.
- Q. What was the date of the birth of your child?
- A. Was that a mistake? Yes, sir, that was a mistake.
- Q. Was that a mistake?
- A. Yes, sir, that was a mistake.
- Q. And I saw you stated that your child was 3 years old.
- A. At the time you were applying for the enrollment of yourself.
- Q. Yes, sir.
- Q. You applied to the Commission at Kibrow in 1900?
- Q. Of yourself, wife and children, have you?
- A. Yes, sir.
- Q. You have here before applied to the Commission for the enrollment?
- Q. What is your best office address?
- A. Mexico.
- Q. How old are you?
- A. I am 38.
- Q. What is your name?
- A. Stephen Stiffingdown.

Examination by the Commission.

Stephen Stiffingdown, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

officers of the Cherokee nation.

Stephen Stiffingdown, et. al., against Cherokee card #1211, as

Supplemental testimony in the matter of the enrollment of

Aren, Indian Territory, May 14, 1903.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

B-41.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Haskell, I. T., October 24, 1902.

In the matter of the application of STEPHEN SITTINGDOWN, for the enrollment of himself, and his children, JAMES, THADDEUS, MINNIE, AGNES and EDGAR SITTINGDOWN, as citizens by blood, and his wife LENA SITTINGDOWN, as a citizen by intermarriage, of the Cherokee Nation:

STEPHEN SITTINGDOWN, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q Your name is Stephen Sittingdown ? A Yes sir.
Q How old are you ? A Twenty nine.
Q What is your post office address ? A McKee.
Q Are you a full blood Cherokee Indian ? A Yes sir.
Q How long have you been living in the Cherokee Nation ?
A All my life.
Q What is the name of your wife ? A Lena Smith.
Q Is she a white woman ? A Yes sir.
Q When were you and Lena married ? A Ten years ago last March. The 21st of last March.
Q Is Lena your first wife ? A Yes sir.
Q Are you her first husband ? A Yes sir.
Q Have you and Lena been living together in the Cherokee Nation ever since your marriage ? A Yes sir.
Q Never been separated ? A No sir.
Q Are you living together now ? A Yes sir.
Q How many children have you by your wife Lena ? A Five.
Q Are they all living ? A Yes sir.
Q Living in the Cherokee Nation all their lives, have they been ?
A Yes sir.
Q Who married you to Lena ? A Steve Teehe.
Q Who is he ? A He's a preacher.
Q Did he give you a marriage certificate ? A No sir.
Q Who was present at your marriage ? A Henry Howell, and my daddy-in-law, and five or six of them.
Q Can you get about two of those witnesses to come up here and testify for you ? A Yes sir.

The Commission: You will be required to do so. You had better get two of those witnesses who saw you married to come here and testify to that fact.

H. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this December 13, 1902.

B. C. Jones
Notary Public.

Cherokee 1511.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, I. T., October 28, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Stephen Sittingdown for the enrollment of himself and children, James, Thadus, Minnie, Agnes and Edgar Sittingdown, as citizens by blood, and for the enrollment of his wife, Lena Sittingdown, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation;—

Nathan Thomas, being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Nathan Thomas.
Q Are you a white man or Cherokee? A White man.
Q How old are you, Mr. Thomas? A I am fifty-one.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Saylor, Choctaw Nation.
Q Do you know Stephen Sittingdown? A Yes sir.
Q How long have you known him? A About eleven or twelve years.
Q He is a Cherokee Indian is he? A Yes sir, that is what I would take him to be.
Q Do you know his wife, Lena? A Yes sir.
Q How long have you known her? A Why seventeen or eighteen years I reckon, maybe a little more than that, I don't remember.
Q She is a white woman is she? A Yes sir.
Q What was her name before she married Sittingdown? A Her name was Smith.
Q Lena Smith? A Yes sir.
Q Where did you know her? A I knew her first in Benton County, Arkansas; I married her mother and we moved to Crawford County and from there to the territory not far from the Cherokees in Sequoyah District.
Q Do you know when Stephen and his wife, Lena, were married? A Yes sir.
Q Where were they married? A At Teehee's.
Q Who married them? A Steve Teehee married them.
Q Was he an officer in the Cherokee Nation? A He was a preacher and Second Chief is the way I understand it.
Q Were you present when they were married? A Yes sir.
Q Did you see the ceremony? A Yes sir.
Q You know of your own knowledge that they were married? A He said it a ceremony just like all people do when they were married.
Q Do you know that of your own knowledge? A Yes sir.
Q Has Stephen Sittingdown and his wife, Lena, lived together since then as husband and wife? A Yes sir.
Q Always been regarded as such in the neighborhood? A Yes sir.
Q They never have been separated to your knowledge? A Not but a little while, she come to our house the first year of their marriage; she was in a delicate condition ———.
Q They didn't have no falling out? A No sir.
Q Simply agreeable to him for her to come there during that critical time? A Yes sir.
Q Has been no actual falling out or separation by them has there? A No sir.

Mary V. Thomas, being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Mary V. Thomas.
Q How old are you? A Fifty-one years yesterday.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Saylor, Indian Territory.
Q Do you know Steven Sittingdown? A Yes sir.
Q How long have you known him? A I have known him about eleven years, I think right along there; knew him pretty near a year before he was married.
Q Do you know his wife, Lena? A I reckon I do, I am her mother.
Q She is a white woman? A Yes sir.
Q And doesn't claim any Indian blood? A Her father had a little Indian blood but I don't know what kind. She don't claim Indian at all because there was very little Indian in her father and I never

2-Stephen Sittingdown-

inquired into at all.

Q She never has been recognized in the nation? A No sir.

Q Do you know when Stephen Sittingdown and his wife Lena, were married? A Yes sir.

Q Where were they married? A At Mr. Steve Teehee's.

Q Who married them? A He married them, Mr. Teehee.

Q Were you present at the marriage? A Yes sir.

Q You know then that they were actually married? A Yes sir, I think I do.

Q Have they lived together as husband and wife since the time they married up until the present time? A Yes sir.

Q They never have separated? A No sir, she come to my house twice for me to take care of her.

Q During sickness? A Yes sir.

Q She came with Mr. Sittingdown's consent did she? A Yes sir, I reckon so; he stayed at home and worked and tended to his business there.

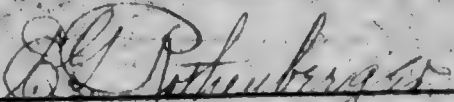
Q And when she got well she went back? A Yes sir, he come after her and taken her back.

Q They never had any falling out that you know of? A No sir.


Q No separation of that kind? A They may have short words some time like Indians do, nothing to amount to anything though.

Q They have always been regarded as man and wife since their marriage by their neighbors have they? A Yes sir.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of November, 1903.



Notary Public.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

(26) Name *Stephen Sittingdown* Date *AUG 16 1900* 1900. *View I. T.*

District *Sequoyah* Year *1880* Page *683* No. *123*

Citizen by blood *full blood* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage *John S. S. S.*

License

Certificate

Wife's name

Leana Sittingdown

District *Sequoyah*

Year *1890* Page *1118* No. *166*

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *yes*

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

3 <i>Leana Sittingdown</i>	Dist. <i>Sequoyah</i>	Year <i>1896</i>	Page <i>1104</i>	No. <i>1362</i>	Age <i>7</i>
4 <i>Thaddeus</i>	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>1100</i>	No. <i>1363</i>	Age <i>5</i>
5 <i>Minnie</i>	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>"</i>	No. <i>"</i>	Age <i>2</i>
6 <i>Agnes</i>	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>"</i>	No. <i>"</i>	Age <i>1 mo</i>
	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>"</i>	No. <i>"</i>	Age <i>"</i>
	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>"</i>	No. <i>"</i>	Age <i>"</i>
	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>"</i>	No. <i>"</i>	Age <i>"</i>
	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>"</i>	No. <i>"</i>	Age <i>"</i>
	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>"</i>	No. <i>"</i>	Age <i>"</i>
	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>"</i>	No. <i>"</i>	Age <i>"</i>

1 on 1880 roll as John Buzzard
1 on 1890 roll as Leana Sittingdown
5 and 6 Affidavits of birth to be supplied

A 1511

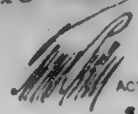
B

1511

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 16 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

141-2

C

1511

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Anna Sittingdown

as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved **SEP 18 1900** 190.

[Signature]

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE CHIEF OF BUREAU

FILED

SEP 18 1900

Card No 1511.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation,
of Minnie Sittindown, born on the 17 day of Dec, 1896.
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father Stephen Sittindown, a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.
Name of Mother Lena Sittindown, a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.
Post-office, Vian, Ok.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY.
Northwestern District. }

I, Lena Sittindown, on oath state that I am 26
years of age and a citizen, by Adoption, of the CHEROKEE Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Stephen Sittindown, who is a citizen, by
Blood, of the CHEROKEE Nation; that a Female child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 17 day of December, 1896; that said child has been
named Minnie Sittindown, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of Sept, 1902.
my Comm Expires
April 5 1903 J. H. Mayfield
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY.
Northwestern District. }

I, Maggie Bennett, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Lena Sittindown, wife of Stephen Sittindown,
on the 17th day of December, 1896; that there was born to her on
said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named Minnie Sittindown.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of August, 1902.
J. R. Palmer
NOTARY PUBLIC.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
 of Edgar Sittingdown, born on the 17th day of December, 1901
(Here insert name of child.)
 Name of Father: Stephen Sittingdown, citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Name of Mother: Lena Sittingdown, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Post-Office: McKoy, S. I.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, Lena Sittingdown, on oath state that I am 28
 years of age and a citizen, by intermarriage, of the Cherokee Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Stephen Sittingdown, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a male child was
(Male or female.)
 born to me on the 17th day of December, 1901; that said child has been
 named Edgar Sittingdown, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
 Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of May, 1902

John O'Kesson
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Central District.

I, Sallie A. Robison, a midwife, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. Lena Sittingdown, wife of Stephen Sittingdown
 on the 17th day of December, 1901; that there was born to her on said
 date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(Male or female.)
 named Edgar Sittingdown.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
 Witnesses.)

My Commission Expires
 MAY 3 1902

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of June, 1902

Sallie A. Robison
W. V. Therman
 Notary Public.

1511

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Edgar Sittingdown

as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved

1902

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
JUL 4 1902

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of the

CZECH

Nation.

Approved.

SEP 18 1900

1900

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE TERRITORIES

FILED

SEP 21 1900

Card No 1511

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation,
of Agnes Sillingdown, born on the 11 day of Dec, 1878
(here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Stephen Sillingdown a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.
Name of Mother: Mrs Sillingdown a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.
Post-office, Diam, D. C.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY. }
Northern District. }

I, Lena Sillingdown, on oath state that I am 26
years of age and a citizen, by Adoption of the CHEROKEE Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Stephen Sillingdown, who is a citizen, by
Blood, of the CHEROKEE Nation; that a Female child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 11 day of December, 1878; that said child has been
named Agnes Sillingdown, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Must be Two
Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of Sept, 1900.
Com. Exp. 1903 J R Mayfield
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY. }
Northern District. }

I, Maggie Bennett, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Lena Sillingdown, wife of Stephen Sillingdown,
on the 19 day of December, 1878 that there was born to her on
said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named Agnes.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Maggie Bennett
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of August, 1900.
L R H. H. H.
NOTARY PUBLIC.

INDIAN DIVISION.

C. 1511.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 10, 1902.

Stephen Sittingdown,

V i a n, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

From an examination of the testimony in the matter of your application for yourself, wife and children to be enrolled as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, it appears that your child Minnie is two years old. From the affidavit of your wife, received by this Commission on the 18th day of September, 1900, it appears that Minnie was born on the 17th day of December, 1896, which would make her nearly four years old at the time of your application for enrollment.

This Commission desires to know whether any mistake has been made in making out this affidavit as to the date of your said child's birth, or whether it is your wish that the child should be reported as of the age appearing in the affidavit of birth.

This matter is important in relation to the identification of your child and you are requested to supply the Commission with the desired information at as early a date as possible.

Yours truly,

Commissioner in Charge

In answering refer
to Cherokee No. 1511.
Register.

Sebequah I.T.

October 22/1902.

This is to certify
that I married
Stephen Sebequah
to, Lucy Smith on
the day of March 1892.

She said, she was
white from Missisipi,
They was married at
my house in Sebequah
District Chas. Nation,

Stephen Sebequah

1511 ~~1187~~

INDEXED			
COMMISSIONER OF THE FIVE TRIBES.			
No.	Received	ANSWERED	
20301		Book	Page
1902	OCT 31 1902		

Tehee, Stephen,
Tahlequah, I. T.,
October 22, 1902.

CHEROKEE.

0-----

States that he married Stephen Sittingdown to Leny Smith, March 21, 1892, at his home.

RECEIVED
COMMISSIONER OF THE FIVE TRIBES
FILED
NOV 3 1902

Department of the Interior.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.



Lena Sittingdown,

Vian, Indian Territory.

2380

Reg. 44/30 23251

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

Cher. 1511

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Lena Sittingdown,

Vian, Indian Territory:

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decm. D

Commissioner.

COPY.

Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largen	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulsie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Palone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Susie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	253	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Lucy Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Headrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Gent Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dassler	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Malisa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Genevia Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Benge	1276	Lizzie Benge	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Benge	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2049
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenhunt	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Guinn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polecat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coody	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creeden	1513	Sarah Gritts	2256
Odie Pidecock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Etta Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Sevier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Sayers	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Baldrige	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAffrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Huitt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broadus	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McAmish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dirthrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donithan A. Wilson	3841
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Stagee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lumbard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caulk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Eliza Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lissie Falling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4189

Nancy J. Kinney	4225	Roxie J. Ketchum	4623
Sydney E. Bell	4232	Lizzie Love	4626
Isaac H. Jordan	4235	Robert K. Wann	4632
Charles Parks	4244	Frederick Metzner	4633
Dora Frenchman	4262	John C. Bratcher	4634
James R. Fugate	4275	Pigrow L. Jones	4641
Maud Adams	4277	Ada Bertholf	4642
Elizabeth Black	4281	Alice Robbins	4644
Anna Thornton	4291	Jane Dougherty	4649
Robert T. Morrison	4294	Samuel Francis	4650
Perley Israel	4295	Clemon C. Peek	4652
William A. Long	4304	Mont C. Frazier	4653
Mollie Swannock	4319	Frank J. Mayberry	4656
Frances Guess	4324	Charles W. Moore	4660
Allen H. Gibson	4327	Jefferson D. Edmondson	4661
John McFall Jr.	4343	Alonzo H. Boone	4662
Albert W. Fitzsimmons	4360	Thomas C. Mock	4668
George S. Ford	4386	Sallie Allison	4669
Quinn Carr	4387	Elizabeth E. Burgess	4671
William A. Powell	4390	LaFayette Breeden	4673
Austin Hasley	4400	James M. Boling	4676
Anna Bible	4414	Francis A. Neilson	4681
Elizabeth Riley	4428	John F. Smith	4689
John P. Sudderth	4449	Rufus S. Steward	4691
Anderson Keen	4450	John I. Haddock	4694
Ida M. Adams	4451	Maggie O. Walkley	4695
Martha J. Randall	4457	George W. Talbert	4698
Mollie Conner	4477	Mary Miller	4700
Jane McGhee	4491	Henry C. White	4707
Jennie Riley	4525	Mattie E. Hill	4760
Hannah Randall	4528	Alice A. Bible	4772
Charles W. Childers	4542	Katie Coker	4785
Nannie B. Riley	4543	John Creek	4801
John W. McDaniel	4544	Ruby R. Bean	4804
Minnie Armstrong	4548	William J. Dodson	4836
Ada Chouteau	4549	Blackburn Reed	4882
Mary Thompson	4571	Viola Lowther	4891
Ota Armstrong	4593	William B. Ritchson	4910
Mary Spencer	4594	Henry D. McDonald	4950
Clarkson F. Woody	4603	Della McDaniel	4956
James M. McConnell	4604	Dorothy Rattlinggourd	4991
Annie E. Coker	4605	Ida McCay	5093
Jennie Long	4606	Henry M. Lyon	5100
Julia Gilstrap	4607	Alice J. Wofford	5101
Laura E. Smith	4608	Nancy Morris	5137
Annie Nicholas	4609	Ella Sullivan	5140
Minnie R. Taylor	4611	Winfield Williams	5144
Mary E. Rogers	4614	Bessie M. Smith	5145
Emma Downing	4615	May Humphrey	5207
William Steere	4619	Donnie Burgess	5235

Nora B. Burgess	5236	William A. Polson	5613
John E. Etter	5239	Paulina P. Pitcher	5614
Harriette Rogers	5240	Charley Headrick	5615
Amanda Foreman	5244	William N. Stinson	5616
William H. Wells	5261	Lenora A. Henry	5621
John T. Gaylor	5266	Effie M. Adams	5622
Annie Sweeten	5269	John H. Shimp	5624
Rosalee Hendricks	5278	Thomas B. Dickson	5625
Emma Chambers	5328	Minnie Henry	5628
James H. Thomas	5329	Thomas J. Simpson	5629
Melville B. Baird	5332	Cap L. Lane	5630
James R. Goodall	5356	Reuben E. DeLozier	5631
Charles Horton	5390	John Heape	5640
James W. Goddard	5417	Perry G. Brock	5645
Dora Cox	5425	Mary J. Newcomb	5650
Nannie G. Alberty	5438	George W. Seigel	5660
Sallie Ward	5455	Martha A. Parks	5666
William H. Sutherlin	5484	Zelda C. Mills	5674
Lizzie Hall	5487	Lizzie Rogers	5675
Cyrus B. Essex	5489	Emma Pigeon	5676
Eda Taylor	5493	Nellie Bluejacket	5677
Laura Taylor	5494	Lucy Bacon	5679
Elector D. Miller	5496	Thomas B. Wood	5681
Emberson M. Arnold	5498	Asa W. Simerson	5683
Stella Henry	5499	William J. Kuhn	5686
William E. Oneal	5506	Elsie Couch	5688
John M. Sharp	5509	William H. Robinson	5692
John L. Davis	5514	Rachel Washington	5693
Sarah E. Downing	5518	Isaiah B. Blackwood	5700
Samantha C. Glass	5524	John R. Johnson	5701
Harry Jones	5525	Dennis W. Smith	5702
Aggie Paris	5532	William H. Chesnut	5705
James W. Hallford	5535	William H. Durham	5707
Phoebe Coker	5537	Albert B. Buckmaster	5710
Anthony K. Douglas	5538	Maud Crutchfield	5730
Joseph H. Johnson	5541	Joseph S. Layne	5731
Harvey O. Riggs	5547	Lena Bell	5737
Alice Glass	5553	Juan N. Corn	5748
Addison Reeves	5566	Robert N. Crafton	5750
Alice Coats	5572	Benjamin F. Coffee	5756
Julia Kidd	5575	Frank McSpadden	5760
William R. Greer	5576	Charles D. Pendleton	5775
Rosa M. Sixkiller	5581	Harden H. Green	5776
Nancy Inlow	5587	Emma J. Ward	5778
Daisey H. Owen	5599	Robert C. Fuller	5781
Annie R. C. Owen	5600	Henry F. Extine	5796
Jesse McKnight	5602	Ida Wyle	5802
Cicero J. Strange	5610	Richard L. Fite	5815
Henry Westenhaver	5611	Edward Lutz	5816
Emma H. Roach	5612	John F. Woodworth	5829

Horace H. Huddleston	5832	George C. Duffield	6031
William R. Sartain	5837	Amelia Reese	6033
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843	Alexander West	6036
William H. Hinton	5846	John Tootle	6037
Joseph Lehr	5851	Florence G. Langley	6038
Euin. M. Young	5852	John T. Ham	6042
Mary C. Barnes	5853	Mary L. Jordan	6048
Matilda Thompson	5861	John W. Bradshaw	6076
William W. Young	5872	James L. Dean	6079
Earley F. Ellis	5874	Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Rosa B. Alberty	5877	Malissa Hubbard	6089
Sarah Cannon	5879	Jane Benge	6111
Mamie Beck	5887	John D. Ryals	6113
Jack H. Merchant	5888	John C. DeLozier	6117
John D. Merchant	5889	Jessie Willis	6118
Sarah E. Ghormley	5894	Mary A. Clark	6124
Jerry Young	5906	Mary J. Tipton	6126
James H. Brickey	5916	Leander Newton	6136
Mary Hicks	5919	William A. Qualls	6138
George W. Weems	5922	Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Albert Crain	5923	Hugh T. Watkins	6163
James M. Jones	5932	Nancy Keys	6172
Alfred W. Shelly	5935	Berry Hutchins	6186
John M. Stratton	5936	Eli Parker	6189
Waddie Hudson	5937	Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Robert C. Johnson	5939	Julia Keys	6211
Mary T. Thompson	5941	Boon J. Grey	6214
Edith A. Parris	5943	John Grubb	6216
Addie Hubbard	5949	William M. Costephens	6230
John A. Lowry	5962	Jane Bean	6232
John R. W. Brantley	5963	Lillie I. Taylor	6236
James T. Carroll	5964	Abbie B. Adair	6239
Christopher F. Jordan	5965	Mack C. Watkins	6246
Minerva E. Stover	5966	Robert W. Murray	6261
John W. Twilley	5967	John G. Petty	6269
Joseph W. Mounce	5970	Lucinda Poorboy	6279
Cornelius P. Potter	5971	Sarah Mayes	6286
Amanda C. Thompson	5972	Henry W. Pyeatt	6300
John M. Rusk	5976	Isaac A. Wilson	6308
Harrison L. Hughes	5978	John T. Hall	6310
Silas B. Dildine	5983	Edward L. King	6315
Lewis M. Payne	5985	Katie Still	6325
Nancy Beamer	5988	Emmer Carlile	6338
Sarah F. Selvidge	6002	Bird Webster	6347
Posy F. Buckner	6005	Fannie Morris	6353
John A. Moreland	6010	Leonard Lee	6357
Alice Welch	6015	James R. Miller	6362
Mary C. Thompson	6022	James Brackett	6370
Ida Beck	6029	Nora Allen	6371
William R. Tittle	6030	John T. Washington	6373

James J. Snider	6375	James L. Lee	6717
William H. Winget	6376	Rosa Phillips	6723
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383	Kate Brown	6735
George A. McBride	6385	Laura B. Barnett	6743
Matilda Cookson	6387	Elizabeth Sanders	6745
William A. Fisk	6392	William T. Neff	6747
William O. Ames	6394	William R. Scott	6751
Thomas Wilkerson	6396	Laura Fish	6770
Alice C. Springston	6407	Maggie Ketcher	6779
Fanny N. Witt	6413	Dora A. McDonald	6783
Lillie M. Adair	6424	Rosie B. Willis	6785
Mark F. Matheson	6428	Daniel Hubbard	6787
Ida L. Wilson	6431	Mary R. Tadpole	6801
George E. Marre	6441	Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Ulysses S. Reeves	6443	Sarah F. Pathkiller	6824
Daniel A. Smith	6447	Clara Twist	6845
Henry J. Dawson	6450	Mattie M. Welch	6846
Sarah Adair	6452	Cora Griffin	6850
Ida F. Wilson	6455	John S. Hyatt	6853
Mary E. Taylor	6459	Jefferson K. Tyner	6855
Catherine Henson	6468	Flora R. Miller	6859
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471	Lizzie Craig	6872
Mary E. Campbell	6476	Jacob C. Johnson	6876
Columbus N. Long	6478	George W. Ware	6897
Mary Wilkerson	6480	James B. Deatherage	6901
Myrtle Ward	6484	Lucinda F. Hartness	6943
Belle Manua	6499	Frances E. Tehee	6961
Martha E. McLain	6508	James M. Burt	6965
Mary A. Brown	6517	Rady Tipton	6975
Marion M. Ballew	6530	Laura Hendricks	6976
Mellie Mayfield	6540	Laura V. Smith	6979
Sarah Blevins	6541	Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Frank Powell	6542	Robert M. Mitchell	7004
Georgia Jackson	6546	William Henry Reeve	7005
Leonard S. Simpson	6549	James Pyle	7009
Almira Usarey	6560	Willie Hilderbrand	7015
James McInerney	6561	Alice M. Roberson	7031
Fannie Carlile	6578	Charles Morris	7043
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580	Minerva J. Trent	7051
Silas A. Bryan	6581	John H. Keith	7078
William S. Martin	6585	Katie E. Ratley	7080
Emma J. Thompson	6589	Etta Patrick	7081
Lydia McDaniel	6593	Nannie Martin	7090
David W. Lamb	6595	Rosa B. Harris	7094
Gus R. Hart	6603	Samuel Brown	7100
Poca Phillips	6632	William H. Turner	7101
Lois E. Daniel	6678	Florence Mayes	7104
William W. Turner	6689	Maggie McCoy	7112
Lillie B. Blackstone	6714	Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Mary Lillard	6715	Benjamin Haner	7119

James Maher	7128	Robert B. Collins	7556
Terry A. Parkinson	7146	Nancy I. Brown	7579
Cora L. Hanks	7147	Mary B. Walkingstick	7642
Otto J. Zufall	7149	Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Rufus M. Norman	7155	Mollie Morton	7797
Mary F. Foreman	7158	Mattie Girty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack Alfred	8015
James M. Connally	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8417
Fannie E. McClure	7171	Rosie Foreman	8903
Benjamin B. Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	9034
Ada Phariss	7180	Margaret T. Langley	9092
William L. Whisenant	7184	Ida M. Davis	9266
Frances B. Perry	7191	Nora Crapo	9289
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9378
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9438
Minnie B. Edmonds	7213	Ella Gravitt	9439
Eliza Jordan	7217	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Ross	7218	David O. Scott	9446
Thomas M. Price	7225	Harriett Forbes	9447
James G. Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhomar	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boudinot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon L. Jackson	7273	John G. Ainsworth	9456
Henry W. Coughran	7282	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Ross	7291	Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary S. Smith	7322	Mary Cumpton	9464
John A. Martin	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen L. Buckner	7331	James F. Flippin	9471
James L. Goad	7350	William Bird	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360	William H. Thomason	9478
Jennie Burr	7367	Mollie Devine	9481
Kiasay Sapsucker	7378	Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7394	Detlev N. Leerskov	9484
William I. Branan	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Leona Catcher	9489
Lena O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420	Tennie Sanders	9503
Bertha A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Robert J. Tyner	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kneeland	9518
Myrtle Wolfe	7435	Hugh E. Hope	9519
Mary Blevins	7479	Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Baldrige	9529
Charles D. England	7512	James R. Poindexter	9535
May Cochran	7544	Maud Foreman	9539
Rebecca Oglesby	7549	Belle Bryant	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550	William G. Brown	9879
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Delay	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Pairlee Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Guenther W. Werther	9883
Lydia B. Barger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Mary Jane Thomas	9562	Moses L. Morris	9889
James F. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McCrary	9566	Stephen Duncan	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Maddin	9896
William Bugher	9577	John H. Horton	9904
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nazworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
Beverly L. Lafon	9587	George W. Edens	9916
Robert L. Gentry	9590	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Pheasant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella F. Hail	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harris	9949
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Coughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Youra F. Waybourn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph E. Feland	9623	William F. Pierce	9949
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Otis S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Hundley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
George Givens	9658	James W. Fleming	9994
Pheney Poorboy	9660	Samuel Holmes	9995
Charley Kiper	9671	Walter H. Talley	9997
Andrew J. Snider	9672	Hannah J. Miller	9998
William T. Barton	9684	Clara V. Ward	10002
Daniel Crail	9770	Stephen W. Pittsenberger	10005
Mary M. Motte	9771	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Lecia E. Herrin	9854	William T. Partin	10011
Gailen E. Carrick	9855	Nellie Fields	10013
Rosa B. Barger	9857	Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Rachel Foreman	9858	Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Serepta C. Willis	9861	Jesse Talbert	10020
Virgie Seabolt	9864	Julia E. Setser	10021
Annie Cannon	9867	Amanda E. Howell	10022
Isabella McCoy	9874	Mamie J. Rogers	10023
Robert E. Dry	9875	Nannie Rogers	10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Watie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jacksie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lawrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhaney	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldrige	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Scudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Pardee	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D 468
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D 488
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D 490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D 491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D 501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D 503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D 509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D 544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D 546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D 550
Almira Mouse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D 560
Lenora Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D 572
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D 574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D 577
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D 582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D 585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D 594
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Lula M. Purcell	D 600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Ben Estes	D 603
Joseph Phippe	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D 621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D 622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D 624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D 641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D 648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D 650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barndollar	D 655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D 682
Onieco W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D 688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D 698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D 708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D 709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lizzie Ward	D 711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D 743
May Fields	D 297	Belle I. Quinton	D 728
Katie Hummingbird	D 308	Francis M. Boothe	D 734
William F. Sager	D 320	Amos W. Lord	D 746
Lovick P. Garrison	D 334	Agnes N. Childers	D 749
Henry Grubb	D 338	John E. Renfrow	D 752
Lucy F. Lacey	D 340	William Coon	D 759
Callie Blevins	D 341	Louis Bruere	D 779
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D 786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D 368	Eliza Fields	D 787
Ada Hall	D 376	William H. Brown	D 788
Jane M. Hicks	D 396	William A. Cox	D 793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	Charles A. Robison	D 799
Willis Battles, Jr.	D 404	Artha Williams	D 800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D 806
Nina B. Owen	D 450	Cicero F. Rogers	D 855
John M. Ridenour	D 458	Annie Garrett	D 856
Emery S. Thompson	D 464	George S. Yarborough	D 875

Rhoda A. Sanders	D 878	Ella Vann	D 1320
Manuel Spencer	D 884	Linlie Wofford	D 1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D 891	Minnie Downing	D 1332
Mary Brassfield	D 935	Katie Rider	D 1334
James L. Tindle	D 944	Samuel G. Mills	D 1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D 966	Alfred H. Woods	D 1342
Eliza Wofford	D 967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D 1352
Jasper L. Newton	D 971	Susie McSpadden	D 1361
John N. Guinn	D 974	Martha J. Houston	D 1363
Hannah Parson	D 989	Samuel M. Collier	D 1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D 1003	Katy Payne	D 1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D 1006	Joseph H. Warren	D 1375
Lizzie Christian	D 1010	Mattie Miller	D 1433
George Hazlewood	D 1013	S. F. Moore	D 1434
James M. Jones	D 1022	Addie Schrimsher	D 1448
Reuben A. Evans	D 1032	Fannie Vann	D 1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D 1049	Marcella Blakeney	D 1474
John M. Burns	D 1069	G. W. Williamson	D 1555
Sarah E. Henson	D 1083	C. F. Walker	D 1558
Laura D. Henson	D 1086	Louisa Blevins	D 1567
Hettie E. Downing	D 1090	Frank Cowles	D 1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D 1099	Mary Francis Madding	D 1637
Benjamin Strickler	D 1129	Thomas Rodman	D 1661
Nancy Spaniard	D 1130	Katie Still	D 1806
Annie Wilson	D 1131	Ira Creach	D 1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D 1135	D. A. Mounts	D 1967
Reuben W. Moore	D 1136	J. C. Sefton	D 1991
Cora Childs	D 1146	Jennie Holland	D 2024
Janie Hughes	D 1179	Lou Sanders	D 2216
Francis B. Reid	D 1180	Caroline Barnes	D 2591
Martha Carey	D 1195	Lacey Crane	D 2592
Christina Johnson	D 1199	Daisy Cash	D 2595
Louvenia Ironside	D 1208	Hiram A. Landers	D 2599
Martha J. Henson	D 1218	Charles Neel	D 2603
David A. Martin	D 1228	Mattie Robinson	D 2605
Fred D. McEnery	D 1235	Jennie Rich	D 2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D 1261	Alexander C. Russell	D 2607
James H. Requa	D 1266	Pricilla Ross	D 2608
Frank Carver	D 1267	Tom W. Reeves	D 2609
Etta B. Payne	D 1270	Mary Smart	D 2612
Mary Garrett	D 1271	Rufus Tidmore	D 2613
Joe W. Goodman	D 1272	Jasper Turquitt	D 2614
Mathew J. Flanigan	D 1274	Mabel West	D 2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D 1285	Ophelia West	D 2619
Etta Downing	D 1291	Cora Whisenhunt	D 2620
William Caywood	D 1296	Katy Martin	D 2667
Clarence W. Turner	D 1307	Willis Butler	D 2686
Alfred Chaney	D 1313	Claud Barger	D 2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D 1314	Disie Conner	D 2698
Etta Russell	D 1319	John Culwell	D 2699

Herbert F. Couch	D 2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D 2821
Albert C. Dykes	D 2703	Ellen Rogers	D 2822
Delora Drew	D 2704	Elijah Rolland	D 2827
Frank F. Danderson	D 2705	Endora Steele	D 2828
James Gafford	D 2708	William M. Stucker	D 2829
Anna L. Harlin	D 2715	Sallie Tauuneacie	D 2831
William R. Lipsey	D 2717	Mary Tassie	D 2832
Bertha Landrum	D 2718	John F. Wolf	D 2835
Lila More	D 2722	Ruth A. Ward	D 2840
John D. Mathews	D 2723	Winnie Daugherty	D 2884
Mary McIntosh	D 2725	Mary Guthrie	D 2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D 2730	Lydia Long	D 2886
Richard Nichols	D 2731	Edda Roberts	D 2887
William S. Ross	D 2738	Manda Ward	D 2889
Irene Riley	D 2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D 2905
William H. Rowley	D 2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D 2906
Colombus C. Scroggins	D 2741	Edward Fowler	D 2907
Della Summers	D 2743	Dora Foreman	D 2908
William S. Sage	D 2744	Parker Holt	D 2909
Eliza Thomas	D 2748	John Haston	D 2910
John P. Thurman	D 2749	Georgie Harlin	D 2911
Mary E. Davis	D 2770	Percillia Johnson	D 2913
Jessie Frick	D 2774	Bettie Morton	D 2915
Enna Buffington	D 2788	Samantha Spade	D 2917
Will Black	D 2789	Mariah Ward	D 2918
Maggie E. Davis	D 2792	Ellen Watt	D 2919
Thomas Dotts	D 2793	Nora Morten	D 2920
William Daws	D 2794	Lizzie Anderson	D 2981
Nancy Dawson	D 2796	Francis Duval	D 2984
Lena Fields	D 2797	Wade S. Hayes	D 2987
Effie Grayham	D 2798	James A. Hankins	D 2988
Alice C. Hill	D 2799	Joseph Hardee	D 2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D 2800	Tennie Horn	D 2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D 2801	Eveline Hall	D 2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D 2803	John E. Leftwich	D 2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D 2804	Mattie Henson	D 2994
Josephine King	D 2805	John D. Colvard	D 2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D 2806	Charles W. Phillips	D 2999
Marion Maddox	D 2807	Sarah Shanks	D 3000
John A. McKenzie	D 2808	Nettie Young	D 3009
Ione McGee	D 2809	Jerry P. Ables	D 3048
Ollie Miller	D 2810	Almedie Ross	D 3052
William A. Martin	D 2811	John S. J. Fowler	D 3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D 2812	Leaner Hood	D 3056
Oliver Mason	D 2813	James D. Jackson	D 3057
Edna Whitehead	D 2814	Emma G. Nelson	D 3058
Charley Nuckolls	D 2815	Alice Simco	D 3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D 2817	George O. Wallace	D 3060
Louizer Ossowee	D 2818	Fannie Clay	D 3078
William H. Patterson	D 2820	Ellen Drew	D 3079

Lue Fish	D 3081	Della Baldridge	R 105
Horace Gray	D 3082	Samuel Richey	R 107
Lula Pack	D 3083	Malissa Fields	R 144
Lelia C. Harris	D 3084	Fred Zimmerman	R 220
Thomas Jones	D 3086	Ella Anspach	R 241
Benjamin Laws	D 3088	Michael R. Miser	R 266
Martha Spade	D 3092	Belle A. Powell	R 352
Julian Wyrick	D 3093	Austin L. Hill	R 420
Samuel Harlan	D 3157	Mary L. Dudley	R 439
Lizzie Phariss	D 3171	Stephen Hazlett	R 465
Jack Michael	D 3172	Mary A. Payne	R 484
Sarah E. Davis	D 3176	Rebecca Bengo	R 563
Grace Guthrie	D 3181	Sarah Wilson	R 613
Mary E. Thornton	D 3183	Dora Crane	R 628
Mamie Thompson	R 4	Andrew Sitrell	R 642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R 5	John Sitrell	R 642
William T. Kelly	R 10	Lillie May Wilson	R 643
Alice Tidwell	R 19	Ollie A. Barger	R 656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R 41	Ida Hawkins	R 671
Martha A. Perdue	R 45	Lizzie Davis	R 761
Gabriel L. Payne	R 61	Clara M. Emmons	R 803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Sam Bixby

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Cherokee
1611

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

Lena sittingdown,

Vian, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

HJC

Commissioner.

Cherokee
et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. NF-100.
EJC

Commissioner

Cher 1512 George Pritchett

Cher 1512

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date AUG 18 1890 1900.

Name George Pritchett

District Sequoyah Year 1890 Page 712 No. 941

Citizen by blood full blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage Jan 1890

License Certificate

Wife's name Bettie Pritchett

District Young male Year 1890 Page 1062 No. 392

Citizen by blood full blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Cherokee Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

3	Curtis Pritchett	Dist.	Sequoyah	Year	1890	Page	1003	No.	1005	Age	2 m
4	Ella Sittingdown	Dist.	Sequoyah	Year	"	Page	1062	No.	393	Age	4
5	Joanna Canolaw	Dist.	"	Year	"	Page	1062	No.	393	Age	4
		Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age	
		Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age	
		Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age	
		Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age	
		Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age	
		Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age	
		Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age	
		Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age	

1 on 1880 roll as Richard Pritchett
 2 " 1890 " " Bettie Canolaw
 3 Affidavit of birth to be supplied
 4 on 1890 roll as Allie Sittingdown
 5 " " " Joanna Canolaw

X1512

B

15192

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 16 1900

[Handwritten signature]

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION ON THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
MULDROW, I.T., AUGUST 16, 1900.

In the matter of the application of George Pritchett for enrollment of himself, wife and one child; as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, said Pritchett being duly sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A George Pritchett.
Q Your age? A 22.
Q Your postoffice address? A Remy.
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes, full-blood.
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.
Q How long have you lived there? A About 14 years.
Q What is your father's name? A George Pritchett.
Q Is he living? A No sir.
Q What was your mother's name? A Sallie.
Q Is she living? A No sir.
Q Are you married? A Yes.
Q What is your wife's name? A Betty.
Q What was her name before you married her? A Saunders.
Q Was she an Indian by blood or a white woman? A She is a full-blood Indian.
Q What is her father's name? A I don't know.
Q Is she living? A No sir.
Q Do you know her mother's name? A No sir.
Q Is she living? A No sir.
Q Have you any children? A Yes, one.
Q What is its name? A Curtis, 9 months old.
Applicant on '80 roll, page 712, number 941, as Bigwood Pritchett.

On '96 roll, page 1091, number 1123.
Q Had your wife ever been married before you married her? A Yes.
Q What was her name then? A Sittingdown.

APPLICANT'S WIFE, BETTY, being sworn, testified.

Q What was your name in '80? A Betty Manus.
Applicant's wife on '96 roll, page 1062, number 392, as Bettie Carselowe.

APPLICANT'S TESTIMONY CONT'D:

Q Is your son, Curtis, the only child you have to enroll? A My wife has some step-children she wants to enroll.
Q What are their names? A Ella Sittingdown, 13 years old.
On '96 roll, page 1103, number 1425, as Ally Sittingdown.
Q Next? A Johanna Carselowe, 4 years old.
On '96 roll, page 1062, number 393.
Q Are all these children alive and living with you? A Yes.

The name of George Pritchett appears upon the roll of '96 as George Bigwood and on the census roll of '96 as George Pritchett. And the name of his wife, Betty, appears upon the roll of '96 as Bettie Carselowe. And the name of her children, Ella is found upon the roll of '96 as Ally Sittingdown, and the name of her child, Johanna Carselowe, also appears upon the roll of '96, and the name of Curtis, his infant child, does not appear upon the roll of '96, having been born since the roll was compiled. They are all full-blood Cherokee Indians. Therefore said George Pritchett and Betty, his wife, and children, Ella Sittingdown, Johanna Carselowe and Curtis Pritchett, will all be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as citizens by blood. The enrollment of the youngest

child, Curtis, will be completed when a proper certificate of birth is filed.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in the above named case, and that the foregoing is a full, true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Brown McQuinn

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of September, 1900, at Muskogee, I.T.

[Signature]

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., SEPT. 10, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of
George Pritchett et al. as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

Upon examination of the 1894 pay roll of the Cherokee Nation, now in possession of the Commission, it appears that the applicants, Bettie Pritchett and Ella Sittingdown, are identified thereon as follows: Page 948, #377, Bettie Carsalowery, Sequoyah District; page 948, #381, Ella Sittingdown, Sequoyah District.

It is ordered that a copy of this statement be attached to each copy of the original testimony in this case.


Commissioner.

1512

each copy of the original testimony in this case.

It is ordered that a copy of this instrument be attached to District Case No. 44, 4341, Elia Stirlingdown, Sedro-Woolley District. Thereon be assigned: Case No. 44, 4341, Beattie Stirlingdown, Sedro-Woolley District, Beattie Stirlingdown and Elia Stirlingdown, are identified Nation, now in possession of the Commission, is appears that the Upon examination of the said copy of the Cherokee

SUBPOENA DUBOIS

George Stirlingdown, et al. an affidavit of a Cherokee Nation

In the case of the Cherokee Nation, et al. vs. the Cherokee Nation, et al.

MEMORANDUM FOR THE CHIEF OF BUREAU, 10, 1905.
COMMISSION TO THE CHIEF OF BUREAU, 10, 1905.
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Cherokee Falls

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Cherokee Land Office,
Tahlequah, I.T., November 17, 1903.

In the matter of the application of GEORGE PRITCHETT for the enrollment of himself, his wife, BETTIE, son, CURTIS, and step-daughters, ELLA SITTINGDOWN and JOANNA CARSOLOURY, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

DANIEL HOLT, being duly sworn, and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Daniel Holt.
Q How old are you? A I'm going on 45 years old.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Long, Indian Territory.
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
Q Are you a member of the Cherokee National Council? A Yes sir.
Q Do you know George Pritchett? A Yes.
Q About how old is he? A He's about 23 or '4 years old.
Q He a full-blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.
Q What is his wife's name? A Bettie.
Q What is their postoffice? A Long, I think.
Q How long have you known Bettie? A I've known her for about 20 years.
Q Has she lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since you've known her?
A Yes sir.
Q Living in the Cherokee Nation now? A Yes sir.
Q Has she got a daughter named Ella Sittingdown? A Yes sir.
Q That daughter is living with her, is it? A Yes sir.
Q And has lived all her life with her mother? A Yes sir.
Q And they are both living in the Cherokee Nation now? A Yes sir.

+++++-----

Mabel F. Maxwell, being duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case, and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Mabel F. Maxwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me
this 7th day of December, 1903.

Samuel L. Leman

Notary Public.

A

ENC 10 100

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.
Tahlequah, I. T., October 20, 1904.

In the matter of the application of George Pritchett for the enrollment of himself, his wife, Bettie Pritchett, his son, Curtis Pritchett and his step-child Ella Sittingdown, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

William Pritchett, being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

(Through sworn official interpreter William P. Drew).

- Q What is your name? A William Pritchett.
Q How old are you? A 33 years old.
Q What is your postoffice? A Long.
Q Was your postoffice Remy when you were enrolled? A Yes sir.
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your wife? A Ella Sittingdown.
Q Is she a Cherokee citizen? A Yes sir.
Q When were you married? A 15th of this month.
Q October 15, 1904? A Yes sir.
Q Are you and she living together now? A Yes sir.

I, May Hudson, state upon oath that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes I correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of my stenographic notes thereof.

May Hudson.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of October, 1904.

Samuel L. Linn.
Notary Public.

Joanna Varschowsky
a citizen of the

Shenck

Nation.

1100 5 1902

Compassioner.

D,

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Joanna Carrolowry
(Here insert name of deceased.)
 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Remy, Ind. Ter., and died on the 30th day of
September, 1900.
(Here insert name of post office.)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, Bettie Pritchett, on oath state that I am 34
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
 that my post office address is Remy, Ind. Ter.; that I am
(Here insert name of post office.)
Mother of Joanna Carrolowry,
(State relationship as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)
 who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
 and that said Joanna Carrolowry died on the 30th day of
September, 1900.
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

J. H. Shuster
W. L. Angell

mark.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of May, 1902.

Eugene C. Bagwell
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, George Pritchett, on oath state that I am 23
 years of age, and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
 that my post office address is Remy, Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of post office.)
 that I was personally acquainted with Joanna Carrolowry,
(Here insert name of deceased.)
 who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
 and that said Joanna Carrolowry died on the 30th day of
September, 1900.
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

George Pritchett

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of May, 1902.

Eugene C. Bagwell
 Notary Public.

C

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Doris Britchett

as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved

[Signature]
Commissioner.

1900

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
FILED
AUG 17 1900

[Signature]

ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Said No 1512

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation,
of Burtis Bitchett, born on the 27 day of September, 1899,
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: George Bitchett, a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.
Name of Mother: Bettie Bitchett, a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.
Post-office, Remy, S. H.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Northham District.

Bettie Bitchett, on oath state that I am 21
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the CHEROKEE Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of George Bitchett, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the CHEROKEE Nation; that a male child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 27th day of September, 1899; that said child has been
named Burtis Bitchett, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:
(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Howard Ferguson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

16th day of August, 1900.
I. C. S.
COMMISSIONER.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Northham District.

I, George Bitchett, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Bettie Bitchett, wife of my wife,
on the 27 day of September, 1899; that there was born to her on
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named Burtis Bitchett.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:
(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Howard Ferguson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

16th day of August, 1900.
I. C. S.
COMMISSIONER.

CHEROKEE CASE NO. 1512.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 10, 1902.

In the matter of the application of George Pritchett, et.
al. for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

An affidavit of birth duly executed on the 16th day of August, 1900, was received by this Commission on the same day, from which it appears that Curtis Pritchett was born to Bettie and George Pritchett on the 27th day of September, 1899, and was living at the date of the execution of said affidavit. The same has been approved and filed with this commission.

It is directed that copies of this statement be filed with the testimony in the above case.



Commissioner.

Department of the Interior, Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Parker C. McMakin, et al., as citizens
by blood of the Cherokee Nation, consolidating the applications of:

Parker C. McMakin	Cherokee	4
Cherokee C. Gilmore	Cherokee	11
Dellie (Cordelia) Kelly	Cherokee	90
James Starr	Cherokee	149
Louisa Bell Smith	Cherokee	153
Frances L. Buffington	Cherokee	216
Lizzie Parris	Cherokee	220
Jesse Alberty	Cherokee	234
Julia Alberty	Cherokee	247
Zoe Akina,	Cherokee	247
Alice Thurman	Cherokee	253
Jennettie Thurman	Cherokee	253
Charles Woodall	Cherokee	282
Fannie M. Thomason	Cherokee	287
Clarence C. Thomason	Cherokee	287
Dennis Foreman	Cherokee	297
Sarah Pierce	Cherokee	329
Daniel Whitmire	Cherokee	357
Susan Dry	Cherokee	400
Daniel Threaskiller	Cherokee	410
Dewey Miller	Cherokee	414
Susan Starr	Cherokee	443
Fannie Wolfe	Cherokee	459
James L. Holland	Cherokee	461
Ada B. Lacie	Cherokee	462
Lula Easky	Cherokee	471
Ida May Odle	Cherokee	478
Elias G. Foreman	Cherokee	481
Mary S. Foreman	Cherokee	481
Linnie Gritts	Cherokee	496
Lewis Stansill	Cherokee	496
Murry Reese	Cherokee	506
Sallie Reese	Cherokee	506
Arch Alberty	Cherokee	518
Katie Proctor	Cherokee	527
Christie A. Dannenberg	Cherokee	535
Alexander Wolfe	Cherokee	606
Della Sisson	Cherokee	629

Mary Lou Gott
 Charles A. Rider
 Lucy Miller
 Susan Clay
 Susan Carrie Crittenden
 Robert Wofford
 Hugh Mitchell
 Charles Byers
 Annie E. Rogers
 Kate Taylor
 John Blalock
 Otis E. Foreman
 Jennie Norton
 Robert Carlile
 Girttrude Johnson
 Augusta Johnson
 Lowly Bird
 Annie Bird
 Julia Nakedhead
 Irene Samuels
 John C. Croslin
 Willard C. Collins
 Charles Collins
 Hooley Benge
 Rachel Vann
 Lewis Langley
 Samuel Austin
 Nannie Russell
 Terrell Henson
 Dellah Henson
 Johnanna Carselowee (Joanna Carselowry)
 Finis C. Morton
 Grace W. Jacobs
 William Morton
 Joseph A. Scales
 Ella Frazier
 Martha Peterson
 Jesse B. Raymond
 Susie Timmons
 Lawrence H. Looney
 Susie Campbell
 Jack Thompson
 Katie Fields
 Carty Smith
 Annie Parker
 Susan Raper
 Edgar P. Ross
 Nancy West

Cherokee 645
 Cherokee 718
 Cherokee 724
 Cherokee 814
 Cherokee 840
 Cherokee 989
 Cherokee 1015
 Cherokee 1022
 Cherokee 1035
 Cherokee 1111
 Cherokee 1152
 Cherokee 1224
 Cherokee 1234
 Cherokee 1265
 Cherokee 1285
 Cherokee 1285
 Cherokee 1316
 Cherokee 1316
 Cherokee 1325
 Cherokee 1358
 Cherokee 1364
 Cherokee 1365
 Cherokee 1365
 Cherokee 1369
 Cherokee 1380
 Cherokee 1384
 Cherokee 1420
 Cherokee 1435
 Cherokee 1500
 Cherokee 1500
 Cherokee 1512
 Cherokee 1521
 Cherokee 1537
 Cherokee 1554
 Cherokee 1601
 Cherokee 1631
 Cherokee 1668
 Cherokee 1698
 Cherokee 1726
 Cherokee 1755
 Cherokee 1760
 Cherokee 1772
 Cherokee 1773
 Cherokee 1819
 Cherokee 1877
 Cherokee 1881
 Cherokee 1987
 Cherokee 2005

Louis Miller, Sr.
 Thomas R. Rogers
 Julius Beane
 Margaret A. Eiffert
 William F. Sanders
 Ora E. Sanders
 Eleanora Woodall
 Bettie Locust
 Richard H. Boles
 Paul Rogers
 Julia Hair
 Mary Ann Gray
 George Rowe
 Alex Earbob
 Watie Swimmer
 Charlotte Peak
 John Kingfisher
 Stacy Buckskin
 Dora McCracken
 Lilly Raper
 David Beck
 Annie Colvard
 Charles T. (F.) Grass
 James Sullivan
 Nannie J. Sullivan
 Cooper Mayes
 Susan V. Mayes
 Lavinia King
 Lizzie B. Wright
 William S. Choate
 Claude Rogers
 Luvena H. West
 Jessie Mayes
 Prince (Price) Scott
 James Washington Collier
 Lina J. Warren
 Gracie Agnes Nuckolls
 John M. Ward
 Veva E. Ward
 Betsy Snail
 Harold Kepler
 Lucy Cornsilk
 Eliza Ele
 Katie Peak
 Hamilton Balentine
 Roy V. Hill
 John H. Polson
 Peggy Proctor

Cherokee 2024
 Cherokee 2029
 Cherokee 2032
 Cherokee 2037
 Cherokee 2123
 Cherokee 2123
 Cherokee 2145
 Cherokee 2175
 Cherokee 2178
 Cherokee 2289
 Cherokee 2406
 Cherokee 2421
 Cherokee 2449
 Cherokee 2450
 Cherokee 2451
 Cherokee 2455
 Cherokee 2462
 Cherokee 2477
 Cherokee 2486
 Cherokee 2507
 Cherokee 2523
 Cherokee 2544
 Cherokee 2554
 Cherokee 2584
 Cherokee 2584
 Cherokee 2622
 Cherokee 2624
 Cherokee 2640
 Cherokee 2691
 Cherokee 2708
 Cherokee 2711
 Cherokee 2724
 Cherokee 2743
 Cherokee 2749
 Cherokee 2756
 Cherokee 2820
 Cherokee 2844
 Cherokee 2851
 Cherokee 2851
 Cherokee 2858
 Cherokee 2899
 Cherokee 2901
 Cherokee 2910
 Cherokee 2923
 Cherokee 2924
 Cherokee 2933
 Cherokee 2938
 Cherokee 2991

Charlotte Buck	Cherokee	2991
Florence W. Brewster	Cherokee	3040
Peter Blackfish	Cherokee	3062
Polly Pettitt	Cherokee	3064
Lula Etta Hitchcock	Cherokee	3089
Alvin Adair	Cherokee	3107
George Carter	Cherokee	3122
James C. Harlin	Cherokee	3192
Nannie White	Cherokee	3201
Nellie Hawk	Cherokee	3217
Rachel Falling	Cherokee	3233
Minnie R. Lynch	Cherokee	3239
William W. Buffington	Cherokee	3278
Sallie Landrum	Cherokee	3311
Mary E. Frayser	Cherokee	3320
Samuel Hilderbrand	Cherokee	3362
Lillie E. Trout	Cherokee	3425
Stephen Bluejacket	Cherokee	3458
Doreas Nichols	Cherokee	3461
Elsa Dick	Cherokee	3469
Olive Martin	Cherokee	3477
Jennie Fritz	Cherokee	3482
John Lulie	Cherokee	3488
John Bryant	Cherokee	3519
Sarah Murphy	Cherokee	3533
Garrett H. Drew	Cherokee	3604
Clarence (L.) Scott	Cherokee	3633
Charles E. Schrimsher	Cherokee	3634
Dave Gooden	Cherokee	3636
Checoowee Mouse	Cherokee	3652
Thomas Aleck	Cherokee	3653
Rebecca Aleck	Cherokee	3653
Jennie Tanner	Cherokee	3656
Dorothy C. Skinner	Cherokee	3710
Margaret Cox	Cherokee	3740
Birt Edmond Walker	Cherokee	3777
Biley Countryman	Cherokee	3796
Frances Stroud	Cherokee	3840
James M. Carselowe	Cherokee	3939
Clara Belle Paden	Cherokee	3970
Claude S. Garrett	Cherokee	3996
Nora E. Rippetoe	Cherokee	4050
Ione P. Harlin	Cherokee	4111
George G. Taylor	Cherokee	4153
Susie Ellen Beck	Cherokee	4160
Corntassel Race (Reed)	Cherokee	4163
Lizzie Flanders	Cherokee	4176
Sarah Morgan	Cherokee	4209

Donald Duckwah	Cherokee	4209
William Squirrel	Cherokee	4217
Jennie F. Tyner	Cherokee	4228
Jennie Hilderbrand	Cherokee	4249
Nancy Washington	Cherokee	4302
Sarah Charley	Cherokee	4322
Otis Martin	Cherokee	4376
Mary J. Flanagan	Cherokee	4517
Albert Morris	Cherokee	4552
Albert G. Morris	Cherokee	4552
Charles F. Coker	Cherokee	4605
Mary E. Moore	Cherokee	4660
Pearl I. Boyd	Cherokee	4719
Rachel Flippin	Cherokee	4751
Christopher Columbus Hurst	Cherokee	4773
Jennie Hair	Cherokee	4787
Milligan Troglin	Cherokee	4789
Martha McClain	Cherokee	4792
Mollie Weast	Cherokee	4807
John Harland Crittenden	Cherokee	4824
Frank Duckworth Breeden	Cherokee	4861
William DeWitt Taylor	Cherokee	4898
Clarke C. Lipe	Cherokee	4903
DeWitt C. Lipe, Jr.	Cherokee	4903
Everlyn McKinney	Cherokee	4946
William McCay	Cherokee	4954
Elizabeth Lamb	Cherokee	4955
John W. Buster	Cherokee	4968
Mattie Buster	Cherokee	4968
Ida Langley	Cherokee	4971
Rosie E. Riggs	Cherokee	4990
Ellen Bushyhead	Cherokee	5016
Isaac Bushyhead	Cherokee	5016
Amelia Harris	Cherokee	5031
Moses Howell	Cherokee	5035
Darkie Fisher	Cherokee	5126
George L. Sullivan	Cherokee	5140
Vernon Vier	Cherokee	5147
Lula Davis	Cherokee	5168
Kittie E. Smith	Cherokee	5242
John Fitz Lee Foreman	Cherokee	5244
Susan Murphy	Cherokee	5292
Sarah A. Logsdon	Cherokee	5306
Walter Lee Moore	Cherokee	5311
Lot V. Langley	Cherokee	5326
Louie A. Mills	Cherokee	5395
Orval L. Mills	Cherokee	5395
Josephine R. Shaw	Cherokee	5403

Kate L. Goddard	Cherokee	5417
Albert A. Goddard	Cherokee	5417
Claud I. Cox	Cherokee	5425
Birtha Beck	Cherokee	5462
John L. Woodward	Cherokee	5480
David R. Taylor	Cherokee	5494
George Glass	Cherokee	5553
Robert Lee Coates	Cherokee	5572
Olive L. Brock	Cherokee	5645
David Monroe Downing	Cherokee	5699
Celia Still	Cherokee	5711
Lucy Comingdear	Cherokee	5714
Lizzie A. Garrett	Cherokee	5721
Fannie L. Coffee	Cherokee	5756
Tennessee M. Fuller	Cherokee	5781
Mary Jane Wyly	Cherokee	5788
Ella May Knighten	Cherokee	5791
Ezekiel Proctor Parris	Cherokee	5800
John Rush Wilson	Cherokee	5814
Jane Ella Wolfe	Cherokee	5817
Louisa J. Parris	Cherokee	5818
Augustus Lawrence Wilson	Cherokee	5827
Dora Louisa Wilson	Cherokee	5827
Robert (B) Daniel	Cherokee	5868
Jessie S. Young	Cherokee	5872
Eva May Merchant	Cherokee	5888
Nannie B. Cunningham	Cherokee	5914
John Dildine	Cherokee	5983
Maggie Partain	Cherokee	6017
Jessie Partain	Cherokee	6017
James R. Hendricks	Cherokee	6099
Elijah Ridge	Cherokee	6102
Mattie E. Gray	Cherokee	6108
Myrtie J. Martin	Cherokee	6132
Lillie M. Wilson (nee Linn)	Cherokee	6140
Polly Downing	Cherokee	6149
George A. Jennings	Cherokee	6156
Philip Webster	Cherokee	6174
Gudger D. Colvard	Cherokee	6219
Cora Guthrey	Cherokee	6233
George L. Hail	Cherokee	6245
Polly Gritts	Cherokee	6250
Elizabeth Rattlinggourd	Cherokee	6252
Dennis Hooper	Cherokee	6253
John Gritts	Cherokee	6259
Joshua Robbins	Cherokee	6297
Levi Fish	Cherokee	6322
William Penn Rackleff	Cherokee	6342

Louisa Emma Rackleff	Cherokee	6342
Cynthia Snider	Cherokee	6355
Pauline V. Snider	Cherokee	6355
John H. Wilkerson	Cherokee	6481
Lucy Fletcher	Cherokee	6515
Clarence M. Ballew	Cherokee	6530
Eliza Vann	Cherokee	6572
Lila Smith	Cherokee	6591
John Canoe	Cherokee	6649
Edgar B. Thompson	Cherokee	6652
Mouse Wolf	Cherokee	6668
Leon Hogshooter	Cherokee	6676
Eli Wilson	Cherokee	6690
Cynthia Wilson	Cherokee	6690
Ezekiel Rider	Cherokee	6749
Mike Pritchett	Cherokee	6750
Watt Christy	Cherokee	6753
Alice Sunday	Cherokee	6767
Richard M. Sanders	Cherokee	6786
Joseph Reese, Jr.	Cherokee	6788
Joseph D. Smallwood	Cherokee	6790
Mack Nave	Cherokee	6842
James Wyly King	Cherokee	6857
Eliza Turner	Cherokee	6889
Betsy Turner	Cherokee	6889
Thomas E. Deatherage	Cherokee	6901
Lottie Hughes	Cherokee	6928
Benjamin F. McPherson	Cherokee	6935
Pickens Newton	Cherokee	7032
George Woodward	Cherokee	7064
Albert Hayner	Cherokee	7119
Richard T. Ketcher	Cherokee	7129
Johnny D. Couch	Cherokee	7150
Rosa Butler	Cherokee	7185
Sidney E. Wilson	Cherokee	7231
Henry P. Phillips	Cherokee	7240
Maggie Galcatcher	Cherokee	7326
Ruby L. Buckner	Cherokee	7331
Bertie M. Holderman	Cherokee	7413
Randolph Hummingbird	Cherokee	7475
Susan Tauuneacie (Tau-u-necie)	Cherokee	7480
Ailsey O'Fields	Cherokee	7513
Remson O'Fields	Cherokee	7513
Andy Hider	Cherokee	7516
Andrew (H.) Hummingbird	Cherokee	7597
Redbird Harris	Cherokee	7649
Nelson Glass	Cherokee	7693
Mary Guinehead	Cherokee	7695

Jennie Swimmer	Cherokee	7751
Ella Sanders	Cherokee	7861
Katie Martin	Cherokee	7905
Fencer	Cherokee	7906
Joe Boney	Cherokee	7929
Tahnie Smith	Cherokee	7939
George Killer	Cherokee	8188
Daniel Wolfe	Cherokee	8206
John Wesley Crowder	Cherokee	8261
Tonsin Teekanassky (Tousy Pickup)	Cherokee	8350
Walter Hogner	Cherokee	8452
Darkey Birdchopper	Cherokee	8494
Betsy Wolfe	Cherokee	8753
Infant Wolfe	Cherokee	8753
Nancy Pettit	Cherokee	8843
Maud James	Cherokee	8920
Wyly James	Cherokee	8920
Ella Doublehead	Cherokee	8921
John Sparrowhawk	Cherokee	9172
Frank Sparrowhawk	Cherokee	9188
Dave Bird	Cherokee	9408
Alma Jane Cantrell	Cherokee	9515
Eldora (Elmadora) Hill	Cherokee	10440
Jessie Maud Lunday	Cherokee	10443
Hamilton Fish Haff	Cherokee	10452
Henry Peterson	Cherokee	10467
Henry McEwin	Cherokee	10474
Jimmie Little	Cherokee	10487
Nannie M. Tiblow	Cherokee	10490
Richard Earl Shailer	Cherokee	10526
Sallie Simon	Cherokee	10527
Hawkins Tiblow	Cherokee	10532
Jesse Parks	Cherokee	10543
Becky Parks	Cherokee	10545
Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum	Cherokee	10551
Loyd Day	Cherokee	10554
Willie Day	Cherokee	10554
Mary Gibson	Cherokee	10555
Lawrence Peacock	Cherokee	10556
Mary J. Miller	Cherokee	10574
Elbert Orlando Journeycake	Cherokee	10582
John William Conner	Cherokee	10588
Albert Bural Atkisson	Cherokee	10599
James B. Atkisson	Cherokee	10599
Ida E. Stout	Cherokee	10608
Ida E. Smith	Cherokee	10628
Janie Armstrong	Cherokee	10635
Roy L. Armstrong	Cherokee	10635

Frederick William Metzner	Cherokee	10637
Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie)	Cherokee	10644

And for the enrollment of Martin Henderson Berry, et al., as Cherokee citizens by inter-marriage, consolidating the applications of:

Martin Henderson Berry	Cherokee	45
Samuel C. Sager	Cherokee	71
John L. W. Williams	Cherokee	245
Gabe W. Morris	Cherokee	263
Samuel F. McClain	Cherokee	288
Mathew Condreay	Cherokee	300
Mary Weaver	Cherokee	356
Ann B. Adair	Cherokee	521
Robert H. Fletcher	Cherokee	545
Eliza J. Moton	Cherokee	1302
Adam Mohr	Cherokee	1903
Abram Stout	Cherokee	1927
Charles Pierce	Cherokee	1989
William M. Hayes	Cherokee	2019
William D. Harris	Cherokee	2120
John B. Post	Cherokee	2146
John B. Edwards	Cherokee	2929
John White	Cherokee	3406
Wiley L. Green	Cherokee	3494
William G. Nelms	Cherokee	3522
John A. Walker	Cherokee	3777
Ann E. Land	Cherokee	3968
Elijah Mayfield	Cherokee	4648
Layton Breeden	Cherokee	4674
Cora Crittenden	Cherokee	4696
John B. McClain	Cherokee	4792
Mary J. Brown	Cherokee	4875
Alexander G. Murray	Cherokee	4933
Ann Bible	Cherokee	5099
Nancy D. Brady	Cherokee	5134
Fred (E.) Henderson	Cherokee	5135
Price P. Quinn	Cherokee	5290
Doctor J. Hartness	Cherokee	5782
Samuel Schable	Cherokee	5822
Lucy Hilderbrand	Cherokee	5867
Volentine Payton	Cherokee	6103
Zack J. Johnson	Cherokee	6775
Sallie V. Walkingstick	Cherokee	6955
William A. Hunton	Cherokee	7200
John F. Minshall	Cherokee	10401
William C. White	Cherokee	10563

ORDER

The record in this case shows that applications were made to this Commission for the enrollment, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation of Parker C. McMakin, Cherokee C. Gilmore, Delie (Cordelia) Kelly, James Starr, Louisa Bell Smith, Frances L. Buffington, Lizzie Parris, Jesse Alberty, Julia Alberty, Zoe Akins, Alice Thurman, Jennetie Thurman, Charles Woodall, Fannie M. Thomason, Clarence C. Thomason, Dennis Foreman, Sarah Pierce, Daniel Whitmire, Susan Dry, Daniel Threemaker, Dewey Miller, Susan Starr, Fannie Wolfe, James L. Holland, Ada B. Lacie, Lula Easky, Ida May Odle, Elias G. Foreman, Mary S. Foreman, Lizzie Gritts, Lewis Stansill, Murry Reese, Sallie Reese, Arch Alberty, Katie Proctor, Christie A. Dannenberg, Alexander Wolfe, Delia Sisson, Mary Lou Gott, Charles A. Rider, Lucy Miller, Susan Clay, Susan Carrie Crittenden, Robert Wofford, Hugh Mitchell, Charles Byers, Annie E. Rogers, Kate Taylor, John Blalock, Otis E. Foreman, Jennie Norton, Robert Carlile, Girtrude Johnson, Augusta Johnson, Lowly Bird, Annie Bird, Julia Nakedhead, Irene Samuels, John C. Croslin, Willard C. Collins, Charles Collins, Hooley Bengel, Rachel Vann, Lewis Langley, Samuel Austin, Nannie Russell, Terrell Henson, Della Henson, Johnanna Carselowee (Joanna Carselowry), Finis C. Morton, Grace W. Jacobs, William Morton, Joseph A. Scales, Ella Frazier, Martha Peterson, Jesse B. Raymond, Susie Timmons, Lawrence H. Looney, Susie Campbell, Jack Thompson, Katie Fields, Carty Smith, Annie Parker, Susan Raper, Edgar P. Ross, Nancy West, Louis Miller, Sr., Thomas R. Rogers, Julius Beane, Margaret A. Eiffert, William F. Sanders, Ora E. Sanders, Eleanora Woodall, Bettie Locust, Richard H. Boles, Paul Rogers, Julia Hair, Mary Ann Gray, George Rowe, Alex Earbob, Watie Swimmer, Charlotte Peak, John Kingfisher, Stacy Buckskin, Dora Mcracken, Lilly Raper, David Beck, Annie Colvard, Charles T. (F.) Grass, James Sullivan, Nannie J. Sullivan, Cooper Mayes, Susan V. Mayes, Lavinia King, Lizzie B. Wright, William S. Choate, Claude Rogers, Luvena H. West, Jessie Mayes, Prince (Price) Scott, James Washington Collier, Lina J. Warren, Gracie Agnes Nuckolls, John M. Ward, Veva E. Ward, Betsy Snail, Harold Kepler, Lucy Cornsilk, Eliza Ele, Katie Peak, Hamilton Balentine, Roy V. Hill, John H. Polson, Peggy Proctor, Charlotte Buck, Florence W. Brewster, Peter Blackfish, Polly Pettitt, Lula Etta Hitecock, Alvin Adair, George Carter, James C. Harlin, Nannie White, Nellie Hawk, Rachael Felling, Minnie R. Lynch, William W. Buffington, Sallie Landrum, Mary E. Frayser, Samuel Hilderbrand, Lillie E. Trout, Stephen Bluejacket, Dorcas Nichols, Elsa Dick, Olive Martin, Jennie Fritz, John Lulie, John Bryant, Sarah Murphy, Garrett H. Brown, Clarence (L.) Scott, Charles E. Schrimsher, Dave Gooden, Checoowee Mouse, Thomas Aleck, Rebecca Aleck, Jennie Tanner, Dorothy C. Skinner, Margaret Cox, Birt Edmond Walker, Riley Countryman, Frances Stroud, James M. Carselowey, Clara Belle Paden, Claude S. Garrett, Nora E. Rippetoe, Ione P. Harlin, George G. Taylor, Susie Ellen Beck, Cornstassel Race (Reed), Lizzie Flanders, Sarah Morgan, Donald Duckwah, William Squirrel, Jennie E. Tyner, Jennie Hilderbrand, Nancy Washington, Sarah Charley, Otis Martin, Mary J. Flanagan, Albert Morris, Albert G. Morris, Charles F. Coker, Mary E. Moore, Pearl I. Boyd, Rachel Flippin, Christopher Columbus Hurst, Jennie Hair, Milligan Troglin, Martha McClain, Mollie Weast, John Harland Crittenden, Frank Duckworth Breeden, William Dewitt Taylor, Clarke C. Lipe, Dewitt C. Lipe, Jr., Evelyn McKinney, William McCay, Elizabeth Lamb, John W. Buster, Mattie Buster, Ida Langley, Rosie E. Riggs, Ellen Bushyhead, Isaac Bushyhead, Amelia Harris, Moses Howell, Darkie Fisher, George L. Sullivan, Vernon Vier, Lula Davis, Kittie E. Smith, John Fitz Lee Foreman, Susan Murphy, Sarah A. Logsdon, Walter Lee Moore, Lot V. Langley, Louie A. Mills, Orval

L. Mills, Josephine R. Shaw, Kate L. Goddard, Albert A. Goddard, Claud I. Cox, Birtha Beck, John L. Woodward, David R. Taylor, George Glass, Robert Lee Coates, Olive L. Brock, David Monroe Downing, Celia Still, Lucy Comingdear, Lizzie A. Garrett, Fannie L. Coffee, Tennessee M. Fuller, Mary Jane Wyly, Ella May Knighten, Ezekiel Proctor Parris, John Rush Wilson, Jane Ella Wolfe, Louisa J. Parris, Augustus Lawrence Wilson, Dora Louisa Wilson, Robert (B.) Daniel, Jessie S. Young, Eva May Merchant, Nannie B. Cunningham, John Dildine, Maggie Partain, Jessie Partain, James R. Hendricks, Elijah Ridge, Mattie E. Gray, Myrtie J. Martin, Lillie M. Wilson, (nee Linn), Polly Downing, George A. Jennings, Philip Webster, Gudger D. Colvard, Cora Guthrey, George L. Hail, Polly Gritts, Elizabeth Rattlinggourd, Dennis Hooper, John Gritts, Joshua Robbins, Levi Fish, William Penn Rackleff, Louisa Emma Rackleff, Cynthia Snider, Pauline V. Snider, John H. Wilkerson, Lucy Fletcher, Clarence M. Ballew, Eliza Vann, Lila Smith, John Canoe, Edgar B. Thompson, Mouse Wolf, Leon Hogshooter, Eli Wilson, Cynthia Wilson, Ezekiel Rider, Mike Pritchett, Watt Christy, Alice Sunday, Richard M. Sanders, Joseph Reese, Jr., Joseph D. Smallwood, Mack Nave, James Wyly King, Eliza Turner, Betsy Turner, Thomas E. Deatherage, Lottie Hughes, Benjamin F. McPherson, Pickens Newton, George Woodward, Albert Hayner, Richard T. Ketcher, Johnny D. Couch, Rosa Butler, Sidney E. Wilson, Henry P. Phillips, Maggie Galtcatcher, Ruby L. Buckner, Bertie M. Holderman, Randolph Hummingbird, Susan Tauuneacie (Tau-u-necie), Ailsey O'Fields, Remson O'Fields, Andy Hider, Andrew (H.) Hummingbird, Redbird Harris, Nelson Glass, Mary Guinehead, Jennie Swimmer, Ella Sanders, Katie Martin, Fencer, Joe Boney, Tahnine Smith, George Killer, Daniel Wolfe, John Wesley Crowder, Tonsin Teekanassky (Tonsy Pickup), Walter Hogner, Darkey Birdchopper, Betsy Wolfe, Infant Wolfe, Nancy Pettit, Maud James, Wyly James, Ella Doublehead, John Sparrowhawk, Frank Sparrowhawk, Dave Bird, Alma Jane Cantrell, Eldora (Elmadora) Hill, Jessie Maud Lunday, Hamilton Fish Haff, Henry Peterson, Henry McEwin, Jimmie Little, Nannie M. Tiblow, Richard Earl Shailer, Sallie Simon, Hawkins Tiblow, Jesse Parks, Becky Parks, Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum, Loyd Day, Willie Day, Mary Gibson, Lawrence Peacock, Mary J. Miller, Elbert Orlando Journeyake, John William Conner, Albert Bural Atkisson, James B. Atkisson, Ida E. Stout, Ida E. Smith, Janie Armstrong, Roy L. Armstrong, Frederick William Metzner, Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie);

And as citizens of the Cherokee Nation by intermarriage of Martin Henderson Berry, Samuel C. Sager, John L. W. Williams, Gabe W. Morris, Samuel F. McClain, Mathew Condreay, Mary Weaver, Ann B. Adair, Robert H. Fletcher, Eliza J. Moton, Adam Mohr, Abram Stout, Charles Pierce, William M. Hayes, William D. Harris, John B. Post, John B. Edwards, John White, Wiley L. Green, William G. Nelms, John A. Walker, Ann E. Land, Elijah Mayfield, Layton Breeden, Cora Crittenden, John B. McClain, Mary J. Brown, Alexander G. Murray, Ann Bible, Nancy D. Brady, Fred (E.) Henderson, Price P. Quinn, Doctor J. Hartness, Samuel Schable, Lucy Hilderbrand, Volentine Payton, Zack J. Johnson, Sallie V. Walkingstick, William A. Hunton, John F. Minshall, and William C. White.

The evidence in this case shows that all the above named applicants died prior to September 1, 1902.

Section twenty-five of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902, (32 Stat., 716), provides:

"The roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation shall be made as of September first, nineteen hundred and two, and the names of all persons then living and entitled to enrollment on that date shall be placed on said roll by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes."

It is, therefore, ordered that the applications for the enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation of Parker C. McMakin, Cherokee C. Gilmore, Delie (Cordelia) Kelly, James

Starr, Louisa Bell Smith, Frances L. Buffington, Lizzie Parris, Jesse Alberty, Julia Alberty, Zoe Akins, Alice Thurman, Jennettie Thurman, Charles Woodall, Fannie M. Thomason, Clarence C. Thomason, Dennis Foreman, Sarah Pierce, Daniel Whitmire, Susan Dry, Daniel Threekiller, Dewey Miller, Susan Starr, Fannie Wolfe, James L. Holland, Ada B. Lacie, Lula Easky, Ida May Odle, Elias G. Foreman, Mary S. Foreman, Lizzie Gritts, Lewis Stansill, Murry Reese, Sallie Reese, Arch Alberty, Katie Proctor, Christie A. Dannenberg, Alexander Wolfe, Delia Sisson, Mary Lou Gott, Charles A. Rider, Lucy Miller, Susan Clay, Susan Carrie Crittenden, Robert Wofford, Hugh Mitchell, Charles Byers, Annie E. Rogers, Kate Taylor, John Blalock, Otis E. Foreman, Jennie Norton, Robert Carlile, Girtrude Johnson, Augusta Johnson, Lowly Bird, Annie Bird, Julia Nakedhead, Irene Samuels, John C. Croslin, Willard C. Collins, Charles Collins, Hooley Benge, Rachel Vann, Lewis Langley, Samuel Austin, Nannie Russell, Terrell Henson, Dellah Henson, Johnanna Carselowee (Joanna Carselowry), Finia C. Morton, Grace W. Jacobs, William Morton, Joseph A. Scales, Ella Frazier, Martha Peterson, Jesse B. Raymond, Susie Timmons, Lawrence H. Looney, Susie Campbell, Jack Thompson, Katie Fields, Carty Smith, Annie Parker, Susan Raper, Edgar P. Ross, Nancy West, Louis Miller, Sr., Thomas R. Rogers, Julius Beane, Margaret A. Eifert, William F. Sanders, Ora E. Sanders, Eleanor Woodall, Bettie Locust, Richard H. Boles, Paul Rogers, Julia Hair, Mary Ann Gray, George Rowe, Alex Earbob, Watie Swimmer, Charlotte Peak, John Kingfisher, Stacy Buckskin, Dora McCracken, Lilly Raper, David Beck, Annie Colvard, Charles T. (F.) Grass, James Sullivan, Nannie J. Sullivan, Cooper Mayes, Susan V. Mayes, Lavinia King, Lizzie B. Wright, William S. Choate, Claude Rogers, Luvena H. West, Jessie Mayes, Prince (Price) Scott, James Washington Collier, Lina J. Warren, Gracie Agnes Nuckolls, John M. Ward, Veva E. Ward, Betsy Snail, Harold Kepler, Lucy Cornsilk, Eliza Ele, Katie Peak, Hamilton Balentine, Roy V. Hill, John H. Polson, Peggy Proctor, Charlotte Buck, Florence W. Brewster, Peter Blackfish, Polly Pettitt, Lula Etta Hitchcock, Alvin Adair, George Carter, James C. Harlin, Nannie White, Nellie Hawk, Rachel Falling, Minnie R. Lynch, William W. Buffington, Sallie Landrum, Mary E. Frayser, Samuel Hilderbrand, Lillie E. Trout, Stephen Bluejacket, Dorcas Nichols, Elsa Dick, Olive Martin, Jennie Fritz, John Lullie, John Bryant, Sarah Murphy, Garrett H. Drew, Clarence (I.) Scott, Charles E. Schrimsher, Dave Gooden, Checoowee Mouse, Thomas Aleck, Rebecca Aleck, Jennie Tanner, Dorothy C. Skinner, Margaret Cox, Birt Edmond Walker, Riley Countryman, Frances Stroud, James M. Carselowey, Clara Belle Paden, Claude S. Garrett, Nora E. Rippetoe, Ione P. Harlin, George G. Taylor, Susie Ellen Beck, Cornatassel Race (Reed), Lizzie Flanders, Sarah Morgan, Donald Duckwah, William Squirrel, Jennie F. Tyner, Jennie Hilderbrand, Nancy Washington, Sarah Charley, Otis Martin, Mary J. Flanagan, Albert Morris, Albert G. Morris, Charles F. Ooker, Mary E. Moore, Pearl I. Boyd, Rachel Flippin, Christopher Columbus Hurst, Jennie Hair, Milligan Troglin, Martha McClain, Mollie Weast, John Harland Crittenden, Frank Duckworth Breeden, William DeWitt Taylor, Clarke C. Lipe, DeWitt C. Lipe, Jr., Evelyn McKinney, William McCay, Elizabeth Lamb, John W. Buster, Mattie Buster, Ida Langley, Rosie E. Riggs, Ellen Bushyhead, Isaac Bushyhead, Amelia Harris, Moses Howell, Darkie Fisher, George L. Sullivan, Vernon Vier, Lula Davis, Kittie E. Smith, John Fitz Lee Foreman, Susan Murphy, Sarah A. Logsdon, Walter Lee Moore, Lot V. Langley, Louie A. Mills, Orval L. Mills, Josephine R. Shaw, Kate L. Goddard, Albert A. Goddard, Claud I. Cox, Birtha Beck, John L. Woodard, David R. Taylor, George Glass, Robert Lee Coates, Olive L. Brock, David Monroe Downing, Celia Still, Lucy Comingdear, Lizzie A. Garrett, Fannie L. Coffee, Tennessee M. Fuller, Mary Jane Wyly, Ella May Knighten, Ezekiel Proctor Parris, John Rush Wilson, Jane Ella Wolfe, Louisa J. Parris, Augustus Lawrence Wilson, Dora Louisa

Wilson, Robert (B) Daniel, Jessie S. Young, Eva May Merchant, Nannie B. Cunningham, John Dildine, Maggie Partain, Jessie Partain, James R. Hendricks, Elijah Ridge, Mattie E. Gray, Myrtle J. Martin, Lillie M. Wilson, (nee Linn), Polly Downing, George A. Jennings, Philip Webster, Gudgar D. Colvard, Cora Guthrey, George L. Hail, Polly Gritts, Elizabeth Rattinggourd, Dennis Hooper, John Gritts, Joshua Robbins, Levi Fish, William Penn Rackleff, Louisa Emma Rackleff, Cynthia Snider, Pauline V. Snider, John H. Wilkerson, Lucy Fletcher, Clarence M. Ballew, Eliza Vann, Lila Smith, John Canoe, Edgar B. Thompson, Mouse Wolfe, Leon Hogshooter, Eli Wilson, Cynthia Wilson, Ezekiel Rider, Mike Pritchett, Watt Christy, Alice Sunday, Richard M. Sanders, Joseph Reese, Jr., Joseph D. Smallwood, Mack Nave, James Wyly King, Eliza Turner, Betsy Turner, Thomas E. Deatherage, Lottie Hughes, Benjamin F. McPherson, Pickens Newton, George Woodard, Albert Hayner, Richard T. Ketcher, Johnny D. Couch, Rosa Butler, Sidney E. Wilson, Henry P. Phillips, Maggie Galtcher, Ruby L. Buckner, Bertie M. Holderman, Randolph Hummingbird, Susan Tauunecie (Tauunecie), Ailsey O'Fields, Remson O'Fields, Andy Hider, Andrew (H.) Hummingbird, Redbird Harris, Nelson Glass, Mary Guinehead, Jennie Swimmer, Ella Sanders, Katie Martin, Fencer, Joe Boney, Tahnne Smith, George Killer, Daniel Wolfe, John Wesley Crowder, Tonsin Teekanasky (Tonsy Pickup), Walter Hogner, Darkey Birdchopper, Betsy Wolfe, Infant Wolfe, Nancy Pettitt, Maud James, Wyly James, Ella Doublehead, John Sparrowhawk, Frank Sparrowhawk, Dave Bird, Alma Jane Cantrell, Eldora (Elmadora) Hill, Jessie Maud Lunday, Hamilton Fish Haff, Henry Peterson, Henry McEwin, Jimmie Little, Nannie M. Tiblow, Richard Earl Shailer, Sallie Simon, Hawkins Tiblow, Jesse Parks, Becky Parks, Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum, Loyd Day, Willie Day, Mary Gibson, Lawrence Peacock, Mary J. Miller, Elbert Orlando Journeyake, John William Conner, Albert Bural Atkisson, James B. Atkisson, Ida E. Stout, Ida E. Smith, Janie Armstrong, Roy L. Armstrong, Frederick William Metzner and Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie); and as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of Martin Henderson Berry, Samuel C. Sager, John L. W. Williams, Gabe W. Morris, Samuel F. McClain, Mathew Condreay, Mary Weaver, Ann B. Adair, Robert H. Fletcher, Eliza J. Moton, Adam Mohr, Abram Stout, Charles Pierce, William M. Hayes, William D. Harris, John B. Post, John B. Edwards, John White, Wiley L. Green, William G. Nelms, John A. Walker, Ann E. Land, Elijah Mayfield, Layton Breeden, Cora Crittenden, John B. McClain, Mary J. Brown, Alexander G. Murray, Ann Bible, Nancy D. Brady, Fred (E.) Henderson, Price P. Quinn, Doctor J. Hartness, Samuel Schable, Lucy Hilderbrand, Volentine Payton, Zack J. Johnson, Sallie V. Walkingstick, William A. Hunton, John F. Minshall and William C. White, be, and the same are, hereby dismissed, in accordance with the provisions of section twenty-five of the Act above noted.

(Signed)

TAMS BIXBY,
Chairman.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this March 11, 1905.

Cher 1513

Tim

Creeden

Cher 1513

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muldrow, I.T., August 16, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Tim Creeden for the enrollment of himself as a Cherokee by intermarriage, and his wife and child as Cherokees by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckenridge, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A Tim Creeden.
Q How old are you? A To the best of my knowledge I am about 47 or 48.
Q What is your post office? A Dora, Ark.
Q What is your district? A Sequoyah.
Q For whom do you apply now to have put on the rolls? A For Ida L. Creeden.
Q For yourself? A Yes, sir, and my little girl.
Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A No, sir, as an adopted citizen.
Q Your wife is a Cherokee by blood, is she? A Yes, sir.
Q What is your wife's name? A Ida Lee Creeden.
Q How old is your wife? A She is about 32.
Q What was her name before she was a Creeden? A Ida L. Morris.
Q Was that her maiden name? A Yes, sir.
Q How long has she lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All her life.
Q Has she always lived in Sequoyah district? A No, sir, she has been in Tahlequah district and different places in the Territory.
Q When did you marry her? A In 1888, I believe.
Q Have you a marriage license? A I have a certified copy of it, my marriage license got lost.
Q Now in regard to your own application, you say you were married to your wife in 1888? A Yes, sir.
Q You present here an official copy of a marriage license issued by the Clerk of Sequoyah district May 12, 1888, authorizing the marriage between L. L. Creeden, a citizen of the United States, and Miss Ida Morris, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and the certificate shows that the parties mentioned were married on the same date by William A. Fry, the clerk of the district. This is recognized as a duly authenticated copy. It is noticed that in the marriage papers the initials L.L. are given for you instead of your name Tim; how do you account for that? A It was a mistake of the clerk in taking it, I couldn't avoid the mistake in there.
Q Have you any neighbor here who knows that you are the man who married this lady? A Mr. Nettles is here.

Charles W. Nettles, being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckenridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A Charles W. Nettles.
Q Your post office? A Dora, Ark.
Q Mr. Nettles, I want you to testify, please, in regard to the discrepancy in the name here in the marriage license of this applicant. The applicant gives his name as Tim Creeden. Do you know him?
A Yes, sir.
Q Do you know him as Tim Creeden? A Yes, sir.
Q Now the license was issued in 1888 to one L. L. Creeden to marry Miss Ida Morris. Do you think this man could have been put in that license as L. L. Creeden? A The only way it could have been done was by the Clerk's mistake.
Q Do you know this is the man that married Miss Ida Morris? A Yes, sir.
Q Were you present at the wedding in 1888? A Yes, sir.
Q Do you recognize him as the man who married her on the 12th day of May, 1888? A Yes, sir.
Q They are living together still as husband and wife, are they?
A Yes, sir.
Q Now this man, is he a sister to your wife?

Tim Creeden - 2.

Q Now this woman, Ida Morris, isn't she a sister of your wife?

A Yes, sir.

Q Didn't you testify a while ago that your wife and she were properly named Marrs? A Yes, sir.

Q How did she get down in this license as Morris instead of Marrs?

A I don't know, sir, they just made a mistake sorter.

Q Did you ever know the people to call your wife's family Morris instead of Marrs? A Yes, sir, they frequently do it, especially when they first get acquainted with them.

Q They get to calling them Morris when they ought to say Marrs?

A Yes, sir.

Tim Creeden, recalled, testified as follows:

Mr. Baugh, representative of Cherokee Nation: When you were introduced to your wife prior to your marriage, were you introduced to her as Ida Morris? A No, sir, as Ida Marrs.

Q You went and made application for your license? A Yes, sir.

Q How came you to put her name down as Morris? A I put her name down as Marrs.

Q And the clerk made a mistake in that? A Yes, sir.

Commissioner Breckenridge: You and your wife have lived together ever since your marriage? A Yes, sir.

Q Lived all the time in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.

Q Now give the name of your child, please? A Nellie Lee Creeden.

Q How old is that child? A 9 years old in August.

Q Your child is living now, is it? A Yes, sir.

Q What district was your wife in when she was a girl? A Sequoyah. (On 1880 roll, page 709, No. 846, Ida L. Morris, Sequoyah district.)

Q Where were you in 1896? A I went to enroll in 1896, but I didn't have the license and they wouldn't let me get my name on the roll then.

Q Did your wife draw strip money in 1894? A Yes, sir.

Q In what district? A Sequoyah, and the little girl drew too.

(On 1894 roll, page 945, No. 324, Ida L. Creeden, Sequoyah district. Nellie L. Creeden on 1894 roll, page 945, No. 325, Nellie L. Creeden, Sequoyah district.)

Q Now I understand you to say you want to enroll in 1896 and you didn't have your marriage license with you and they wouldn't let you enroll? A It was just before the payment, I went to enroll and they wouldn't let me.

Q I am talking about 1896 roll, at the time of the last census, you are not found on that roll; I want to know whether you were not on that roll, and why you were not found on there? A I didn't have these papers with me at the time.

Q Your wife and child are found on the 1894 roll. A I want to explain to you why my wife wasn't on that roll; we were sick at the time and her sister tried to enroll her, and they wouldn't let her do so, they wanted her to be present in person.

Q Did you apply to enroll for them when you went to enroll for yourself? A No, sir, I didn't right then.

Q Was it your purpose to go back with your marriage license and enroll for yourself and all the family? A I didn't go at the time the 1896 roll was made, I was mistaken in the year; in 1896 I was sick and none of us when then.

Q None of you applied in 1896? A No, sir.

Q You overlooked that enrollment? A Yes, sir.

Mr. Baugh: Where were you living just immediately after the payment of 1894? A I was in Tahlequah district for a while.

Q Did you live continuously in the Cherokee Nation after that payment was made? A I moved a little while in the state, I didn't live there

Q Was your family with you? A No, sir.

Q Where were they? A They were in Sequoyah district.

Commissioner Breckenridge: You mean to say, then, that your wife hasn't been outside of the Cherokee Nation for the last seven or eight

Tim Creedon - 3.

years? A She was out for while; when I went out to work she went with me, but we didn't move there.

Q When was it you went out to work? A It has been a little over a year ago.

Q Then do you mean to say that up to about a year ago your wife had never been out of the Cherokee Nation since 1895, or 1894, or along there? A Yes, sir, we would go out for a while.

Q Well that is different again; why can't you tell the same thing twice? Now you married your wife in 1888, about 12 years ago last May? A Yes, sir.

Q Now I would like for you to state in just a plain, simple way and so you will not have to tell it but once, just where you have lived and where your wife has lived since you and she were married. What did you do when you were first married? A I was railroading when I was first married.

Q Where were you married? A I married at Sallisaw.

Q Then where did you live? A We lived at Cherokee Junction.

Q That is in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.

Q How long have you lived there? A To the best of my knowledge, I think we lived there about four years.

Q Were you making that your home all the time? A Yes, sir.

Q Railroading? A Yes, sir.

Q And your wife stayed there all the time? A Yes, sir.

Q Then what did you do? A I think then we went from there, I believe up between Hanson and Sallisaw.

Q And that is where you located your wife? A Yes, sir.

Q How long did you stay at Hanson? A We didn't stay there but a very short time, during the summer months, our baby was sick and we went up there.

Q That was in the summer of what year? A About 1892 or 1893, one or the other, I can't say for certain.

Q Then when you moved away from Hanson where did you go? A I went to Tahlequah.

Q What were you doing at Tahlequah? A I was hauling wood there.

Q Did you take your family to Tahlequah? A Yes, sir.

Q How long did you stay there? A We got in there in the fall and we stayed there until along in the winter, or along in the spring when we left there.

Q From the fall of 1892 or 1893 to the spring of 1893 or 1894?

A Yes, sir, that is right I think.

Q Now after the spring of 1893 or 1894 where did you live? A We went back to Cherokee Junction again.

Q How long did you stay at Cherokee Junction? A That I don't know, I can't tell you, my wife she was sick at the time I went there and I think she stayed in Fort Smith for a little while and then came right back again, we had to take her there on account of sickness; I moved her from Tahlequah on account of sickness and taken her back there again.

Q You went to Fort Smith say sometime in 1894? A Yes, sir.

Q How long did you stay there? A We didn't stay there but a short time, about a month and a half or two months.

Q Then where did you go? A We went back to Cherokee Junction again.

Q That puts you in Cherokee Junction still in 1894; how long did you stay there? A I stayed in Cherokee Junction then I think about three years.

Q That brings you up to 1897, three years ago? A Yes, sir.

Q Was your wife in Cherokee Junction when you drew her strip money?

A Yes, sir.

Q What have you done in the past three years? A I have been working first one place and another on public works.

Q In the Cherokee Nation? A No, sir, in Arkansas.

Q Where has your wife been for the last three years? A She has lived in Arkansas part of the time and Cherokee part of the while.

Q Where is your wife now? A At Cherokee.

Q How long has she been there? A She has been there since last

Tim Greeden - 4.

Saturday.

Q Where from? A Just below Fort Smith.

Q What were you doing there? A I was working on a railroad.

Q You are up there looking for a job; what railroad were you working on? A On the Greenwood branch.

Q You haven't taken up farming or any regular business there?

A No, sir.

Q Just hanging out there for a time while you get a job? A Just trying to make a living out of it.

Q During this time lately that you have had to take a job of railroading there, have you looked on the Cherokee Nation as your home all the time? A Yes, sir, all the time.

Q Have you done any voting there? A No, sir.

Q You haven't exercised any of the rights of Arkansas citizenship?

A No, sir.

Q Does your wife own any property in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.

Q What property has she? A She has got a farm.

Q What do you do with that farm when you are away? A Just rent it.

Ida D. Greeden, the wife of this applicant, is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1894; the applicant accounts for their not being upon the roll of 1896 by the family suffering from illness and not attending to the enrollment. He is shown to have been gone from the Cherokee Nation for temporary purposes for the last three years, and that his family to some extent went with him, but never for the purpose of giving up their citizenship. She will be enrolled now as a Cherokee citizen by blood. The applicant's marriage to his wife, in accordance with Cherokee law on the 18th day of May, 1888, is duly established by the marriage license and certificate filed herewith, and cited in the testimony. They have lived together ever since their marriage and when he has been temporarily called from the Cherokee Nation he has never, he testified, at any time exercised the right of citizenship to vote in the locality outside the Cherokee Nation where he might have been. He is ~~identified~~ not identified on the roll of 1896, owing to neglect to enroll because of illness as stated before. His admission to citizenship is considered established by his marriage as indicated. His residence in the Cherokee Nation is not considered to have been impaired by anything that has taken place, and he will be enrolled now as a Cherokee by adoption. Their child, Nellie L. Greeden, is identified on the roll of 1894, and she will be enrolled now as a Cherokee by blood.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 24th day of August, 1900.

Bruce C. Jones
[Signature]
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Muskogee, I. T., October 14, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Tim Creeden for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife, Ida L. Creeden, and his minor child, Nellie L. Creeden, as citizens by blood, of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS.

TIM CREEDEN, being sworn, testified as follows:

By the Commission,

- Q What's your name, please? A Tim Creeden.
Q It is not Timothy, then? A No, Tim.
Q What's your age, Mr. Creeden, at this time? A About forty-six.
Q What's your postoffice? A Dora, Arkansas.
Q Are you the same Tim Creeden that made application to the Commission for enrollment as an intermarried citizen in August, 1900?
A Yes, sir.
Q How far is Dora, Arkansas, from the Cherokee line? A It is right on the line.
Q What's your wife's name? A Ida.
Q Any middle name? A Yes, Lee.
Q Ida Lee, then? A Yes, sir.
Q Is she living at this time? A Yes, sir.
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q When were you and she married, Mr. Creeden? A Well, it is in either '87 or '88, I don't know for certain which.
Q Were you married under Cherokee license? A Yes, sir.
Q Had you ever been married before you married this wife? A No, sir.
Q She's your first wife? A Yes, sir.
Q Had she ever been married before she married you? A No, sir.
Q You're her first husband? A Yes, sir.
Q Have you and your wife, Ida L., lived together all the time since your marriage up to the present time as husband and wife? A Yes, sir.
Q You and she never have been separated since your marriage?
A No, sir.
Q Living together as husband and wife on the first day of September, 1902, were you? A Yes, sir.
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since your marriage to your wife, Ida L., up to the present time? A Not all the time.
Q Lived out part of the time since then? A Yes, sir.
Q When did you live out the first time after your marriage, when did you go out? A It was quite a while after we married.
Q About how long after? A I could not give you any idea.
Q Four or five years after? A I expect it was.
Q Where did you go? A Into Arkansas.
Q State of Arkansas? A Yes, sir.
Q Move your family there? A Yes, sir.
Q How long did you stay in Arkansas? A Well, we did not stay, I expect, but about maybe a year, and moved back into the Territory.
Q Moved back into the Territory? A Yes, sir.
Q That would put you about '93 when you went out and '94 when you came back? A Yes, sir.
Q Have you been here in the Territory ever since '94? A No, sir, we moved back again.

Q When did you move back the second time? A I expect we stayed about a year or a little over, and went back again.
Q That would be about '96. How long did you stay there that time?
A Well, I think we stayed maybe three or four months and then come in again.
Q In the latter part of '96 you came back again? How long did you stay that time? A I think we stayed through the summer.
Q During the season? A Yes, sir.
Q Summer season? A Yes, sir.
Q Then did you move out again? A Yes, sir.
Q Move back to Arkansas? A Yes, sir.
Q How long did you stay then? A I worked out there and they stayed at home.
Q They stayed here in the Nation? A Yes, sir, I was out myself.
Q How long did you stay out? A About a year, back and forth in that time, not altogether.
Q But your family was here in the Nation while you were working over there? A Yes, sir.
Q Well, you stayed out about a year, that would bring you up to '98? A Yes, sir.
Q How long did you stay when you came back? A Now, let's see, I believe we come back in and stayed, as near as I recollect, we stayed all summer.
Q All the summer of '98? A Yes, sir.
Q Your family had been here all that last year. You came back and all stayed here the summer of '98? A Yes, sir.
Q Do you remember what time you came back? A In the spring, I think.
Q What time in the year did you go back to Arkansas, that fall?
A We went back there - yes, about fall.
Q Along about fall? A Yes, sir.
Q How long did you stay in Arkansas that trip? A I think we stayed maybe a couple of years.
Q That would take you about 1900, two years ago? A Yes, sir.
Q Well, did you come back then to the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q How long did you stay in the Nation that trip? A Why, my wife she stayed in except about four or five months. I was over in the State again, working there.
Q You came back in 1900 and your family stayed here four or five months, and then you went back to Arkansas again. Did you take your family with you after four or five months? A Yes, sir.
Q How long did you stay in Arkansas then? A They are there now.
Q They have been there in Arkansas ever since? A Yes, sir.
Q So, since 1900, you nor your family have not lived in the Cherokee Nation at all? A No, sir.
Q This child is your child by your wife, Ida L.? A Yes, sir.
Q And what has been said as to your residence is true of your wife and child, is it? A Yes, sir.
Q They went back and forth with you? A Yes, sir.

Retta Chick, being first duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded the testimony and proceedings in the matter of the foregoing application, and that the above is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Retta F. Chick

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of October, 1902.

W. B. Jones

Notary Public.

COMMISSION TO

FILED -
NOV 3 1932

[illegible]

1. The first step in the process of the investigation is the identification of the problem. This is done by the investigator who is responsible for the study. The next step is the formulation of a hypothesis, which is a statement that can be tested. The third step is the design of the study, which involves the selection of the sample and the methods of data collection. The fourth step is the collection of data, which is done by the investigator or by other people who are trained in the methods of data collection. The fifth step is the analysis of the data, which is done by the investigator or by other people who are trained in the methods of data analysis. The sixth step is the interpretation of the results, which is done by the investigator or by other people who are trained in the methods of data interpretation. The seventh step is the reporting of the results, which is done by the investigator or by other people who are trained in the methods of data reporting. The eighth step is the evaluation of the study, which is done by the investigator or by other people who are trained in the methods of data evaluation. The ninth step is the dissemination of the results, which is done by the investigator or by other people who are trained in the methods of data dissemination. The tenth step is the application of the results, which is done by the investigator or by other people who are trained in the methods of data application.

...and the

100

Cherokee 1513.

Cherokee Nation,)
Sequoyah Dist.)

To any person legally authorized to solemnize marriage
weddings:

You are hereby authorized to join in the Holy bonds of
Matrimony & to celebrate the rites & ceremonies of marriage between
M. A. G. Croden a citizen of the United States & Miss Ida Morris a
citizen of the Cherokee Nation according to the usual custom & laws
of the Cherokee Nat. and you are required to return this license to
me for record within thirty days from the celebration of such marriage
with a certificate of the same appended thereto & signed by you.
Given under my hand & seal of office this the 1st day of
May 1888.

(Seal)

Walter A. Frye, Clerk,
Sequoyah Dist.

I, Walter A. Frye, Clerk aforesaid Dist. hereby certify that
on the 1st day of May 1888, I joined in marriage M. A. G. Croden a
citizen of United States and Miss Ida Morris a citizen of the Cherokee
Nation according to the authority given by the within license and the
customs & laws of the Cherokee Nation.
Given under my hand & seal this the 1st day of May 1888.
Walter A. Frye, CLK Seq. Dist.

I hereby certify that the above is a true copy of record in
my office this the 30th day of June A. D. 1894.
W. E. Whitsett, CLK Seq. Dist. C.N.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
WISCONSIN, I.T. DECEMBER 5, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment
Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian
of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and
foregoing is a true and correct copy of the certified copy on file in
the office of the said Division.

[Signature]
Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Subscribed and sworn to before me
this 1st day of July 1904.

[Signature]

1513

Original Certified
Copy of Marriage
License and Certificate
It returned to
Jim Creeden
in person
this Feb 1, 1908
m

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date August 16th 1900.

47
Name Jim Creeden, Cora, Ark.

District _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____

Citizen by blood _____ Mother's citizenship Parents

Intermarried citizen Yes

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage 1894

License _____ Certificate _____

2
Wife's name Ida L. Creeden

District _____ Year 1894 Page 709 No. 325

Citizen by blood _____ Mother's citizenship Parents

Intermarried citizen _____

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

License Filed Aug. 1894 Certificate Filed Aug. 1894

Names of Children:

<u>3</u>	<u>Maria L. Creeden</u>	Dist.	SEQUOYAH.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.		Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.		Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.		Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.		Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.		Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.		Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.		Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.		Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.		Year	Page	No.	Age

#2 Ida L. Creeden
#3 Maria L. Creeden
 Marriage license and certificate attached.

1513
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
FILED
AUG 16 1900

[Signature]
ACTING CHIEF

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR. ^{Cap}
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT OFFICE.

Tahicquah, I. T. MAY 25 1903 N. D. 190

To the Clerk in charge of the Cherokee Land Office:

This is to certify that the names of the following persons:

Card Number.		NAME.	Relationship to Person First Named.	Age.
1513	✓	Jaha S. bresden		34
1512	✓	Mellie S. bresden	Wife	11

Represented by Jim bresden Husband of
Jaha S. bresden and Father of her Child

All appear upon the records of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes as applicants for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

In the event that said persons are finally enrolled as citizens of said Nation, a certificate of citizenship in the usual form will be issued.

THE COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES



Enrollment Clerk.

Chairman



1513

Cherokee 1513

Tahlequah, Indian Territory, September 12, 1903.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request to be advised as to the status of the application of Tim Creeden, et al., for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, Cherokee 1513. Numbers two and three on this card appear upon the final roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation approved by the Secretary of the Interior, but the original copy of the testimony in the case is missing from the jacket, and a note on the card is as follows: "D. 12/ 5/ 02."

Respectfully,

Clerk in Charge
Cherokee Land Office.

GRS

COMMISSIONERS
TAMM BIXBY
THOMAS B. NEEDLES
C. R. BRECKINRIDGE
W. E. STANLEY

ALLISON L. AYLESWORTH
SECRETARY

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

Cherokee #1513.

ADDRESS ONLY THE
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 2, 1903.

Commissioner in Charge,
Cherokee Land Office,
Tahlequah, Indian Territory.

Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of September 12, asking to be advised as to the status of Tim Creeden et al., for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, Cherokee 1513.

In reply you are advised that the following note has been made upon the copy of the card in that case: "929-1903. OK under Yeargain case as to # 2 & 3. EPT." The original record in said case is herewith returned.

Respectfully,

Enc. D-1

Chairman.

2042

co f

OCT 5 REC.

Cher. 1513

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Tim Creeden,

Dora, Arkansas.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. D

Commissioner.

Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage
of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largen	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	100	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulsie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Palone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Susie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	253	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Luey Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Headrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Gent Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dasser	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Malisa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Genevia Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Benge	1276	Lizzie Benge	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Benge	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2049
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenhunt	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Guinn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polecat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coody	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creedon	1513	Sarah Gritts	2256
Odie Pidecock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Etta Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Sevier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Sayers	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Baldridge	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Hendy	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAffrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Huitt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broadus	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McCamish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dittthrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Beil L. Muskrat	2975	Donithan A. Wilson	3841
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Suagee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lumbard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caulk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3990
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Eliza Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lizzie Falling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4189

Nancy J. Kinney	4225	Roxie J. Ketchum	4623
Sydney E. Bell	4232	Lizzie Love	4626
Isaac H. Jordan	4235	Robert K. Wann	4632
Charles Parks	4244	Frederick Metzner	4633
Dora Frenchman	4262	John C. Bratcher	4634
James R. Fugate	4275	Pigrow L. Jones	4641
Maud Adams	4277	Ada Bertholf	4642
Elizabeth Black	4281	Alice Robbins	4644
Anna Thornton	4291	Jane Dougherty	4649
Robert T. Morrison	4294	Samuel Francis	4650
Perley Israel	4295	Clemon C. Peek	4652
William A. Long	4304	Mont C. Frazier	4653
Mollie Swannock	4319	Frank J. Mayberry	4656
Frances Guess	4324	Charles W. Moore	4660
Allen H. Gibson	4327	Jefferson D. Edmondson	4661
John McFall Jr.	4343	Alonzo H. Boone	4662
Albert W. Fitzsimmons	4360	Thomas C. Mock	4668
George S. Ford	4386	Sallie Allison	4669
Quinn Carr	4387	Elizabeth E. Burgess	4671
William A. Powell	4390	LaFayette Breeden	4673
Austin Hasley	4400	James M. Boling	4676
Anna Bible	4414	Francis A. Neilson	4681
Elizabeth Riley	4428	John F. Smith	4689
John P. Sudderth	4449	Rufus S. Steward	4691
Anderson Keen	4450	John I. Haddock	4694
Ida M. Adams	4451	Maggie O. Walkley	4695
Martha J. Randall	4457	George W. Talbert	4698
Mollie Conner	4477	Mary Miller	4700
Jane McGhee	4491	Henry C. White	4707
Jennie Riley	4525	Mattie E. Hill	4760
Hannah Randall	4528	Alice A. Bible	4772
Charles W. Childers	4542	Katie Coker	4785
Nannie B. Riley	4543	John Creek	4801
John W. McDaniel	4544	Ruby R. Bean	4804
Minnie Armstrong	4548	William J. Dodson	4836
Ada Chouteau	4549	Blackburn Reed	4882
Mary Thompson	4571	Viola Lowther	4891
Ota Armstrong	4593	William B. Ritchson	4910
Mary Spencer	4594	Henry D. McDonald	4950
Clarkson F. Woody	4603	Della McDaniel	4956
James M. McConnell	4604	Dorothy Rattlinggourd	4991
Annie E. Coker	4605	Ida McCay	5093
Jennie Long	4606	Henry M. Lyon	5100
Julia Gilstrap	4607	Alice J. Wofford	5101
Laura E. Smith	4608	Nancy Morris	5137
Annie Nicholas	4609	Ella Sullivan	5140
Minnie R. Taylor	4611	Winfield Williams	5144
Mary E. Rogers	4614	Bessie M. Smith	5145
Emma Downing	4615	May Humphrey	5207
William Steere	4619	Donnie Burgess	5235

Nora B. Burgess	5236
John E. Etter	5239
Harriette Rogers	5240
Amanda Foreman	5244
William H. Wells	5261
John T. Gaylor	5266
Annie Sweeten	5269
Rosalee Hendricks	5278
Emma Chambers	5328
James H. Thomas	5329
Melville B. Baird	5332
James R. Goodall	5356
Charles Horton	5390
James W. Goddard	5417
Dora Cox	5425
Nannie G. Alberty	5438
Sallie Ward	5455
William H. Sutherland	5484
Lizzie Hall	5487
Cyrus B. Essex	5489
Eda Taylor	5493
Laura Taylor	5494
Elector D. Miller	5496
Emerson M. Arnold	5498
Stella Henry	5499
William E. Oneal	5506
John M. Sharp	5509
John L. Davis	5514
Sarah E. Downing	5518
Samantha C. Glass	5524
Harry Jones	5525
Aggie Paris	5532
James W. Halford	5535
Phoebe Coker	5537
Anthony K. Douglas	5538
Joseph H. Johnson	5541
Harvey O. Riggs	5547
Alice Glass	5553
Addison Reeves	5566
Alice Coats	5572
Julia Kidd	5575
William R. Greer	5576
Rosa M. Sixkiller	5581
Nancy Inlow	5587
Daisey H. Owen	5599
Annie R. C. Owen	5600
Jesse McKnight	5602
Cicero J. Strange	5610
Henry Westenlaver	5611
Emma H. Roach	5612

William A. Polson	5613
Paulina P. Pitcher	5614
Charley Headrick	5615
William N. Stinson	5616
Lenora A. Henry	5621
Effie M. Adams	5622
John H. Shimp	5624
Thomas B. Dickson	5625
Minnie Henry	5628
Thomas J. Simpson	5629
Cap L. Lane	5630
Reuben E. DeLozier	5631
John Heape	5640
Perry G. Brock	5645
Mary J. Newcomb	5650
George W. Seigel	5660
Martha A. Parks	5666
Zelda C. Mills	5674
Lizzie Rogers	5675
Emma Pigeon	5676
Nellie Bluejacket	5677
Lucy Bacon	5679
Thomas B. Wood	5681
Asa W. Simerson	5683
William J. Kuhn	5686
Elsie Couch	5688
William H. Robinson	5692
Rachel Washington	5693
Isaiah B. Blackwood	5700
John R. Johnson	5701
Dennis W. Smith	5702
William H. Chesnut	5705
William H. Durham	5707
Albert B. Buckmaster	5710
Maud Crutchfield	5730
Joseph S. Layne	5731
Lena Bell	5737
Juan N. Corn	5748
Robert N. Crafton	5750
Benjamin F. Coffee	5756
Frank McSpadden	5760
Charles D. Pendleton	5775
Harden H. Green	5776
Emma J. Ward	5778
Robert C. Fuller	5781
Henry F. Extine	5796
Ida Wyly	5802
Richard L. Fite	5815
Edward Lutz	5816
John F. Woodworth	5829

6			
Horace H. Huddleston	5832	George C. Duffield	6031
William R. Sartain	5837	Amelia Reese	6033
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843	Alexander West	6036
William H. Hinton	5846	John Tootle	6037
Joseph Lehr	5851	Florence G. Langley	6038
Euin M. Young	5852	John T. Ham	6042
Mary C. Barnes	5853	Mary L. Jordan	6048
Matilda Thompson	5861	John W. Bradshaw	6076
William W. Young	5872	James L. Dean	6079
Earley F. Ellis	5874	Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Rosa B. Alberty	5877	Malissa Hubbard	6089
Sarah Cannon	5879	Jane Bengé	6111
Mamie Beck	5887	John D. Ryals	6113
Jack H. Merchant	5888	John C. DeLozier	6117
John D. Merchant	5889	Jessie Willis	6118
Sarah E. Ghormley	5894	Mary A. Clark	6124
Jerry Young	5906	Mary J. Tipton	6126
James H. Brickey	5916	Leander Newton	6136
Mary Hicks	5919	William A. Qualls	6138
George W. Weems	5922	Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Albert Crain	5923	Hugh T. Watkins	6163
James M. Jones	5932	Nancy Keys	6172
Alfred W. Shelly	5935	Berry Hutchins	6186
John M. Stratton	5936	Eli Parker	6189
Waddie Hudson	5937	Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Robert C. Johnson	5939	Julia Keys	6211
Mary T. Thompson	5941	Boon J. Grey	6214
Edith A. Parris	5943	John Grubb	6216
Addie Hubbard	5949	William M. Costephens	6230
John A. Lowry	5962	Jane Bean	6232
John R. W. Brantley	5963	Lillie I. Taylor	6236
James T. Carroll	5964	Abbie B. Adair	6239
Christopher F. Jordan	5965	Mack C. Watkins	6246
Minerva E. Stover	5966	Robert W. Murray	6261
John W. Twilley	5967	John G. Petty	6269
Joseph W. Mounce	5970	Lucinda Poorboy	6279
Cornelius P. Potter	5971	Sarah Mayes	6286
Amanda C. Thompson	5972	Henry W. Pyeatt	6300
John M. Rusk	5976	Isaac A. Wilson	6308
Harrison L. Hughes	5978	John T. Hall	6310
Silas B. Dildine	5983	Edward L. King	6315
Lewis M. Payne	5985	Katie Still	6325
Nancy Beamer	5988	Emmer Carlile	6338
Sarah F. Selvidge	6002	Bird Webster	6347
Posy F. Buckner	6005	Fannie Morris	6353
John A. Moreland	6010	Leonard Lee	6357
Alice Welch	6015	James R. Miller	6362
Mary C. Thompson	6022	James Brackett	6370
Ida Beck	6029	Nora Allen	6371
William R. Tittle	6030	John T. Washington	6373

7			
James J. Snider	6375	James L. Lee	6717
William H. Winget	6376	Rosa Phillips	6723
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383	Kate Brown	6735
George A. McBride	6385	Laura B. Barnett	6743
Matilda Cookson	6387	Elizabeth Sanders	6745
William A. Fisk	6392	William T. Neff	6747
William O. Ames	6394	William R. Scott	6751
Thomas Wilkerson	6396	Laura Fish	6770
Alice C. Springston	6407	Maggie Ketcher	6779
Fanny N. Witt	6413	Dora A. McDonald	6783
Lillie M. Adair	6424	Rosie B. Willis	6785
Mark F. Matheson	6428	Daniel Hubbard	6787
Ida L. Wilson	6431	Mary R. Tadpole	6801
George E. Marrs	6441	Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Ulysses S. Reeves	6443	Sarah F. Pathkiller	6824
Daniel A. Smith	6447	Clara Twist	6845
Henry J. Dawson	6450	Mattie M. Welch	6846
Sarah Adair	6452	Cora Griffin	6850
Ida F. Wilson	6455	John S. Hyatt	6853
Mary E. Taylor	6459	Jefferson K. Tyner	6855
Catherine Henson	6468	Flora R. Miller	6859
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471	Lizzie Craig	6872
Mary E. Campbell	6476	Jacob C. Johnson	6876
Columbus N. Long	6478	George W. Ware	6897
Mary Wilkerson	6480	James B. Deatherage	6901
Myrtle Ward	6484	Lucinda F. Hartness	6943
Belle Manus	6499	Frances E. Teece	6961
Martha E. McLain	6508	James M. Burt	6965
Mary A. Brown	6517	Rady Tipton	6975
Marion M. Ballew	6530	Laura Hendricks	6976
Mellie Mayfield	6540	Laura V. Smith	6979
Sarah Blevins	6541	Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Frank Powell	6542	Robert M. Mitchell	7004
Georgia Jackson	6546	William Henry Reeve	7005
Leonard S. Simpson	6549	James Pyle	7009
Almira Ussrey	6560	Willie Hilderbrand	7015
James McInerney	6561	Alice M. Roberson	7031
Fannie Carlile	6578	Charles Morris	7043
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580	Minerva J. Trent	7051
Silas A. Bryan	6581	John H. Keith	7078
William S. Martin	6585	Katie E. Ratley	7080
Emma J. Thompson	6589	Etta Patrick	7081
Lydia McDaniel	6593	Nannie Martin	7090
David W. Lamb	6595	Rosa B. Harris	7094
Gus R. Hart	6603	Samuel Brown	7100
Poca Phillips	6632	William H. Turner	7101
Lois E. Daniel	6678	Florence Mayes	7104
William W. Turner	6680	Maggie McCoy	7112
Lillie B. Blackstone	6714	Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Mary Lillard	6715	Benjamin Haner	7119

James Maher	7128	Robert B. Collins	7556
Terry A. Parkinson	7146	Nancy I. Brown	7579
Cora L. Hanks	7147	Mary B. Walkingstick	7642
Otto J. Zufall	7149	Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Rufus M. Norman	7155	Mollie Morton	7797
Mary F. Foreman	7158	Mattie Girty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack Alfred	8015
James M. Connally	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8417
Fannie E. McClure	7171	Rosie Foreman	8903
Benjamin B. Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	9034
Ada Pharriss	7180	Margaret T. Langley	9092
William L. Whisenhunt	7184	Ida M. Davis	9266
Frances B. Perry	7191	Nora Crapo	9289
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9378
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9438
Minnie B. Edmonds	7213	Ella Gravitt	9439
Eliza Jordan	7217	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Ross	7218	David O. Scott	9446
Thomas M. Price	7225	Harriett Forbes	9447
James G. Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhomar	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boudinot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon L. Jackson	7273	John G. Ainsworth	9456
Henry W. Coughran	7282	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Ross	7291	Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary S. Smith	7322	Mary Cumpton	9464
John A. Martin	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen A. Buckner	7351	James F. Flippin	9471
James L. Goad	7350	William Bird	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360	William H. Thomason	9478
Jennie Burr	7367	Mollie Devine	9481
Kinsay Sapsucker	7378	Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7394	Detlev N. Leerskov	9484
William I. Branan	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Leona Catcher	9489
Lena O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420	Tennie Sanders	9503
Bertina A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Robert J. Tyner	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kneeland	9518
Myrtle Wolfe	7435	Hugh E. Hope	9519
Mary Blevins	7479	Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Baldrige	9529
Charles D. England	7512	James R. Poindexter	9535
May Cochran	7544	Maud Foreman	9589
Rebecca Oglesby	7549	Belle Bryant	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550	William G. Brown	9870
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Delay	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Pairlee Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Guenther W. Werther	9883
Lydia B. Barger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Mary Jane Thomas	9562	Moses L. Morris	9889
James F. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McCrary	9566	Stephen Duncan	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Maddin	9896
William Bugher	9577	John H. Horton	9904
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nazworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
Beverly L. Lafon	9587	George W. Eldens	9918
Robert L. Gentry	9590	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Pheasant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella F. Hail	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harris	9949
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Coughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Youra F. Waybourn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph E. Feland	9623	William F. Pierce	9940
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Otis S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Hundley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
George Givens	9658	James W. Fleming	9994
Pheney Poorboy	9660	Samuel Holmes	9995
Charley Kiper	9671	Walter H. Talley	9997
Andrew J. Snider	9672	Hannah J. Miller	9998
William T. Barton	9684	Clara V. Ward	10002
Daniel Crail	9770	Stephen W. Pittsberger	10005
Mary M. Motte	9771	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Lecia E. Herrin	9854	William T. Partin	10011
Gailen E. Carriek	9855	Nellie Fields	10013
Rosa B. Barger	9857	Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Rachel Foreman	9858	Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Serepta C. Willis	9861	Jesse Talbert	10020
Virgie Seabolt	9864	Julia E. Setser	10021
Annie Cannon	9867	Amanda E. Howell	10022
Isabella McCoy	9874	Mamie J. Rogers	10023
Robert E. Dry	9875	Nannie Rogers	10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Watie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jacksie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lowrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhaney	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldrige	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Scudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Pardee	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D 468
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D 483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D 490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D 491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D 501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D 503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D 509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D 544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D 546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D 550
Almira Mouse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D 560
Lenora Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D 572
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D 574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D 577
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D 582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D 585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D 594
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Lula M. Purcell	D 600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Ben Estes	D 603
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D 621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D 622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D 624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D 641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D 648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D 650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barndollar	D 655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D 682
Oncico W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D 688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D 698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D 708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D 709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lizzie Ward	D 711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D 713
May Fields	D 297	Belle I. Quinton	D 728
Katie Hummingbird	D 308	Francis M. Boothe	D 734
William F. Sager	D 320	Amos W. Lord	D 746
Lovick P. Garrison	D 334	Agnes N. Childers	D 749
Henry Grubb	D 338	John E. Renfrow	D 752
Lucy F. Lacey	D 340	William Coon	D 759
Callie Blevins	D 341	Louis Bruere	D 779
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D 786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D 368	Eliza Fields	D 787
Ada Hall	D 376	William H. Brown	D 788
Jane M. Hicks	D 396	William A. Cox	D 793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	Charles A. Robison	D 799
Willis Battles, Jr.	D 404	Artha Williams	D 800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D 806
Nina B. Owen	D 450	Cicero F. Rogers	D 855
John M. Ridenour	D 458	Annie Garrett	D 856
Emery S. Thompson	D 464	George S. Yarborough	D 875

Rhoda A. Sanders	D 878	Ella Vann	D 1320
Manuel Spencer	D 884	Linnie Wofford	D 1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D 891	Minnie Downing	D 1332
Mary Brassfield	D 935	Katie Rider	D 1334
James L. Tindle	D 944	Samuel G. Mills	D 1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D 966	Alfred H. Woods	D 1342
Eliza Wofford	D 967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D 1352
Jasper L. Newton	D 971	Susie McSpadden	D 1361
John N. Guinn	D 974	Martha J. Houston	D 1363
Hannah Parson	D 989	Samuel M. Collier	D 1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D 1003	Katy Payne	D 1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D 1006	Joseph H. Warren	D 1375
Lizzie Christian	D 1010	Mattie Miller	D 1433
George Hazlewood	D 1013	S. F. Moore	D 1434
James M. Jones	D 1022	Addie Schrimsher	D 1448
Reuben A. Evans	D 1032	Fannie Vann	D 1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D 1049	Marcella Blakeney	D 1474
John M. Burns	D 1069	G. W. Williamson	D 1555
Sarah E. Henson	D 1083	C. F. Walker	D 1558
Laura D. Henson	D 1086	Louisa Blevins	D 1567
Hettie E. Downing	D 1090	Frank Cowles	D 1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D 1099	Mary Francis Madding	D 1637
Benjamin Strickler	D 1129	Thomas Rodman	D 1661
Nancy Spaniard	D 1130	Katie Still	D 1866
Annie Wilson	D 1131	Ira Creach	D 1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D 1135	D. A. Mounts	D 1967
Reuben W. Moore	D 1136	J. C. Sefton	D 1991
Cora Childs	D 1146	Jennie Holland	D 2024
Janie Hughes	D 1179	Lou Sanders	D 2216
Francis B. Reid	D 1180	Caroline Barnes	D 2591
Martha Carey	D 1195	Lacey Crane	D 2592
Christina Johnson	D 1199	Daisy Cash	D 2595
Louvenia Ironside	D 1208	Hiram A. Landers	D 2599
Martha J. Henson	D 1218	Charles Neel	D 2603
David A. Martin	D 1228	Mattie Robinson	D 2605
Fred D. McEnery	D 1235	Jennie Rich	D 2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D 1261	Alexander C. Russell	D 2607
James H. Requa	D 1266	Pricilla Ross	D 2608
Frank Carver	D 1267	Tom W. Reeves	D 2609
Etta B. Payne	D 1270	Mary Smart	D 2612
Mary Garrett	D 1271	Rufus Tidmore	D 2613
Joe W. Goodman	D 1272	Jasper Turquitt	D 2614
Mathew J. Flanigan	D 1274	Mabel West	D 2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D 1285	Ophelia West	D 2619
Etta Downing	D 1291	Cora Whisenant	D 2620
William Caywood	D 1296	Katy Martin	D 2667
Clarence W. Turner	D 1307	Willis Butler	D 2686
Alfred Chaney	D 1313	Claud Barger	D 2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D 1314	Disie Conner	D 2698
Etta Russell	D 1319	John Culwell	D 2699

Herbert F. Couch	D 2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D 2821
Albert C. Dykes	D 2703	Ellen Rogers	D 2822
Delora Drew	D 2704	Elijah Rolland	D 2827
Frank F. Danderson	D 2705	Endora Steele	D 2828
James Gafford	D 2708	William M. Stucker	D 2829
Anna L. Harlin	D 2715	Sallie Tauuneacie	D 2831
William R. Lipsey	D 2717	Mary Tassle	D 2832
Bertha Landrum	D 2718	John F. Wolf	D 2835
Lila More	D 2722	Ruth A. Ward	D 2840
John D. Mathews	D 2723	Winnie Daugherty	D 2884
Mary McIntosh	D 2725	Mary Guthrie	D 2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D 2730	Lydia Long	D 2886
Richard Nichols	D 2731	Edda Roberts	D 2887
William S. Ross	D 2738	Manda Ward	D 2889
Irene Riley	D 2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D 2905
William H. Rowley	D 2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D 2906
Colombus C. Seroggins	D 2741	Edward Fowler	D 2907
Della Summers	D 2743	Dora Foreman	D 2908
William S. Sage	D 2744	Parker Holt	D 2909
Eliza Thomas	D 2748	John Haston	D 2910
John P. Thurman	D 2749	Georgie Harlin	D 2911
Mary E. Davis	D 2770	Percillia Johnson	D 2913
Jessie Frick	D 2774	Bettie Morton	D 2915
Enna Buffington	D 2788	Samantha Spade	D 2917
Will Black	D 2789	Mariah Ward	D 2918
Maggie E. Davis	D 2792	Ellen Watt	D 2919
Thomas Dotts	D 2793	Nora Morten	D 2920
William Daws	D 2794	Lizzie Anderson	D 2981
Nancy Dawson	D 2796	Francis Duval	D 2984
Lena Fields	D 2797	Wade S. Hayes	D 2987
Effie Grayham	D 2798	James A. Hankins	D 2988
Alice C. Hill	D 2799	Joseph Hardee	D 2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D 2800	Tennie Horn	D 2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D 2801	Eveline Hall	D 2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D 2803	John E. Leftwich	D 2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D 2804	Mattie Henson	D 2994
Josephine King	D 2805	John D. Colvard	D 2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D 2806	Charles W. Phillips	D 2999
Marion Maddox	D 2807	Sarah Shanks	D 3000
John A. McKenzie	D 2808	Nettie Young	D 3009
Ione McGee	D 2809	Jerry P. Ables	D 3048
Ollie Miller	D 2810	Almedie Ross	D 3052
William A. Martin	D 2811	John S. J. Fowler	D 3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D 2812	Leaner Hood	D 3056
Oliver Mason	D 2813	James D. Jackson	D 3057
Edna Whitehead	D 2814	Emma G. Nelson	D 3058
Charley Nuckolls	D 2815	Alice Simco	D 3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D 2817	George O. Wallace	D 3060
Louizer Ossowee	D 2818	Fannie Clay	D 3078
William H. Patterson	D 2820	Ellen Drew	D 3079

Lue Fish	D	3081	Della Baldrige	R	105
Horace Gray	D	3082	Samuel Richey	R	107
Lula Pack	D	3083	Malissa Fields	R	144
Lelia C. Harris	D	3084	Fred Zimmerman	R	220
Thomas Jones	D	3086	Ella Anspach	R	241
Benjamin Laws	D	3088	Michael R. Mixer	R	266
Martha Spade	D	3092	Belle A. Powell	R	352
Julian Wyrick	D	3093	Austin L. Hill	R	420
Samuel Harlan	D	3157	Mary L. Dudley	R	430
Lizzie Phariss	D	3171	Stephen Hazlett	R	465
Jack Michael	D	3172	Mary A. Payne	R	484
Sarah E. Davis	D	3176	Rebecca Bengo	R	563
Grace Guthrie	D	3181	Sarah Wilson	R	612
Mary E. Thornton	D	3183	Dora Crane	R	628
Mamie Thompson	R	4	Andrew Sitrell	R	642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R	5	John Sitrell	R	642
William T. Kelly	R	10	Lillie May Wilson	R	643
Alice Tidwell	R	19	Ollie A. Barger	R	656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R	41	Ida Hawkins	R	671
Martha A. Perdue	R	45	Lizzie Davis	R	761
Gabriel L. Payne	R	61	Clara M. Emmons	R	803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Cherokee
1513

Muskegee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

Tim Greeden,

Dora, Arkansas.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the department January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

HJC

Commissioner.

Cherokee
S et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,
Muskogee, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. NY-100.
WJC

Commissioner.

Cher 1514 John Deerinwater

Cher 1514

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

446
 Name John Deer in water Date 0081 91 DNY 1900.
 District Sequoyah Year 1880 Page 752 No. 535
 Citizen by blood full blood Mother's citizenship
 Intermarried citizen Deer in water
 Married under what law Date of marriage

License 440 Certificate
 Wife's name Lizzie Deer in water
 District Sequoyah Year 1896 Page 1064 No. 401
 Citizen by blood full blood Mother's citizenship
 Intermarried citizen
 Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate
 Names of Children:
 Charles Deer in water Dist. Sequoyah Year 1896 Page 1064 No. 404 Age 10
 John Deer Dist. " Year " Page 1071 No. 634 Age 14
 Dist. Year Page No. Age
 Dist. Year Page No. Age
 Dist. Year Page No. Age
 Dist. Year Page No. Age
 Dist. Year Page No. Age
 Dist. Year Page No. Age
 Dist. Year Page No. Age
 Dist. Year Page No. Age
 Dist. Year Page No. Age

20th 1896 adoption Lizzie Deer in water

44614

B

1514

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
FILED
- AUG 16 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
MULDROW, I.T., AUGUST 16, 1900.

IN the matter of the application of John Deer-in-water for enrollment of himself, wife and children, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, said Deer-in-water being sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A John Deer-in-water.
Q How old are you? A 46.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes.
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.
Q What is your postoffice? A Uniontown, Ark.
Q For how long have you lived in Sequoyah district? A 5 years.

Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A Born and raised here.

Q What is your father's name? A Deer-in-water.
Q Are your father and mother both dead? A Yes.
Q What is your wife's name? A Lizzie.
Q How long have you been married to her? A 10 years.
Q What was her name before you married her? A Glass.
Q Have you any children? A Yes.

Q What are their names? A Charley, 10 years old.
On '96 roll, page 1064, number 442, as Deer-in-the-water

Q Next? A John, 14 years old.
On '96 roll, page 1071, number 634, as John Glass.
Applicant on '80 roll, page 752, number 535.
Applicant on '96 roll, page 1064, number 440, as Deer-in-the

water.
Applicant's wife on '96 roll, page 1064, number 441, as Lizzie Deer-in-the-water.

Q Is your wife a full-blood Cherokee? A Yes.
The name of John Deer-in-water is found upon the authenticated roll of '80 as well as census roll of '96; and his wife, Lizzie's, name is found upon census roll of '96 under name of Lizzie Deer-in-the-water. Her son, John Glass, by a former husband, name is found upon the census roll of '96. And the name of Charley Deer-in-water, his son by his wife, Lizzie, is found upon the census roll of '96. The name of Lizzie, his wife, is not found upon the authenticated roll of '80 though she being a full-blood Indian her name is undoubtedly there under some other cognom. Therefore, the said John Deer-in-water and his wife, Lizzie, Deer-in-water, and her son, John Glass, and his son, Charley Deer-in-water, will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood, they having made satisfactory proof of their residence.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Brown Meadows

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of September,
1900.

[Signature]

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
SEP 12 1960

WINTHROP, I.T.: AUGUST 19, 1960.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR.

filled as follows:
Nations: said Deer-in-water being known as Comanche, Needles, the-
rolfment of himself, wife and children, as citizens of the Cherokee
in the matter of the application of John Deer-in-water for an-

Next: A John, 14 years old.
On the roll, page 1064, number 445, as Deer-in-the-water.
What are their names? A Charles, 10 years old.
Have you any children? A Yes.
What was her name before you married her? A Alice.
How long have you been married to her? A 10 years.
What is your wife's name? A Alice.
Are you father and mother both dead? A Yes.
What is your father's name? A Deer-in-water.
What are you living in the Cherokee Nations? A Both and
for how long have you lived in Sedona, district? A 2 years.
What is your occupation? A Uniontown, Ark.
What district do you live in? A Sedona.
Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes.
How old are you? A 40.
What is your name? A John Deer-in-water.

BCJ

Cherokee #1514.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.,
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.
Tahlequah, I. T., December 28, 1904.

In the matter of the application of John Deerinwater for the enrollment of himself, his wife, Lizzie, his son, Charles and his ward, John Glass, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

Lizzie Deerinwater, being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

(Through sworn official interpreter Wm. P. Drew).

- Q What is your name? A Lizzie Deerinwater.
Q How old are you? A I can't say exactly.
Q About how old? A About 50.
Q What is your postoffice? A Long.
Q Are you a full blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.
Q Is your husband named John Deerinwater? A Yes sir.
Q Have you got a son named Charles? A Yes, a boy.
Q Were you born in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, I was born in the Cherokee Nation.
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all your life? A Yes sir, never lived out side of it.
Q You are living in the Cherokee Nation now, are you? A Yes sir.
Q Have you got a boy living with you named John Glass? A Yes, got one living with me, my son.
Q Your son? A Yes sir.
Q John Glass the father of that boy? A Yes sir.
Q How old is your son John Glass? A He likes two years of being of age.
Q Was he born in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
Q Has he lived with you all his life? A Yes, he is at home now.
Q I believe you stated a minute ago you were married at one time to a man named Springfrog Taylor? A Yes sir.
Q You were married to him just before you married Deerinwater?
A Yes sir.
Q Then you were married to John Glass before you married Taylor?
A Yes sir.
Q Who were you married to before you married John Glass? A I was married to Taylor before I was to Glass.
Q Who were you married to before you married Taylor? A He was the first man I married.
Q Who was the next man? A John Glass.
Q What district did you live in when you married Taylor? A Flint.
Q What is your Cherokee name? A Detahkeyaske.
Q Did they sometimes call your husband Taylor by the name of

Cherokee #1514

- Taylor Rooster? A Yes sir.
- Q Was his mother named Caroline Rooster? A Yes sir.
- Q Did you have any children by Taylor? A Two children, one living; the oldest one is dead.
- Q How long has the oldest one been dead? A It is a year now.
- Q What was her name? A Cherokee name Warley; English name, Polly.
- Q Did they ever call her in Cherokee "Cayaha?" A Yes sir, they gave her that nick name.

Lizzie Deerinwater is identified upon the 1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation at No. 1077, Flint District, as Detaskaski Rooster, age 30, Native Cherokee.

I, May Hudson, state upon oath that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes I correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of me stenographic notes thereof.

May Hudson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of December, 1904.

Samuel Foreman
Notary Public.

FILED
FEB 25 1906
COMMISSION TO FIVE TRIBES.

Cherokee-1514.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 13, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of
Lizzie Deerinwater et al. as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

On March 3, 1905 Thomas J. Watts, attorney for Lizzie
Deerinwater et al., requested of the Commission permission to
introduce further testimony in the matter of the application for
the enrollment of said parties.

Thereupon, the Commission set the case for hearing on
March 13, 1905.

On this, March 13, 1905, the case being called, the
applicant does not appear either in person or by attorney. The
Cherokee Nation represented by W. W. Hastings.

Eula Jeanes Branson, being duly sworn, states that,
as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
she reported the proceedings had in the above entitled cause on
the 13th. day of March, 1905, and that the above is a full and
complete transcript of her stenographic notes taken in said cause
on said date.

Eula Jeanes Branson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 25th. day
of March, 1905.

W. W. Hastings
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
WASHINGTON, D. C.

TO THE COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
FROM THE CHIEF OF THE COMMISSION TO FIVE TRIBES

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION TO FIVE TRIBES
FOR THE YEAR 1904
PUBLISHED BY THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
WASHINGTON, D. C.

FILED
MAR 21 1905
COMMISSION TO FIVE TRIBES.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 28, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of
Lizzie Deerinwater and John Glass as citizens of the Cherokee
Nation.

Jackson Bowman sworn as interpreter.

Lizzie Deerinwater, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

- Q. What is your name? A. Lizzie Deerinwater.
Q. How old are you? A. I couldn't say positive how old I
am.
Q. About how old? A. About 15, somewhere along there.
Q. What is your post office address? A. Long, I.T. most of
the time.
Q. What was your father's name? A. Jim Vann. He has been
dead a long time.
Q. Was he ever called Blackfox? A. I never knew him to be.
Q. What was your mother's name? A. Dadyah.
Q. You are a full blood Cherokee? A. Yes sir.
Q. Are you married? A. Yes sir.
Q. What is your husband's name? A. John Deerinwater.
Q. Have you got a child? A. We have two boys---
Q. I mean just your own child? A. Charley.
Q. Where were you born? A. Born in Flint, District, Cherokee
Nation.
Q. Have you always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes sir.
Q. Did you ever live anywhere else than in the Cherokee Nation?
A. No sir.
Q. Did you ever go by the name of Rooster? A. Yes sir.
Q. Have you got a child called John Glass staying with you? A.
Yes sir.
Q. About how old is he? A. I couldn't say positive, but he
is about 19 years old.
Q. Who was the father of John Glass? A. He was named John
Glass, too.
Q. Was he a Cherokee? A. Yes sir.
Q. Is the father of John Glass dead? A. Yes sir.
Q. Who was the mother of John Glass? A. I am his mother.
Q. I mean the young man? A. He is my boy.
Q. Has this boy, John Glass, always lived with you? A. Yes s
sir.
Q. Always lived with you? A. Since he was born he lives with
me, and is living with me now.
Q. Has this boy always gone under the name of John Glass? A.
Yes sir.

WITHE SS EXCUSE.

Tom Proctor, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

- Q. What is your name? A. Tom Proctor.
Q. Are you a full blood Cherokee? A. Yes sir.
Q. What is your post office address? A. Muldrow.
Q. How old are you? A. 56.
Q. Do you know Lizzie Deerinwater? A. Yes sir.
Q. Have you known her long? A. I have known her ever since 1873.
Q. Where has she lived since you have known her? A. In Flint District, Cherokee Nation.
Q. Has she always lived in the Cherokee Nation since you have known her? A. She has lived always in the Cherokee Nation since that time. I have seen her once in a while since then.
Q. Do you know how many times she has been married? A. I couldn't tell you exactly. I have heard of her marrying, and that is all I know about it.
Q. Do you know of her being married to a man by the name of Rooster? A. Yes sir.
Q. About how long ago was that? A. I couldn't say positive when it was, but it was about 30 years ago.
Q. Do you think that in 1880, 25 years ago, her name was Rooster? A. Yes sir.
Q. Was she ever married to a man named Taylor? A. That man's name was Taylor Rooster.
Q. Do you know this boy, John Glass? A. Yes sir.
Q. Do you know about how old he is now? A. I don't know exactly.
Q. About how old is he? A. Near 20 years old, I think.
Q. Do you know where this boy has always lived? A. Yes sir, I saw him once in a while.
Q. Where is he living --- with whom? A. He stays with his mother.
Q. He is a full blood is he? A. Yes sir, he is a fullblood.
Q. You know that Lizzie Deerinwater and John Glass are all right --- all right Cherokees, do you? A. Yes sir, they are fullblood Cherokees.

WITNESS EXCUSED.

John Deerinwater, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

- Q. What is your name? A. John Deerinwater.
Q. Are you the husband of Lizzie Deerinwater? A. Yes sir.
Q. Do you know this boy, John Glass? A. Yes sir.
Q. Is he living with you? A. Yes sir.
Q. Has always lived with you? A. Yes sir.
Q. Did you know the father of John Glass? A. Yes sir.
Q. He was a fullblood? A. Yes sir, he was a fullblood Cherokee.

WITNESS EXCUSED.

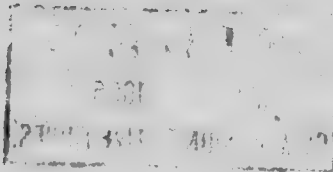
--3--

Eula Jeanes Branson, being duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she reported the proceedings had in the above entitled cause on the 28th. day of March, 1905, and that the above and foregoing is a full and complete transcript of her stenographic notes taken in said cause on said date.

Eula Jeanes Branson.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 28th
day of March, 1905.

Myron White,
Notary Public.



Class 1514

FILED
MAR 29 1905
COMMISSION TO FIVE TRIBES.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.

Tahlequah, I. T., August 15, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of John Deerinwater, his wife, Lizzie, and child, Charles Deerinwater, and ward, John Glass, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation. No. 1514.

JOHN DEERINWATER, being duly sworn by Joe Chambers, a Notary Public, and examined on behalf of the Commissioner, through Interpreter William P. Drew, testified as follows:---

- Q What is your name? A John Deerinwater.
Q How old are you? A Close to 50; don't know exactly.
Q What is your post-office? A Long.
Q Are you a fullblood Cherokee? A Yes sir.
Q Have you ward living with you by the name of John Glass?
A Yes sir. He's my wife's son.
Q He's Lizzie Deerinwater's son? A Yes sir.
Q He's your step-son; son of your wife by another man? A Yes sir.

Joe Chambers, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony in this case, and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete copy of his stenographic notes.

Subscribed and sworn to before
me this 16th day of August, 1905.


William P. Drew
Notary Public.

COPY.

Cherokee-1514.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 30, 1905.

Thomas J. Watts,

Attorney for Lizzie Deerinwater, et al.,

Muldrow, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is herewith inclosed copy of supplemental testimony taken at Muskogee, Indian Territory, on March 28, 1905, in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Lizzie Deerinwater, et al. as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, together with a blank form of receipt which you are requested to sign and return to the Commission.

Respectfully,

Jame Dixby.

Chairman.

Incl. S-5.

COPY.

Cherokee 1914.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 29, 1905.

Thomas J. Whites,

Attorney for Lizzie Deerinwater,

Muldrow, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of April 24, 1905, asking to be advised as to the status of the application for the enrollment of Lizzie Deerinwater as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

In reply you are advised ~~that the name of the said~~ Lizzie Deerinwater has been placed upon a final schedule of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation and forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for approval. It is impossible for the Commission to state when said schedule will be approved by the Secretary, but it is supposed that such action will be taken in the near future.

Respectfully,

(SIGNED): *Tams Bixby.*
Chairman.

COPY.

Cherokee 1514.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 2, 1905.

Thomas J. Watts,

Attorney for Lizzie Deerinvater, et al.,

Muldrow, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of May 26, 1905, asking to be advised as to the status of the application for the enrollment of Lizzie Deerinvater as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

In reply you are advised that the name of the said Lizzie Deerinvater will, in the near future, be placed upon a final schedule of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation to be forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for approval.

You are further advised that the said Lizzie Deerinvater will not be permitted to make an allotment selection until said schedule has been approved by the Secretary, of which action she will be duly notified.

Respectfully,

SIGNED:

Tame Dixby.
Chairman.

Cherokee 1514-6618.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 19, 1905.

Commissioner in Charge,

Cherokee Land Office,

Tahlequah, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Replying to your letter of June 12, 1905, you are advised that notations should be made upon Cherokee Enrollment cards as follows:

Cherokee card No. 1514, John Deerinwater, et al: "No. 2 on 1880 roll at No. 1077 Flint district Detaskaski Rooster."

Cherokee card No. 6618, George Wilson, et al: "No. 2 on 1880 roll at No. 1811 Goingsnake district as Anna Tahlah."

Respectfully,

Chairman.

Cherokee 1514

Tahlequah, Indian Territory, November 30, 1903.

John Deerinwater,
Uniontown, Arkansas.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that before your application for the enrollment of your wife, Lizzie, and your ward, John Glass, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation will be complete, it will be necessary that you introduce further testimony as to their residence in the Cherokee Nation; also testimony from which your wife can be identified upon the 1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

This testimony can be introduced at the Cherokee Land Office of this Commission at Tahlequah, and should be presented at the earliest possible date as the right of your wife and your ward to be placed upon the final roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation will not be determined until such testimony has been introduced.

Respectfully,

Commissioner in Charge
Cherokee Land Office.

COPY.

Cherokee
1814

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 4, 1904.

Lizzie Deerinthewater,

Uniontown, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of yourself and your minor child, John Glass, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, you are hereby advised that before the Commission can render a final decision in this case it will be necessary that further testimony be introduced, tending to show that you and your said minor child are Cherokees by blood, and that you have not forfeited your citizenship in the Cherokee Nation.

You are, therefore, hereby directed to appear before the Commission at its offices in Muskogee, Indian Territory, at nine o'clock A.M., on Wednesday, November 23, 1904,, and introduce testimony as above indicated.

Respectfully,

Register.

SIGNED.

Tame Dixby

Chairman

COPY.

Cherokee
1514

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 4, 1904.

Thomas J. Watts,

Attorney for Lizzie Deerinthewater, et al.

Muldrow, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of October 22, relative to the enrollment of Lizzie Deerinthewater et al., as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

In reply you are advised that before the Commission can render a final decision in this case it will be necessary that further testimony be introduced, tending to show that the said Lizzie Deerinthewater and her minor son, John Glass, are Cherokees by blood, and that they have not forfeited their citizenship in the Cherokee Nation. The said Lizzie Deerinthewater has, therefore, this day been directed to appear before the Commission at its offices in Muskogee, Indian Territory, at nine o'clock A.M., on Wednesday, November 23, 1904, and introduce testimony as above indicated.

Respectfully,

(SIGNED) *Tame Bixby.*
Chairman.

Register

COPY.

Cherokee
1514

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 4, 1904.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Tahlequah, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Lizzie Deerinthewater and her minor child, John Glass, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, you are hereby advised that before the Commission can render a final decision in this case it will be necessary that further testimony be introduced, tending to show that the said Lizzie Deerinthewater and her minor child, John Glass, are Cherokees by blood, and that they have not forfeited their citizenship in the Cherokee Nation.

The applicant has, therefore, this day been directed to appear before the Commission at its offices in Muskogee, Indian Territory, at nine o'clock A.M., on Wednesday, November 23, 1904, and introduce testimony as above indicated. The Cherokee nation will be permitted to appear on said date and introduce such testimony as it may desire.

Respectfully,

SIGNED:

Tame Dixby
Chairman

COPY.

Cherokee--1514.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 9, 1905.

Thomas J. Watts,

Attorney for Lizzie Deerinwater et al.,
Muldrow, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of March 3, 1905, asking that you be permitted to introduce further testimony in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Lizzie Deerinwater et al., as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, on March 13, 1905.

In reply you are advised that the applicants will be permitted to appear before the Commission at nine o'clock A. M. on Monday, March 13, 1905, and introduce such testimony as they may desire in the matter of their said application. If they are unable to appear on that date it is desired that further testimony as heretofore requested in the matter of their said application be introduced as soon thereafter as is possible.

Respectfully,

(SIGNED) *C. R. Brochinridge.*
Commissioner in Charge.

COPY.

Cherokee-1614.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 21, 1905.

Thomas J. Watts,

Attorney for Lizzie Deerinwater, et al.,

Muldrow, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of March 17, 1905, relative to introducing testimony in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Lizzie Deerinwater, et al. as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, as heretofore requested by the Commission.

In reply you are advised that you will be permitted to introduce testimony in this case before the Commission at its offices in Muskogee, Indian Territory, at any time you may desire. It is suggested that this testimony be introduced at as early a date as practicable.

Respectfully,

(SIGNED). *Tams Bixby.*
Chairman.

COPY.

Cherokee-1514.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 11, 1905.

Lizzie Deerinwater,

Uniontown, Arkansas.

Dear Madam:


In the matter of the application for the enrollment of yourself and your minor child, John Glass, as Cherokees by blood, you are advised that before the Commission can render a final decision in this case, it will be necessary that you introduce further testimony showing that you and your said child are Cherokees by blood, and that you have not forfeited your citizenship in the Cherokee Nation.

You are, therefore, hereby directed to appear before the Commission at its offices in Muskogee, Indian Territory, at nine o'clock A. M. on Tuesday, January 31, 1905, and introduce testimony as above requested.

Respectfully,

Register.

Tame Dixie
Chairman.



COPY.

Cherokee-1514.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 12, 1905.

Thomas J. Watts,

Attorney for Lizzie Deerinwater,

Muldrow, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of November 23, 1904, inclosing affidavits in support of the application for the enrollment of Lizzie Deerinwater and John Glass as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

In reply you are advised that the Commission cannot accept affidavits in citizenship cases, but require that applicants and their witnesses shall appear before it and submit to an oral examination.

You are further advised that the Commission desires testimony in this case showing whether or not the said Lizzie Deerinwater and John Glass are Cherokees by blood, and as to their residence in the Cherokee Nation.

You are further advised that this case has been set for hearing before the Commission at its offices in Muskogee, Indian Territory, at nine o'clock A. M. on Tuesday, January 31, 1905, and the applicant this day notified. It is requested that you make an

#2.

effort to introduce the testimony of witnesses who know as to the facts in this case on the day above mentioned. The affidavits forwarded by you are herewith returned.

Respectfully,

Encl. L-99.

(SIGNED). *Tams Dixby.*
Chairman.

Register.

Cher 1515 Daniel R. DeVaughn

1515

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

AUG 16 1900

1900.

Name

52
Daniel R. DeVaux

Date

Muldenaw S.F.

District

Septomah

Year

1880

Page

692

No.

380

Citizen by blood

yes

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

parents of John T. DeVaux

Married under what law

Date of marriage

Jan 1880

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

in 1880 rolls Daniel DeVaux

1515

1575

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
AUG 16 1900

B



ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
MULDROW, I.T., AUGUST 16, 1900.

IN the matter of the application of Daniel R. Devaughan for enrollment of himself as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, said Devaughan being duly sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Daniel R. Devaughan.
Q Your age? A 22.
Q Your postoffice address? A Muldrow.
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.
Q By blood or marriage? A By blood.
Q What district do you live in? A In Sequoyah.
Q How long have you lived there? A For about 20 years.
Q Continuously all the time? A Yes.
Q Who do you apply for enrollment? A For myself.
Q Are you married? A No sir.
Q What is your father's name? A John F. Devaughan.
Q What is your mother's name? A Sarah.
Q Are they living? A No sir, my mother is dead. My father is in the Insane Asylum at Tahlequah.

Applicant on '80 roll, page 692, number 380, as Daniel Devaughan.

On '96 roll, page 1063, number 412.

The name of Daniel R. Devaughan being found upon the authenticated roll of '80 as well as the census roll of '96, and making satisfactory proof as to his residence, and being duly identified according to page and number on said rolls, will be listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in the above named case, and that the foregoing is a full, true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Brown McDaniel

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of September, 1900, at Muskogee, I.T.

J. H. Needles

Commissioner.

[illegible][illegible]

follows:
 The African people only asked for compensation for slaves, freedom for the
 enjoyment of himself, and a restoration of the broken nation, and
 in the matter of the abolition of slavery, E. Davis stands first.

REPORT, I. L. VANDERBILT, 1900.
CONTRIBUTION TO THE BUREAU OF
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

Cher 1516 Emily Fargo

see Cher R-980

1516

Wm. S. Sarg
FOR ENROLLMENT AS
CHEROKEE CITIZENS

a Original document Aug 16/00
b memo. of application " "
c Letter notifying applicant to
appear before the Commission
d Choctaw testimony of Feb 19-1902

1516

Cancelled and Transferred
to Cho. R. 980

cher 1517 odie Pielcock

1517

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muldrow, I.T., August 16, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Odie Pidcock for enrollment as a Cherokee by intermarriage; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckenridge, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A Odie Pidcock.
Q What is your age? A 29.
Q What is your post office? A Sallisaw.
Q What is your district? A Sequoyah.
Q For whom do you apply now to have put on the rolls? A Just myself.
Q Do you apply as a Cherokee by blood? A No, sir, by adoption.
Q Is your wife dead? A Yes, sir, she died in November, 1895.
Q Have you ever married since? A No, sir.
Q What was your wife's name? A Fannie McCoy.
Q Was McCoy her maiden name? A Yes, sir.
Q How old was she when she died? A About 17 or 18.
Q She would be some 22 or 23 if she were living now? A About 21 or 22 I guess.
Q How long did she live in the Cherokee Nation? A All her life.
Q What district did she live in? A In Illinois.
Q Up to the time of her death? A No, sir, she died in Illinois.
Q Where did she live in her childhood in 1880? A I am not sure whether they lived in Illinois or Flint, I believe in Illinois.
Q Was she enrolled in 1880? A I guess so.
Q She was living when the strip money was drawn? A Yes, sir.
Q Have you any marriage license? A Yes, sir.
Q The applicant presents here a duly authenticated marriage license and certificate, showing that he was married in accordance with the Cherokee law as stated in his testimony by W. E. Whitsett, Clerk of Sequoyah district, on the 18th day of January, 1894. This is filed herewith. Did you and your wife live together from the time of your marriage until her death? A Yes, sir.
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since you married your wife? A Yes, sir, I have lived out about 8 months, I was in the army.
Q You were in the Spanish war? A Yes, sir.
Q That was all? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of your wife's father? A I don't know, he is dead.
Q What was the name of her mother? A Ellen McCoy.
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.
(Fannie Pidcock on 1880 roll, page 558, No. 1259, Francis McCoy, Illinois district; on 1894 roll, page 800, No. 1178, Fannie J. McCoy, Illinois district. Odie Pidcock on 1896 roll, page 1117, No. 141, Sequoyah district.)

The deceased wife of this applicant is duly identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1894. He is shown by the license and certificate filed herewith and cited in the testimony to have been married to her in accordance with Cherokee law on January 14, 1894. He is identified on the roll of 1896. He has never remarried, and he has continued to live in the Cherokee Nation ever since his marriage in 1894. He will be listed for enrollment at this time as a Cherokee by adoption.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes hereported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 16th day of August, 1900.

Marriage must be desired. V Yes, sir.

Witness. Did you and your wife travel together from the time of your marriage until you were separated on the 18th day of January, 1882. Did you travel together for at least in his testimony by H. F. Williams, agent of the Chicago and North Western, showing that he was located in St. Louis with the subject of the case at that time and was located in St. Louis with the subject of the case at that time and was located in St. Louis with the subject of the case at that time.

Q Were you and your wife together in 1880. V Yes, sir.

Q Were you and your wife together in 1881. V Yes, sir.

Q Were you and your wife together in 1882. V Yes, sir.

Q Were you and your wife together in 1883. V Yes, sir.

Q Were you and your wife together in 1884. V Yes, sir.

Q Were you and your wife together in 1885. V Yes, sir.

Q Were you and your wife together in 1886. V Yes, sir.

Q Were you and your wife together in 1887. V Yes, sir.

Q Were you and your wife together in 1888. V Yes, sir.

Q Were you and your wife together in 1889. V Yes, sir.

Q Were you and your wife together in 1890. V Yes, sir.

Q Were you and your wife together in 1891. V Yes, sir.

Q Were you and your wife together in 1892. V Yes, sir.

Q Were you and your wife together in 1893. V Yes, sir.

Q Were you and your wife together in 1894. V Yes, sir.

Q Were you and your wife together in 1895. V Yes, sir.

Q Were you and your wife together in 1896. V Yes, sir.

Q Were you and your wife together in 1897. V Yes, sir.

Q Were you and your wife together in 1898. V Yes, sir.

Q Were you and your wife together in 1899. V Yes, sir.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date

August 16th

1900.

29

Name

Oddie Bidcock, Salisbury, S.C.

SEQUOYAH.

Year

1896

Page

7

No.

141

District

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Yes

Intermarried citizen

Yes

Married under what law

Date of marriage

1894

License

Certificate

Witness Name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Filed Aug 16, 1900

Certificate

Filed Aug 16, 1900

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

Marriage license and certificate attached.

B

1517

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 18 1900

[Handwritten signature]

Marriage License

Being born at }
the District }

Being authorized to solemnize marriages
I hereby certify that you are lawfully
to join in the Holy Sacrament of marriage
and to do so at the place of common
law or at some place within the
United States and
I am also a witness of the same
in testimony whereof I have hereunto
set my hand and seal of office
at the County of _____
State of _____ this _____ day of _____
18____

Witness my hand and seal of office
at the County of _____
State of _____ this _____ day of _____
18____

John J. [Signature]

John J. [Signature]

Cherokee Nation }
District }

I U. A. Whitcomb a member of
the Cherokee Nation do hereby certify that on the 14th day
of August 1894 I placed in the hands of
Mr. C. H. Whitcomb a copy of the
United States and Mississippi
Treaty of 1830 and the Cherokee Nation
of 1846 and the result of the
within named the instructions
of the Cherokee Nation,

Given under my hand and
the seal of the Cherokee Nation
this 14th day of August 1894
U. A. Whitcomb

Agent Cherokee Nation

1577
RECEIVED
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED
TRIBES
AUG 16 1894

and hereby certify that the same have been
received by me and are now in my possession
and I have placed the same in the hands of
the Cherokee Nation

U. A. Whitcomb

Agent Cherokee Nation

C

1547

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
AUG 18 1890

Handwritten notes in the middle column, possibly a list or ledger entries, including the word "Horse" and other illegible text.

Handwritten notes in the bottom left column, including the word "Horse" and other illegible text.

Sallisaw, I. T., ~~July 1~~ / 1900

Mr. W. W. Hastings,
Attorney at Law.

Fort Gibson

Ind. Twp.

Dear Sir:

I received ^{at my residence} a ^{copy} of a petition
of the Cherokee Nation, having married
a Cherokee woman in Jan 1894.

Without saying anything about my
marrying a white woman since
my wife's death. If this disfranchises
me, please return me my license
left with you. And oblige
Chas. Peacock

OF THE
FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
ED
1900

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

NC. 758

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 13, 1906

Chief Clerk,
Cherokee Enrollment Division,
General Office,

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the name of Cecil Raymond Carr, born November 16, 1904 to William M. Carr, a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation and Vida Carr, an alleged citizen of the Cherokee Nation, is contained in schedule of minor citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, November 27, 1905, opposite Roll number 755.

Respectfully,



Commissioner.

Department of the Interior.
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.

RECEIVED
FEB 14 1908

MUSKOGEE,
IND. T.

MUSKOGEE, IN
FEB 14
IND. DIV



4187

Reg 128
178

~~Odie P. ...~~

~~... Indian ...~~

Char. 1517

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Waskagee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Odie Pedcock,

Sallisaw, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decm. D-----

Commissioner.

6083

Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage
of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902,
applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the en-
rollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named
persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation
on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their re-
spective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Seyers	19	John Whisenbunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largen	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulsie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Palone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Susie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	253	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Lucy Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Headrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Gert Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Wilks E. Mide	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarbrough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lallie M. Dossier	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Malisa A. Maxwell	1808
Madala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Eunnie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Genevia Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Benge	1276	Lizzie Benge	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bob Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Benge	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2049
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenand	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Gunn	2159
Sarah A. Hob	1449	Rebecca J. Living	2172
Jennette Polecat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Goady	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingsdown	1511	Henry F. Lee	2251
Tim Croeden	1513	Sarah Gritt	2256
Odie Pollock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Leta Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Gotooth	3298
Nancy J. Sevier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3314
Dora Savers	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Baldrige	2511	William N. Blackmore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Rosborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Jophat E. Ellis	3494
Millard E. Eggleston	2668	Laura McAtrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Hunt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra L. Chouteau	3580
Annie Maves	2798	Philip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broadbiss	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Leon Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McCannich	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dittrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert E. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donathan A. Wilson	3841
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles T. Covey	3868
Margaret Suagee	2993	Lamsey M. Wallen	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Waite	3889
Benjamin E. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lumbard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Michael P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Angie L. Wingfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Marianne M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caulk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Willard H. Parkinson	3999
Martha E. Gariett	3162	Sarah R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Wood	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Eliza Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kermey	4165
Lizzie Felling	3243	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4189

Nancy J. Kinney	4225	Roxie J. Ketchum	4623
Sydney E. Bell	4232	Lizzie Love	4626
Isaac H. Jordan	4235	Robert K. Wann	4632
Charles Parks	4244	Frederick Metzner	4633
Dora Frenchman	4262	John C. Bratcher	4634
James R. Fugate	4275	Pigrow L. Jones	4641
Maud Adams	4277	Ada Bertholf	4642
Elizabeth Black	4281	Alice Robbins	4644
Anna Thornton	4291	Jane Dougherty	4649
Robert T. Morrison	4294	Samuel Francis	4650
Perley Israel	4295	Clemon C. Peek	4652
William A. Long	4304	Mont C. Frazier	4653
Mollie Swannock	4319	Frank J. Mayberry	4656
Frances Guess	4324	Charles W. Moore	4660
Allen H. Gibson	4327	Jefferson D. Edmondson	4661
John McFall Jr.	4343	Alonzo H. Boone	4662
Albert W. Fitzsimmons	4360	Thomas C. Mock	4668
George S. Ford	4386	Sallie Allison	4669
Quinn Carr	4387	Elizabeth E. Burgess	4671
William A. Powell	4390	LaFayette Breeden	4673
Austin Hasley	4400	James M. Boling	4676
Anna Bible	4414	Francis A. Neilson	4681
Elizabeth Riley	4428	John F. Smith	4689
John P. Sudderth	4449	Rufus S. Steward	4691
Anderson Keen	4450	John I. Haddock	4694
Ida M. Adams	4451	Maggie O. Walkley	4695
Martha J. Randall	4457	George W. Talbert	4698
Mollie Conner	4477	Mary Miller	4700
Jane McGhee	4491	Henry C. White	4707
Jennie Riley	4525	Mattie E. Hill	4760
Hannah Randall	4528	Alice A. Bible	4772
Charles W. Childers	4542	Katie Coker	4785
Nannie B. Riley	4543	John Creek	4801
John W. McDaniel	4544	Ruby R. Bean	4804
Minnie Armstrong	4548	William J. Dodson	4836
Ada Chouteau	4549	Blackburn Reed	4882
Mary Thompson	4571	Viola Lowther	4891
Ota Armstrong	4593	William B. Ritchson	4910
Mary Spencer	4594	Henry D. McDonald	4950
Clarkson F. Woody	4603	Della McDaniel	4956
James M. McConnell	4604	Dorothy Rattlinggourd	4991
Annie E. Coker	4605	Ida McCay	5093
Jennie Long	4606	Henry M. Lyon	5100
Julia Gilstrap	4607	Alice J. Wofford	5101
Laura E. Smith	4608	Nancy Morris	5137
Annie Nicholas	4609	Ella Sullivan	5140
Minnie R. Taylor	4611	Winfield Williams	5144
Mary E. Rogers	4614	Bessie M. Smith	5145
Emma Downing	4615	May Humphrey	5207
William Steere	4619	Donnie Burgess	5235

Nora B. Burgess	5236
John E. Etter	5239
Harriette Rogers	5240
Amanda Foreman	5244
William H. Wells	5261
John T. Gaylor	5266
Annie Sweeten	5269
Rosalee Hendricks	5278
Emma Chambers	5328
James H. Thomas	5329
Melville B. Baird	5332
James R. Goodall	5356
Charles Horton	5390
James W. Goddard	5417
Dora Cox	5425
Nannie G. Alberty	5438
Sallie Ward	5455
William H. Sutherlin	5484
Lizzie Hall	5487
Cyrus B. Essex	5489
Eda Taylor	5493
Laura Taylor	5494
Electer D. Miller	5496
Emberson M. Arnold	5498
Stella Henry	5499
William E. Oneal	5506
John M. Sharp	5509
John L. Davis	5514
Sarah E. Downing	5518
Samantha C. Glass	5524
Harry Jones	5525
Aggie Paris	5532
James W. Hallford	5535
Phoebe Coker	5537
Anthony K. Douglas	5538
Joseph H. Johnson	5541
Harvey O. Riggs	5547
Alice Glass	5553
Addison Reeves	5566
Alice Coats	5572
Julia Kidd	5575
William R. Greer	5576
Rosa M. Sixkiller	5581
Nancy Inlow	5587
Daisey H. Owen	5599
Annie R. C. Owen	5600
Jesse McKnight	5602
Cicero J. Strange	5610
Henry Westenhaver	5611
Emma H. Roach	5612

William A. Polson	5613
Paulina P. Pitcher	5614
Charley Headrick	5615
William N. Stinson	5616
Lenora A. Henry	5621
Effie M. Adams	5622
John H. Shimp	5624
Thomas B. Dickson	5625
Minnie Henry	5628
Thomas J. Simpson	5629
Cap L. Lane	5630
Reuben E. DeLozier	5631
John Heape	5640
Perry G. Brock	5645
Mary J. Newcomb	5650
George W. Seigel	5660
Martha A. Parks	5666
Zelda C. Mills	5674
Lizzie Rogers	5675
Emma Pigeon	5676
Nellie Bluejacket	5677
Lucy Bacon	5679
Thomas B. Wood	5681
Asa W. Simerson	5683
William J. Kuhn	5686
Elsie Couch	5688
William H. Robinson	5692
Rachel Washington	5693
Isaiah B. Blackwood	5700
John R. Johnson	5701
Dennis W. Smith	5702
William H. Chesnut	5705
William H. Durham	5707
Albert B. Buckmaster	5710
Maud Crutchfield	5730
Joseph S. Layne	5731
Lena Bell	5737
Juan N. Corn	5748
Robert N. Crafton	5750
Benjamin F. Coffee	5756
Frank McSpadden	5760
Charles D. Pendleton	5775
Harden H. Green	5776
Emma J. Ward	5778
Robert C. Fuller	5781
Henry F. Extine	5796
Ida Wylie	5802
Richard L. Fite	5815
Edward Lutz	5816
John F. Woodworth	5829

Horace H. Huddleston	5832	George C. Duffield	6031
William R. Sartain	5837	Amelia Reese	6033
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843	Alexander West	6036
William H. Hinton	5846	John Tootle	6037
Joseph Lehr	5851	Florence G. Langley	6038
Euin M. Young	5852	John T. Ham	6042
Mary C. Barnes	5853	Mary L. Jordan	6048
Matilda Thompson	5861	John W. Bradshaw	6076
William W. Young	5872	James L. Dean	6079
Earley F. Ellis	5874	Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Rosa B. Alberty	5877	Malissa Hubbard	6089
Sarah Cannon	5879	Jane Benge	6111
Mamie Beck	5887	John D. Ryals	6113
Jack H. Merchant	5888	John C. DeLozier	6117
John D. Merchant	5889	Jessie Willis	6118
Sarah E. Ghormley	5894	Mary A. Clark	6124
Jerry Young	5906	Mary J. Tipton	6126
James H. Brickey	5916	Leander Newton	6136
Mary Hicks	5919	William A. Qualls	6138
George W. Weems	5922	Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Albert Crain	5923	Hugh T. Watkins	6163
James M. Jones	5932	Nancy Keys	6172
Alfred W. Shelly	5935	Berry Hutchins	6186
John M. Stratton	5936	Eli Parker	6189
Waddie Hudson	5937	Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Robert C. Johnson	5939	Julia Keys	6211
Mary T. Thompson	5941	Boon J. Grey	6214
Edith A. Parris	5943	John Grubb	6216
Addie Hubbard	5949	William M. Costephens	6230
John A. Lowry	5962	Jane Bean	6232
John R. W. Brantley	5963	Lillie I. Taylor	6236
James T. Carroll	5964	Abbie B. Adair	6239
Christopher F. Jordan	5965	Maek C. Watkins	6246
Minerva E. Stover	5966	Robert W. Murray	6261
John W. Twilley	5967	John G. Petty	6269
Joseph W. Mounce	5970	Lucinda Poorboy	6279
Cornelius P. Potter	5971	Sarah Mayes	6286
Amanda C. Thompson	5972	Henry W. Pyeatt	6300
John M. Rusk	5976	Isaac A. Wilson	6308
Harrison L. Hughes	5978	John T. Hall	6310
Silas B. Dildine	5983	Edward L. King	6315
Lewis M. Payne	5985	Katie Still	6325
Nancy Beamer	5988	Emmer Carlile	6338
Sarah F. Selvidge	6002	Bird Webster	6347
Posy F. Buckner	6005	Fannie Morris	6353
John A. Moreland	6010	Leonard Lee	6357
Alice Welch	6015	James R. Miller	6362
Mary C. Thompson	6022	James Brackett	6370
Ida Beck	6029	Nora Allen	6371
William R. Tittle	6030	John T. Washington	6373

James J. Snider	6375	James L. Lee	6717
William H. Winget	6376	Rosa Phillips	6723
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383	Kate Brown	6735
George A. McBride	6385	Laura B. Barnett	6743
Matilda Cookson	6387	Elizabeth Sanders	6745
William A. Fisk	6392	William T. Neff	6747
William O. Ames	6394	William R. Scott	6751
Thomas Wilkerson	6396	Laura Fish	6770
Alice C. Springston	6407	Maggie Ketcher	6779
Fanny N. Witt	6413	Dora A. McDonald	6783
Lillie M. Adair	6424	Rosie B. Willis	6785
Mark F. Matheson	6428	Daniel Hubbard	6787
Ida L. Wilson	6431	Mary R. Tadpole	6801
George E. Marrs	6441	Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Ulysses S. Reeves	6443	Sarah F. Pathkiller	6824
Daniel A. Smith	6447	Clara Twist	6845
Henry J. Dawson	6450	Mattie M. Welch	6846
Sarah Adair	6452	Cora Griffin	6850
Ida F. Wilson	6455	John S. Hyatt	6853
Mary E. Taylor	6459	Jefferson K. Tyner	6855
Catherine Henson	6468	Flora R. Miller	6859
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471	Lizzie Craig	6872
Mary E. Campbell	6476	Jacob C. Johnson	6876
Columbus N. Long	6478	George W. Ware	6897
Mary Wilkerson	6480	James B. Deatherage	6901
Myrtle Ward	6484	Lucinda F. Hartness	6943
Belle Manus	6499	Frances E. Tehee	6961
Martha E. McLain	6508	James M. Burt	6965
Mary A. Brown	6517	Rady Tipton	6975
Marion M. Ballew	6530	Laura Hendricks	6976
Mellie Mayfield	6540	Laura V. Smith	6979
Sarah Blevins	6547	Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Frank Powell	6542	Robert M. Mitchell	7004
Georgia Jackson	6546	William Henry Reeve	7005
Leonard S. Simpson	6549	James Pyle	7009
Almira Usarey	6560	Willie Hilderbrand	7015
James McInerney	6561	Alice M. Roberson	7031
Fannie Carlile	6578	Charles Morris	7043
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580	Minerva J. Trent	7051
Silas A. Bryan	6581	John H. Keith	7078
William S. Martin	6585	Katie E. Ratley	7080
Emma J. Thompson	6589	Etta Patrick	7081
Lydia McDaniel	6593	Nannie Martin	7090
David W. Lamb	6595	Rosa B. Harris	7094
Gus R. Hart	6603	Samuel Brown	7100
Poca Phillips	6632	William H. Turner	7101
Lois E. Daniel	6678	Florence Mayes	7104
William W. Turner	6689	Maggie McCoy	7112
Lillie B. Blackstone	6714	Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Mary Lillard	6715	Benjamin Haner	7119

James Maher	7128	Robert B. Collins	7556
Terry A. Parkinson	7146	Nancy I. Brown	7579
Cora L. Hanks	7147	Mary B. Walkingstick	7642
Otto J. Zufall	7149	Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Rufus M. Norman	7155	Mollie Morton	7797
Mary F. Foreman	7158	Mattie Girty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack Alfred	8015
James M. Connally	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8417
Fannie E. McClure	7171	Rosie Foreman	8903
Benjamin B. Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	9034
Ada Phariss	7180	Margaret T. Langley	9092
William L. Whisenhunt	7184	Ida M. Davis	9266
Frances B. Perry	7191	Nora Crapo	9289
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9378
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9438
Minnie B. Edmonds	7213	Ella Gravitt	9439
Eliza Jordan	7217	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Ross	7218	David O. Scott	9446
Thomas M. Price	7225	Harriett Forbes	9447
James G. Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhomar	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boudinot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon L. Jackson	7273	John G. Ainsworth	9456
Henry W. Coughran	7282	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Ross	7291	Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary S. Smith	7322	Mary Cumption	9464
John A. Martin	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen L. Buckner	7331	James F. Flippin	9471
James L. Goad	7350	William Bird	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360	William H. Thomason	9478
Jennie Burr	7367	Mollie Devine	9481
Kiasay Sapsucker	7378	Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7394	Detlev N. Leerskov	9484
William I. Branan	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Leona Catcher	9489
Lena O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420	Tennie Sanders	9503
Bertha A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Robert J. Tyner	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kneeland	9518
Myrtle Wolfe	7435	Hugh E. Hope	9519
Mary Blevins	7479	Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Baldridge	9529
Charles D. England	7512	James R. Poindexter	9535
May Cochran	7544	Maud Foreman	9539
Rebecca Oglesby	7549	Belle Bryant	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550	William G. Brown	9879
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Delay	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Pairlee Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Guenther W. Werther	9883
Lydia B. Barger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Mary Jane Thomas	9562	Moses L. Morris	9889
James F. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McCrary	9566	Stephen Duncan	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Maddin	9896
William Bugher	9577	John H. Horton	9904
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nazworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
Beverly L. Lafon	9587	George W. Edens	9916
Robert L. Gentry	9590	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Pheasant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella F. Hail	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harris	9949
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Coughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Youra E. Waybourn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph E. Feland	9623	William F. Pierce	9940
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Otis S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Hundley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
George Givens	9658	James W. Fleming	9994
Pheney Poorboy	9660	Samuel Holmes	9995
Charley Kiper	9671	Walter H. Talley	9997
Andrew J. Snider	9672	Hannah J. Miller	9998
William T. Barton	9684	Clara V. Ward	10002
Daniel Crail	9770	Stephen W. Pittsenberger	10005
Mary M. Motte	9771	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Lecia E. Herrin	9854	William T. Partin	10011
Gailen E. Carrick	9855	Nellie Fields	10013
Rosa B. Barger	9857	Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Rachel Foreman	9858	Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Serepta C. Willis	9861	Jesse Talbert	10020
Virgie Seabolt	9864	Julia E. Setser	10021
Annie Cannon	9867	Amanda E. Howell	10022
Isabella McCoy	9874	Mamie J. Rogers	10023
Robert E. Dry	9875	Nannie Rogers	10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Watie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jacksie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lawrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhaney	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parnelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldrige	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harkan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Scudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Pardee	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D 468
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D 483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D 490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D 491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D 501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D 503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D 509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D 544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D 546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D 550
Almira Mouse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D 560
Lenora Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D 572
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D 574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D 577
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D 582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D 585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D 594
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Lula M. Purcell	D 600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Ben Estes	D 603
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D 621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D 622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D 624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D 641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D 648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D 650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barndollar	D 655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D 682
Oncico W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D 688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D 698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D 708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D 709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lizzie Ward	D 711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D 713
May Fields	D 297	Belle I. Quinton	D 728
Katie Hummingbird	D 308	Francis M. Boothe	D 734
William F. Sager	D 320	Amos W. Lord	D 746
Lovick P. Garrison	D 334	Agnes N. Childers	D 749
Henry Grubb	D 338	John E. Renfrow	D 752
Lucy F. Lacey	D 340	William Coon	D 759
Callie Blevins	D 341	Louis Bruere	D 779
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D 786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D 368	Eliza Fields	D 787
Ada Hall	D 376	William H. Brown	D 788
Jane M. Hicks	D 396	William A. Cox	D 793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	Charles A. Robison	D 799
Willis Battles, Jr.	D 404	Artha Williams	D 800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D 806
Nina B. Owen	D 450	Cicero F. Rogers	D 855
John M. Ridenour	D 458	Annie Garrett	D 856
Emery S. Thompson	D 464	George S. Yarbrough	D 875

Rhoda A. Sanders	D 878	Ella Vann	D 1320
Manuel Spencer	D 884	Linnie Wofford	D 1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D 891	Minnie Downing	D 1332
Mary Brassfield	D 935	Katie Rider	D 1334
James L. Tindle	D 944	Samuel G. Mills	D 1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D 966	Alfred H. Woods	D 1342
Eliza Wofford	D 967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D 1352
Jasper L. Newton	D 971	Susie McSpadden	D 1361
John N. Guinn	D 974	Martha J. Houston	D 1363
Hannah Parson	D 989	Samuel M. Collier	D 1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D 1003	Katy Payne	D 1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D 1006	Joseph H. Warren	D 1375
Lizzie Christian	D 1010	Mattie Miller	D 1433
George Hazlewood	D 1013	S. F. Moore	D 1434
James M. Jones	D 1022	Addie Schrimsher	D 1448
Reuben A. Evans	D 1032	Fannie Vann	D 1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D 1049	Marcella Blakeney	D 1474
John M. Burns	D 1069	G. W. Williamson	D 1555
Sarah E. Henson	D 1083	C. F. Walker	D 1558
Laura D. Henson	D 1086	Louisa Blevins	D 1567
Hettie E. Downing	D 1090	Frank Cowles	D 1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D 1099	Mary Francis Madding	D 1637
Benjamin Strickler	D 1129	Thomas Rodman	D 1661
Nancy Spaniard	D 1130	Katie Still	D 1866
Annie Wilson	D 1131	Ira Creach	D 1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D 1135	D. A. Mounts	D 1967
Reuben W. Moore	D 1136	J. C. Sefton	D 1991
Cora Childs	D 1146	Jennie Holland	D 2024
Janie Hughes	D 1179	Lou Sanders	D 2216
Francis B. Reid	D 1180	Caroline Barnes	D 2591
Martha Carey	D 1195	Lacey Crane	D 2592
Christina Johnson	D 1199	Daisy Cash	D 2595
Louvenia Ironside	D 1208	Hiram A. Landers	D 2599
Martha J. Henson	D 1218	Charles Neel	D 2603
David A. Martin	D 1228	Mattie Robinson	D 2605
Fred D. McEnery	D 1235	Jennie Rich	D 2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D 1261	Alexander C. Russell	D 2607
James H. Requa	D 1268	Pricilla Ross	D 2608
Frank Carver	D 1267	Tom W. Reeves	D 2609
Etta B. Payne	D 1270	Mary Smart	D 2612
Mary Garrett	D 1271	Rufus Tidmore	D 2613
Joe W. Goodman	D 1272	Jasper Turquitt	D 2614
Mathew J. Flanigan	D 1274	Mabel West	D 2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D 1285	Ophelia West	D 2619
Etta Downing	D 1291	Cora Whisenhunt	D 2620
William Caywood	D 1296	Katy Martin	D 2667
Clarence W. Turner	D 1307	Willis Butler	D 2686
Alfred Chaney	D 1313	Claud Barger	D 2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D 1314	Disie Conner	D 2688
Etta Russell	D 1319	John Culwell	D 2699

Herbert F. Couch	D 2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D 2821
Albert C. Dykes	D 2703	Ellen Rogers	D 2822
Delora Drew	D 2704	Elijah Rolland	D 2827
Frank F. Danderson	D 2705	Endora Steele	D 2828
James Gafford	D 2708	William M. Stucker	D 2829
Anna L. Harlin	D 2715	Sallie Tauuneacie	D 2831
William R. Lipsey	D 2717	Mary Tasse	D 2832
Bertha Landrum	D 2718	John F. Wolf	D 2835
Lila More	D 2722	Ruth A. Ward	D 2840
John D. Mathews	D 2723	Winnie Daugherty	D 2884
Mary McIntosh	D 2725	Mary Guthrie	D 2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D 2730	Lydia Long	D 2886
Richard Nichols	D 2731	Edda Roberts	D 2887
William S. Ross	D 2738	Manda Ward	D 2889
Irene Riley	D 2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D 2905
William H. Rowley	D 2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D 2906
Colombus C. Seroggins	D 2741	Edward Fowler	D 2907
Della Summers	D 2743	Dora Foreman	D 2908
William S. Sage	D 2744	Parker Holt	D 2909
Eliza Thomas	D 2748	John Haston	D 2910
John P. Thurman	D 2749	Georgie Harlin	D 2911
Mary E. Davis	D 2770	Percillia Johnson	D 2913
Jessie Frick	D 2774	Bettie Morton	D 2915
Enna Buffington	D 2788	Samantha Spade	D 2917
Will Black	D 2789	Mariah Ward	D 2918
Maggie E. Davis	D 2792	Ellen Watt	D 2919
Thomas Dotts	D 2793	Nora Morten	D 2920
William Daws	D 2794	Lizzie Anderson	D 2981
Nancy Dawson	D 2796	Francis Duval	D 2984
Lena Fields	D 2797	Wade S. Hayes	D 2987
Effie Grayham	D 2798	James A. Hankins	D 2988
Alice C. Hill	D 2799	Joseph Hardee	D 2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D 2800	Tennie Horn	D 2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D 2801	Eveline Hall	D 2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D 2803	John E. Leftwich	D 2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D 2804	Mattie Henson	D 2994
Josephine King	D 2805	John D. Colvard	D 2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D 2806	Charles W. Phillips	D 2999
Marion Maddox	D 2807	Sarah Shanks	D 3000
John A. McKenzie	D 2808	Nettie Young	D 3009
Ione McGee	D 2809	Jerry P. Ables	D 3048
Ollie Miller	D 2810	Almedie Ross	D 3052
William A. Martin	D 2811	John S. J. Fowler	D 3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D 2812	Leaner Hood	D 3056
Oliver Mason	D 2813	James D. Jackson	D 3057
Edna Whitehead	D 2814	Emma G. Nelson	D 3058
Charley Nuckolls	D 2815	Alice Simco	D 3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D 2817	George O. Wallace	D 3060
Louizer Ossowee	D 2818	Fannie Clay	D 3078
William H. Patterson	D 2820	Ellen Drew	D 3079

Lue Fish	D	3081	Della Baldrige	R	105
Horace Gray	D	3082	Samuel Richey	R	107
Lula Pack	D	3083	Malissa Fields	R	144
Lelia C. Harris	D	3084	Fred Zimmerman	R	220
Thomas Jones	D	3086	Ella Anspach	R	241
Benjamin Laws	D	3088	Michael R. Mizer	R	266
Martha Spade	D	3092	Belle A. Powell	R	352
Julian Wyrick	D	3093	Austin L. Hill	R	420
Samuel Harlan	D	3157	Mary L. Dudley	R	439
Lizzie Phariss	D	3171	Stephen Hazlett	R	465
Jack Michael	D	3172	Mary A. Payne	R	484
Sarah E. Davis	D	3176	Rebecca Bengé	R	563
Grace Guthrie	D	3181	Sarah Wilson	R	613
Mary E. Thornton	D	3183	Dora Crane	R	628
Mamie Thompson	R	4	Andrew Sitrell	R	642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R	5	John Sitrell	R	642
William T. Kelly	R	10	Lillie May Wilson	R	643
Alice Tidwell	R	19	Ollie A. Barger	R	656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R	41	Ida Hawkins	R	671
Martha A. Perdue	R	45	Lizzie Davis	R	761
Gabriel L. Payne	R	61	Clara M. Emmons	R	803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the case of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

SIGNED: *Tama Birby*

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Cherokee
18127

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

Odie Pidcock,

Ballisaw, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10,
1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen
by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the
Department January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

HJC

Commissioner.

Cherokee
& et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. NJ-100.
HJC

Commissioner.

Cher 1518 John Anible

1518

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
MULDROW, I.T., AUGUST 16, 1900.

In the matter of the application of John Anible for enrollment of himself, wife and one step-child, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, said Anible being sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A John Anible.
Q Your age? A 38.
Q Your postoffice? A Van Buren.
Q Are you a recognized Citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.
Q By blood? A No sir, intermarriage.
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.
Q How long have you lived there? A Since a year ago last March-- before that lived in Flint.
Q How long have you lived continuously in the Cherokee nation? A Since '94.
Q Where did you live before that? A In Arkansaw.
Q Are your father and mother both non-citizens? A Yes.
Q What is your wife's name? A Caldonia A. Thomas before I married her.
Q What was your wife's father named? A Hiram Thomas.
Q What was your wife's mother name? A Minerva.
Q Is Hiram living? A Yes.
Q Is Minerva? A Yes.
Q What is name of your children? A My wife has one child named Florence Tweedle, 9 years old.
On '96 roll, page 702, number 1730, as Florence M. Tweedle.
Q Have no children of your own? A No sir.
Q You present a certificate of admission to the Cherokee Nation issued by the Commission on citizenship, signed by J. T. Adair, Chairman of the Committee on Citizenship, attested by Henry Eiffert, Clerk of the Committee on Citizenship, approved and endorsed by D. W. Bushyhead, Principal Chief, under date of 7th of April, 1897. In said certificate is found the name of Caldonia E. Thomas. Is the Caldonia Thomas for whom you apply for citizenship and to whom you aver you have been married, the identical Caldonia E. Thomas mentioned in this certificate? A Yes.
Q You also present a marriage license and certificate of marriage in due form. The certificate certifies that you were married to Miss Caldonia Thomas on the 13th day of September, '94. Is this the identical Caldonia E. Thomas as mentioned in this certificate? A Yes.
Q Is she alive? A Yes.
Q Is this Florence Tweedle the child of Caldonia Thomas by a former marriage? A Yes.
Q Is this child alive and living with you? A Yes.
Applicant on '96 roll, page 711, number 6.
Applicant's wife on '96 roll, page 643, number 98, as Cal-

donia E. Anible.
The name of John Anible appears upon the census roll of '96. He presents marriage license and certificate certifying that he was married to Caldonia Thomas in the year '94. And he also presents a certificate of admission from the citizenship commission of the Cherokee Nation, duly authenticated, certifying that his wife, Caldonia Thomas, was duly admitted as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation as stated in the testimony. And the name of her child, Florence Tweedle, by a former marriage, is found upon the census roll of '96. Satisfactory evidence having been produced as to their residence, the said Caldonia Anible and the said Florence Tweedle will be duly listed by this Commission for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood, and the said John Anible will be duly listed for citizenship by intermarriage.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a full, true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Brown McDaniel

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of September,
1900.

H. D. C.

Commissioner.

SEP 12 1900

1

correct. He said that the two men were not the father and son of his acquaintance. He also said that he had never seen the man who was the father of the child. He said that he had never seen the man who was the father of the child. He said that he had never seen the man who was the father of the child.

Cher
Supp'l to # 1518

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, I. T., October 27, 1902.

In the matter of the application of JOHN ANIBLE, for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, his wife, CALEDONIA E. ANIBLE, and his step-daughter, FLORENCE M. TWEDDLE, as citizens by blood, of the Cherokee Nation:

JOHN ANIBLE, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name ? A John Anible.
Q What is your post office address ? A Van Buren.
Q Arkansas ? A Yes sir.
Q How old are you at this time ? A Forty years old.
Q You are the identical John Anible who applied to this Commission in August, 1900, for the enrollment of yourself, wife and step-daughter ? A Yes sir.
Q Is your wife living ? A Yes sir.
Q Is your step-daughter living ? A Yes sir.
Q Is their post office address Van Buren, Arkansas ? A Yes sir.
Q You claim your right to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage? A Yes sir.
Q Have you supplied the Commission with evidence of your marriage under Cherokee law ? A Yes sir.
Q About when were you married to your wife ? A In 1894.
Q Have you and your wife been living together continuously since that time ? A Yes sir.
Q Are you living together now ? A Yes sir.
Q Have you been residing in the Indian Territory since 1894 ? A Yes sir.
Q Are you actually residing in the Indian Territory at this time ? A Yes sir.
Q How far is your home from Van Buren ? A Twelve miles.
Q In the Cherokee Nation ? A Yes sir.
Q Have you ever made your home outside the Indian Territory since your marriage ? A No sir.
Q Has your wife also lived in the Indian Territory ever since you were married in 1894 ? A Yes sir.
Q Has your step-child also lived in the Indian Territory since it's birth ? A Yes sir.
Q Were you ever married before ? A No sir.
Q Was your wife ever married before ? A Yes sir.
Q Who was her first husband ? A William Tweedle.
Q Is he living or dead ? A I can't say.
Q Was your wife divorced from him ? A Yes sir.
Q Have you filed with the Commission evidence of that divorce ? A Well, I don't know; no sir there is no evidence of that fact.
Q You haven't filed that with the Commission ? A No sir.

The Commission: It will be necessary for you to furnish the Commission with evidence of your wife's divorce from her former husband before your application for enrollment will be completed.

- Q Where was she divorced, do you know ?
A At Flint Court House.

The Commission: Well you can very likely get a copy of that at Tahlequah.

E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

E. C. Bagwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this October 31, 1902.

B. C. Jones
Notary Public.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date AUG 16 1900 1900.

Name

38 Johny Anible

Van Buren Ark

District

Flint

Year 1896

Page 711

No. 6

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

Caldonia E Anible

District

Flint

Year 1896

Page 643

No. 98

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

Parish { Lillian Thomas
Merrill "

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

3 Florence Tweedle

Dist.

Flint

Year

1896

Page 702

No. 1730

Age 9

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

2 on 1896 roll as Caldonia E Anible
 3 " " " " Florence E Tweedle

COMMISSION TO THE EXECUTIVE

FILED

AUG 16 1969

Marriage License
Cherokee Nation &c.
Hunt Dist. -

To any person legally authorized to solemnize marriages, ^{ministry}
You are hereby authorized to join in the holy bonds of matrimony, and to celebrate the rites & ceremonies of marriage; between Mr. John Amble, a citizen of the United States - and Miss Cardonia Thomas, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation according to the usual custom, and some of the Cherokee Nation, and you are required to return this license to me for record, within thirty days from celebration of such marriage with a certificate of same appended thereto, and signed by you.

Given from under my hand, and Seal of Office on this the 17th day of

Sept - 1844

R. B. Choate

Ch. C. Hunt - Dist.

C. H.

1374
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
P. I. L. B. D.
AUG 18 1900

Point of view Cherokee Nation
This is to certify that the
Residence of Hiram J. Thomas was the
~~birth~~ day of ~~the~~ eighth hundred
x thirty four John Thomas a citizen of
the United States & also a citizen of the
Cherokee Nation was duly
joined together in the Holy Bonds of
Marriage by my ~~self~~ Joseph H. Smith with

1111
COMMISSIONER OF THE LAND OFFICE

FILED

AUG 16 1900

COPY.

Cherokee-1518.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 17, 1905.

C E R T I F I C A T E.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY:

That the names of Caledonia R. Anible and Florence M. Tweedle appear upon a partial roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior on November 14, 1902, opposite Nos. 4083 and 4084, respectively:

That an application for the enrollment of John Anible as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was made to this Commission on August 16, 1900; that said application is still pending before this Commission, awaiting the action of the Court of Claims as to the rights of applicants for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, where the cause is now pending.

SIGNED.

Tame Bixby.

Chairman.

Term of the Circuit Court, Flint District, 1892,

Flint court house, Flint District, Cherokee Nation,
May 9th, 1892, the regular term of the Circuit Court met according to
law on the 2nd Monday in May, 1892, His Honor, W.M. Littlejohn,
Presiding:-

The case of,
Caldona Tweedle,

Vs,

William Tweedle,

Action For Divorce:

Case called and citation withdrawn

by the plaintiff, at her costs, and a petition signed by these parties,
to wit:- William Tweedle and Caldona Tweedle, alleging abandonment and
by statement of counsel representing the parties concerning judgment:
Therefore the court orders and decides that the bonds of matrimony now
existing between said William Tweedle and Caldona Tweedle:

Tweedle is allowed to remain her first name as Caldona Tweedle.

A copy of the proceedings of the regular term of the circuit
court, 2nd, Monday, May, 1892.

W.M. Littlejohn,
Clerk, Flint District,
Cherokee Nation.

Washington Department, Cherokee Nation,
Tahlequah, Indian Territory, Nov. 4-1892,

I hereby certify that the above is a true and correct
copy of the proceedings of the regular term of the circuit
court, 2nd, Monday, May, 1902.

W. B. Fletcher,
Clerk, Fifth District,
Cherokee Nation.

Executive Department, Cherokee Nation,

Cherokee, Indian Territory, Nov. 4-1902,

I, A. B. Cunningham, Assistant Executive Secretary of the Cherokee Nation
do hereby certify that the above is a true and correct
record in the above entitled cause as taken from the Circuit Court record
of Fifth District, Cherokee Nation, and record now being a part of
the records of this Department and in my custody,

In testimony whereof, I hereunto set my hand
and affix the seal of the Cherokee Nation, the year and first above
written.

A. B. Cunningham
Assistant Executive Secretary.

1512

Cherokee
1518

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

John Anible,

Van Buren, Arkansas.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. C

Commissioner.

Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305

Martha M. Vann	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred E. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John Wylly	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Wheelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22381	Sarah F. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Essie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Percilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Fain	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Pack	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seapearl E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Scales	22455	Charley Pack	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vanmatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
Julia Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Pricie M. Miller	22714
Alva V. Anglin	22495	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fouts	22720
William A. West	22514	Euna Etta Benge	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amanda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22728
John O. Treuman	22521	John A. Keck	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Ollie M. Fields	22536	Lawrence L. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Carrie A. Adair	22543	William I. Copeland	22743

Adam J. Lesley	22744	Rebecca Ross	22888
Maggie Hampton	22745	William Kidwell	22889
James B. Norrid	22747	Nancy A. Lee Thornton	22892
Mary Holmes	22748	Fannie S. Roberts	22896
William H. Barnes	22749	Samuel E. Morton	22897
Martha E. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Garner	22899
Alice E. Hicks	22756	Ida M. Croslin	22900
Mary M. Hicks	22757	Johnie Collins	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Amanda C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Haie	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachin	22766	Malinda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madeline A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John F. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Juland F. Hickle	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warneke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Check	22794	Orphea Moten	22949
Agnes M. Rider	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margarett E. Miller	22801	John Anible	22959
Azlee Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Lessley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydston	22817	Dressie Benge	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carlile	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Perelee Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noah	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Bulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22989
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Asa C. Statham	22858	Willis McClanahan	22992
Henry Milink	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P. Akin	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison H. Turnham	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Effie Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23035
William Howell	22887	Jesse E. Sangster	23037

Albert Anderson	23039	Thomas J. Potts	23250
George W. Sumter	23044	Martha M. Mulkey	23251
Maggie Maud Looney	23048	William Johns	23253
Sarah Glory	23052	James M. McClure	23254
Alexander S. Williams	23063	Hugh C. Crow	23256
William A. Scott	23064	Richard L. Farrar	23257
Thomas J. Cowand	23066	Samuel Rose	23258
Stephen J. Hart	23071	William G. Fields	23261
Alice Wofford	23075	Sarah E. Locust	23268
William M. Brown	23082	Alexander R. Matheson	23271
Mary J. Vann	23090	Cyrus A. Watkins	23272
Jehu Kelly	23096	Jennie Kelley	23274
Mary I. Bray	23097	John L. Dean	23276
Frank T. H. Higgins	23101	Mollie Norman	23281
Lillie I. Cobb	23102	Sarah J. McClure	23282
Williams-H. Marker	23104	Anna Robertson	23283
Eva Keer	23105	Valeria M. West	23290
Columbus Phipps	23106	Robert R. Jackson	23291
James W. Ashley	23108	Maud P. Vore	23293
Martha L. Coodey	23109	Moses Anspach	23294
John W. Marlow	23116	Laura Sykes	23295
Sallie Brown	23119	Mary E. Conrad	23311
Allen Keatns	23120	William R. Shackelford	23314
Hattie Irving	23122	Mary S. Leach	23315
Joshua T. Carman	23132	Alice Hicks	23324
Lorenzo I. Lee	23143	Charles O. Karney	23338
Emma C. Wicked	23145	Ella Henry	23343
Ellen Crittenden	23153	Eva M. Rogers	23347
Bettie Nivens	23154	Kibble T. Stovall	23354
Charles L. Bowden	23155	William Stiles	23355
Margaret E. McDonald	23156	Edward M. Williams	23356
Dellia Burrows	23157	John M. Cole	23363
Stella Sheppard	23164	John R. Reeves	23365
Eva Starr	23165	William D. Sanders	23366
James S. Fuller	23167	Philip W. Samuel	23367
William S. Perkins	23169	Vivalda Martin	23368
Euretta P. Norman	23171	Lionel D. Roberts	23375
Newton E. Hannon	23173	Ora Raper	23376
Alexander Robbs	23175	Benjamin F. Teague	23382
Frank P. Jones	23185	Vet Thompson	23391
Sallie Rattlingourd	23193	Lillie Clark	23393
Jacob C. Cobstill	23199	Stacy L. Whitaker	23394
Elizabeth Coleman	23203	Lillie M. Ross	23395
Frank Barthel	23205	Rebecca J. Baugh	23397
John Charboneau	23212	Flora B. Payne	23400
John C. Wasson	23231	Rachel A. Taylor	23402
Thomas A. Hathcock	23239	Jerry V. Hayes	23403
Mary E. Barnes	23246	John C. Rogers	23404
Jimmie Pettitt	23247	Daniel V. Jones	23405
Sewell T. Bell	23249	David B. Haddan	23406

George Dawson	23407	Sarah E. Melton	23640
Allen I. Fisher	23408	Laura Jackson	23641
Andrew J. Gibbs	23409	Christopher C. Clepper	23642
Lydia B. Sullivan	23410	William A. Addington	23643
Henry S. Prater	23412	Benjamin F. Fortner	23644
Lillie B. Cowan	23413	James L. Cunningham	23646
Joseph Mayor	23415	Henry Frellick	23647
William Harlis	23416	Frederick W. Propp	23648
James D. Massey	23428	Jasper A. Plank	23655
John W. Nichols	23429	James M. Armor	23656
Susie Drew	23430	Louella Still	23657
William A. Hancock	23431	Dell Hampton	23659
Martha E. Whitaker	23434	Samuel Harrison	23668
Fannie Fields	23435	Adam Pfannkuehe	23677
Joseph F. Baker	23442	Mary E. Ballard	23678
Jesse King	23445	Mamie A. Polson	23684
William R. Fortner	23446	William L. Felton	23691
Joseph Dawson	23447	Samuel O. James	23692
Brazzie Coats	23450	Emma Lamar	23693
Mattie Landrum	23466	John T. Murphy	23700
Mary Welch	23475	William G. Smith	23701
Birdie Martin	23476	Aquilla G. Robinson	23702
Dora B. Taylor	23487	James Shoap	23707
Mattie H. Bean	23494	Isaac P. Bledsoe	23709
Cornelia F. Vann	23495	Sylvester W. Bond	23728
Mattie L. Choate	23502	Rosa T. Williams	23743
Augustus M. Ward	23503	Josiah T. Hardy	23745
Rebecca E. Choate	23511	Walter D. Clusby	23747
Fannie Sanders	23512	Verna Beck	23748
Martha L. Rider	23516	Mary J. Weir	23755
Thomas Allen	23517	Enoch Frazier	23756
Moses E. Adkins	23523	Amos A. Chrismon	23757
Hattie O. Williams	23526	Charles A. Riddle	23763
Ella L. Choate	23537	Thomas H. Brewster	23766
Jesse J. Holleman	23547	Minerva Blakeney	23768
Marion M. Scott	23548	Mary E. Risingfawn	23772
Jay W. Linseott	23549	Lewis L. Horsley	23779
John Scott	23557	Ole Olson	23791
James Scott	23565	William H. Morrison	23792
Lewis Teter	23573	Della Fields	23793
Sadie Buffington	23596	Roe Rafferty	23795
William T. Holt	23605	John C. Nelson	23801
George F. Camp	23607	Amanda M. Purcell	23811
John F. Warren	23612	Fannie Perry	23819
James H. Mays	23613	Rosa Wood	23821
Jacob Dubois	23614	Myrtle Adair	23832
Laura Wells	23618	John W. Howerton	23833
James N. Holland	23621	Joseph Potter	23834
Pearl V. Berry	23624	George W. Poplin	23837
Pearl L. Seabourn	23626	Edward M. Stanley	23838

John B. Harrold	23839	Henry S. Hill	24016
Tarleton Gray	23840	Belle Ketchum	24019
Maggie Beck	23841	Basil L. Nall	24020
Cynthia Dick	23860	Edna J. Trout	24022
William R. Baker	23861	Frank Ellis	24027
William E. Curtis	23868	William C. Wright	24028
Lorenzo C. Couch	23869	Effie M. Lamar	24029
Marie L. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McCombs	24030
James B. Hallum	23872	Callie Elliott	24031
John M. Sweatman	23881	Effie Cornatzer	24052
Marcus L. Butler	23882	Nathaniel L. Halton	24060
John E. Barks	23883	Thomas T. Wimer	24061
Josie Rogers	23884	Samuel J. Burns	24065
Benjamin F. Christian	23885	Mollie Doherty	24077
William F. Riddle	23893	David M. Marrs	24078
William M. Hancock	23894	Hiram R. Allen	24079
Bertha M. Marker	23895	Charles L. Merrell	24082
Fannie M. Large	23896	Louella Cowan	24087
John E. Hefner	23897	Roxanna E. Ward	24088
Riley Barnett	23899	William T. Wade	24089
John W. Harris	23900	Maggie Haff	24090
Joe R. Richards	23901	Liberty E. Spears	24091
Minnie M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Murphy	24092
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Aaron L. Ownbey	24099
Lemuel W. Marks	23910	Elizabeth Buffington	24104
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922	Bird Ballinger	24105
William E. Foster	23923	George W. Tritthart	24106
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dick	24108
Sarah E. Chamberlin	23925	Robert W. Maddox	24115
Isaac M. Hansley	23933	Charles A. Tyler	24123
Willie K. Franklin	23935	Joel T. Thatcher	24125
William E. Halsell	23941	Annie Ketchum	24126
Lewis P. Smartt	23946	Winfield S. Maloney	24127
John C. Anderson	23953	Joseph E. Parker	24129
John H. Nall	23954	William L. Marker	24130
Minnie Z. Nidiffer	23956	Nora Goddard	24136
Albert M. Clinkscales	23966	John Evans	24137
John C. Gray	23970	Cieha Ballard	24140
Ervin C. Baker	23972	William C. Gamble	24141
Othello J. Smith	23973	Letitia Chamberlin	24142
Harriet M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Drake	24143
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thomason	24144
Andrew J. Kaiser	23981	Sallie L. Chamberlin	24145
George W. Doty	23995	Cora Ironside	24146
Zipporah E. Duncan	23996	Ira L. Barnard	24152
John D. Sheehan	23998	Samuel H. Conklin	24153
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	James S. Turner	24155
Alice L. Gunter	24003	Elmer Creek	24156
Owen H. Haworth	24008	Ella I. West	24157
Maurice M. Wright	24009	William Gentry	24159

Fannie H. Lunday	24160	Noah Allen	24301
Marion E. Simerson	24161	Musettie Coats	24303
William R. Badgett	24162	Maggie Fields	24304
William B. Raines	24169	William C. Mayfield	24305
George W. Fincannon	24171	Frank B. Brown	24308
George I. Hopson	24176	Silas G. Wills	24310
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178	Ida B. McCoy	24311
James L. Baker	24179	Joseph A. Howe	24312
Benjamin Sanders	24180	Mary F. Paden	24317
Belle Shouse	24182	Madison F. Gamble	24318
John S. Leforce	24183	Ella McDonald	24319
Della Barbee	24186	Mary E. Paden	24320
James E. Wolfe	24188	T. Wyman Thompson	24327
James W. Walker	24189	Arthur Horn	24328
Thomas J. Ward	24194	James A. Leforce	24333
Aizena E. Whitedeer	24201	Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Sarah E. Collins	24202	Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Annie Taylor	24207	Samuel N. Calvert	24340
William J. Mantooth	24211	Presley B. Kinnison	24341
Benjamin F. Cockrell	24218	George A. Wright	24343
Hattie Countryman	24221	Charles J. Schuth	24350
Libbie B. Starr	24229	John W. Jones	24351
Mary A. Weir	24231	Sarah E. Mills	24352
Mack O. Gabbert	24233	Edgar N. Ratcliff	24358
Sarah V. Chamberlain	24239	Henrietta Prather	24360
Patrick Shanahan	24240	Josie Hall	24365
Kate L. Craig	24242	Frank Billingslea	24370
Timothy Shanahan	24248	Thomas N. Chitwood	24371
James J. Coyne	24251	Isaac Rippetoe	24372
John C. Tucker	24252	Julia A. Fields	24375
William R. Smith	24253	James F. Slagle	24376
Amos A. Martin	24257	William H. Whitney	24398
Nannie E. Walker	24262	Nora E. Craig	24400
Alexus Lee	24263	Dovie Suagee	24401
William M. Merrell	24264	Jacob Weinberg	24406
William D. Highsmith	24266	Addie E. Fields	24407
Laura Gore	24268	Homer A. Andrews	24414
Cynthia A. Miller	24269	Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Louis Frantz	24277	Eva Countryman	24416
William W. Miller	24278	Burel J. Broadus	24423
William F. Carter	24279	Claudie Brock	24424
Isaiah Hollis	24289	Joanna Hall	24425
John B. Miles	24290	Rachel Hicks	24426
Richard Fitzgerald	24292	Fannie C. Brown	24427
James A. Jackson	24293	Lydia M. Anderson	24430
George W. Dixon	24294	Ida Muskrat	24434
James B. Walker	24296	Etta Brown	24442
Peter J. Coyne	24297	Samuel S. Cox	24447
Cynthia Howdeshell	24298	Ollie M. Lamar	24448
Benjamin Rowe	24299	Ollie E. Williams	24450

Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24464	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cessna	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Fields	24590
Harold D. Lannom	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Foresythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hiatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcouxie	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Rinehardt	24599
William E. Heindselman	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24455	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Hurd	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcouxie	24543	Edward L. Halsell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Luton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander F. Parsley	24643
Ben J. Scoville	24554	John Picaman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamil	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie F. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Malissa Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	May R. Franks	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nairn, Sr.	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Pevehouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte V. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Icy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roscopf	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Ollie O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Walden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abercrombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leoria L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeehan	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Plea L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tague	24900
Sylvania Whisenhunt	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Allie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hosey	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24966
Vicie Ann Pharris	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Loue Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Guilliams	25002
Charles Noris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	26871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,
this January 10, 1907.

Commissioner.

Cherokee
1518

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

John Anible,
Van Buren, Arkansas.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cheyokes Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

L.

Cherokee 1, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

V. V. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 24, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner.

Cher 1519 Carrie Lane

Cher 1519

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
MULDROW, I.T., AUGUST 16, 1900.

In the matter of the application for enrollment of Carrie Lane as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, said Lane being duly sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Carrie Lane.
Q Your age? A 24.
Q Your postoffice? A Muldrow.
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.
Q By blood or intermarriage? A By blood.
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.
Q How long have you lived there? A All my life.
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Myself only.
Q What was your father's name? A Rush Lane.
Q What was your mother's name? A Jane Lane.
Q Is she living? A Yes.
Q Is she a citizen? A Yes.

Applicant on '80 roll, page 707, number 776;
On '96 roll, page 1080, number 851.

The name of Carrie Lane appearing upon the authenticated roll of '80 as well as the census roll of '96, she being duly identified thereby according to page and number of the rolls as indicated in the testimony, and having made sufficient proof of her residence, will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Brown McDougal

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of Sept. 1900.

A. H. C.

Commissioner.

1519

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
SEP 12 1900

[Handwritten signature]

NOTED BY I.T. V. 1900.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

Q. Commissioner, reading, testified as follows:
A. I am a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and have lived with Swold Lane in the latter of the aforementioned enrollment of Charlie Lane.

Q. On the roll, before 1900, number 817.
A. Yes.
Q. Is she a citizen? A. Yes.
Q. What was your mother's name? A. Mary Lane.
Q. What was your father's name? A. John Lane.
Q. How long have you lived there? A. All my life.
Q. What district do you live in? A. Second.
Q. By proof of information? A. By proof.
Q. Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes.
Q. Your mother? A. Yes.
Q. What is your name? A. Charlie Lane.

citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and having made sufficient proof of her residence, the fact of her being a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, as indicated in the roll, as well as the census roll of 1900, she being duly identified in the name of Charlie Lane abovementioned, and the aforementioned roll of 1900.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date Aug 16 1900

Name Mr. J. H. Smith

District _____ **Year** _____ **Page** _____ **No.** _____

Citizen by blood **Mother's citizenship**

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License _____ **Certificato** _____

Wife's name Carrie Lane

District Neponset Year 1880 Page 707 No. 776

Citizen by blood *yes* Mother's citizenship *no*

Intermarried citizen *(initials) [unclear] & [unclear]*

Married under what law Date of marriage June

License _____ Certificate _____

Names of Children:

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age.....

1519
B
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 16 1900

[Signature]
ACTING CHAIRMAN

CHEROKEE NO. 1519.

MARRIAGE LICENSE .

STATE OF ARKANSAS

COUNTY of Crawford

TO ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY LAW TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE

GREETING:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the rite and publish the bans of Matrimony between Mr. Band Irvin of in the Cherokee Nation and of Ind Trty aged 21 years, and Miss Carrie Lane of in the of Cherokee Nation and of Ind Trty aged 23 years, according to law; and do you officially sign and return this License, to the parties herein named.

Witness my hand and official seal this 17 day
of October, 1901.

(Signed) E. D. Cochran,
County Clerk.

BY (Signed) Ben Dechend, D. C.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

STATE OF ARKANSAS
COUNTY OF CRAWFORD.

I, J. H. Miller do hereby certify that on the 17 day of October, 1901, I did, duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the rite and publish the bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this 17th day of October, 1901,
My Credentials are recorded in Recorder's
office, _____ County, Ark, Book---Page---
(Signed) J. H. Miller,

J. P.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
COUNTY OF CRAWFORD.

I, E. D. Cochran Clerk of the County Court of said County, certify that the above License for and Certificate of the Marriage of Mr. Band Irvin and Miss Carrie Lane was filed in my office on the 17 day of October 1901, and the same is duly recorded on page 83 of Book G of Marriage Records.

WITNESS my hand and the seal of said Court this 17 day of October 1901.

SEAL here.

(Signed) E. D. Cochran, Clerk.
By (Signed) Ben Dechend, D. C.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, I. T. May 1, 1902.

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of the application for enrollment of Band Irvin as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.



Commissioner.

1519

1519

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Sedalia Inman

as a citizen of

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved

1902

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FEB 1. 1902

AP

1902

ACTING CHIEF

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Sedalia Irwin, born on the 19th day of December, 1901.
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Band Irwin a citizen of the N. S. Nation.
Name of Mother: Carrie Irwin a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office Muskogee D. C.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, Carrie Irwin, on oath state that I am 24
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Band Irwin, who is a citizen, by
of the N. S. Nation; that a female child was
born to me on 19th day of December, 1901; that said child has been
named Sedalia Irwin, and is now living.

WITNESSED TO MARK

(Must be Two)
Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

23rd day of April

1902

Eugene S. Rogers
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, J. F. Fa. M.D., a Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Carrie Irwin, wife of Band Irwin
on the 19th day of December, 1901; that there was born to her on
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
named Sedalia Irwin.

WITNESSED TO MARK

(Must be Two)
Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

26th day of April

1902

J. F. Fa. M.D.
J. F. Fa. M.D.

Cher 1520 George W. Johnson

Cher 1520

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date AUG 16 1900. 1900.

Name

District

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age 3
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age 1
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

and 8 affidavits of birth signed

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

AUG 16 1900

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
MULDROW, I.T., AUGUST 16, 1900.

In the matter of the application of George W. Johnson for enrollment of himself and two children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, said Johnson being sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A George W. Johnson .
Q Your age? A 28.
Q Your postoffice? A Uniontown, Ark.
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.
Q By blood. A Yes.
Q In what district do you live in? A Sequoyah.
Q How long have you lived there? A All my life.
Q Whom do you want to enroll to-day? A Myself and two children.
Q What is your father's name? A George W. Johnson.
Q Is he living? A No sir.
Q What is your mother's name? A Margaret.
Q Is she living? A No sir.
Q Were they citizens by blood? A Yes.
Q How long have they been dead? A My mother died when I was about seven weeks old. My father has been dead about 17 years.
Q Are you married? A Yes.
Q What is your wife's name? A Nettie V.
Q She is a non-citizen? A Yes.
Q Have you certificate of marriage? A No sir, but it is recorded in the Clerk's office.
Q What is the name of your children? A Daisy P., 3 years old.
Q Next? A James D., 1 year old.
Q Are these children alive and living with you now? A Yes.
Q Applicant on '80 roll, page 708, number 663.
Q On '96 roll, page 1077, number 784.

The name of George W. Johnson appears upon the authenticated roll of '80 as well as the census roll of '96, and upon examination of the records of the Cherokee Nation, the records of marriages, we find recorded the name of George W. Johnson as being married to Mattie B. Smith, a citizen of the United States, on the 21st day of December, 1896, according to the laws of the Cherokee Nation, said certificate being duly recorded.

The said George W. Johnson presents satisfactory certificate of birth as to his children, Daisy P., and James D., they having been born after a census roll of '96 was compiled their names do not appear thereon; consequently said George W. Johnson and his two children, Daisy P., and James D., will be duly listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood, they having been satisfactorily identified and making satisfactory proof of their residence.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a full, true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of September, 1900.

James W. Needles
[Signature]

Commissioner.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED

SEP 12 1900

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Georgia Lee Johnson
as a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved

1901

[Signature]
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

FEB 2 1901

1590

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Georgia Lee Johnson born on the 20th day of Sept, 1900.
(here insert name of child)
Name of Father: George W. Johnson a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Willie B. Johnson a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, Uniontown Ark

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

State of Ark INDIAN TERRITORY, District.

I, Willie B. Johnson, on oath state that I am 27
years of age and a citizen, by Martin of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of George W. Johnson who is a citizen, by
Birth of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was
male or female
born to me on the 20th day of Sept, 1900; that said child has been
named Georgia Lee Johnson and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of Sept, 1900.

E. Howell
Notary Public
Uniontown Ark

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

State of Ark INDIAN TERRITORY, District.

I, Ezra S. Smith a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Willie B. Johnson wife of George W. Johnson,
on the 20th day of Sept, 1900; that there was born to her on
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
named Georgia Lee Johnson.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of Sept, 1900.

E. Howell
Notary Public
Uniontown Ark

D

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

James D. Johnson
as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved.

DEC 7 1900

1900

[Signature]
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
DEC 7 1900

Card 101520

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,
of *James D. Johnson*, born on the *10* day of *July*, *1899*
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: *George N. Johnson*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,
Name of Mother: *Mittie B. Johnson*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,
Post-office, *Winston, Ark.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Winston INDIAN TERRITORY

District.

I, *Mittie B. Johnson*, on oath state that I am *29*
years of age and a citizen, by *Adoption* of the *Cherokee* Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of *George N. Johnson*, who is a citizen, by
blood of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *Male* child was
born to me on the *10* day of *July*, *1899*; that said child has been
named *James D. Johnson*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two)

(Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *25* day of *Sept.*, *1900*.

J. H. Wood
Notary Public
in and for the State of Arkansas
Address *Winston, Ark.*

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Winston INDIAN TERRITORY

District.

I, *Fannie Roberts*, a *Midwife*, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. *Mittie B. Johnson*, wife of *George N. Johnson*,
on the *10* day of *July*, *1899*; that there was born to her on
said date a *Male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
named *James D. Johnson*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two)

(Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *14* day of *Aug.*, *1900*.

Fannie Roberts
Notary Public
in and for the State of Arkansas
Address *Winston, Ark.*

20

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Luisy P. Johnson
as a citizen of the

Nation.

Approved, DEC 7 - 1900

190

[Signature]
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

DEC 7 1900

[Handwritten]

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,
of *Daisy P. Johnson* born on the *17* day of *Sept*, 1897
(after name of child)
Name of Father: *George W. Johnson*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.
Name of Mother: *Mittie B. Johnson*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.
Post-office, *Uniontown Ark*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Indian Territory District.

I, *Mittie B. Johnson*, on oath state that I am *29*
years of age and a citizen, by *Adoption* of the *Cherokee* Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of *George W. Johnson*, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *Female* child was
(male or female)
born to me on the *17* day of *Sept*, 1897; that said child has been
named *Daisy P. Johnson*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *30th* day of *May*, 1900.

L. C. Wood
County *Greene* State *Ark*
Address *Uniontown, Ark*

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Indian Territory District.

I, *Fannie Roberts*, a *Midwife*, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. *Mittie B. Johnson*, wife of *George W. Johnson*,
on the *17* day of *Sept*, 1897; that there was born to her on
said date a *Female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named *Daisy P. Johnson*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *14* day of *May*, 1900.

J. W. Roberts
NOTARY PUBLIC

Cher 1521 Edward Morton

see Cher Jacket R69

Cher 1521

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muldrow, I.T., August 18, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Edward Morton for the enrollment of himself and child by blood, and his wife as a Cherokee by intermarriage; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckenridge, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A Edward Morton.
Q What is your age? A I don't know exactly, about 27 or 28.
Q What is your post office? A Uniontown, Ark.
Q What is your district? A Sequoyah.
Q For whom do you apply now to have enrolled? A Myself and wife and child if I can.
Q How many children? A Just one.
Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q Do you apply for your wife as a Cherokee by blood? A No, sir.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.
Q How long have you lived in Sequoyah district? A About 13 years, off and on.
Q Are you on the roll of 1880? A Yes, sir, I guess so.
Q What is your wife's name? A Ida.
Q What was her name before you married her? A Spoon.
Q How old is she? A She is 17.
Q The applicant presents a duly authenticated marriage license and certificate showing that he was married to Ida Spoon on the 28th of November, 1898, the license issued by E. B. Cochran, Clerk of Crawford County, Ark., November 2, 1898. The certificate of marriage shows that the marriage ceremony was performed by John Flanigan, Justice of the Peace of Crawford County, Ark., on November 6, 1898. This establishes the fact of the marriage as stated, and it is returned to the applicant. Give me the name of your child, please? A Finis C.
Q How old is that child? A Born the first day of May, 1900.
(On 1880 roll, page 710, No. 872, Edward Moten, Sequoyah district.)
Q What is the name of your father? A William Morton.
Q Is your father living or dead? A He is living.
Q Is your mother living or dead? A She is dead.
Q When did she die? A I can't tell, about 16 years ago.
Q What is your mother's name? A Jane.
(On 1896 roll, page 1086, No. 1012, Edward Moten, Sequoyah district.)
Q What is the name of your wife's father? A Robert Spoon.
Q What is the name of your wife's mother? A Elizabeth Spoon.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Ida Morton, it is shown that she, a white woman, was married to the applicant, who alone claims Cherokee blood, on November 6, 1898. This is after the well known Cherokee law of 1895, prohibiting the acquirement of rights of Cherokee citizenship after the passage of that law. Therefore, this marriage is too late to entitle Ida Morton to enrollment and the application for her at this time is rejected. As for the applicant himself, Edward Morton, he is identified upon the rolls of 1880 and 1896, and his child, Finis C., is too young to be on any roll, but Edward Morton will be listed at this time for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood, and when he supplies this Commission with a duly authenticated certificate of the birth of his child, Finis C. Morton, then it also will be enrolled as a Cherokee by blood.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of August, 1900.

Bruce C. Jones
[Signature]
Commissioner.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date *August 6th* 1900.

1 ²⁷ Name *Edward Nixon Mountman, Ark.*
 District *SEQUOYAH.* Year *1885* Page *710* No. *872*
 Citizen by blood *CHEROKEE.* Mother's citizenship *from Nixon*
 Intermarried citizen *Parents*
 Married under what law *same*
 License *K* Certificate

2 Wife's name *Edna Nixon*
 District *SEQUOYAH* Year *1885* Page *710* No. *872*
 Citizen by blood *CHEROKEE* Mother's citizenship *from Nixon*
 Intermarried citizen *Parents*
 Married under what law *same*
 License *K* Certificate

Names of Children:

No.	Name	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
3	<i>Emma C. Norton</i>	<i>Sequoyah</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>710</i>	<i>872</i>	<i>2 yrs</i>
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

See list of children as Edward Norton

3. Affidavit to be supplied

13
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

AUG 16 1900

86

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Amis C. Martin

as a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved

1900

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
AUG 28 1900

132nd to 135th

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
 of Annis C. Marton, born on the 1st day of May, 1900
(Here insert name of child)
 Name of Father: Edward Marton, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Name of Mother: Sila Marton, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Post-office, Uniontown Ark

State of Ark County of Crawford
 UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
 INDIAN TERRITORY.
 District.

I, Sila Marton, on oath state that I am 17
 years of age and a citizen, by Marriage, of the Cherokee Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Edward Marton, who is a citizen, by
Birth, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was
(male or female)
 born to me on the 1st day of May, 1900; that said child has been
 named Annis C. Marton, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of Aug, 1900.J. C. Wood

NOTARY PUBLIC.

Commission Expires Jan 20/1900

State of Ark County of Crawford
 UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
 INDIAN TERRITORY.
 District.

I, J. C. Wood, a Physician, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs Sila Marton, wife of Edward Marton,
 on the 1st day of May, 1900; that there was born to her on
 said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
 named Annis C. Marton.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

20th day of Aug, 1900.1900.J. C. Wood

NOTARY PUBLIC

Commission Expires Jan 20/1900

Address Uniontown Ark

CHEROKEE CASE NO. 1521.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 10, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Edward Morton, et.al.
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

An affidavit of birth duly executed on the 20th day of August, 1900, was received by this Commission on the 28th day of the same month, from which it appears that Finis C. Morton was born to Ida and Edward Morton on the first day of May, 1900, and that such child was living at the date of the execution of said affidavit. The same has been approved and filed with this Commission.

It is directed that copies of this statement be filed with the testimony in the testimony in the above case.


Commissioner.

1521

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Jim. V. Morton
a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nations

Filed

1902

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Jimis C. Morton
(Here insert name of deceased.)

a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Uniontown Ark., Ind. Ter., and died on the 6th day of
November, 1901.
(Here insert name of post office)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, E. D. Morton, on oath state that I am 29
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
that my post office address is Uniontown Ark., Ind. Ter.; that I am
(Here insert name of post office)

Father of Jimis C. Morton,
(State relationship; the father, uncle, cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)

who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
and that said Jimis C. Morton died on the 6th day of
November, 1901.
(Here insert name of deceased.) E. D. Morton

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two)
(Witnesses.)
NORTHERN

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

28th day of April

1902

Engene C. Baquero

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, Lewis Morton, on oath state that I am 24
years of age, and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
that my post office address is Uniontown Ark., Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of post office)

that I was personally acquainted with Jimis C. Morton,
(Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
and that said Jimis C. Morton died on the 6th day of
(Here insert name of deceased.)

November, 1901.

Lewis X Morton
mark.

WITNESSES TO MARK

J. H. Smith
W. H. Angell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

28th day of April

1902

Engene C. Baquero

Notary Public.

Department of the Interior, Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Parker C. McMakin, et al., as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, consolidating the applications of:

Parker C. McMakin	Cherokee	4
Cherokee C. Gilmore	Cherokee	11
Dellie (Cordelia) Kelly	Cherokee	90
James Starr	Cherokee	149
Louisa Bell Smith	Cherokee	153
Frances L. Buffington	Cherokee	216
Lizzie Parris	Cherokee	220
Jesse Alberty	Cherokee	234
Julia Alberty	Cherokee	247
Zoe Akins,	Cherokee	247
Alice Thurman	Cherokee	253
Jennettie Thurman	Cherokee	253
Charles Woodall	Cherokee	282
Fannie M. Thomason	Cherokee	287
Clarence C. Thomason	Cherokee	287
Dennis Foreman	Cherokee	297
Sarah Pierce	Cherokee	329
Daniel Whitmire	Cherokee	357
Susan Dry	Cherokee	400
Daniel Threekiller	Cherokee	410
Dewey Miller	Cherokee	414
Susan Starr	Cherokee	443
Fannie Wolfe	Cherokee	459
James L. Holland	Cherokee	461
Ada B. Lacie	Cherokee	462
Lula Easky	Cherokee	471
Ida May Odle	Cherokee	478
Elias G. Foreman	Cherokee	481
Mary S. Foreman	Cherokee	481
Lizzie Gritts	Cherokee	493
Lewis Stansill	Cherokee	496
Murry Reese	Cherokee	506
Sallie Reese	Cherokee	506
Arch Alberty	Cherokee	513
Katie Proctor	Cherokee	527
Christie A. Dannenberg	Cherokee	535
Alexander Wolfe	Cherokee	605
Delia Sisson	Cherokee	629

Mary Lou Gott	Cherokee	645
Charles A. Rider	Cherokee	718
Lucy Miller	Cherokee	724
Susan Clay	Cherokee	814
Susan Carrie Crittenden	Cherokee	840
Robert Wofford	Cherokee	989
Hugh Mitchell	Cherokee	1015
Charles Byers	Cherokee	1022
Annie E. Rogers	Cherokee	1035
Kate Taylor	Cherokee	1111
John Blalock	Cherokee	1152
Otis E. Foreman	Cherokee	1224
Jennie Norton	Cherokee	1234
Robert Carlile	Cherokee	1265
Girtrude Johnson	Cherokee	1285
Augusta Johnson	Cherokee	1285
Lowly Bird	Cherokee	1316
Annie Bird	Cherokee	1316
Julia Nakedhead	Cherokee	1325
Irene Samuels	Cherokee	1358
John C. Croslin	Cherokee	1364
Willard C. Collins	Cherokee	1365
Charles Collins	Cherokee	1365
Hooley Benge	Cherokee	1369
Rachel Vann	Cherokee	1380
Lewis Langley	Cherokee	1384
Samuel Austin	Cherokee	1420
Nannie Russell	Cherokee	1435
Terrell Henson	Cherokee	1500
Dellah Henson	Cherokee	1500
Johnanna Carselowee (Joanna Carselowry)	Cherokee	1512
Finis C. Morton	Cherokee	1521
Grace W. Jacobs	Cherokee	1537
William Morton	Cherokee	1554
Joseph A. Scales	Cherokee	1601
Ella Frazier	Cherokee	1631
Martha Peterson	Cherokee	1668
Jesse B. Raymond	Cherokee	1698
Susie Timmons	Cherokee	1726
Lawrence H. Looney	Cherokee	1755
Susie Campbell	Cherokee	1760
Jack Thompson	Cherokee	1772
Katie Fields	Cherokee	1773
Carty Smith	Cherokee	1819
Annie Parker	Cherokee	1877
Susan Raper	Cherokee	1881
Edgar P. Ross	Cherokee	1987
Nancy West	Cherokee	2005

Louis Miller, Sr.	Cherokee	2024
Thomas R. Rogers	Cherokee	2029
Julius Beane	Cherokee	2032
Margaret A. Eifert	Cherokee	2037
William F. Sanders	Cherokee	2123
Ora E. Sanders	Cherokee	2123
Eleanora Woodall	Cherokee	2145
Bettie Locust	Cherokee	2175
Richard H. Boles	Cherokee	2178
Paul Rogers	Cherokee	2289
Julia Hair	Cherokee	2406
Mary Ann Gray	Cherokee	2421
George Rowe	Cherokee	2449
Alex Earbob	Cherokee	2450
Watie Swimmer	Cherokee	2451
Charlotte Peak	Cherokee	2455
John Kingfisher	Cherokee	2462
Stacy Buckskin	Cherokee	2477
Dora McCracken	Cherokee	2486
Lilly Raper	Cherokee	2507
David Beck	Cherokee	2523
Annie Colvard	Cherokee	2544
Charles T. (F.) Grass	Cherokee	2554
James Sullivan	Cherokee	2584
Nannie J. Sullivan	Cherokee	2584
Cooper Mayes	Cherokee	2622
Susan V. Mayes	Cherokee	2624
Lavinia King	Cherokee	2640
Lizzie B. Wright	Cherokee	2691
William S. Choute	Cherokee	2708
Claude Rogers	Cherokee	2711
Luvena H. West	Cherokee	2724
Jessie Mayes	Cherokee	2743
Prince (Price) Scott	Cherokee	2749
James Washington Collier	Cherokee	2756
Lina J. Warren	Cherokee	2820
Gracie Agnes Nuckolls	Cherokee	2844
John M. Ward	Cherokee	2851
Veva E. Ward	Cherokee	2851
Betsy Snail	Cherokee	2858
Harold Kepler	Cherokee	2899
Lucy Cornsilk	Cherokee	2901
Eliza Ele	Cherokee	2910
Katie Peak	Cherokee	2923
Hamilton Balentine	Cherokee	2924
Roy V. Hill	Cherokee	2933
John H. Polson	Cherokee	2938
Peggy Proctor	Cherokee	2991

Charlotte Buck	Cherokee	2991
Florence W. Brewster	Cherokee	3040
Peter Blackfish	Cherokee	3062
Polly Pettitt	Cherokee	3064
Lula Etta Hitchcock	Cherokee	3089
Alvin Adair	Cherokee	3107
George Carter	Cherokee	3122
James C. Harlin	Cherokee	3192
Nannie White	Cherokee	3201
Nellie Hawk	Cherokee	3217
Rachel Falling	Cherokee	3233
Minnie R. Lynch	Cherokee	3239
William W. Buffington	Cherokee	3278
Sallie Landrum	Cherokee	3311
Mary E. Frayser	Cherokee	3320
Samuel Hilderbrand	Cherokee	3362
Lillie E. Trout	Cherokee	3425
Stephen Bluejacket	Cherokee	3458
Dorcas Nichols	Cherokee	3461
Elsa Dick	Cherokee	3469
Olive Martin	Cherokee	3477
Jennie Fritz	Cherokee	3482
John Lulie	Cherokee	3488
John Bryant	Cherokee	3519
Sarah Murphy	Cherokee	3533
Garrett H. Drew	Cherokee	3604
Clarence (I.) Scott	Cherokee	3633
Charles E. Schrimsher	Cherokee	3634
Dave Gooden	Cherokee	3636
Checoowee Mouse	Cherokee	3652
Thomas Aleck	Cherokee	3653
Rebecca Aleck	Cherokee	3653
Jennie Tanner	Cherokee	3656
Dorothy C. Skinner	Cherokee	3710
Margaret Cox	Cherokee	3740
Birt Edmond Walker	Cherokee	3777
Riley Countryman	Cherokee	3796
Frances Stroud	Cherokee	3840
James M. Carselowe	Cherokee	3939
Clara Belle Paden	Cherokee	3970
Claude S. Garrett	Cherokee	3996
Nora E. Rippetoe	Cherokee	4050
Ione P. Harlin	Cherokee	4111
George G. Taylor	Cherokee	4153
Susie Ellen Beck	Cherokee	4160
Cornassel Race (Read)	Cherokee	4163
Lizzie Flanders	Cherokee	4176
Sarah Morgan	Cherokee	4209

Donald Duckwah	Cherokee	4209
William Squirrel	Cherokee	4217
Jennie F. Tyner	Cherokee	4228
Jennie Hilderbrand	Cherokee	4249
Nancy Washington	Cherokee	4302
Sarah Charley	Cherokee	4322
Otis Martin	Cherokee	4376
Mary J. Flanagan	Cherokee	4517
Albert Morris	Cherokee	4552
Albert G. Morris	Cherokee	4552
Charles F. Coker	Cherokee	4605
Mary E. Moore	Cherokee	4660
Pearl I. Boyd	Cherokee	4719
Rachel Flippin	Cherokee	4751
Christopher Columbus Hurst	Cherokee	4773
Jennie Hair	Cherokee	4787
Milligan Troglin	Cherokee	4789
Martha McClain	Cherokee	4792
Mollie Weast	Cherokee	4807
John Harland Crittenden	Cherokee	4824
Frank Duckworth Breeden	Cherokee	4861
William DeWitt Taylor	Cherokee	4898
Clarke C. Lipe	Cherokee	4903
DeWitt C. Lipe, Jr.	Cherokee	4903
Everlyn McKinney	Cherokee	4946
William McCay	Cherokee	4954
Elizabeth Lamb	Cherokee	4955
John W. Buster	Cherokee	4968
Mattie Buster	Cherokee	4968
Ida Langley	Cherokee	4971
Rosie E. Riggs	Cherokee	4990
Ellen Bushyhead	Cherokee	5016
Isaac Bushyhead	Cherokee	5016
Amelia Harris	Cherokee	5031
Moses Howell	Cherokee	5035
Darkie Fisher	Cherokee	5126
George L. Sullivan	Cherokee	5140
Vernon Vier	Cherokee	5147
Lula Davis	Cherokee	5168
Kittie E. Smith	Cherokee	5242
John Fitz Lee Foreman	Cherokee	5244
Susan Murphy	Cherokee	5292
Sarah A. Logsdon	Cherokee	5306
Walter Lee Moore	Cherokee	5311
Lot V. Langley	Cherokee	5326
Louie A. Mills	Cherokee	5395
Orval L. Mills	Cherokee	5395
Josephine R. Shaw	Cherokee	5403

Kate L. Goddard	Cherokee	5417
Albert A. Goddard	Cherokee	5417
Claud I. Cox	Cherokee	5425
Birtha Beck	Cherokee	5462
John L. Woodward	Cherokee	5480
David R. Taylor	Cherokee	5494
George Glass	Cherokee	5553
Robert Lee Coates	Cherokee	5572
Olive L. Brock	Cherokee	5645
David Monroe Downing	Cherokee	5699
Celia Still	Cherokee	5711
Lucy Comingdear	Cherokee	5714
Lizzie A. Garrett	Cherokee	5721
Fannie L. Coffee	Cherokee	5756
Tennessee M. Fuller	Cherokee	5781
Mary Jane Wyly	Cherokee	5788
Ella May Knighten	Cherokee	5791
Ezekiel Proctor Parris	Cherokee	5800
John Rush Wilson	Cherokee	5814
Jane Ella Wolfe	Cherokee	5817
Louisa J. Parris	Cherokee	5818
Augustus Lawrence Wilson	Cherokee	5827
Dora Louisa Wilson	Cherokee	5827
Robert (B) Daniel	Cherokee	5868
Jessie S. Young	Cherokee	5872
Eva May Merchant	Cherokee	5888
Nannie B. Cunningham	Cherokee	5914
John Dildine	Cherokee	5983
Maggie Partain	Cherokee	6017
Jessie Partain	Cherokee	6017
James R. Hendricks	Cherokee	6099
Elijah Ridge	Cherokee	6102
Mattie E. Gray	Cherokee	6108
Myrtie J. Martin	Cherokee	6132
Lillie M. Wilson (nee Linn)	Cherokee	6140
Polly Downing	Cherokee	6149
George A. Jennings	Cherokee	6156
Philip Webster	Cherokee	6174
Gudger D. Colvard	Cherokee	6219
Cora Guthrey	Cherokee	6233
George L. Hail	Cherokee	6245
Polly Gritts	Cherokee	6250
Elizabeth Rattlinggourd	Cherokee	6252
Dennis Hooper	Cherokee	6253
John Gritts	Cherokee	6259
Joshua Robbins	Cherokee	6297
Levi Fish	Cherokee	6322
William Penn Rackleff	Cherokee	6342

Louisa Emma Rackleff	Cherokee	6342
Cynthia Snider	Cherokee	6355
Pauline V. Snider	Cherokee	6355
John H. Wilkerson	Cherokee	6481
Lucy Fletcher	Cherokee	6515
Clarence M. Ballew	Cherokee	6530
Eliza Vann	Cherokee	6572
Lila Smith	Cherokee	6591
John Canoe	Cherokee	6649
Edgar B. Thompson	Cherokee	6652
Mouse Wolf	Cherokee	6668
Leon Hogshooter	Cherokee	6676
Eli Wilson	Cherokee	6690
Cynthia Wilson	Cherokee	6690
Ezekiel Rider	Cherokee	6749
Mike Pritchett	Cherokee	6750
Watt Christy	Cherokee	6753
Alice Sunday	Cherokee	6767
Richard M. Sanders	Cherokee	6786
Joseph Reese, Jr.	Cherokee	6788
Joseph D. Smallwood	Cherokee	6790
Mack Nave	Cherokee	6842
James Wyly King	Cherokee	6857
Eliza Turner	Cherokee	6889
Betsy Turner	Cherokee	6889
Thomas E. Deatherage	Cherokee	6901
Lottie Hughes	Cherokee	6928
Benjamin F. McPherson	Cherokee	6935
Pickens Newton	Cherokee	7032
George Woodward	Cherokee	7064
Albert Hayner	Cherokee	7119
Richard T. Ketcher	Cherokee	7129
Johnny D. Couch	Cherokee	7150
Rosa Butler	Cherokee	7185
Sidney E. Wilson	Cherokee	7231
Henry P. Phillips	Cherokee	7240
Maggie Galcatcher	Cherokee	7326
Ruby L. Buckner	Cherokee	7331
Bertie M. Holderman	Cherokee	7413
Randolph Hummingbird	Cherokee	7475
Susan Tauuneacie (Tau-u-necie)	Cherokee	7480
Ailsey O'Fields	Cherokee	7513
Remson O'Fields	Cherokee	7513
Andy Hider	Cherokee	7516
Andrew (H.) Hummingbird	Cherokee	7597
Redbird Harris	Cherokee	7649
Nelson Glass	Cherokee	7693
Mary Guinehead	Cherokee	7695

Jennie Swimmer	Cherokee	7751
Ella Sanders	Cherokee	7861
Katie Martin	Cherokee	7905
Fencer	Cherokee	7906
Joe Boney	Cherokee	7929
Tahnie Smith	Cherokee	7939
George Killer	Cherokee	8188
Daniel Wolfe	Cherokee	8206
John Wesley Crowder	Cherokee	8261
Tonsin Teekanassky (Tonsy Pickup)	Cherokee	8350
Walter Hogner	Cherokee	8452
Darkey Birdchopper	Cherokee	8494
Betsy Wolfe	Cherokee	8753
Infant Wolfe	Cherokee	8753
Nancy Pettit	Cherokee	8843
Maud James	Cherokee	8920
Wyly James	Cherokee	8920
Ella Doublehead	Cherokee	8921
John Sparrowhawk	Cherokee	9172
Frank Sparrowhawk	Cherokee	9188
Dave Bird	Cherokee	9408
Alma Jane Cantrell	Cherokee	9515
Eldora (Elmadora) Hill	Cherokee	10440
Jessie Maud Lunday	Cherokee	10443
Hamilton Fish Haff	Cherokee	10452
Henry Peterson	Cherokee	10467
Henry McEwin	Cherokee	10474
Jimmie Little	Cherokee	10487
Nannie M. Tiblow	Cherokee	10490
Richard Earl Shailer	Cherokee	10526
Sallie Simon	Cherokee	10527
Hawkins Tiblow	Cherokee	10532
Jesse Parks	Cherokee	10543
Becky Parks	Cherokee	10545
Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum	Cherokee	10551
Loyd Day	Cherokee	10554
Willie Day	Cherokee	10554
Mary Gibson	Cherokee	10555
Lawrence Peacock	Cherokee	10556
Mary J. Miller	Cherokee	10574
Elbert Orlando Journeycake	Cherokee	10582
John William Conner	Cherokee	10588
Albert Bural Atkisson	Cherokee	10599
James B. Atkisson	Cherokee	10599
Ida E. Stout	Cherokee	10608
Ida E. Smith	Cherokee	10628
Janie Armstrong	Cherokee	10635
Roy L. Armstrong	Cherokee	10635

Frederick William Metzner
 Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie)

Cherokee 10637
 Cherokee 10644

And for the enrollment of Martin Henderson Berry, et al., as Cherokee citizens by inter-marriage, consolidating the applications of:

Martin Henderson Berry	Cherokee	45
Samuel C. Sager	Cherokee	71
John L. W. Williams	Cherokee	245
Gabe W. Morris	Cherokee	263
Samuel F. McClain	Cherokee	288
Mathew Condreay	Cherokee	300
Mary Weaver	Cherokee	356
Ann B. Adair	Cherokee	521
Robert H. Fletcher	Cherokee	545
Eliza J. Moton	Cherokee	1302
Adam Mohr	Cherokee	1903
Abram Stout	Cherokee	1927
Charles Pierce	Cherokee	1989
William M. Hayes	Cherokee	2019
William D. Harris	Cherokee	2120
John B. Post	Cherokee	2146
John B. Edwards	Cherokee	2929
John White	Cherokee	3406
Wiley L. Green	Cherokee	3494
William G. Nelms	Cherokee	3522
John A. Walker	Cherokee	3777
Ann E. Land	Cherokee	3968
Elijah Mayfield	Cherokee	4648
Layton Breeden	Cherokee	4674
Cora Crittenden	Cherokee	4696
John B. McClain	Cherokee	4792
Mary J. Brown	Cherokee	4875
Alexander G. Murray	Cherokee	4933
Ann Bible	Cherokee	5099
Nancy D. Brady	Cherokee	5134
Fred (E.) Henderson	Cherokee	5135
Price P. Quinn	Cherokee	5290
Doctor J. Hartness	Cherokee	5782
Samuel Schable	Cherokee	5822
Lucy Hilderbrand	Cherokee	5867
Volentine Payton	Cherokee	6103
Zack J. Johnson	Cherokee	6775
Sallie V. Walkingstick	Cherokee	6955
William A. Hunton	Cherokee	7200
John F. Minshall	Cherokee	10401
William C. White	Cherokee	10563

ORDER

The record in this case shows that applications were made to this Commission for the enrollment, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation of Parker C. McMakin, Cherokee C. Gilmore, Delie (Cordelia) Kelly, James Starr, Louisa Bell Smith, Frances L. Buffington, Lizzie Parris, Jesse Alberty, Julia Alberty, Zoe Akins, Alice Thurman, Jennetie Thurman, Charles Woodall, Fannie M. Thomason, Clarence C. Thomason, Dennis Foreman, Sarah Pierce, Daniel Whitmire, Susan Dry, Daniel Threemaker, Dewey Miller, Susan Starr, Fannie Wolfe, James L. Holland, Ada B. Lacie, Lula Easky, Ida May Odle, Elias G. Foreman, Mary S. Foreman, Lizzie Gritts, Lewis Stansill, Murry Reese, Sallie Reese, Arch Alberty, Katie Proctor, Christie A. Dannenberg, Alexander Wolfe, Delia Sisson, Mary Lou Gott, Charles A. Rider, Lucy Miller, Susan Clay, Susan Carrie Crittenden, Robert Wofford, Hugh Mitchell, Charles Byers, Annie E. Rogers, Kate Taylor, John Blalock, Otis E. Foreman, Jennie Norton, Robert Carlile, Girtrude Johnson, Augusta Johnson, Lowly Bird, Annie Bird, Julia Nakedhead, Irene Samuels, John C. Croslin, Willard C. Collins, Charles Collins, Hooley Bengie, Rachel Vann, Lewis Langley, Samuel Austin, Nannie Russell, Terrell Henson, Della Henson, Johannna Carselowee (Joanna Carselowry), Finis C. Morton, Grace W. Jacobs, William Morton, Joseph A. Scales, Ella Frazier, Martha Peterson, Jesse B. Raymond, Susie Timmons, Lawrence H. Looney, Susie Campbell, Jack Thompson, Katie Fields, Carty Smith, Annie Parker, Susan Raper, Edgar P. Ross, Nancy West, Louis Miller, Sr., Thomas R. Rogers, Julius Beane, Margaret A. Eiffert, William F. Sanders, Ora E. Sanders, Eleanora Woodall, Bettie Locust, Richard H. Boles, Paul Rogers, Julia Hair, Mary Ann Gray, George Rowe, Alex Earbob, Watie Swimmer, Charlotte Peak, John Kingfisher, Stacy Buckskin, Dora McCracken, Lilly Raper, David Beck, Annie Colvard, Charles T. (F.) Grass, James Sullivan, Nannie J. Sullivan, Cooper Mayes, Susan V. Mayes, Lavinia King, Lizzie B. Wright, William S. Choate, Claude Rogers, Luvena H. West, Jessie Mayes, Prince (Price) Scott, James Washington Collier, Lina J. Warren, Gracie Agnes Nuckolls, John M. Ward, Veva E. Ward, Betsy Snail, Harold Kepler, Lucy Cornsilk, Eliza Ele, Katie Peak, Hamilton Balentine, Roy V. Hill, John H. Polson, Peggy Proctor, Charlotte Buck, Florence W. Brewster, Peter Blackfish, Polly Pettitt, Lula Etta Hitchcock, Alvin Adair, George Carter, James C. Harlin, Nannie White, Nellie Hawk, Rachael Falling, Minnie R. Lynch, William W. Buffington, Sallie Landrum, Mary E. Frayser, Samuel Hilderbrand, Lillie E. Trout, Stephen Bluejacket, Dorcas Nichols, Elsa Dick, Olive Martin, Jennie Fritz, John Lulie, John Bryant, Sarah Murphy, Garrett H. Drew, Clarence (I.) Scott, Charles E. Schrimsher, Dave Gooden, Checoowee Mouse, Thomas Aleck, Rebecca Aleck, Jennie Tanner, Dorothy C. Skinner, Margaret Cox, Birt Edmond Walker, Riley Countryman, Frances Stroud, James M. Carselowey, Clara Belle Paden, Claude S. Garrett, Nora E. Rippetoe, Ione P. Harlin, George G. Taylor, Susie Ellen Beck, Cornstassel Race (Reed), Lizzie Flanders, Sarah Morgan, Donald Duckwah, William Squirrel, Jennie F. Tyner, Jennie Hiderbrand, Nancy Washington, Sarah Charley, Otis Martin, Mary J. Flanagan, Albert Morris, Albert G. Morris, Charles F. Coker, Mary E. Moore, Pearl I. Boyd, Rachel Flippin, Christopher Columbus Hurst, Jennie Hair, Milligan Troglin, Martha McClain, Mollie Weast, John Harland Crittenden, Frank Duckworth Breeden, William Dewitt Taylor, Clarke C. Lipe, Dewitt C. Lipe, Jr., Evelyn McKinney, William McCay, Elizabeth Lamb, John W. Buster, Mattie Buster, Ida Langley, Rosie E. Biggs, Ellen Bushyhead, Isaac Bushyhead, Amelia Harris, Moses Howell, Darkie Fisher, George L. Sullivan, Vernon Vier, Lula Davis, Kittie E. Smith, John Fitz Lee Foreman, Susan Murphy, Sarah A. Logsdon, Walter Lee Moore, Lot V. Langley, Louie A. Mills, Orval

L. Mills, Josephine R. Shaw, Kate L. Goddard, Albert A. Goddard, Claud I. Cox, Birtha Beck, John L. Woodward, David R. Taylor, George Glass, Robert Lee Coates, Olive L. Brock, David Monroe Downing, Celia Still, Lucy Comingdear, Lizzie A. Garrett, Fannie L. Coffee, Tennessee M. Fuller, Mary Jane Wyly, Ella May Knighten, Ezekiel Proctor Parris, John Rush Wilson, Jane Ella Wolfe, Louisa J. Parris, Augustus Lawrence Wilson, Dora Louisa Wilson, Robert (B.) Daniel, Jessie S. Young, Eva May Merchant, Nannie B. Cunningham, John Dildine, Maggie Partain, Jessie Partain, James R. Hendricks, Elijah Ridge, Mattie E. Gray, Myrtie J. Martin, Lillie M. Wilson, (nee Linn), Polly Downing, George A. Jennings, Philip Webster, Gudger D. Colvard, Cora Guthrey, George L. Hail, Polly Gritts, Elizabeth Rattlinggourd, Dennis Hooper, John Gritts, Joshua Robbins, Levi Fish, William Penn Rackleff, Louisa Emma Rackleff, Cynthia Snider, Pauline V. Snider, John H. Wilkerson, Lucy Fletcher, Clarence M. Ballew, Eliza Vann, Lila Smith, John Canoe, Edgar B. Thompson, Mouse Wolf, Leon Hogshooter, Eli Wilson, Cynthia Wilson, Ezekiel Rider, Mike Pritchett, Watt Christy, Alice Sunday, Richard M. Sanders, Joseph Reese, Jr., Joseph D. Smallwood, Mack Nave, James Wyly King, Eliza Turner, Betsy Turner, Thomas E. Deatherage, Lottie Hughes, Benjamin F. McPherson, Pickens Newton, George Woodward, Albert Hayner, Richard T. Ketcher, Johnny D. Couch, Rosa Butler, Sidney E. Wilson, Henry P. Phillips, Maggie Galcatcher, Ruby L. Buckner, Bertie M. Holderman, Randolph Hummingbird, Susan Tauuneacie (Tau-necie), Ailsey O'Fields, Remson O'Fields, Andy Hider, Andrew (H.) Hummingbird, Redbird Harris, Nelson Glass, Mary Guinehead, Jennie Swimmer, Ella Sanders, Katie Martin, Fencer, Joe Boney, Tahnne Smith, George Killer, Daniel Wolfe, John Wesley Crowder, Tonsin Teekanassky (Tonsy Pickup), Walter Hogner, Darkey Birdchopper, Betsy Wolfe, Infant Wolfe, Nancy Pettit, Maud James, Wyly James, Ella Doublehead, John Sparrowhawk, Frank Sparrowhawk, Dave Bird, Alma Jane Cantrell, Eldora (Elmadora) Hill, Jessie Maud Lunday, Hamilton Fish Haff, Henry Peterson, Henry McEwin, Jimmie Little, Nannie M. Tiblow, Richard Earl Shailer, Sallie Simon, Hawkins Tiblow, Jesse Parks, Becky Parks, Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum, Loyd Day, Willie Day, Mary Gibson, Lawrence Peacock, Mary J. Miller, Elbert Orlando Journey-cake, John William Conner, Albert Bural Atkisson, James B. Atkisson, Ida E. Stout, Ida E. Smith, Janie Armstrong, Roy L. Armstrong, Frederick William Metzner, Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie);

And as citizens of the Cherokee Nation by intermarriage of Martin Henderson Berry, Samuel C. Sager, John L. W. Williams, Gabe W. Morris, Samuel F. McClain, Mathew Condreay, Mary Weaver, Ann B. Adair, Robert H. Fletcher, Eliza J. Moton, Adam Mohr, Abram Stout, Charles Pierce, William M. Hayes, William D. Harris, John B. Post, John B. Edwards, John White, Wiley L. Green, William G. Nelms, John A. Walker, Ann E. Land, Elijah Mayfield, Layton Breeden, Cora Crittenden, John B. McClain, Mary J. Brown, Alexander G. Murray, Ann Bible, Nancy D. Brady, Fred (E.) Henderson, Price P. Quinn, Doctor J. Hartness, Samuel Schable, Lucy Hilderbrand, Volentine Payton, Zack J. Johnson, Sallie V. Walkingstick, William A. Hunton, John F. Minshall, and William C. White.

The evidence in this case shows that all the above named applicants died prior to September 1, 1902.

Section twenty-five of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902, (32 Stat., 716), provides:

"The roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation shall be made as of September first, nineteen hundred and two, and the names of all persons then living and entitled to enrollment on that date shall be placed on said roll by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes."

It is, therefore, ordered that the applications for the enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation of Parker C. McMakin, Cherokee C. Gilmore, Delie (Cordelia) Kelly, James

Starr, Louisa Bell Smith, Frances L. Buffington, Lizzie Parris, Jesse Alberty, Julia Alberty, Zoe Akins, Alice Thurman, Jennettie Thurman, Charles Woodall, Fannie M. Thomasen, Clarence C. Thomasen, Dennis Foreman, Sarah Pierce, Daniel Whitmire, Susan Dry, Daniel Threel, Kilber, Dewey Miller, Susan Starr, Fannie Wolfe, James L. Holland, Ada B. Lacie, Lula Easky, Ida May Odle, Elias G. Foreman, Mary S. Foreman, Lizzie Gritts, Lewis Stansill, Murry Reese, Sallie Reese, Arch Alberty, Katie Proctor, Christie A. Dannenberg, Alexander Wolfe, Delia Sisson, Mary Lou Gott, Charles A. Rider, Lucy Miller, Susan Clay, Susan Carrie Crittenden, Robert Wofford, Hugh Mitchell, Charles Byers, Annie E. Rogers, Kate Taylor, John Blalock, Otis E. Foreman, Jennie Norton, Robert Carhle, Girtude Johnson, Augusta Johnson, Lowly Bird, Annie Bird, Julia Nakedhead, Irene Samuels, John C. Croslin, Willard C. Collins, Charles Collins, Holey Bengé, Rachel Vann, Lewis Langley, Samuel Austin, Nannie Russell, Terrell Henson, Della Henson, Joanna Carselowee (Joanna Carselowry), Finis C. Morton, Grace W. Jacobs, William Morton, Joseph A. Scales, Ella Frazier, Martha Peterson, Jesse B. Raymond, Susie Timmons, Lawrence H. Looney, Susie Campbell, Jack Thompson, Katie Fields, Carty Smith, Annie Parker, Susan Raper, Edgar P. Ross, Nancy West, Louis Miller, Sr., Thomas R. Rogers, Julius Beane, Margaret A. Eifert, William F. Sanders, Ora E. Sanders, Eleanora Woodall, Bettie Locust, Richard H. Boles, Paul Rogers, Julia Hair, Mary Ann Gray, George Rowe, Alex Earboh, Watie Swimmer, Charlotte Peak, John Kingfisher, Stacy Buckskin, Dora McCracken, Lilly Raper, David Beck, Annie Colvard, Charles T. (F.) Grass, James Sullivan, Nannie J. Sullivan, Cooper Mayes, Susan V. Mayes, Layinia King, Lizzie B. Wright, William S. Choate, Claude Rogers, Luvena H. West, Jessie Mayes, Prince (Price) Scott, James Washington Collier, Lina J. Warren, Gracie Agnes Nuckolls, John M. Ward, Veva E. Ward, Betsy Snail, Harold Kepler, Lucy Cornsilk, Eliza Ele, Katie Peak, Hamilton Balentine, Roy V. Hill, John H. Polson, Peggy Proctor, Charlotte Buck, Florence W. Brewster, Peter Blackfish, Polly Pettitt, Lula Etta Hitchcock, Alvin Adair, George Carter, James C. Harlin, Nannie White, Nellie Hawk, Rachel Faling, Minnie R. Lynch, William W. Buffington, Sallie Landrum, Mary E. Frayser, Samuel Hilderbrand, Lillie E. Trout, Stephen Bluejacket, Dorcas Nichols, Elsa Dick, Olive Martin, Jennie Fritz, John Lullie, John Bryant, Sarah Murphy, Garrett H. Drew, Clarence (I.) Scott, Charles E. Schrimsher, Dave Gooden, Checoowee Mounse, Thomas Aleck, Rebecca Aleck, Jennie Tanner, Dorothy C. Skinner, Margaret Cox, Birt Edmond Walker, Riley Countryman, Frances Stroud, James M. Carselowey, Clara Belle Paden, Claude S. Garrett, Nora E. Rippetoe, Ione P. Harlin, George G. Taylor, Susie Ellen Beck, Cornassel Race (Reed), Lizzie Flanders, Sarah Morgan, Donald Duckwah, William Squirrel, Jennie F. Tyner, Jennie Hilderbrand, Nancy Washington, Sarah Charley, Otis Martin, Mary J. Flanagan, Albert Morris, Albert G. Morris, Charles F. Coker, Mary E. Moore, Pearl I. Boyd, Rachel Flippin, Christopher Columbus Hurst, Jennie Hair, Milligan Troglin, Martha McClain, Mollie Weast, John Harland Crittenden, Frank Duckworth Breeden, William DeWitt Taylor, Clarke C. Lipe, DeWitt C. Lipe, Jr., Evelyn McKinney, William McCay, Elizabeth Lamb, John W. Buster, Mattie Buster, Ida Langley, Rosie E. Riggs, Ellen Bushyhead, Isaac Bushyhead, Amelia Harris, Moses Howell, Darkie Fisher, George L. Sullivan, Vernon Vier, Lula Davis, Kittie E. Smith, John Fitz Lee Foreman, Susan Murphy, Sarah A. Logsdon, Walter Lee Moore, Lot V. Langley, Louie A. Mills, Orval L. Mills, Josephine R. Shaw, Kate L. Goddard, Albert A. Goddard, Claud I. Cox, Birtha Beck, John L. Woodard, David R. Taylor, George Glass, Robert Lee Coates, Olive L. Brock, David Monroe Downing, Celia Still, Lucy Comingdear, Lizzie A. Garrett, Fannie L. Coffee, Tennessee M. Fuller, Mary Jane Wyly, Ella May Knighten, Ezekiel Proctor Parris, John Rush Wilson, Jane Ella Wolfe, Louisa J. Parris, Augustus Lawrence Wilson, Dora Louisa

Wilson, Robert (B) Daniel, Jessie S. Young, Eva May Merchant, Nannie B. Cunningham, John Dildine, Maggie Partain, Jessie Partain, James R. Hendricks, Elijah Ridge, Mattie E. Gray, Myrtie J. Martin, Lillie M. Wilson, (nee Linn), Polly Downing, George A. Jennings, Philip Webster, Gudgar D. Colvard, Cora Guthrey, George L. Hail, Polly Gritts, Elizabeth Rattlinggourd, Dennis Hooper, John Gritts, Joshua Robbins, Levi Fish, William Penn Rackleff, Louisa Emma Rackleff, Cynthia Snider, Pauline V. Snider, John H. Wilkerson, Lucy Fletcher, Clarence M. Ballew, Eliza Vann, Lila Smith, John Canoe, Edgar B. Thompson, Mouse Wolfe, Leon Hogshooter, Eli Wilson, Cynthia Wilson, Ezekiel Rider, Mike Pritchett, Watt Christy, Alice Sunday, Richard M. Sanders, Joseph Reese, Jr., Joseph D. Smallwood, Mack Nave, James Wyly King, Eliza Turner, Betsy Turner, Thomas E. Deatherage, Lottie Hughes, Benjamin F. McPherson, Pickens Newton, George Woodard, Albert Hayner, Richard T. Ketcher, Johnny D. Couch, Rosa Butler, Sidney E. Wilson, Henry P. Phillips, Maggie Galcatcher, Ruby L. Buckner, Bertie M. Holderman, Randolph Hummingbird, Susan Tauuneacie (Tauuneacie), Ailsey O'Fields, Remson O'Fields, Andy Hider, Andrew (H.) Hummingbird, Redbird Harris, Nelson Glass, Mary Guinehead, Jennie Swimmer, Ella Sanders, Katie Martin, Fencer, Joe Boney, Tahnine Smith, George Killer, Daniel Wolfe, John Wesley Crowder, Tonsin Teekanassky (Topsy Pickup), Walter Hogner, Darkey Birdchopper, Betsy Wolfe, Infant Wolfe, Nancy Pettit, Maud James, Wyly James, Ella Doublehead, John Sparrowhawk, Frank Sparrowhawk, Dave Bird, Alma Jane Cantrell, Eldora (Elmadora) Hill, Jessie Maud Lunday, Hamilton Fish Haff, Henry Peterson, Henry McEwin, Jimmie Little, Nannie M. Tiblow, Richard Earl Shailer, Sallie Simon, Hawkins Tiblow, Jesse Parks, Becky Parks, Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum, Loyd Day, Willie Day, Mary Gibson, Lawrence Peacock, Mary J. Miller, Elbert Orlando Journeycake, John William Conner, Albert Bural Atkisson, James B. Atkisson, Ida E. Stout, Ida E. Smith, Janie Armstrong, Roy L. Armstrong, Frederick William Metzner and Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie); and as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of Martin Henderson Berry, Samuel C. Sager, John L. W. Williams, Gabe W. Morris, Samuel F. McClain, Mathew Condreay, Mary Weaver, Ann B. Adair, Robert H. Fletcher, Eliza J. Moton, Adam Mohr, Abram Stout, Charles Pierce, William M. Hayes, William D. Harris, John B. Post, John B. Edwards, John White, Wiley L. Green, William G. Nelms, John A. Walker, Ann E. Land, Elijah Mayfield, Layton Breeden, Cora Crittenden, John B. McClain, Mary J. Brown, Alexander G. Murray, Ann Bible, Nancy D. Brady, Fred (E.) Henderson, Price P. Quinn, Doctor J. Hartness, Samuel Schable, Lucy Hilderbrand, Valentine Payton, Zack J. Johnson, Sallie V. Walkingstick, William A. Hunton, John F. Minshall and William C. White, be, and the same are, hereby dismissed, in accordance with the provisions of section twenty-five of the Act above noted.

(Signed)

TAMS BIXBY,
Chairman.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this March 11, 1905.

Cher 1522 Timothy Daley

Cher 1522

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date AUG 18 1900 1900.

1 (35) Name Timothy Raley Dora Rik

District Federal - Year 1896 Page 10661 No. 443

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name Elizabeth N. Raley

District Year 1896 Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen yes

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

1 Rufus L. Raley	Dist. Federal	Year 1896	Page 10661	No. 443	Age 4
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

1 on 1896 roll as Timothy Raley

3 on " " " Rufus L. Raley

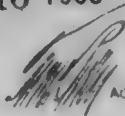
born

B 1522

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

1
FILED

AUG 16 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
MULBROW, I.T., AUGUST 16, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Timothy Daley for enrollment of himself, wife and children, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, said Daley being sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Timothy Daley.
Q What is your age? A 35.
Q Your postoffice address? A Dora, Ark.
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee nation? A Yes.
Q By blood or intermarriage? A By blood.
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.
Q How long have you lived there? A Since '86.
Q Does your name appear upon the rolls of '80? A No sir.
Q By what right do you claim citizenship if your name is not upon the roll of '80--- have you any certificate of admission? A Yes.
Q What was your father's name? A Rufus.
Q Is he living? A No sir.
Q What is your mother's name? A Missouri.
Q Is your mother living? A Yes.
Q For whom do you apply? A Myself, wife and one child.
Q What is your wife's name? A Elizabeth M.
Q Is your wife a citizen by blood? A No sir, by intermarriage.
Q Have you certificate of marriage? A Yes.
Q Have you any children? A Yes.
Q What is the name of your child? A Rufus L., 4 years old.
Q You present a certificate of admission here by the Cherokee Nation approved November 29, 1886, by X. D. W. Bushyhead, and certified to by R. T. Hinks, Assistant Executive Secretary of the Cherokee Nation, in which appears the name of Timothy Daley, aged 30, as having been admitted to citizenship on the 29th day of November, '86. Are you the identical Timothy Daley that is named in this certificate? A Yes.

- Q Have you been a resident of the Cherokee Nation since '86? A Yes.
Q Continuously? A Yes.

On '96 roll, page 1064, number 445, as Daley.

Applicant's child on '96 roll, page 1064, number 444, as Rufus L. Daley.

The name of Timothy Daley appears upon the census roll of '96, and he also presents certificate of admission to Cherokee citizenship as described in the testimony, duly certified to, admitting him as a Cherokee citizen on the 29th day of November, '86, and having made satisfactory proof of his residence, he will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood. And he presents a marriage certificate to which is duly certified to under seal certifying that he was married to Miss Elizabeth Lowmy Wildon on the 5th day of April, 1894; And the name of his son, Rufus L., is found upon the census roll of '96. And they being duly identified according to page and number as indicated in the evidence, the said Timothy Daley will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood-- as also his son, Rufus L. And his wife, Elizabeth, will be duly listed for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Brown McPhee

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of September, 1900,
at Muskogee, I.T.

[Signature]

Commissioner.

4.

DEPARTMENT OF
COMMISSION TO THE
F I L. E. L.
SEP 12 1900

James M. McInerney

[Handwritten signature]

order of the United States, should be made, 17 19 80
of the

CONTRIBUTOR TO THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY.

SIGNED:

J. W. P. P.

RECEIVED

T. E. Needles

RECEIVED

JAN 30 1903

#1522
Cherokee Nation :

Sequoyah District:

I, W. E. Whitsett a Clerk hereby certify that on the 5th day of April 1894, I joined in marriage Mr. Timothy Daly a citizen of the Cherokee Nation and Miss Elizabeth Leuney Wyldon a citizen of the United States, agreeable to the authority given in a regular License and the customs and laws of the Cherokee Nation.

Given from under my hand this the 5th day of Apr. 1894.

(Signed) W. E. Whitsett

Clerk Seq. Dist. C. N.

I hereby certify that the above marriage Certificate is recorded in book "A" page 177 record of marriages.

(SEAL)

(Signed) W. E. Whitsett Clk.

Seq. Dist. C. N.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.
Muskogee, I. T., December 22, 1902.

Acting
I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, and custodian of the records of said division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

Acting Prince C. Jones
Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of December 1902.

Charles H. Sawyer
Notary Public.

Cherokee 1522

Muskegee, Indian Territory, February 12, 1903.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is herewith transmitted the record of proceedings had in the matter of the application of Timothy Daley for the enrollment of his wife, Elizabeth M. Daley, as a citizen by inter-marriage of the Cherokee Nation, including the Commission's decision, dated January 30, 1903, rejecting said application.

Respectfully,

James M. Smith
Acting Chairman.

Enc. M-364

Through the

Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

COPY.

Cherokee 1542

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 12, 1903.

W. V. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,
Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is herewith enclosed a copy of the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 30, 1903, rejecting the application of Timothy Daley for the enrollment of his wife, Klizabeth N. Daley, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

The decision, together with the record of proceedings had in the case, has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his review and decision. The action of the Secretary will be made known to you as soon as the Commission is informed of same.

Respectfully,

John B. Bly

Acting Chairman.

Enc. M-254

COT 7

Cherokee 1522

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 12, 1903.

Timothy Daley,

Dora, Arkansas.

Dear Sir:

There is herewith transmitted a copy of the record of proceedings had in the matter of the application for the enrollment of your wife, Elizabeth M. Daley, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, together with a copy of the Commission's decision, dated January 30, 1903, rejecting said application.

The decision, together with the record of proceedings had in the case, has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his review and decision. The action of the Secretary will be made known to you as soon as the Commission is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

Enc. M-54

Register.

Cherokee 1522

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 17, 1907.

Elizabeth W. Daley,

Vian, Indian Territory.

Dear madam:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 30, 1903, rejecting the application for your enrollment as a citizen by inter-marriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior January 3, 1907.

For your information, there is enclosed herewith copy of the Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

MH
Enc. M 13.

Commissioner.

Cherokee 1522

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 17, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 30, 1903, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Elizabeth W. Daley as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior January 3, 1907.

For your information, there is enclosed herewith copy of the Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

MH
Enc. M 17.

Commissioner.

(COPY)

J.C.H.

D.C.1733-1907. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, LLB
I.T.D.25104-1906.
LRS. WASHINGTON.

January 3, 1907.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

On December 10, 1906 (Land 11067-1903), the Indian Office submitted the record in the matter of the application of Timothy Daley for the enrollment of his wife, Elizabeth W. Daly (or Dailey) as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and recommended that the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes dated January 30, 1903, adverse to her, be approved.

The record shows that Elizabeth W. Daly is a white woman who attempted to intermarry with a Cherokee citizen, Timothy Daly, on April 5, 1894, but that he had not been divorced from his former wife, who was probably then living.

In accordance with the decision of the United States Supreme Court in the case of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, the decision of the Commission, rejecting the application, is hereby affirmed.

The papers in the matter have been sent to the Indian office for its files.

Respectfully,

Thos Ryan.

Through the Commissioner
of Indian Affairs.

First Assistant Secretary.

4 incs. to Ind Of.

Land
11067-1903

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Office Of Indian Affairs,

Washington.

December 10, 1906.

(COPY)

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior,

Sir:

There is enclosed herewith a report of Mr. Bixby, former chairman of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 12, 1903, transmitting record in the matter of the application of Timothy Dailey for the enrollment of his wife, Elizabeth V. Dailey, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, including the Commission's decision dated January 30, 1903, rejecting the application.

Elizabeth V. Dailey, a white woman, claims the right to enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by reason of her marriage on April 5, 1894, to Timothy Dailey, a Cherokee citizen by blood. It appears from the record that at the time of the marriage, Timothy Dailey had a wife living from whom he had not been divorced.

Under the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States in the case of Daniel Bird, et al., versus the United States, the applicant is not entitled to enrollment, and it is recommended that her application be denied, and the decision of the Commission adverse to her be approved.

Very respectfully,

C. F. Larrabee,
Acting Commissioner.

AJV--ED

(COPY)

J.C.H.

D.C.1745-1907. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, LLB
I.T.D.25104-1906.
LRS WASHINGTON.

January 3, 1907.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

On December 10, 1906 (Land 11067-1903), the Indian Office submitted the record in the matter of the application of Timothy Daley for the enrollment of his wife, Elizabeth N. Daly (or Dailey) as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and recommended that the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes dated January 30, 1903, adverse to her, be approved.

The record shows that Elizabeth N. Daly is a white woman who attempted to intermarry with a Cherokee citizen, Timothy Daly, on April 5, 1894, but that he had not been divorced from his former wife, who was probably then living.

In accordance with the decision of the United States Supreme Court in the case of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, the decision of the Commission, rejecting the application, is hereby affirmed.

The papers in the matter have been sent to the Indian Office for its files.

Respectfully,

Thos Ryan.

First Assistant Secretary.

Through the Commissioner
of Indian Affairs.

4 incs. to Ind Of.

Land
11067-1903

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
Office Of Indian Affairs,
Washington.

December 10, 1906.

(COPY)

The Honorable,
The Secretary of the Interior,
Sir:

There is enclosed herewith a report of Mr. Bixby, former chairman of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 12, 1903, transmitting record in the matter of the application of Timothy Dailey for the enrollment of his wife, Elizabeth W. Dailey, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, including the Commission's decision dated January 30, 1903, rejecting the application.

Elizabeth W. Dailey, a white woman, claims the right to enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by reason of her marriage on April 5, 1894, to Timothy Dailey, a Cherokee citizen by blood. It appears from the record that at the time of the marriage, Timothy Dailey had a wife living from whom he had not been divorced.

Under the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States in the case of Daniel Bird, et al., versus the United States, the applicant is not entitled to enrollment, and it is recommended that her application be denied, and the decision of the Commission adverse to her be approved.

Very respectfully,

C. F. Larrabee,
Acting Commissioner.

AJW--SD

(COPY)

J.C.H.

D.C.1735-1907. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, LLB
I.T.D.25104-1906.
LRS WASHINGTON.

January 3, 1907.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Wuskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

On December 10, 1906 (Land 11067-1903), the Indian Office submitted the record in the matter of the application of Timothy Daley for the enrollment of his wife, Elizabeth W. Daly (or Dailey) as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and recommended that the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes dated January 30, 1903, adverse to her, be approved.

The record shows that Elizabeth W. Daly is a white woman who attempted to intermarry with a Cherokee citizen, Timothy Daly, on April 5, 1894, but that he had not been divorced from his former wife, who was probably then living.

In accordance with the decision of the United States Supreme Court in the case of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, the decision of the Commission, rejecting the application, is hereby affirmed.

The papers in the matter have been sent to the Indian office for its files.

Respectfully,

Thos Ryan.

Through the Commissioner
of Indian Affairs.

First Assistant Secretary.

4 incs. to Ind Of.

Land
11067-1903

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
Office Of Indian Affairs,

Washington.

December 10, 1906.

(COPY)

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior,

Sir:

There is enclosed herewith a report of W. Bixby, former chairman of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 12, 1903, transmitting record in the matter of the application of Timothy Dailey for the enrollment of his wife, Elizabeth N. Dailey, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, including the Commission's decision dated January 30, 1903, rejecting the application.

Elizabeth N. Dailey, a white woman, claims the right to enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by reason of her marriage on April 5, 1894, to Timothy Dailey, a Cherokee citizen by blood. It appears from the record that at the time of the marriage, Timothy Dailey had a wife living from whom he had not been divorced.

Under the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States in the case of Daniel Bird, et al., versus the United States, the applicant is not entitled to enrollment, and it is recommended that her application be denied, and the decision of the Commission adverse to her be approved.

Very respectfully,

C. F. Larrabee,
Acting Commissioner.

AJW--SD

Cher 1522

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Elizabeth M. Daley,

Dora, Arkansas.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. D-----

Commissioner.

Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage
of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenant	350
Sarah E. McCoy	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largent	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	60	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bremer	832
Gertrude Palone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Susie Fiveler	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	253	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Lucy Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Hendrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Gen. Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lottie M. Dussler	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Brian C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Malist A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Främmel	1261	Emmie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Genevieve Pooler	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Bengt	1276	Lizzie Bengt	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosset	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Ely Adair	1913
Andrew J. Conder	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bob Truppard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Bengt	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2019
Minnie McKimney	1390	James N. Wierschmidt	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence C. Faulkner	1435	Ana L. Gurne	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Josephette Polerut	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seibolt	1508	Judge Coady	2215
Charles W. Nettle	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creeden	1513	Sarah Grits	2256
Odile Pedcock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Sila A. Satterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Lucy J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Lena Hick	1540	Dora A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinnon	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Gotsch	3298
Nancy J. Sevier	2380	Annie B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Savers	2474	Jennie B. Bluechick	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	John M. A. R. G. H.	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Baddridge	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Rechorough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawley	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Joseph T. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Louisa McAtrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Hunt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Mary J. Chontigan	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Philip Donohoo	3581
Belle Siskiller	2809	Fred E. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broadbush	2854	Maggie A. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3646
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strain	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McClung	3713
Ella M. Hill	2945	Sarah Parthowen	3731
John R. Smith	2952	William P. Cable	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2956	Roberts L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Martha McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Louise C. R. Thompson	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Dora Lee A. Wilson	3811
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles L. Covey	3868
Margaret Snagge	2993	Emmery M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lillian Landford	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3029	Abigail P. Harada	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wright	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Eggleston	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dethley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Mary M. McKnight	3950
Dora B. Cadik	3144	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	William H. Parkman	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Sam R. Hill	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Walter Hargrove	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Mary L. M. Wood	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3194	Lizzie Galt	4147
Ehza Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Artie E. Keady	4165
Lizzie Fallng	3257	William H. Wood	4169
Robert L. Payne	3257	Nancy Brewer	4189

Nancy J. Kinney	4225	Roxie J. Ketchum	4623
Sydney E. Bell	4232	Lizzie Love	4626
Isaac H. Jordan	4235	Robert K. Wann	4632
Charles Parks	4244	Frederick Metzner	4633
Dora Frenchman	4262	John C. Bratcher	4634
James R. Fugate	4275	Popow L. Jones	4641
Maud Adams	4277	Vida Berthoff	4642
Elizabeth Black	4281	Alice Robbins	4644
Anna Thornton	4291	Jane Dougherty	4649
Robert T. Morrison	4294	Samuel Francis	4650
Perley Israel	4295	Clendine C. Peck	4652
William A. Long	4304	Mont C. Crazier	4653
Mollie Swanpoek	4319	Frank J. Mayberry	4656
Frances Guess	4324	Charles W. Moore	4660
Allen H. Gibson	4327	Jefferson D. Edmondson	4661
John McFall Jr.	4343	Abner H. Boone	4662
Albert W. Fitzsimmons	4360	Thomas C. Mock	4668
George S. Ford	4386	Sallie Allison	4669
Quinn Carr	4387	Elizabeth E. Burgess	4671
William A. Powell	4390	Edw. C. Breeden	4673
Austin Hasley	4400	James M. Bohne	4676
Anna Bible	4414	Ephe A. Nelson	4681
Elizabeth Riley	4428	John I. Smith	4689
John P. Sucklerth	4449	Red S. Steward	4691
Anderson Keen	4450	John I. Haddock	4694
Ida M. Adams	4451	Maggie O. Walkley	4695
Martha J. Randall	4457	George W. Talbert	4698
Mollie Conner	4477	Mary Miller	4700
Jane McGhee	4491	Harry C. White	4707
Jennie Riley	4525	Mattie L. Hill	4760
Hannah Randall	4528	Alice A. Bible	4772
Charles W. Chadders	4542	Katie Coker	4785
Nannie B. Riley	4543	John Creek	4801
John W. McDaniel	4544	Ruby R. Bean	4804
Minnie Armstrong	4548	William J. Dodson	4836
Ada Chouteau	4549	Blackburn Reed	4882
Mary Thompson	4571	Viola Lowther	4891
Ota Armstrong	4593	William B. Ritchison	4910
Mary Spencer	4594	Henry D. McDonald	4950
Clarkson F. Woody	4603	Della McDaniel	4956
James M. McConnell	4604	Dorothy Rattlingground	4991
Annie E. Coker	4605	Ida McCay	5093
Jennie Long	4606	Henry M. Lyon	5100
Julia Gilstrap	4607	Alice J. Wofford	5101
Laura E. Smith	4608	Nancy Morris	5137
Annie Nicholas	4609	Ellie Sullivan	5140
Minnie R. Taylor	4611	Winfield Williams	5144
Mary E. Rogers	4614	Bessie M. Smith	5145
Emma Downing	4615	Max Humphrey	5207
William Steere	4619	Dorrie Burgess	5235

Nora B. Burgess	5236	William A. Polson	5613
John E. Etter	5239	Paulina P. Pitcher	5614
Harriette Rogers	5240	Charley Headrick	5615
Amanda Foreman	5244	William N. Stinson	5616
William H. Wells	5261	Lenora A. Henry	5621
John T. Gaylor	5266	Ethie M. Adams	5622
Annie Sweeten	5269	John H. Shimp	5624
Rosalie Hendricks	5278	Thomas B. Dickson	5625
Emma Chambers	5328	Minnie Henry	5628
James H. Thomas	5329	Thomas J. Simpson	5629
Melville B. Baird	5332	Cap. L. Lane	5630
James R. Goodall	5356	Reuben E. DeLozier	5634
Charles Horton	5390	John Heape	5640
James W. Goddard	5417	Perry G. Brock	5645
Dora Cox	5425	Mary J. Newcomb	5650
Nannie G. Alberty	5438	George W. Seigel	5660
Sallie Ward	5455	Martha A. Parks	5666
William H. Sutherland	5484	Zelda C. Mills	5674
Lizzie Hall	5487	Lizzie Rogers	5675
Cyrus B. Essex	5489	Emma Pigeon	5676
Eda Taylor	5493	Nellie Bluejacket	5677
Laura Taylor	5494	Lucy Bacon	5679
Electer D. Miller	5496	Thomas B. Wood	5681
Emberson M. Arnold	5498	Asa W. Simonsen	5683
Stella Henry	5499	William J. Kuhn	5686
William E. Oneal	5506	Elsie Couch	5688
John M. Sharp	5509	William H. Robinson	5692
John L. Davis	5514	Rachel Washington	5693
Sarah E. Downing	5518	Isaiah B. Blackwood	5700
Samantha C. Glass	5524	John R. Johnson	5701
Harry Jones	5525	Dennis W. Smith	5702
Aggie Paris	5532	William H. Chesnut	5705
James W. Hallford	5535	William H. Durham	5707
Phoebe Coker	5537	Albert B. Buckmaster	5710
Anthony K. Douglas	5538	Maud Crutchfield	5730
Joseph H. Johnson	5541	Joseph S. Layne	5731
Harvey O. Riggs	5547	Lena Bell	5737
Alice Glass	5553	Juan N. Corn	5748
Addison Reeves	5566	Robert N. Crafton	5750
Alice Coats	5572	Benjamin E. Coffee	5756
Julia Kidd	5575	Frank McSpadden	5760
William R. Greif	5576	Charles D. Bendleton	5775
Rosa M. Sixkiller	5581	Harden H. Green	5776
Nancy Inlow	5587	Emma J. Ward	5778
Dansey H. Owen	5599	Robert C. Fuller	5781
Annie R. C. Owen	5600	Henry F. Extine	5796
Jesse McKnight	5602	Ida Wily	5802
Cicero J. Strange	5610	Richard L. Fite	5815
Henry Westenhaver	5611	Edward Lutz	5816
Emma H. Roach	5612	John F. Woodworth	5829

Horace H. Huddleston	5832	George C. Duffield	6031
William R. Sartain	5837	Amelia Reese	6033
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843	Alexander West	6036
William H. Hinton	5846	John Tootle	6037
Joseph Lehr	5851	Florence G. Langley	6038
Eun M. Young	5852	John T. Ham	6042
Mary C. Barnes	5853	Mary L. Jordan	6048
Matilda Thompson	5861	John W. Bradshaw	6076
William W. Young	5872	JAMES L. Dean	6079
Earley F. Ellis	5874	Ananda J. Thompson	6082
Rosa B. Alberty	5877	Malissa Hubbard	6089
Sarah Cannon	5879	Jane Benge	6111
Mamie Beck	5887	John D. Ryals	6113
Jack H. Merchant	5888	John C. DeLozier	6117
John D. Merchant	5889	Jessie Willis	6118
Sarah E. Ghormley	5894	Mary A. Clark	6124
Jerry Young	5906	Mary J. Tipton	6126
James H. Bricey	5916	Leander Newton	6136
Mary Hicks	5919	William A. Qualls	6138
George W. Weems	5922	Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Albert Crain	5923	Hugh T. Watkins	6163
James M. Jones	5932	Nancy Keys	6172
Alfred W. Shelly	5935	Berry Hudkins	6186
John M. Stratton	5936	Eli Parker	6189
Waddie Hudson	5937	Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Robert C. Johnson	5939	Julia Keys	6211
Mary T. Thompson	5941	Boon J. Grey	6214
Edith A. Parris	5943	John Grubbs	6216
Addie Hubbard	5949	William M. Costephens	6230
John A. Lowry	5962	Jane Bean	6232
John R. W. Bradley	5963	Lillie J. Taylor	6236
James T. Carroll	5964	Abbie B. Adair	6239
Christopher E. Jordan	5965	Mack C. Watkins	6246
Minerva E. Stover	5966	Robert W. Murray	6261
John W. Twilley	5967	John G. Petty	6269
Joseph W. Moufee	5970	Lucinda Poorboy	6279
Cornelius P. Potter	5971	Sarah Mayes	6286
Ananda C. Thompson	5972	Henry W. Pyatt	6300
John M. Rusk	5976	Isaac A. Wilson	6308
Harrison L. Hughes	5978	John T. Hall	6310
Silas B. Dildine	5983	Edward L. King	6315
Lewis M. Payne	5985	Katie Still	6325
Nancy Beamer	5988	Emmer Carhle	6338
Sarah F. Selvidge	6002	Bird Webster	6347
Posy F. Buckner	6005	Fannie Morris	6353
John A. Moreland	6010	Leonard Lee	6357
Alice Welch	6015	James R. Miller	6362
Mary C. Thompson	6022	James Brackett	6370
Ida Beck	6029	Nora Allen	6371
William R. Tittle	6030	John T. Washington	6373

James J. Snider	6373	James L. Lee	6717
William H. Winget	6376	Rosa Phillips	6723
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383	Kate Brown	6735
George A. McBride	6385	Laura B. Barnett	6743
Matilda Cookson	6387	Elizabeth Sanders	6745
William A. Fisk	6392	William T. Neff	6747
William O. Ames	6394	William R. Scott	6754
Thomas Wilkerson	6396	Laura Fish	6770
Alice C. Springston	6407	Maggie Ketcher	6779
Fanny N. Witt	6413	Dora A. McDonald	6783
Lillie M. Adair	6424	Rosa B. Willis	6785
Mark F. Matheson	6428	Daniel Hubbard	6787
Ida L. Wilson	6431	Mary R. Tadpole	6801
George E. Marrs	6441	Magnus A. McSpadden	6814
Ulysses S. Reeves	6443	Sarah F. Pathkiller	6824
Daniel A. Smith	6447	Clara Twist	6845
Henry J. Dawson	6450	Mattie M. Welch	6846
Sarah Adair	6452	Cora Grinn	6850
Ida F. Wilson	6455	John S. Hyatt	6853
Mary E. Taylor	6459	Jefferson K. Toner	6855
Catherine Henson	6468	Flora R. Miller	6859
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471	Lizzie Craig	6872
Mary E. Campbell	6476	Jacob C. Johnson	6876
Columbus N. Long	6478	George W. Ware	6897
Mary Wilkerson	6480	James B. Deatherage	6901
Myrtle Ward	6484	Lucinda F. Hartness	6943
Belle Manus	6498	Frances E. Teebe	6961
Martha E. McLain	6508	James M. Burt	6965
Mary A. Brown	6517	Rady Tipton	6975
Marion M. Balley	6530	Laura Hendricks	6976
Mellie Mayfield	6540	Laura V. Smith	6979
Sarah Blevins	6541	Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Frank Powell	6542	Robert M. Mitchell	7004
Georgia Jackson	6546	William Henry Reeve	7005
Leonard S. Simpson	6549	James Pyle	7009
Almira Ussrey	6560	Willie Bilderbrand	7015
James McInerney	6561	Alice M. Roberson	7031
Fannie Carhle	6578	Charles Morris	7043
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580	Minerva J. Trent	7051
Silas A. Bryan	6581	John H. Keith	7078
William S. Martin	6585	Katie E. Ratley	7080
Emma J. Thompson	6589	Etta Patrick	7081
Lydia McDaniel	6593	Nannie Martin	7090
David W. Lamb	6595	Rosa B. Harris	7094
Gos R. Hart	6603	Samuel Brown	7100
Poca Phillips	6632	William H. Turner	7101
Lois E. Daniel	6678	Florence Mayes	7104
William W. Turner	6689	Maggie McCoy	7112
Lillie B. Blackstone	6714	Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Mary Lillard	6715	Benjamin Haner	7119

James Maher	7128	Robert B. Collins	7556
Terry A. Parkinson	7146	Nancy L. Brown	7579
Cori L. Hanks	7147	Mary B. Walkingstick	7642
Otto J. Zuffall	7149	Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Rufus M. Norman	7155	Mollie Morton	7797
Mary I. Foreman	7158	Mattie Girty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack Alfred	8015
James M. Connally	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8417
Fannie E. McClure	7171	Rosie Foreman	8903
Benjamin B. Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	9034
Ada Pharis	7180	Margaret T. Langley	9092
William L. Whisenand	7184	Ida M. Davis	9266
Frances B. Perry	7191	Nora Crapo	9289
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9378
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9438
Minnie B. Edmunds	7213	Ella Grivett	9439
Eliza Jordan	7217	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Ross	7218	David O. Scott	9446
Thomas M. Price	7225	Harnett Forbes	9447
James G. Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhomar	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boninot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon L. Jackson	7273	John G. Answorth	9456
Henry W. Coughran	7282	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Ross	7291	Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary S. Smith	7322	Mary Crompton	9464
John A. Martin	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen L. Buckner	7331	James F. Flippin	9471
James L. Goad	7350	William Bird	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360	William H. Thomason	9478
Jennie Burr	7367	Mollie Devine	9481
Kiasay Sapsucker	7378	Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7394	Detlev N. Leerskov	9484
William I. Branan	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Leona Catcher	9489
Lena O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420	Tennie Sanders	9503
Bertha A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Robert J. Tyner	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kneeland	9518
Myrtle Wolfe	7435	Hugh E. Hope	9519
Mary Blevins	7479	Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Baldrige	9529
Charles D. England	7512	James R. Poindexter	9535
Max Cochran	7544	Maud Foreman	9539
Rebecca Oglesby	7549	Belle Bryant	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550	William G. Brown	9879
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Delay	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Pailee Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Geather W. Werthe	9883
Lydia B. Barger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Mary Jane Thomas	9562	Moses L. Morris	9889
James E. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McCrary	9566	Stephen Duncan	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Maddin	9896
William Bugher	9577	John H. Horton	9904
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nazworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
Beverly L. Lafon	9587	George W. Edens	9916
Robert L. Gentry	9590	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Pheasant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella F. Hall	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harris	9949
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Coughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Youra F. Waybourn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph E. Feland	9623	William F. Pierce	9940
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Oris S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Hundley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
George Givens	9658	James W. Fleming	9994
Pheney Poorboy	9660	Samuel Holmes	9995
Charley Kiper	9671	Walter H. Talley	9997
Andrew J. Snider	9672	Hannah J. Miller	9998
William T. Barton	9684	Clara V. Ward	10002
Daniel Crail	9770	Stephen W. Pittsenberger	10005
Mary M. Motte	9771	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Leta E. Herrin	9854	William T. Partin	10011
Gailen E. Carreck	9855	Nellie Fields	10013
Rosa B. Barger	9857	Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Rachel Foreman	9858	Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Serepta C. Willis	9861	Jesse Talbert	10020
Virgie Seabolt	9864	John E. Setser	10021
Annie Cannon	9867	Amunda E. Howell	10022
Isabella McCoy	9874	Mamie J. Rogers	10023
Robert E. Dry	9875	Nannie Rogers	10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Roberts	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tuttle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma R. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Wattie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Calista Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jackie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Deba Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Mayfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Indow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lawrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhanev	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parnelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles E. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Balldridge	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClan	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10091	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Scudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Pardee	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D 468
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D 483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D 490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D 491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D 501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D 503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D 509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D 511
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D 516
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D 550
Almira Mouse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D 560
Lenora Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D 572
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D 574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracie Davis	D 577
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D 582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D 585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D 594
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Lula M. Purcell	D 600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Ben Estes	D 603
Joseph Phapps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D 621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D 622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D 624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D 641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D 648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D 650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Bayndollar	D 655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D 682
Oncico W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D 688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D 698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D 708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D 709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lizzie Ward	D 711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D 713
May Fields	D 297	Belle I. Quinton	D 728
Katie Hummingbird	D 308	Francis M. Boothe	D 734
William F. Sager	D 320	Amos W. Lord	D 746
Lovick P. Garrison	D 334	Agnes N. Childers	D 749
Henry Grubb	D 338	John E. Renfrow	D 752
Lucy F. Lacey	D 340	William Coon	D 759
Callie Blevins	D 341	Louis Bruere	D 779
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D 786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D 368	Eliza Fields	D 787
Ada Hall	D 376	William H. Brown	D 788
Jane M. Hicks	D 396	William A. Cox	D 793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	Charles A. Robison	D 799
Willis Battles, Jr.	D 404	Artha Williams	D 800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D 806
Nina B. Owen	D 450	Cicero F. Rogers	D 855
John M. Ridenour	D 458	Annie Garrett	D 856
Emery S. Thompson	D 464	George S. Yarborough	D 875

Rhoda A. Sanders	D 878	Ella Vann	D 1320
Manuel Spencer	D 884	Lannie Wofford	D 1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D 891	Minnie Downing	D 1332
Mary Brassfield	D 935	Katie Rider	D 1334
James L. Tindle	D 944	Samuel G. Miller	D 1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D 966	Alfred H. Woods	D 1342
Eliza Wofford	D 967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D 1352
Jasper L. Newton	D 971	Susie Mespaddinger	D 1361
John N. Guinn	D 974	Martha J. Houston	D 1363
Hannah Parson	D 989	Samuel M. Collier	D 1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D 1003	Kitty Payne	D 1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D 1006	Joseph H. Warren	D 1375
Lizzie Christian	D 1010	Mattie Miller	D 1433
George Hazlewood	D 1013	S. F. Moore	D 1434
James M. Jones	D 1022	Abbie Schrimmer	D 1448
Reuben A. Evans	D 1032	Fannie Vann	D 1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D 1049	Marcella Blakeney	D 1474
John M. Burns	D 1069	G. W. Williamson	D 1555
Sarah E. Henson	D 1083	C. L. Walker	D 1558
Laura D. Henson	D 1086	Louisa Blevins	D 1567
Hettie E. Downing	D 1090	Frank Cowles	D 1589
Benjamin F. Crain	D 1099	Mary Francis Madding	D 1637
Benjamin Strickler	D 1129	Thomas Rodman	D 1661
Nancy Spauldard	D 1130	Katie Still	D 1866
Annie Wilson	D 1131	Ira Gracich	D 1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D 1135	D. A. Moore	D 1967
Reuben W. Moore	D 1136	J. C. Setton	D 1991
Cora Childs	D 1146	Jennie Holland	D 2024
Janie Hughes	D 1179	Lois Sanders	D 2216
Francis B. Reid	D 1180	Caroline Barnes	D 2591
Martha Carey	D 1195	Lacey Chase	D 2592
Christina Johnson	D 1199	Daisy Cash	D 2595
Louvenia Ironside	D 1208	Hiram A. Tarders	D 2599
Martha J. Henson	D 1218	Charles Noel	D 2603
David A. Martin	D 1228	Mattie Robinson	D 2605
Fred D. McEnery	D 1235	Jennie Rich	D 2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D 1261	Alexander C. Russell	D 2607
James H. Requa	D 1266	Prigella Ross	D 2608
Frank Carver	D 1267	Tom W. Reice	D 2609
Etta B. Payne	D 1270	Mary Smart	D 2612
Mary Garrett	D 1271	Reina Tinkore	D 2613
Joe W. Goodman	D 1272	Jasper Tinsley	D 2614
Mathew J. Flanigan	D 1274	Mabel West	D 2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D 1285	Ophelia West	D 2619
Etta Downing	D 1291	Cora Whisenand	D 2620
William Caywood	D 1296	Katy Martin	D 2667
Clarence W. Turner	D 1307	Willis Butler	D 2686
Alfred Chaney	D 1313	Claud Barger	D 2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D 1314	Disie Conner	D 2698
Etta Russell	D 1319	John Culwell	D 2699

Herbert F. Couch	D 2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D 2821
Albert C. Dykes	D 2703	Ellen Rogers	D 2822
Delora Drew	D 2704	Elijah Rolland	D 2827
Frank F. Danderson	D 2705	Endora Steele	D 2828
James Gafford	D 2708	William M. Stucker	D 2829
Anna L. Harlin	D 2715	Sallie Taumeacie	D 2831
William R. Lapsey	D 2717	Mary Tassle	D 2832
Bertha Landrum	D 2718	John F. Wolf	D 2835
Jala More	D 2722	Ruth A. Ward	D 2840
John D. Mathews	D 2723	Winnie Daugherty	D 2884
Mary McIntosh	D 2725	Mary Guthrie	D 2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D 2730	Lydia Long	D 2886
Richard Nichols	D 2731	Edda Roberts	D 2887
William S. Ross	D 2738	Manda Ward	D 2889
Irene Riley	D 2739	Elnora J. Alberty	D 2905
William H. Rowley	D 2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D 2906
Columbus C. Setoggin	D 2741	Edward Fowler	D 2907
Della Summers	D 2743	Dora Foreman	D 2908
William S. Sage	D 2744	Parker Holt	D 2909
Eliza Thomas	D 2748	John Haston	D 2910
John P. Thurman	D 2749	Georgie Harlin	D 2911
Mary E. Davis	D 2770	Perellia Johnson	D 2913
Jessie Frick	D 2774	Bettie Morton	D 2915
Ema Burlington	D 2788	Samantha Spade	D 2917
Will Black	D 2789	Manah Ward	D 2918
Maggie E. Davis	D 2792	Ellen Watt	D 2919
Thomas Dotts	D 2793	Nora Morton	D 2920
William Daws	D 2794	Lizzie Anderson	D 2981
Nancy Dawson	D 2796	Francis Duval	D 2984
Lena Fields	D 2797	Wade S. Hayes	D 2987
Effie Grayham	D 2798	James A. Hankins	D 2988
Alice C. Hill	D 2799	Joseph Hardee	D 2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D 2800	Tennie Horn	D 2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D 2801	Eveline Hall	D 2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D 2803	John E. Leftwich	D 2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D 2804	Mattie Henson	D 2994
Josephine King	D 2805	John D. Colvard	D 2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D 2806	Charles W. Phillips	D 2999
Marion Maddox	D 2807	Sarah Shanks	D 3000
John A. McKenzie	D 2808	Nettie Young	D 3009
Ione McGee	D 2809	Jerry P. Ables	D 3048
Ollie Miller	D 2810	Almedie Ross	D 3052
William A. Martin	D 2811	John S. J. Fowler	D 3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D 2812	Leann Hood	D 3056
Oliver Mason	D 2813	James D. Jackson	D 3057
Edna Whitehead	D 2814	Emma G. Nelson	D 3058
Charley Nuckolls	D 2815	Alice Simco	D 3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D 2817	George O. Wallace	D 3060
Louzer Ossowee	D 2818	Fannie Clay	D 3078
William H. Patterson	D 2820	Ellen Drew	D 3079

Lue Fish	D 3081	Della Baldrige	R 105
Horace Gray	D 3082	Samuel Richey	R 107
Lula Pack	D 3083	Malissa Fields	R 144
Lelia C. Harris	D 3084	Fred Zimmerman	R 220
Thomas Jones	D 3086	Ella Anspach	R 241
Benjamin Laws	D 3088	Michael R. Mizer	R 266
Martha Spade	D 3092	Belle A. Powell	R 352
Julian Wyrick	D 3093	Austin L. Hill	R 420
Samuel Harlan	D 3157	Mary L. Dudley	R 439
Lizzie Phariss	D 3171	Stephen Hazlett	R 465
Jack Michael	D 3172	Mary A. Payne	R 484
Sarah E. Davis	D 3176	Rebecca Benge	R 563
Grace Guthrie	D 3181	Sarah Wilson	R 613
Mary E. Thornton	D 3183	Dora Crane	R 628
Mamie Thompson	R 4	Andrew Sitrell	R 642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R 5	John Sitrell	R 642
William T. Kelly	R 10	Lillie May Wilson	R 643
Alice Tidwell	R 19	Ollie A. Barger	R 656
Roseanna McLaughlin	R 41	Ida Hawkins	R 671
Martha A. Perdue	R 45	Lizzie Davis	R 761
Gabriel L. Payne	R 61	Clara M. Emmons	R 803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Cherokee
1522

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

Elizabeth N. Daley,
Dora, Arkansas.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10,
1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen
by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the
Secretary of the Interior January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

HJC

Commissioner.

Cherokee
5 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for enrollment of James Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

For our information there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. HJ-100.
HJC

Commissioner.



Cher 1523 Jane Weaver

Cher 1523

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muldrow, I.T., August 16, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Jane Weaver for the enrollment of herself and four children as Cherokees by blood: being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckenridge, she testified as follows:

Q What is your full name? A Jane Weaver.
Q What is your age? A 49.
Q What is your post office? A Muldrow.
Q What is your district? A Sequoyah.
Q For whom do you apply now to have enrolled? A Four children and myself.
Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A About 30 years.
Q Are you on the roll of 1880? A Yes, sir.
Q Are you on that roll as Jane Weaver? A Yes, sir.
Q Give me the names of your children? A Henry Lane, age 20.
Q Is that your child? A Yes, sir, by my first husband.
Q Now the next one? A Jane Weaver, age 17.
Q What is the next child? A Mary Weaver, age 15.
Q What is the name child? A Bonnie Weaver, age 11.
Q Are these children all living? A Yes, sir.
Q Are you sure you are on the roll of 1880 as Weaver? A No sir, it is Lane.
Q What district are you from in 1880? A Sequoyah
Q What is the name of your father? A Benjamin McCabe.
Q And your mother? A Lydia McCabe.
Q And her maiden name was what? A Chisholm.
Q Is your father dead? A No, sir, he is living.
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood? A No, sir, he is no Cherokee.
Q Is your mother living or dead? A She is dead.
Q How long since she died? A I don't remember what year, I was very small, I guess I was four years old, maybe.
Q What was the name of your husband? A John Weaver.
Q Was he a white man or an Indian? A He is a white man.
Q Is he dead? A No, sir.
Q When did he marry you? A About 1881, I believe.
Q Why doesn't he apply for enrollment? A I don't know, he never had.
Q Are you living together? A Yes, sir.
Q You didn't marry under Cherokee law and forms? A No, sir.
Q Now your first husband was named Lane; is he upon the roll of 1880? A No, sir, I don't think he was.
Q He was dead at that time, was he? A Yes, sir, as well as I remember.
(On 1880 roll, page 707, No. 774, Jane Lane, Sequoyah district. Henry Lane on 1880 roll, page 707, No. 777, Sequoyah district. Jane Weaver on 1896 roll, page 1108, No. 1545, Sequoyah district. Henry Lane on 1896 roll, page 1080, No. 852, Sequoyah district. Jane Weaver on 1896 roll, page 1108, No. 1546, Janie Weaver, Sequoyah district. Mary Weaver on 1896 roll, page 1108, No. 1547, Sequoyah district. Bonnie Weaver on 1896 roll, page 1108, No. 1548, Barney Weaver, Sequoyah dist.)
Q Have you a certificate of your marriage to your present husband, Mr. Weaver? A No, sir, I haven't.
Q Have you anybody here that knows you have lived together as husband and wife? A Yes, sir, Mr. Breedlove and Mrs. Breedlove.

Carrie W. Breedlove, being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckenridge, testified as follows:

Q Give your full name? A Carrie W. Breedlove.
Q What is your post office? A Fort Smith at present.
Q Do you know this lady here, Mrs. Jane Weaver? A Yes, sir, she is my cousin.

Jane Weaver - 2.

Q What is the name of her present husband? A Mr. Weaver, I don't know his given name.

Q What was her name before she married Mr. Weaver? A Her name was Lane.

Q Was she a widow then? A Yes, sir, she was a widow, her first husband died at our house.

Q About how long ago since she married her present husband, Mr. Weaver? A Since the death of her first husband, I can't say; it was several years ago.

Q Her first husband died about how many years ago? A I think it must have been over 20 years.

Q Her husband seems not to have been living in 1880, her husband, Lane? A I think he wasn't living at that time.

Q How long after the roll of 1880 was made before she married Mr. Weaver? A I can't say, but it was several years.

Q Do you know her children, Jane Weaver, Mary Weaver, and Bonnie? A Yes, sir.

Q Do you know they are all the children of her present marriage? A Yes, sir.

Q And they are all living at this time? A Yes, sir.

Commissioner Breckenridge: The applicant, Jane Weaver, is duly identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896, her change of name as it appears on the roll of 1896 is accounted for by her marriage to her present husband, which is fully established by personal testimony. She will be listed at this time for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. Her child, Henry Lane, by her first husband, is identified on the roll of 1880 and the roll of 1896. Her children, Jane, Mary, and Bonnie Weaver are identified on the roll of 1896, and all four of these children will be enrolled now as Cherokees by blood.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witnesses, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Bruce C. Jones
[Signature]
Notary Public

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 24th day of August, 1900.

Bliss C. Jones' death with Brown, and that of the other two.

—

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

was first published on the 20th 1886, and is the first of the series.

Oct. 1860
J. H. P. T. L. E. U.
Hotel de la Ville

Has offered letters and has offered to be a part of the

the wife of the deceased, and the deceased's

EXCH With extra tropical

1866

1886

[illegible]

THE
RE

[illegible]

THE CENTRAL BANK OF INDIA

BIG CITY

10301 KHOK 362 CUT 192001-111111 011111 011111

1000

HOTEL OF 180 ROOMS

THE

NEW HARBOR, DECEMBER 10, 1906. T. C. JONES, NEW YORK.

There are two good ways to

[illegible]

АВСТРИЙСКИЙ АНТОНОВ

REMARKS: A single specimen of *Peridroma* (1881) from the same locality as the above.

6 Approx Now York City

[illegible]

A
 1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100
 101
 102
 103
 104
 105
 106
 107
 108
 109
 110
 111
 112
 113
 114
 115
 116
 117
 118
 119
 120
 121
 122
 123
 124
 125
 126
 127
 128
 129
 130
 131
 132
 133
 134
 135
 136
 137
 138
 139
 140
 141
 142
 143
 144
 145
 146
 147
 148
 149
 150
 151
 152
 153
 154
 155
 156
 157
 158
 159
 160
 161
 162
 163
 164
 165
 166
 167
 168
 169
 170
 171
 172
 173
 174
 175
 176
 177
 178
 179
 180
 181
 182
 183
 184
 185
 186
 187
 188
 189
 190
 191
 192
 193
 194
 195
 196
 197
 198
 199
 200
 201
 202
 203
 204
 205
 206
 207
 208
 209
 210
 211
 212
 213
 214
 215
 216
 217
 218
 219
 220
 221
 222
 223
 224
 225
 226
 227
 228
 229
 230
 231
 232
 233
 234
 235
 236
 237
 238
 239
 240
 241
 242
 243
 244
 245
 246
 247
 248
 249
 250
 251
 252
 253
 254
 255
 256
 257
 258
 259
 260
 261
 262
 263
 264
 265
 266
 267
 268
 269
 270
 271
 272
 273
 274
 275
 276
 277
 278
 279
 280
 281
 282
 283
 284
 285
 286
 287
 288
 289
 290
 291
 292
 293
 294
 295
 296
 297
 298
 299
 300
 301
 302
 303
 304
 305
 306
 307
 308
 309
 310
 311
 312
 313
 314
 315
 316
 317
 318
 319
 320
 321
 322
 323
 324
 325
 326
 327
 328
 329
 330
 331
 332
 333
 334
 335
 336
 337
 338
 339
 340
 341
 342
 343
 344
 345
 346
 347
 348
 349
 350
 351
 352
 353
 354
 355
 356
 357
 358
 359
 360
 361
 362
 363
 364
 365
 366
 367
 368
 369
 370
 371
 372
 373
 374
 375
 376
 377
 378
 379
 380
 381
 382
 383
 384
 385
 386
 387
 388
 389
 390
 391
 392
 393
 394
 395
 396
 397
 398
 399
 400
 401
 402
 403
 404
 405
 406
 407
 408
 409
 410
 411
 412
 413
 414
 415
 416
 417
 418
 419
 420
 421
 422
 423
 424
 425
 426
 427
 428
 429
 430
 431
 432
 433
 434
 435
 436
 437
 438
 439
 440
 441
 442
 443
 444
 445
 446
 447
 448
 449
 450
 451
 452
 453
 454
 455
 456
 457
 458
 459
 460
 461
 462
 463
 464
 465
 466
 467
 468
 469
 470
 471
 472
 473
 474
 475
 476
 477
 478
 479
 480
 481
 482
 483
 484
 485
 486
 487
 488
 489
 490
 491
 492
 493
 494
 495
 496
 497
 498
 499
 500
 501
 502
 503
 504
 505
 506
 507
 508
 509
 510
 511
 512
 513
 514
 515
 516
 517
 518
 519
 520
 521
 522
 523
 524
 52

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 01-11-2011 BY 60322 UCBAW

What was the purpose of the meeting (the November 1964) with Staff 11111?

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
500 5TH AVENUE
NEW YORK 17, N.Y.

[illegible]

THE LEGACY

100-443886-1

1

•

Cherokee 1523.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Cherokee Land Office,
Tahlequah, I.T., January 26, 1905.

In the matter of the application of JANE WEAVER for the enrollment of herself and her children, JANIE WOODWARD, MARY GALLOWAY, nee WEAVER, BONNIE WEAVER and HENRY LANE, and grandchild, EDWIN H. WOODWARD, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

MARY GALLOWAY, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Mary Galloway.
Q How old are you? A 19.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Muldrow.
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes ma'am.
Q Have you married since you were enrolled? A Yes ma'am.
Q When were you married? A 18th of September, 1904.
Q Whom did you marry? A James Galloway.
Q Is he a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No ma'am.
Q Have you and he been living together ever, since your marriage?
A Yes ma'am.

Mabel Maxwell Jones, being duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case, and that the above and foregoing is an accurate and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Mabel Maxwell Jones

Subscribed and sworn to before me
this 27th day of January, 1905.

J. H. Root
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 10, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Janes Weaver, et.al.
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

There was filed with this Commission on the sixth day of September, 1901, a marriage license issued by the Clerk of the United States Court in the Indian Territory, authorizing a marriage between Ancel Woodward and Janie Weaver, and a certificate of marriage showing that the rite of matrimony was solemnized between the said parties on the 19th day of November, 1900.

An affidavit of birth duly executed on the 16th day of August, 1901, and received by this Commission on the 6th day of September, 1901, shows that as the result of said marriage there was born a male child on the 7th day of August, 1901. That said child has been named Edwin F. Woodward, and was living at the date of the execution of said affidavit. The same has been approved and the child Edwin F. Woodward has been listed for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

It is ordered that copies of this statement be filed with the testimony in the above case.



Commissioner.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date August 10th 1900.

Name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

2 <u>Barney</u>	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
3 <u>James</u>	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
4 <u>John</u>	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
5 <u>Connie</u>	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*1 John Roll as
*5 as

James
Barney & James

SEQUOYAH

Year 1882 Page 767 No. 774

CHEROKEE

Year 1882 Page 767 No. 774

Parents } Benjamin Mac Eave
John Mac Eave (Eave)

Date of marriage

B
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
AUG 14 1960

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District

SS.

No. 1961

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between Mr Ansel Woodward, of Maple, in the Indian Territory, aged 18 years, and Miss Jannie Weaver, of Maple, in the Indian Territory, aged 18 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at ~~Maple~~ ^{Wagoner} Indian Territory, this 9 day of Nov. A. D. 1900

(Signed) Chas. A. Davidson
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By (Signed) R. C. Hunter, Deputy.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District

SS.

I, J. J. Towey, a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 19 day of Nov, A. D. 1900, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 19 day of Nov A. D. 1900

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, ^{Central} ~~Northern~~ District, Book B, Page 143

(Signed) J. J. Towey
A Minister of the Gospel.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, }
INDIAN TERRITORY. } SS.
Northern District

I, Charles A. Davidson, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 4th day of Feb., 1901, at M., and duly recorded in Book K, Marriage Record, Page 84

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory, this 26th day of April, A. D. 1901
(Signed Chas A. Davidson Clerk.

By Deputy:

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Muskogee, I. T., October 4, 1907

I, the undersigned, a Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of application for enrollment of Janie Weaver

as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

James Smith

Endorsed:
NORTHERN DIST. IND. TER.
FILED
FEB 4 1901
CHAS. A. DAVIDSON,
CLERK, U.S. COURTS.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
SEP 6 1901

Tams Bixby
Acting Chairman

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Edmund Zoovchee

as a citizen of

Cherokee Nation

Approved

SEP 6 1901

1901

J. B. Anderson
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

SEP 6 1901

[Signature]
ATTY. GEN. CHAS. W. SMITH

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,
of *Edwin H Woodward* born on the *7th* day of *Aug*, 1901.
Here insert name of child
Name of Father: *Arnel Woodward* citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.
Name of Mother: *Jennie Woodward* citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.
Post-office: *Maple Ind Or*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, |
INDIAN TERRITORY.
Northern District. |

I, *Jennie Woodward*, on oath state that I am *18*
years of age and a citizen, by *Blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of *Arnel Woodward*, who is a citizen, by
Marriage, of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *Male* child was
(male or female)
born to me on the *7th* day of *Aug*, 1901; that said child has been
named *Edwin H Woodward*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *16th* day of *Aug*, 1901.

J. W. Martin
Maple Ind Or

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, |
INDIAN TERRITORY.
Northern District. |

I, *J. W. West*, a *Physician*, on oath state that I
attended on *Mrs. Jennie Woodward* wife of *Arnel Woodward*
on the *7th* day of *Aug*, 1901; that there was born to her on
said date a *Male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
named *Edwin H Woodward*.
(male or female)

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *16* day of *Aug*, 1901.

J. W. Martin
Maple Ind Or

NOTARY PUBLIC

Cherokee-1523.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 5, 1907.

Janie Woodward,

Muldrow, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

As requested in your letter of October 1, there is inclosed herewith marriage license and certificate showing the marriage, on November 19, 1900, of yourself and Ancel Woodward, a copy thereof having been retained in the files of this office.

Respectfully,

LS

Acting Commissioner.

Incl. 8-24

Cher 1524 William J. Robinson

Cher 1524

Department of the Interior,
Commissioner of the Five Civilized Tribes,
Oklahoma, U. S., August 16, 1900.

In the matter of the application of William J. Robinson for enrollment of himself and his children as Cherokee citizens; being a duly and extensively sworn affidavit of the following:

Q. What is your name? A. William J. Robinson.
Q. What is your age? A. Thirty-nine.
Q. What is your present office or rank? A. None.
Q. Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A. I am adopted.
Q. What district do you live in? A. Logan.
Q. How long have you lived there? A. A little over a year.
Q. Where did you live before that? A. In Ohio.
Q. How long have you lived continuously in the Cherokee Nation? A. About twenty years.
Q. Your father and mother non-citizens? A. Yes sir.
Q. What is your wife's name? A. Her name was Annie Harris, that was her maiden name.
Q. What is her father's name? A. Daniel Harris.
Q. Is he living? A. Yes sir.
Q. Her mother's name? A. Mrs. Ann I believe.
Q. Is she living? A. Yes sir.
Q. Have you any children? A. I have three.
Q. Give the name to the oldest one? A. Lizzie, ten years old; William, seven; Anna R., two.
Q. Are these children all alive and living with you? A. Yes sir.
1830 roll page 453 #1228 Anna Pariss Goinhouse District.
1890 roll page 1115 #1031 Anna Robinson Saline District.
1896 roll, fourth applicant; page 1235 # 31 William J. Robinson, Saline District.
1890 roll page 1015 #1032 Lizzie May Robinson, Saline District.
1896 roll page 1015 #1033 William F. Robinson, Saline District.

Under the name of William J. Robinson appears upon the census roll of 1896, and he also presents marriage license and a marriage certificate attached thereto, all duly recorded, certifying that he was married to Miss Anna Harris, a Cherokee citizen by blood, on the 3rd day of June 1883, and the name of Anna Harris is found upon the authenticated roll of 1830. Anna Harris and upon the census roll of 1890 as Anna Robinson, and the names of his children, Lizzie and William, are found upon the census roll of 1896; the name of his youngest child does not appear upon said rolls, she having been born after said roll was ~~last~~ compiled, and to complete her enrollment proof of birth will need to be supplied; said William J. Robinson will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by first marriage, and his wife, Anna, and his children, Lizzie, William, and Anna R. will be listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood, when said proof of birth of said Anna R. is filed.

John Green, of the first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

MD Green

Commissioner

N

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
AUG 25 1900


ACTING CHAIRMAN

Commissioner of the Bureau of Indian Affairs
Washington, D.C.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, I. T., October 13, 1902.

In the matter of the application of WILLIAM J. ROBISON, for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, his wife, ANNIE ROBISON, and his children, LIZZIE M., WILLIAM H., EMMA R., and ANNIE JOSEPHINE ROBISON, as citizens by blood, of the Cherokee Nation:

WILLIAM J. ROBISON, called as a witness, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name ? A William J. Robison.
Q What is your age at this time ? A Forty one.
Q What is your post office ? A Remy, I. T.
Q Were you an applicant before the Commission for enrollment as an intermarried citizen ? A Yes sir.
Q What is your wife's name ? A It used to be Annie Parris.
Q Is she a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation ?
A Yes sir.
Q When were you and Annie married ? A In 1888.
Q Were you married to her under a Cherokee license ?
A Yes sir, the license is here I reckon.
Q Were you ever married before you married Annie ?
A No sir.
Q She is your first wife ? A Yes sir.
Q Was she ever married before she married you ? A No sir.
Q You are her first husband ? A Yes sir.
Q Have you and Annie lived together as husband and wife ever since you were married ? A Yes sir.
Q You have never been separated ? A No sir.
Q Were you and your wife Annie living together as husband and wife on the first day of September, 1902 ? A Yes sir, we have been living together ever since we married.
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since your marriage in 1888 to the present time ? A Yes sir.
Q Has your wife lived here with you the same length of time ?
A Yes sir, she was born and raised in the Cherokee Nation in Going Snake.
Q How many children have you ? A Four.
Q What are their names ? A Lizzie May, William H., Emma R., and Annie Josephine.
Q How old is the youngest child ?
A One year the 12th of this month.
Q Did you send a birth affidavit here for her ? A Yes sir.
Q Are all these four children living at this time ?
A Yes sir.
Q You haven't got any child that's died since you made your original application two years ago ? A No sir.
Q Have these children lived with you in the Cherokee Nation all their lives ? A Yes sir.
-

E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this October 23, 1902.

E. C. Bagwell
Notary Public.

Department of the Interior
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes
Washington, D. C., October 13, 1902.

In the matter of the application of WILLIAM J. ROBINSON, for
the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, his wife,
ANNIE ROBINSON, and his children, LIZZIE M., WILLIAM H., KENNA R.,
and ANNIE JOSEPHINE ROBINSON, as citizens by blood, of the
Cherokee Nation:

WILLIAM J. ROBINSON, called as a witness, being duly sworn and
examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A William J. Robinson.
Q What is your age at this time? A Forty one.
Q What is your post office? A Remy, I. T.
Q Were you an applicant before the Commission for enrollment as
an intermarried citizen? A Yes sir.
Q What is your wife's name? A It used to be Annie Parry.
Q Is she a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
Q When were you and Annie married? A In 1888.
Q Were you married to her under a Cherokee license? A Yes sir, the license is here I reckon.
Q Were you ever married before you married Annie? A No sir.
Q She is your first wife? A Yes sir.
Q Was she ever married before she married you? A No sir.
Q You are her first husband? A Yes sir.
Q Have you and Annie lived together as husband and wife ever since
you were married? A Yes sir.
Q You have never been separated? A No sir.
Q Were you and your wife Annie living together as husband and wife
on the first day of September, 1902? A Yes sir, we have
been living together ever since we married.
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since your
marriage in 1888 to the present time? A Yes sir.
Q Has your wife lived here with you the same length of time? A Yes sir, she was born and raised in the Cherokee Nation in
Goulds Fork.
Q How many children have you? A Four.
Q What are their names? A Lizzie May, William H., Kenna R.,
and Annie Josephine.
Q How old is the youngest child? A One year the 12th of this month.
Q Did you send a birth affidavit here for her? A Yes sir.
Q Are all these four children living at this time? A Yes sir.
Q You haven't got any child that's died since you made your
original application two years ago? A No sir.
Q Have these children lived with you in the Cherokee Nation all
their lives? A Yes sir.

M. C. Barwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the
testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that
the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes
thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this October 23, 1902.
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 10, 1902.

In the matter of the application of William J. Robison,
et.al. for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

An affidavit of birth duly executed on the 17th day of December, 1900, was received by this Commission on the 8th day of January, 1901, from which it appears that Emma R. Robison, was born to Annie and William J. Robison on the 21st day of January, 1898, and that said child was living at the date of the execution of said affidavit. The same has been approved and filed with this Commission.

It is directed that copies of this statement be filed with the testimony in the above case.


Commissioner.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date AUG 16 1900 1900.

Name

District

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

3	Lizzie M. Robinson	Dist. Laine	Year 1880	Page 1015	No. 1032	Age 10
	William H. Robinson	Dist. "	Year	Page 1015	No. 1033	Age 7
	Emma R. Robinson	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age 2
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

1 on 1890 roll as William J. Robinson

2 on 1880 roll as Anna Parrie

3 " 89 " " Lizzie M. Robinson

4 " " " William H. "

5 Affidavit of birth to be supplied

B

1524

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 16 1900

Marriage License.

CHEROKEE NATION, I. T.)

Clint and wife DISTRICT)

To Any Person Legally Authorized to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting :

You are hereby authorized to join in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony, and to celebrate the rites and ceremonies of Marriage, between Mr. *Wm. H. H. H.*, a citizen of the United States and Mrs. *Anna H. H.*, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, according to the usual custom and laws of the Cherokee Nation, and you are required to return this License to me, for record, within thirty days from the celebration of such Marriage with a Certificate of the same appended thereto and signed by you

Given under my hand and Seal of Office

this the *1st* day of *June*

A. D. 188*2*

Wm. H. H.
Clerk of the District.

CHEROKEE NATION, I. T.)

Gavin) *make* DISTRICT)

I, *John*, a citizen of *Georgia*,
do hereby certify that on the *2nd* day of *June*, 188*8*,
I joined in Marriage, *Abraham*, a citizen
of the United States, and *Mary*, a citizen
of the Cherokee Nation, a resident in the authority given in the within
License and in Customs and Rules of the Cherokee Nation. *Gave*
to said couple a sum of *10* dollars on the *2nd* day of *June*,
A. D. 188*8*.

John for Clerk, *Gavin*

John

CHEROKEE NATION, I. T.)

DISTRICT)

Gavin's name

I, J. R. Smith do hereby certify that on the 2nd day of June 1888

I joined in Marriage Mr. [illegible] of the Cherokee Nation, a member of the United States and A. C. [illegible] of the Cherokee Nation, a member of the United States and A. C. [illegible]

License and the customs and laws of the Cherokee Nation. Given under my hand this 2nd day of June 1888.

J. R. Smith

Notary Public

Witness

Witness

Witness

Witness

Witness

CLERK OF THE DISTRICT COURT
COMMISSIONER OF THE LAND OFFICE
FILED
AUG 13 1888

D

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Omman R. Noland

as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation

Approved,

JAN 8 1901

1901

A. K. T. E.
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

JAN 8 1901

[Signature]
ACTING CHAIRMAN

Card No. 524

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation,
of Emma R. Robison, born on the 21st day of January, 1898
Name of Father: William R. Robison, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
Name of Mother: Anna R. Robison, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
Post-office, Wagon, S.C.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northwestern District.

I, Charlie Robison, on oath state that I am 31
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the **CHEROKEE** Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of William R. Robison, who is a citizen, by
Marriage, of the **CHEROKEE** Nation; that a Female child was
born to me on the 21st day of January, 1898; that said child has been
named Emma R. Robison, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of December, 1900.

By, Charles Robison

William A. Hall

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northwestern District.

I, Charles Martin, a Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Anna Robison, wife of William R. Robison,
on the 21st day of January, 1898; that there was born to her on
said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
named Emma R. Robison.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of December, 1900.

By, Charles Martin

William A. Hall

NOTARY PUBLIC

1524

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Annie Josephine Robinson

as a citizen of

Cherokee Nation.

Approved MAR 6 1902 190

C. R. Anderson
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,
of *Annie Josephine Robinson* born on the *12* day of *Oct*, 190*1*
(here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: *Wm. J. Robinson* a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.
Name of Mother: *Annie Robinson* a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.
Post-office *Nancy St*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

North INDIAN TERRITORY,

District.

I, *Annie Robinson*, on oath state that I am *32*
years of age and a citizen, by *Blood* of the *Cherokee* Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of *William J. Robinson*, who is a citizen, by
Adoption, of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *Female* child was
(male or female.)
born to me on *12* day of *Oct*, 190*1* that said child has been
named *Annie Josephine*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

1st day of *March*, 190*2*
L. G. Johnson
NOTARY PUBLIC
My com. *4th Nov 9th 1903*

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

North INDIAN TERRITORY,

District.

I, *Nancy Welch*, a *midwife*, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. *Annie Robinson*, wife of *William J. Robinson*,
on the *12* day of *Oct*, 190*1* that there was born to her on
said date a *Female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
named *Annie Josephine*, (male or female.)

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

1st day of *March*, 190*2*
L. G. Johnson
NOTARY PUBLIC
My com. *4th Nov 9th 1903*

Department of the Interior.
Commissioner to the Five Civilised Tribes,
MUSKOCOE, IND. TER.

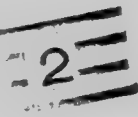
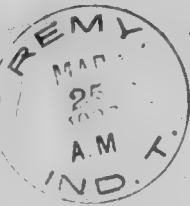
38
36

*Return to
writer called for
new called for*

William J. Robison,

Remy, I.T.

4573



Cherokee
1524

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

William J. Robison,

Remy, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decm. ____C____

Commissioner.

Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphan	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoiteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305

Martha M. Vann	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred E. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John Wyle	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Wheelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22381	Sarah F. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Essie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Percilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Fain	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Pack	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seapearly E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Seales	22455	Charley Pack	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vanmatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
Julia Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Pricie M. Miller	22714
Alva V. Anglin	22495	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fous	22720
William A. West	22514	Euna Etta Bengt	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amanda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22728
John O. Treuman	22521	John A. Keck	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Ollie M. Fields	22536	Lawrence I. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Carrie A. Adair	22543	William I. Copeland	22743

Adrian J. Leley	22741	Rebecca Ross	22888
Margie Harpore	22745	William Kidwell	22889
James B. Nornd	22747	Nancy A. Lee Thornton	22892
Mary Hobbs	22748	Fannie S. Roberts	22896
William H. Bane	22749	Samuel E. Morton	22897
Martha L. McNeill	22755	Elizabeth Garner	22899
Alice L. Hark	22756	Ida M. Croston	22900
Mary M. Hock	22757	John A. Collins	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Amanda C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hark	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Wren	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachin	22766	Mahinda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Lander	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22771	Fennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peter	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Back	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Mahdine A. Allen	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John T. Patterson	22937
Miriam L. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Joseph L. Hinkle	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John W. Wren	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Cheek	22794	Orpha Moton	22949
Agnes M. Fisher	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margaret K. Miller	22801	John Noble	22959
Azlee Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Leley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydman	22817	Dorrie Bengt	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carlie	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Percy Miller	22838	Benjamin E. Noah	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Reulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22989
Thomas Henton	22848	Zella Frazier	22990
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
A. C. Stratton	22858	Willis McClanahan	22992
Henry Mink	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Braton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P. Allen	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison H. Ford	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Ethel Lango	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Croston	22882	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23035
William Howell	22887	Jesse E. Sangster	23037

Albert Anderson	23039	Thomas J. Potts	23250
George W. Sunder	23044	Martha M. Mulkey	23251
Maggie Maude Looney	23048	William Johns	23253
Sarah Glory	23052	James M. McClure	23254
Alexander S. William	23063	Hugh C. Crow	23256
William A. Scott	23064	Richard L. Farrar	23257
Thomas J. Coward	23066	Samuel Rose	23258
Stephen J. Hart	23071	William G. Fields	23261
Alice Wofford	23075	Sarah E. Loquist	23268
William M. Brown	23082	Alexander R. Matheson	23271
Mary J. Vann	23090	Cyrus A. Watkins	23272
John Kelly	23096	Jennie Kelley	23274
Mary I. Bray	23097	John L. Dean	23276
Frank T. H. Higgins	23101	Mollie Norman	23281
Lillie I. Cobb	23102	Sarah J. McClure	23282
William H. Marker	23104	Ona Robertson	23283
Eva Keer	23105	Valeria M. West	23290
Columbus Phipps	23106	Robert R. Jackson	23291
James W. Ashley	23108	Maud P. Vore	23293
Martha L. Cooley	23109	Moses Anspach	23294
John W. Marlow	23116	Laura Sykes	23295
Sallie Brown	23119	Mary I. Conrad	23344
Allen Kearns	23120	William R. Shackelford	23344
Hattie Irving	23122	Mary S. Leach	23345
Joshua T. Carman	23132	Alice Hicks	23324
Lorenzo L. Lee	23143	Charles O. Karney	23338
Emma C. Wicked	23145	Ella Henry	23343
Ellen Crittenden	23153	Eva M. Rogers	23347
Bettie Nivens	23154	Kibble T. Stovall	23354
Charles L. Bowden	23155	William Stiles	23355
Margaret E. McDonald	23156	Edward M. Williams	23356
Dellia Burrows	23157	John M. Cole	23363
Stella Sheppard	23164	John R. Reeves	23365
Eva Starr	23165	William D. Sanders	23366
James S. Fuller	23167	Philip W. Samuel	23367
William S. Perkins	23169	Vivalda Martin	23368
Euretta P. Norman	23171	Lionel D. Roberts	23375
Newton E. Hannon	23173	Ora Raper	23376
Alexander Robbs	23175	Benjamin F. Teague	23382
Frank P. Jones	23185	Net Thompson	23391
Sallie Rattingourd	23193	Lillie Clark	23393
Jacob C. Cobstill	23199	Stacy L. Whitaker	23394
Elizabeth Coleman	23203	Lillie M. Ross	23395
Frank Barthel	23205	Rebecca J. Baugh	23397
John Charboneau	23212	Flora B. Payne	23400
John C. Wasson	23231	Rachel A. Taylor	23402
Thomas A. Hathecock	23239	Jerry A. Hayes	23403
Mary E. Barnes	23246	John C. Rogers	23404
Jimmie Pettitt	23247	Daniel V. Jones	23405
Sewell T. Bell	23249	David B. Haddan	23408

George Dawson	23407	Sarah E. Melton	23640
Allen I. Fisher	23408	Laura Jackson	23641
Andrew J. Gibbs	23409	Christopher C. Clepper	23642
Lydia B. Sullivan	23410	William A. Addington	23643
Henry S. Prater	23412	Benjamin F. Fortner	23644
Lillie B. Cowan	23413	James L. Cunningham	23646
Joseph Mayor	23415	Henry Fredrick	23647
William Harlis	23416	Frederick W. Propp	23648
James D. Massey	23428	Jasper A. Plank	23655
John W. Nichols	23429	James M. Armor	23656
Susie Drew	23430	Louella Still	23657
William A. Hancock	23431	Dell Hampton	23659
Martha E. Whitaker	23434	Samuel Harrison	23668
Fannie Fields	23435	Adam Pfannkuche	23677
Joseph F. Baker	23442	Mary E. Ballard	23678
Jesse King	23445	Matine A. Polson	23684
William R. Fortner	23446	William L. Felton	23691
Joseph Dawson	23447	Samuel O. James	23692
Brazzie Coats	23450	Emma Lamar	23693
Mattie Landrum	23466	John T. Murphy	23700
Mary Welch	23475	William G. Smith	23701
Birdie Martin	23476	Aquilla G. Robinson	23702
Dora B. Taylor	23487	James Shoap	23707
Matine H. Bean	23494	Isaac P. Bledsoe	23709
Corneha E. Vann	23495	Sylvester W. Bond	23728
Matine L. Choate	23502	Rosa T. Williams	23743
Augustus M. Ward	23503	Josiah T. Hardy	23745
Rebecca E. Choate	23511	Walter D. Clabhy	23747
Fannie Sanders	23512	Verna Beck	23748
Martha L. Rider	23516	Mary J. Weir	23755
Thomas Allen	23517	Enoch Frazier	23756
Mosek E. Adkins	23523	Amos A. Christmon	23757
Hattie O. Williams	23526	Charles A. Riddle	23763
Ella L. Choate	23537	Thomas J. Brewster	23766
Jesse J. Holleman	23547	Minerva Blakeney	23768
Marion M. Scott	23548	Mary E. Risingfawn	23772
Jay W. Linscott	23549	Lewis L. Haysley	23779
John Scott	23557	Ole Olson	23791
James Scott	23565	William H. Morrison	23792
Lewis Teter	23573	Della Fields	23793
Sadie Burlington	23596	Roe Rafferty	23795
William T. Holt	23605	John C. Nelson	23801
George F. Camp	23607	Amanda M. Purcell	23811
John F. Warren	23612	Fannie Perry	23819
James H. Mays	23613	Rosa Wood	23821
Jacob Dubois	23614	Myrtle Adair	23832
Laura Wells	23618	John W. Howerton	23833
James N. Holland	23621	Joseph Potter	23834
Pearl V. Berry	23624	George W. Poplin	23837
Oscar L. Seabourn	23626	Edward M. Stanley	23838

John B. Harrold	23839	Henry S. Hill	24016
Tarleton Gray	23840	Belle Kerckhoff	24019
Maggie Beck	23841	Paul L. Nall	24020
Cynthia Dick	23860	Edna J. Trout	24022
William R. Baker	23861	Frank E. Lee	24027
William E. Curtis	23868	William C. Wright	24028
Lorenzo C. Couch	23869	Ellie M. Lamar	24029
Marie L. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McDonald	24030
James B. Hallum	23872	Carle E. Hunt	24031
John M. Sweetman	23881	Ellie Carter	24032
Marcus L. Butler	23882	N. Daniel L. Hahn	24060
John E. Barks	23883	Dorcas F. Warner	24061
Josie Rogers	23884	Samuel J. Burns	24065
Benjamin F. Christian	23885	Mollie Doherty	24077
William F. Riddle	23893	David M. Harris	24078
William M. Hancock	23894	Harriet R. Allen	24079
Bertha M. Marker	23895	Charles L. Merrill	24082
Fannie M. Large	23896	Emella Cowan	24087
John E. Hefner	23897	Roxanna E. Wood	24088
Riley Barnett	23899	William F. W. Jr.	24089
John W. Harris	23900	Maggie Hays	24090
Joe R. Richards	23901	Lebens F. Speers	24091
Minnie M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Marshall	24092
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Archie L. Oakley	24099
Lemuel W. Marks	23910	Edmond H. Robinson	24101
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922	Paul R. Rogers	24105
William E. Foster	23923	George W. Dyer	24106
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dyer	24108
Sarah E. Chamberlain	23925	Robert W. Morgan	24115
Isaac M. Hansley	23933	Charles A. Taylor	24123
Willie K. Franklin	23935	Joel T. Henschel	24125
William E. Hartsell	23941	Anna Kerckhoff	24126
Lewis P. Snartt	23946	Walter S. Mahoney	24127
John C. Anderson	23953	Jacobs L. Parker	24129
John H. Nall	23954	William L. Marker	24130
Minnie Z. Nidder	23956	Nora Goodrich	24136
Albert M. Clinkscale	23966	John Evans	24137
John C. Gray	23970	John Ballard	24140
Ervin C. Baker	23972	William C. Gaudin	24141
Othello J. Smith	23973	Leota Chamberlain	24142
Harriet M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Drake	24143
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thompson	24144
Andrew J. Kaiser	23984	Sallie L. Chamberlain	24145
George W. Doty	23995	Gene Bownde	24146
Zipporah E. Duncan	23996	Alva L. Barnard	24152
John D. Sheehan	23998	Samuel H. Gaudin	24153
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	John S. Turner	24155
Alice L. Gunter	24003	Elmer Creek	24156
Owen H. Haworth	24008	Ellie E. West	24157
Maurice M. Wright	24009	William Gentry	24159

Lennie H. Lunday	24160	Noah Allen	24301
Marion E. Sumerson	24161	Muzettie Coats	24303
William R. Badgett	24162	Maggie Fields	24304
William J. Raines	24169	William C. Mayfield	24305
George W. Lincannon	24171	Frank B. Brown	24308
George L. Hopson	24176	Silas G. Wills	24310
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178	Ida B. McCoy	24311
James L. Baker	24179	Joseph A. Howe	24312
Benjamin Sander	24180	Mary F. Paden	24317
Belle Shouse	24182	Madison F. Gamble	24318
John S. Letorce	24183	Ellie McDonald	24319
Della Barber	24186	Mary E. Paden	24320
James L. Wolfe	24188	T. Wyman Thompson	24327
James W. Walker	24189	Arthur Horn	24328
Thomas J. Ward	24194	James A. Letorce	24333
Alzema L. Whittecer	24201	Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Sarah L. Collins	24202	Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Archie Taylor	24207	Samuel N. Calvert	24340
William J. McArthur	24211	Presley B. Kimbison	24341
Benjamin L. Cockrell	24218	George A. Wright	24343
Harvey Countryman	24221	Charles J. Schuth	24350
Libbie B. Starr	24229	John W. Jones	24351
Mary A. Weir	24231	Sarah E. Mills	24352
Mark O. Gabbert	24233	Edgar N. Rader	24358
Steph A. Chamberlain	24239	Henrietta Frutkin	24360
Patrick Shattuck	24240	Jose Hall	24365
Kate T. Craig	24242	Frank Billingslea	24370
Leola B. Shanahan	24248	Thomas N. Chawood	24371
James J. Corne	24251	Isaac Rappetoe	24372
John C. Tucker	24252	John A. Fields	24375
William R. Smith	24253	James L. Slagle	24376
Archie A. Martin	24257	William H. Whitney	24398
Nathaniel E. Walker	24262	Nora E. Craig	24400
Alexis Lee	24263	Dovie Sanger	24401
William M. Merrell	24264	Jacob Wendberg	24406
William D. Highsmith	24266	Addie E. Fields	24407
Laura Gore	24268	Homer A. Andrews	24414
Cynthia A. Miller	24269	Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Louis Trantz	24277	Eva Countryman	24416
William W. Miller	24278	Burl J. Brondus	24423
William L. Carter	24279	Claukie Brack	24424
Isabel Hobbs	24289	Joanna Hall	24425
John B. Miles	24290	Rachel Beck	24426
Richard Fitzgerald	24292	Fannie C. Brown	24427
James A. Jackson	24293	Lydia M. Anderson	24430
George W. Dixon	24294	Eda Muskrat	24434
James B. Walker	24296	Etta Brown	24442
Peter J. Coyne	24297	Samuel S. Cox	24447
Cynthia Howdenoch	24298	Ollie M. Lamar	24448
Benjamin Rowe	24299	Ollie E. Williams	24450

Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24461	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cessna	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Loena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tynes	24491	Zachary T. Fields	24590
Harold D. Lannom	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Foresythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hiatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcoux	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Annie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Ann E. Halfmoon	24505	Nancy Rinehardt	24599
William E. Heindelman	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artella Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Kupe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overies	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Wheeler	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Ezzie E. Martin	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24525	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Hind	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcoux	24543	Edward L. Hadsell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lotie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Laton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander L. Parshey	24643
Ben J. Seoville	24551	John Preaman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamd	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie F. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Malissa Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	Max R. Franks	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Naim, Sr.	24570	Beverly H. Donnan	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Peychou	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte A. Fry	24687	Rodnick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Ivy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie A. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24701	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr.	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roscopf	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24820
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Mosch, Jr.	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Ollie O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Walden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abercrombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Manek	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leona L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Areher	24777	Maud Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeehan	24782	Thomas J. Peychouse	24888
Ples L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris, Jr.	24797	Frank L. Tague	24900
Sylvania Whisenant	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Allie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hovey	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24966
Vicie Ann Pharis	24908	Laura R. Park	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Lone Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Boyd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Guillems	25002
Charles Norris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	26871
Adah X. Masier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

W. B. Dinkley
Circuit Clerk

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory

this January 10, 1907

Cherokee
1524

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

William J. Robinson,
Remy, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes dated January
10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a
citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was
affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

L.

Cherokee 1, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 24, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner.

Cher 1525 • George silk

Cher 1525

L

THE ST. LOUIS
PUBLIC LIBRARY
200 N. 3RD ST.
ST. LOUIS, MO. 63101

Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q Q
W W W Is W at low What Is Is What Is Is What Is What
thirteen Ar

1888 roll page 719 #1170 Seabat Silk, Sequoyah District.
1896 roll page 1102 #1410 George C. Silk, Sequoyah District.
1888 roll page 719 #1171 Lucy Silk, Sequoyah District.
1896 roll page 1102 #1411 Lucy Silk, Sequoyah District.
1896 roll page 1102 #1412 Katie Silk, Sequoyah District.
1896 roll page 1102 #1413 Jetsy Silk, Sequoyah District.
1896 roll page 1102 #1414 Jetsy's sister living with her mother.

desires to enroll.

Q What is her name? A Atsie Tobaccowill, aged thirteen.

Q 1896 roll page 1105 #1494 Etzie Tobaccowill, Sequoyah District.

Q Is she alive and living with you? A Yes sir.

Q What is her mother's name? A Tisie Silk.

Q Is her mother living? A No sir, his mother was her mother.

Q 1890 roll page 723 #1292 Tica Tobaccowill, Sequoyah District.

The name of the applicant's half-sister, Atsie Tobaccowill, is found upon the census roll of 1896 and her mother, Tisie Tobaccowill is found upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as specified in the testimony; satisfactory proof being made that said Atsie is a lineal descendant of said Tisie Tobaccowill, being a full-blood Indian, she will also be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

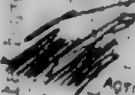
is 26 Aug. 1900.

Commissioner.

W 52

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
AUG 24 1900


ACTING CHAIRMAN

RECEIVED
SEP 1 1900
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
WASHINGTON, D.C.

TO THE COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FROM THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR

RECEIVED
SEP 1 1900
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
WASHINGTON, D.C.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.
Tahlequah, I. T., November 26, 1904.

In the matter of the application of George Silk for the enrollment of himself, his children, Katie and Betsy Silk and his half sister Atsie Tobaccowill and his granddaughter, Nancy Hooper, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

SAMUEL BEARPAW being duly sworn and
examined by the Commission testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Samuel Bearpaw.
Q How old are you? A 26.
Q What is your postoffice? A Long.
Q Are you a fullblood Cherokee? A Yes sir.
Q Was your postoffice Remy when you enrolled? A Yes sir.
Q Have you married since then? A Yessir.
Q What is the name of your wife? A Betsy Silk.
Q Is she a fullblood? A Yes sir.
Q When did you marry? A About a month or three weeks.
Q Do you know the day of your marriage? A Last month.
Q Do you know what day in last month it was? A No.
Q Are you and she living together now? A Yes.

I, J. F. Gaskill being duly sworn state that as stenographer for the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, I recorded the foregoing proceedings and testimony and that the above is a true and correct transcript of my stenographic notes.

Subscribed and sworn to before
me this 22 day of Nov 1904.

J. F. Gaskill
Notary Public.

JOR

Cherokee 1525.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.

Tahlequah, I. T., May 13, 1905.

In the matter of the application of George Silk for the enrollment of himself and wife, Lucy, and children, Katie and Betsy Silk, and sister, Atsie Tobaccowill, and grand-child, Nancy Hooper. No. 1525.

ATSIE SEVENSTAR, being duly sworn and examined, through Interpreter William P. Drew, by the Commission, testified as follows:---

- Q What is your name? A Atsie Tobaccowill.
Q You are married now? A Yes.
Q What is your husband's name? A Sawney Sevenstar.
Q Is he a Cherokee? A Yes sir.
Q Has he a younger sister named Polly Proctor? A Yes sir.
Q When did you marry; what month was it? A I don't know when.
Q Do you know what year it was? A Yes.
Q What year? A 1900.
Q 1905 was it? A Yes.
Q Do you know what month? A No, I don't know, but another man does.
Q About how many months ago was it? A About 6 months.
Q Do you know whether it was before or after Christmas?
A After Christmas.
Q It was just this last winter was it? A Yes sir. Jim Sanders is the only one that knows what month it was.
Q Are you and your husband living together now? A Yes sir.
Q You were married this last winter were you? A I suppose so.
Q When I said we were married in 1900 I made a mistake.
Q You just married this last Fall did you? A Yes sir.
Q It was after the summer, along when it was getting cold weather was it? A Yes sir.

Joe Chambers, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony in this case, and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete copy of his stenographic notes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of June, 1905.

Notary Public.

JC

1255
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 16 1900

15

[Handwritten signature]

1525

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Hancy Hooper
as a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved

13

1908

Commissioner

COMMISSION TO THE FEDERALIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 10, 1902

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
 of Nancy Hooper, born on the 24th day of March, 1901
 (Here insert name of child.)
 Name of Father: James Hooper, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Name of Mother: Katie Silk, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Post-Office: Long J.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
 INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, Katie Silk, on oath state that I am 20
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
~~that I am the lawful wife of~~ James Hooper, who is a citizen, by
~~of the~~ Cherokee Nation, that a female child was
 born to me on the 24th day of March, 1901; that said child has been
 named Nancy Hooper, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

W. Shuster
 (Must be Two Witnesses)
James M. Seabolt

NORTHERN and sworn to before me this 28th day of April, 1902
Eugene A. Baggett, Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
 INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, Luey Silk, a Midwife, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. Katie Silk, wife of James Hooper,
 on the 4th day of March, 1901; that there was born to her on said
 date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
 named Nancy Hooper.

WITNESSES TO MARK

W. Shuster
 (Must be Two Witnesses)
James M. Seabolt

NORTHERN and sworn to before me this 1st day of April, 1902
Eugene A. Baggett, Notary Public.

Cher 1525

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Levy Wick
a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved

APR 4 1905

190

[Signature]
Commissioner

Filed April - 4 - 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of *Lucy Siler*
(Here insert name of deceased.)
 a citizen of the *Cherokee*
(Here insert name of postoffice.) Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Sept Ind. Ter., and died on the *4* day of
1904

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

North DISTRICT.
 I, *George Siler*, on oath state that I am *44*
 years of age and a citizen, by *blood* of the *Cherokee* Nation;
 that my postoffice address is *Muldron* Ind. Ter.; that I am
husband of *Lucy Siler*
(State relationship as: the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)
 who was a citizen, by *blood* of the *Cherokee* Nation;
 and that said *Lucy Siler* died on the *4* day of
Sept *1904* *George Siler*
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Corrie Dudley
Jackson Downing
(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *1* day of

W. J. B. B. B. 1905
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

North DISTRICT.
 I, *Alice Welch*, on oath state that I am *36*
 years of age, and a citizen by *blood* of the *Cherokee* Nation;
 that my postoffice address is *Muldron* Ind. Ter.;
 that I was personally acquainted with *Lucy Siler*
 who was a citizen, by *blood* of the *Cherokee* Nation;
 and that said *Lucy Siler* died on the *4* day of
Sept *1904* *George Siler*
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *1* day of

W. J. B. B. B. 1905
 Notary Public.

Cher 1526 Lenora N. Bladon

Cher 1526

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muldrow, I.T., August 16, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Lenora M. Bladon for the enrollment of herself and children as Cherokees by blood: being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckenridge, she testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A Lenora M. Bladon.
Q What is your age? A 33.
Q What is your post office? A Dora, Ark.
Q What is your district? A Sequoyah.
Q For whom do you apply now for enrollment? A Myself and three children.
Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Off and on ever since 1886.
Q Have you lived all the time in Sequoyah district? A Yes, sir, all the time.
Q How did you get admission as a Cherokee citizen, by the action of the Cherokee authorities? A Yes, sir.
Q You present here a duly certified copy of an act admitting to citizenship certain persons. It is signed approved November 28, 1886, D. W. Bushyhead, Principal Chief of the Cherokee Nation. Among the names enumerated appears that of Lenora M. Daly. Was that your name at that time? A Yes, sir.
Q And you claim that as your admission? A Yes, sir.
Q This is recognized as a due attestation of the facts stated, and it is returned to you. Now at the time of your admission your name was Daly. You have married since then? A Yes, sir.
Q Was that your maiden name, Daly? A Yes, sir.
Q When did you marry? A About 13 years ago.
Q Have you a certificate of your marriage? A No, sir.
Q Have you personal evidence by which you can establish it? A No, sir, I haven't.
Q Is there no one here who knows that you and your husband have lived together as husband and wife? A Yes, sir, Tim Daly, my brother.
Q What is the name of your father? A Rufus Daley.
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q What was the name of your mother? A Missouri Daley.
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A No, sir.
Q Is your husband living or dead? A He is living.
Q Why doesn't he apply himself? Was he ever married to you under Cherokee law? A No, sir.

Tim Daley, being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckenridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A Tim Daley.
Q What is your post office? A Dora, Ark.
Q What is your age? A 35.
Q Are you a brother of this lady here, Lenora Bladon? A Yes, sir.
Q She was a Miss Daley, was she, before she married? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of her husband? A John Bladon.
Q Is he living now? A Yes, sir.
Q When was she married to him, about how long ago? A I don't remember, somewhere along about 12 or 14 years ago.
Q Have they lived together as husband and wife ever since their marriage? A Yes, sir.
Q And are so living at this time? A Yes, sir.
Q Have they lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since their marriage? A They went over in the Choctaw Nation a short while.
Q They have claimed the Cherokee Nation as their home all the time, have they? A Yes, sir.
Q And never been out of the Cherokee Nation except a little while? A Yes, sir, they were out in the Choctaw Nation and they lived at Dora a short time.

Lenora W. Bladen - 2.

Lenora W. Bladen, recalled, testified as follows:

Q Now give me the names of your children, please? A Homer.

Q How old is that child? A He is 15 years old.

Q Your next child? A Marion Bladen, a boy, 11 years old.

Q What is the next child? A Aggie E. Bladen, 8 years old.

(On 1896 roll, page 1056, No. 250, Lenora Bladen, Sequoyah district.
Homer Bladen on 1896 roll, page 1056, No. 251, Sequoyah district.
Marion Bladen on 1896 roll, page 1056, No. 252, Sequoyah district.
Aggie E. Bladen on 1896 roll, page 1056, No. 253, Aggie Bladen, Sequoyah district.)

The applicant is shown by the certificate of admission cited in the testimony to have been duly admitted to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation on the 29th day of November, 1886, and she is identified on the roll of 1896. Her change of name is accounted for by her marriage some 14 years ago as established by personal testimony. Her three children as enumerated in the testimony are identified on the roll of 1896, and she and her three children, Homer, Marion, and Aggie E., will all be listed at this time for enrollment, as Cherokees by blood.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witnesses, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Bruce C. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 24th day of August, 1900.

J. H. C.
Commissioner.

220011 to 2219 respectively and after the 24th day of January, 1900.

Only use the correct translation of the stenographic notes. The above named witnesses, and their answers, are correct.

to the point stated to the five classified witnesses he reported the defendant as having sworn 'sworn' says that he understood

All of the affidavits at this time for enrollment of the Cherokee by person
 or 1888 were made and per three affidavits. However, Nelson and White E.
 children of the same were in the testimony are identified on a roll
 some of these are as established by personal testimony. Her name
 the roll for 1888. Her name of White is accounted for by her marriage
 her name on the 30th day of November, 1888, and she is identified on
 in the testimony to these facts and is identified as citizenship in the Cherokee
 the affidavit is given of the testimony of acquisition cited

(.toitit iny

Vladimir E. Efremov ou 1896 kofit', bates 709e, no. 838, Vekije Ljagoda, sedno-
vostion blagou ou 1898 kofit', bates 709e, no. 838, sednovost' qvarljar.
Fiodor Blagou ou 1896 kofit', bates 709e, no. 838, sednovost' qvarljar.

[illegible][illegible]

How old is that child? A He is 12 years old.

Report M. Bledsoe, recalled, recalled as follows:

REV. M. BIGON - S.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.

Tahlequah, I. T., May 4, 1905.

In the matter of the application of Lenora N. Bladon for the enrollment of herself and children, Homer, Marion and Aggie E. Bladon, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation. No. 1526.

JOHN H. BLADON, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:---

- Q What is your name? A John H. Bladon.
Q How old are you? A About 51.
Q What is your post-office? A Campbell.
Q You are not a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.
Q You have just executed an affidavit as to the death of your wife, Lenora N. Bladon, on December 23, 1901? A Yes sir.
Q She was your wife? A Yes sir.
Q You appear before the Commission to-day for the purpose of assisting the Commission in making allotments to your minor children, Marion and Aggie E. Bladon? A Yes sir.
Q They are both living? A Yes sir, both living.
Q When your wife appeared before the Commission on August 16, 1900, and made application for the enrollment of herself and children, Marion and Aggie E., she also applied for another child and gave its name as Homer Bladon, and it appears upon the records of the Commission as a brother of Marion and Aggie E. Is Homer your child? A No sir.
Q You state that child was born before you and your wife were married? A Yes sir. I didn't know anything about the child. We was married two years before I knew anything about it. When we married she was out in Mississippi to see her uncle.
Q Do you know the name of the father of that child? A No sir, I do not.
Q By what name is he known at the present time? A Homer Daley.
Q Do you know whether he knows who his father is? A I can't tell you. I guess his grand-mother knows. He lives with them.
Q Application was made on September 17, 1901, by Elizabeth Daley of Vian, Indian Territory, for the enrollment of a child, Homer Daley, whose father is named Rufus Daley. Do you know whether that is the identical person who is enrolled with your wife as Homer Bladon? A It must be. Rufus Daley is his grand-father.
Q What is the name of his grand-mother? A Elizabeth.
Q Is she a Cherokee or white woman? A No sir. She's a white woman.
Q Is Rufus Daley living? A No sir, he's dead.
Q Do you know the full name of the mother of your wife?
A Elizabeth E. Daley, I think. The way she signs it.
Q Who has this child, Homer, lived with all its life?
A He lived with his grand-mother when they kept house and ever since then he has lived with her daughter.

- Q That's Elizabeth Daley is it? A Yes sir. Her daughter live in Missouri. She is a Goins now.
- Q Your wife never had a brother named Homer? A She had one Tim, Marshall and Rufus is all I know anything about.
- Q Is this child of your wife the only person in the family you know of named Homer Daley? A Yes sir. That's the only one I know anything about.

BY THE COMMISSION:

The records of the Commission show that on August 16, 1900, Lenora N. Bladon, the wife of the witness, applied for the enrollment of a child, among others, Homer Bladon, and gave its father as John Bladon, the witness. The records of the Commission also show that on September 17, 1901, Elizabeth Daley applied for the enrollment of a child, Homer Daley, giving the name of its father as Rufus M. Daley. From the testimony just taken, it appears that the child, Homer Bladon, enrolled with its mother on Cherokee Card 1526, is a duplicate enrollment of the Homer Daley listed on Cherokee Card 7543, a child of Rufus M. Daley, deceased, and Elizabeth M. Daley, a non citizen.

Joe Chambers, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony in this case, and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete copy of his stenographic notes.

Subscribed and sworn to before
me this 6th day of June, 1905.





Notary Public.

B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

AUG 16 1900

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Lincoln N. Bladen

a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved

July 8

1906


Commissioner.

It appears from the within affidavits that the applicant, Lenora N. Bladen, died on the 23d day of December, 1901, it is hereby ordered that the application for the enrollment of said Lenora N. Bladen as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation be dismissed.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Lenora n Bladon
(Here insert name of deceased.)
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Dora Ark, Ind. Ter., and died on the 23rd day of
December, 1901
(Here insert name of postoffice.)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }
Northern DISTRICT. }
I, John Bladon, on oath state that I am 51
years of age and a citizen, of the United States Nation;
that my postoffice address is Campbell, Ind. Ter.; that I am
the husband of Lenora n Bladon
(State relationship: as the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc. (Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation
and that said Lenora n Bladon died on the 23 day of
December, 1901
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

1905.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }
DISTRICT. }
I, , on oath state that I am
years of age, and a citizen by of the Nation;
that my postoffice address is , Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of postoffice.)
that I was personally acquainted with
(Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by , of the Nation;
and that said died on the day of
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must Be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

190

Notary Public.

*all males male
+ 150 censused
JSP*

(C O P Y)

D. C. 48134-1905

J.S.Jr.
LLB

I.T.D. 11090-1905
L R S

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
WASHINGTON.

October 14, 1905.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

August 2, 1905, you recommended that the enrollment of Homer Bladon upon the approved roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation on schedule No. 28, opposite No. 27308, be canceled, it appearing from testimony taken June 6, 1905, at the Cherokee Land Office that said Homer Bladon is identical with Homer Daley, enrolled opposite No. 17838, on the approved roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

The Department concurs in the recommendation of the Indian Office in its letter of August 30, 1905, and has cancelled the name of Homer Bladon at No. 27308 on said roll. The Indian Office has been requested to make the proper change upon the roll in its possession, and you are also authorized to make the appropriate correction.

A copy of the Indian Office letter is inclosed.

Respectfully

(Signed) E. A. HITCHCOCK

1 inclosure

Secretary

(C O P Y)

Refer in reply
to the following

Land
67632-1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,

WASHINGTON. August 30, 1905

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to invite your attention to letter of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated August 2, 1905, reporting that Homer Bladon enrolled at No. 27308 on schedule No. 28, is a duplicate enrollment of Homer Daley at No. 17838 on schedule No. 18 and recommending that the name of Homer Bladon at No. 27308 be stricken from schedule No. 28.

Very respectfully,

M.M.M. (W)

F. E. Leupp
Commissioner

Muskogee, Oklahoma, March 1, 1910.

SUBJECT:
In the matter of the
enrollment of Lenora
N. Bladen, Cherokee.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to bring to the attention of the Department the case of Lenora N. Bladen, a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, enrolled opposite No. 27307.

No application having been received to select an allotment of land for this citizen and there having been filed with this office on July 5, 1905, an affidavit, fixing the date of her death as of December 23, 1901, an investigation was begun to confirm this fact. On November 30, 1909, the testimony of John H. Bladen, husband of Lenora N. Bladen, was taken, at which time he testified that his wife died on December 23, 1900. He fixed this date by the fact that she died in December following the enrollment at Muldrow and from the further fact that she was buried the day before Christmas. The record in the matter of this application shows that same was made at Muldrow on August 16, 1900. The affidavit referred to is not found in the files of the of-

2.

file, but, in testimony taken on May 4, 1905, said affidavit was referred to and a record thereof was made on the census card on which the name of this citizen appears. Mr. Bladen, who appears to have executed this affidavit, states that, if date appears as of 1901, it was an error on the part of the clerk who wrote same, as there was not at any time any question in his mind as to this date.

On January 29, 1910, John H. Bladen was notified by registered mail of the information secured by this office relative to the date of the death of Lenora N. Bladen and of the provisions of Section 31 of the Act of Congress of July 1, 1902 (32 Stat., L. 716), that no person, whose name was on the roll of Cherokee citizens and who died prior to September 1, 1902, was entitled to an allotment of land or other tribal property, and that he might appear within a stipulated time to show cause why recommendation should not be made to the Department that a notation should be placed on the roll, showing that the said Lenora N. Bladen was not entitled to participate in the distribution of the tribal property of the Cherokee Nation. This notice was received, as evidenced by the return of the registry receipt properly signed, but no appearance has been made.

I am of the opinion that the evidence secured by this office clearly shows that Lenora N. Bladen died

3.

prior to September 1, 1902, and I have the honor to recommend that the following notation be placed on all copies of the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, opposite No. 27307:

"Died prior to September 1, 1902; not entitled to land or money."

Copies of the record, pertaining to the death of this citizen, are enclosed herewith.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

WSDM(CM)
Enc. 1-1

Through-
Commissioner of
Indian Affairs.

Cherokee 1526.

Muskogee, Oklahoma, January 29, 1910.

Mr. John H. Bladon,

Gore, Oklahoma.

Sir:

Evidence has been secured by this office showing that your wife, Lenora M. Bladon, whose name appears on the roll of Cherokee citizens by blood opposite No. 27307, died on December 23, 1900.

The act of Congress of July 1, 1902 (32 Stats., 716), contains the following provision:

"That no allotment of land or other tribal property shall be made to any person, or to the heirs of any person, whose name is on said roll and who died prior to the first day of September, nineteen hundred and two. The right of such person to any interest in the lands or other tribal property shall be deemed to have become extinguished and to have passed to the tribe in general upon his death before said date, and any person or persons who may conceal the death of anyone on said roll as aforesaid for the purpose of profiting by said concealment, and who shall knowingly receive any portion of any land or other tribal property or of the proceeds so arising from any allotment prohibited by this section, shall be deemed guilty of a felony, and shall be proceeded against as may be provided in other cases of felony, and the penalty for this offense shall be confinement at hard labor for a period of not less than one year nor more than five years, and in addition thereto a forfeiture to the Cherokee Nation of the lands, other tribal property, and proceeds so obtained."

John H. Bladen - 2.

You are, therefore, notified that on or before February 28, 1910, you may appear at this office, if you so desire, to show cause why recommendation should not be made to the Department of the Interior that the following notation be placed opposite the name of Lenora M. Bladen on the approved roll of Cherokee citizens:

"Died prior to September 1, 1902; not entitled to land or money."

Respectfully,

W3DM (LBA)
Register.

Acting Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
Muskogee, Oklahoma, January 25, 1910.

IN THE MATTER of the date of the death of Lenora N. Bladen,
Cherokee Field Card No. 1526, roll No. 27307.

Testimony of John H. Bladen taken at his home 4 miles south
of Gore, Oklahoma, November 30, 1909.

EXAMINATION ON BEHALF OF THE COMMISSIONER,
(Conducted by Frank L. Noble.)

- Q What is your name? A John H. Bladen.
Q What is your age? A 56 years old.
Q What is your post office address? A Gore, formerly Campbell,
Oklahoma.
Q Are you the husband of Lenora N. Bladen, a citizen by blood of
the Cherokee Nation.
Q And the father of Marion and Aggie F. Bladen? A Yes sir.
Q Both these children living? A Yes sir.
Q It appears from the records in the Office of the Commissioner to
the Five Civilized Tribes that Lenora N. Bladen is dead--when did
she die? A She died the December following the enrollment at
Muldrow which was in August.
Q Do you remember the date of her death? A Yes sir, she died two
days before Christmas, December 23, 1900.
Q How do you remember that it was on the 23rd of December? A Be-
cause it was two days before Christmas and she was buried on the
24th day of December one day before Christmas.

(It appears from the records on file in the office of the Com-
missioner to the Five Civilized Tribes that you made affidavit
to the effect that Lenora N. Bladen, your wife, died on the
23rd day of December 1901.)

- Q Do you now affirm that date as being the correct date of her death
and the year to be 1901 instead of 1900? A Well I know she died
the December following the enrollment at Muldrow and the enrollment
was in 1900 in August for that is where my wife took sick and
never got well.
Q How do you account for it being set forth in the affidavit that
her death occurred in 1901 instead of 1900? A If there is any
mistake as to the year the clerk at Tahlequah before whom I made
this affidavit made the mistake for he counted it up and said it
was in the year 1901.
Q But you are sure that she died in either the year 1900 or 1901 in
the month of December? A I am sure it was in the year 1900 the
same year as the enrollment at Muldrow.
Q Have you a record showing the date of her death? A No sir, I had
one. It was recorded in a Bible but I burned out and it was burned
up then.

- Q Where is she buried? A She is buried at Cherokee Junction, down close to Maldrow.
- Q Have you erected a tomb stone at her grave? A No sir.
- Q Are you willing that when these notes shall have been transcribed, subscribed and sworn to by me before a notary public, that they shall be taken as your testimony and be of the same force and effect as if subscribed and sworn to by you? A Yes sir.

Witness excused.

I, Frank L. Doble, Stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, state on oath that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of my stenographic notes taken in the above cause on the date before mentioned.

Frank L. Doble
STENOGRAPHER.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of January, 1910.

A. B. Harrison
NOTARY PUBLIC.

Feb. 21

Land-
Population
18773-1910
J E D

Enrollment case of
Lenora N. Bladon.

Mar 14 1910

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith a report of March 1, 1910, from the Acting Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, relative to the death of Lenora N. Bladon, whose name appears opposite No. 27307 on the final approved rolls of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

It is shown by the enclosed papers that the above named person died prior to September 1, 1902. Section 31 of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902 (32 Stat., L. 716) provides that no allotment of land or other tribal property shall be made to any person, or to the heirs of any person, whose name is on the Cherokee roll, and who died prior to September 1, 1902. It is recommended, therefore, that opposite the name of Lenora N. Bladon upon the final approved roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, there be placed the notation -

"Died prior to September 1, 1902; not entitled
to land or money."

and that this Office and the Commissioner to the Five Civilized

L-18773-2

Tribes be authorized to make a similar notation on the copies
of the roll in their possession.

Very respectfully,

(Stamped) (SIGNED) R. G. VALENTINE,

Commissioner.

BCS-9

8430

March 15, 1910

Approved:

(Sgd) (Signed) Frank Pierce

First Assistant Secretary.

D-364

1-29289

1 WRL
Address only the
Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

Refer in reply to the following:

Land-
Population
18773-1910
J E D.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,
WASHINGTON.

Enrollment case of
Lenora N. Bladon.

Mar 23 1910

The Commissioner
to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Oklahoma.

Sir:

Referring to the report of March 1, 1910, from the
Acting Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, relative
to the enrollment case of Lenora N. Bladon, whose name
appears opposite No. 27307 on the final approved roll of citi-
zens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that
on March 15, 1910, the Department authorized placing oppo-
site the name of Lenora N. Bladon upon the above roll the
notation-

"Died prior to September 1, 1902;
not entitled to land or money."

A copy of Approved Office letter of March 14,
1910, is transmitted herewith for your information and
guidance.

Very respectfully,

(Sgd) C. F. Hauke,

Chief Clerk.

GC-18
8667

D-364

Cher 1527 Elizabeth McCabe

Cher 1527

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muldrow, I.T., August 16, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Elizabeth McCabe for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckenridge, she testified as follows:

Q What is your full name? A Elizabeth McCabe.

Q What is your age? A 44.

Q What is your post office? A Sometimes it is Muldrow and sometimes it is Fort Smith, I haven't got any settled home.

Q How shall we put it down? A Fort Smith.

Q In what district do you live? A Sequoyah.

Q For whom do you make application for enrollment now, do you want to enroll yourself? A Yes, sir.

Q And then some children? A No, sir, I am alone, just myself.

Q Do you apply as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.

Q How did you acquire admission to the Cherokee Nation, by the action of the Cherokee authorities? A By the Council, yes, sir.

Q The applicant presents a statement, dated Tahlequah, I.T., December 3, 1898, signed by W. H. Moss, Assistant Executive Secretary, under the seal of his office, stating that Lizzie McCabe was readmitted to all the rights and privileges of citizenship in the Cherokee Nation as a citizen by blood by an act of the National Council, approved December 1, 1898, said rights not to accrue unless the party removes to and locates permanently in the Cherokee Nation within six months from the passage of the Act. This is accepted as a duly authenticated statement of the fact, and it is returned to you. Are you on the roll of 1896? A Yes, sir.

Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since your admission?

Q Ever since I came, my father is an invalid and I have had him over at Fort Smith to be near a doctor.

Q What is the name of your father? A Benjamin McCabe.

Q What is the name of your mother? A Lydia Chisholm McCabe.

Q Were they admitted to citizenship at the same time you were?

A No, sir, my mother has been dead for quite a number of years.

Q Was your father admitted at the same time you were? A No, sir, he is a white man.

Q Your mother was a Cherokee by blood, was she? A Yes, sir.

Q What proportion of blood do you claim? A 1/16.

Q You say you have been in Fort Smith a good deal in order to be near to nurse your father? A Yes, sir.

Q Have you always considered the Cherokee Nation your home? A Yes, sir.

Q Have you had property in the Cherokee Nation ever since you were admitted? A Yes, sir.

Q Have you property anywhere else? A Yes, sir, I have some in Fort Smith.

Q Where are your principal interests? A It is about an equal divide; about as much here as there is over there. This is my home sometimes when my father is able, and over there when he isn't.

Q Your father has no interests himself in the Cherokee Nation?

A No, sir.

Q So that when he needs your attention you have to follow him and there is nothing to keep him here? A No, sir.

Q What kind of property have you in the Cherokee Nation? A I have a farm.

Q What do you do with that farm? A I have people to live on the place, rent it. I moved in here and stayed a while until my father's health got bad and I couldn't stay any longer.

Q Have you always considered and claimed the Cherokee Nation as your home? A Yes, sir.

Q And you lived in the Cherokee Nation continuously, did you, until your father's health required him to leave? A I lived here as long as I could, he has been having bad health now for 25 or 30 years.

Elizabeth McCabe - 2.

(On 1898 roll, page 1083, No. 945, Lissie McCabe, Sequoyah dist.)

This applicant establishes her admission to Cherokee citizenship on December 1, 1898, by an official statement of the action of the Cherokee authorities, cited in the testimony. She is identified on the roll of 1898. It appears that she took up her residence in the Cherokee Nation as required by the Act of admission and stayed here continuously until her father, who is a white man, was compelled, on account of his health, to move out of the Nation. She claims that her only absence has been when required as a nurse for her father, that she has retained her interests in the Cherokee Nation, and continually claimed it as her home, and has spent portions of her time here? She is not considered to have surrendered her home in the Cherokee Nation, and she will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

Brice C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 24th day of August, 1900.

Brice C. Jones
Commissioner.

OFFICE OF THE INTERIOR
THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

DECEMBER 1, 1883

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 1st day of March, 1883.

[Signature]
Commissioner.

first and second of his nation of his stenographic notes.
Mona of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full
and complete statement to the Five Civilized Tribes as reported the testi-
mony of George C. Jones, being duly sworn, and that he stenographer.

COMM

---0---

a Cherokee by blood.

In the Cherokee Nation, and she will be treated now for enrollment as
her first name. She is not considered to have been adopted by her
and continually claimed it as her home, and has spent portions of
years, that she has retained her interests in the Cherokee Nation,
claims that her only spouse has been when redrafted as a nurse for her
convinced, on account of his health, to move out of the Nation. She
stayed here continuously until her father, who is a white man, was
placed in the Cherokee Nation as redrafted by the Act of acquisition and
identified on the roll of 1883. It appears that she took up her resi-
dence in the Cherokee Nation, cited in the testimony. She is
said on December 1, 1883, by an official statement of the

This applicant establishes her acquisition to Cherokee citizen-

(On 1883 roll, page 1083, No. 22, Little Moccasin, Sedona, Ariz.)

Little Moccasin - 3.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date August 16th 1900.

Name _____

District _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____

Citizen by blood _____ Mother's citizenship _____

Intermarried citizen _____

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

License _____ Certificate _____

Wife's name Eugene Mc Cabe, Jr. Smith Ark.

District _____ Year 1890 Page 1083 No. 945-

Citizen by blood CHEROKEE Admitted 892 Mother's citizenship CHEROKEE

Intermarried citizen Parents, Perry Mc Cabe, Liddy Mc Cabe,

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

License _____ Certificate _____

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

* On 1896 Roll as Lizzie Mc Cabe,

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

AUG 16 1900

Cherokee 1527

Tahlequah, Indian Territory, November 30, 1903.

Elizabeth McCabe,

Fort Smith, Arkansas.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby notified that, before your application for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation will be complete, it will be necessary that you appear before the Commission and testify further as to your residence in the Cherokee Nation, particularly as to the date when you removed to the Nation after your readmission by the Cherokee National Council.

This testimony can be introduced before the Cherokee Land Office of the Commission at Tahlequah, and should be presented at the earliest possible date as, until it is presented, your right to enrollment cannot be determined.

Respectfully,

Commissioner in Charge
Cherokee Land Office.

MMH

Cherokee 1526

Muskegee, Indian Territory, August 2, 1905

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

Referring to schedule Nos. 18 and 28 of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation heretofore approved by the Department, I have the honor to report that Homer Bladen, on schedule No. 28, opposite No. 27308, is a duplicate enrollment of Homer Daley on schedule No. 18, opposite No. 17838.

On May 4, 1905, John H. Bladen, the husband of the mother of this person, appeared before the Cherokee Land Office and testified that Homer Bladen and Homer Daley are one and the same person. A copy of said testimony is inclosed herewith.

I, therefore, respectfully recommend that the copies of schedule No. 28 retained by the Department and in the Office of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs be corrected by striking therefrom the name of Homer Bladen

appearing thereon opposite No. 27809, and that this office
be authorized to make similar corrections upon the copies
of this schedule returned to it.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

LS
Incl. 5-39

Through the

Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

Cher 1528 Emily B. Burton

Cher 1528

RECEIVED
F. I. C. H. D.
AUG 24 1900
COMMISSIONER OF THE INTERIOR
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muldrow, I.T., August 16, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Rufus C. Burton for the enrollment of his wife and child as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles he testifies as follows:

Q What is your name? A Rufus C. Burton.
Q What is your age? A Thirty-eight.
Q What is your post-office? A Maples.
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir, by
int marriage.
Q In what district do you live? A Sequoyah.
Q How long have you lived there? A Seven years.
Q Where did you live before that? A Arkansas.
Q For whom do you apply for citizenship? A Wife and child.
Q And yourself? A No sir.
Q What is your wife's name? A Emily B. Allen before I mar-
ried her.
Q How old is she? A Twenty.
Q What was her father's name? A John T. Allen.
Q Is he living? A No sir.
Q Was he a Cherokee citizen by blood? A No sir.
Q What is her mother's name? A Martha Allen.
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.
Q Have you any certificate of marriage? A Yes sir. (Produces
certificate.)
Q Have you any children? A One.
Q What is its name? A Claudie M., eight months old.
Q Have you proof of birth with you? A Yes sir.
(Produces proof of birth.)
1890 roll page 215 #3 Emily B. Allen, Delaware District.
1896 roll page 1049 #23 Emily B. Allen, Sequoyah District.

Com'r Needles: The name of Emily B. Burton appears upon the authenticated roll of 1890 as well as the census roll of 1896, and being duly identified according to page and number of said rolls as indicated in the testimony; her husband Rufus C. Burton presents marriage certificate duly certified to and recorded, certifying that he was married to said Emily B. Allen on the 6th day of November, 1896, and as the result of his marriage, he avers that one child, Claudie M., was born, eight months old, and he presents satisfactory proof of birth of said Claudie M.; consequently the name of his wife Emily B. Burton, nee Emily B. Allen, will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood, as well as her child, Claudie M.

J. B. Brown, first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

MO Green

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of August 1900.

[Signature]

Notary Public.

FILED

AUG 24 1980

Deputy of the Division.

of the

VS. 10.

100

...

1. The first group of people who are interested in the study of the history of the world are the historians. They are people who are interested in the past and who want to know what happened in the world. They study the past in order to learn from it and to understand the present. They write books and articles about the past and they teach in schools and universities.

100

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

[illegible]

10

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be addressed. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

0-30

100

[illegible]

...

100

100

10

1950

100

100

Figure 1. The effect of the concentration of the polymer on the gelation time of the epoxy resin system.

Figure 1. The effect of the concentration of the *Agrobacterium* suspension on the transformation efficiency of *Agrobacterium* strains. The concentration of the *Agrobacterium* suspension was 10⁶ cells/ml (○), 10⁷ cells/ml (□), 10⁸ cells/ml (△), 10⁹ cells/ml (◇), and 10¹⁰ cells/ml (●). The error bars represent the standard deviation of three independent experiments.

100

Figure 1. The effect of the concentration of the *Agrobacterium* suspension on the transformation efficiency of *Agrobacterium* strains. The concentration of the *Agrobacterium* suspension was 10⁶ cells/ml (○), 10⁷ cells/ml (□), 10⁸ cells/ml (△), 10⁹ cells/ml (◇), and 10¹⁰ cells/ml (×). The error bars represent the standard deviation of three independent experiments.

1. The first step in the process is to identify the problem or issue that needs to be addressed. This involves gathering information and understanding the context of the problem.

100

6

011

100

2

10

3

100

Die Zeit der ...

...

AUG 16 1900

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date

16 1900

1900.

Name

District

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *yes*

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

3	<i>John</i>	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

2 on 15th of Aug 1900
3 Affidavit of birth - same page

B *1004*
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 18 1900

Smith

1528

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

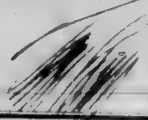
Alice S. Burton

as a citizen of

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved

August 14 1907

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,
of *Alice L. Burton*, born on the *10* day of *July*, 1902.
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: *R. L. Burton* a citizen of the *U.S.* Nation.
Name of Mother: *Emily B. Burton* a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.
Post-office *Maize, I.T.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
4th Northern District.

I, *Emily B. Burton*, on oath state that I am *21*
years of age and a citizen, by *Blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of *R. L. Burton*, who is a citizen, by
of the *U.S.* Nation; that a *Female* child was
(male or female.)
born to me on *20* day of *July*, 1902, that said child has been
named *Alice L. Burton*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24* day of *July*, 1902.

S. W. Martin
Maize I.T. My Com. NOTARY PUBLIC
Exp. - 1-19-1904

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, *J. W. West*, a Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. *Emily B. Burton*, wife of *R. L. Burton*
on the *10* day of *July*, 1902; that there was born to her on
said date a *Female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
named *Alice L. Burton*.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24* day of *July*, 1902.

S. W. Martin
My Com. Exp. 1-19-1904

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Mercedes May Carter

as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved

1901

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 23 1900

W.A. 20152

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.of Maud May Burton born on the 12 day of Dec, 1897
(Here insert name of child)Name of Father: Roughs Burton, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.Name of Mother: Emily B Burton, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.Post-office, Maple St

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

Mathew District.

I, Emily B Burton, on oath state that I am 20 years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Roughs Burton, who is a citizen, by Marriage, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was born to me on the 12 day of Dec, 1897; that said child has been named Maud May Burton, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Aug, 1904.
J. V. Martin
Maple St. My Comm. expires 11/19/1904

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

District.

I, Dr. J. B. Smith, a Physician, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Emily B Burton, wife of Roughs Burton, on the 12 day of December, 1897; that there was born to her on said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Maud May Burton.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of August, 1904.
J. V. Martin
My Comm. expires 11/19/1904

NOTARY PUBLIC.

Cher 1529 Silas A. Saterfield

Cher 1529

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
WASHINGTON, D.C.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Tuladrow, I.T., August 18, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Silas A. Satterfield
for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as Cherokee citizens;
being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles to testify:

- Q What is your name? A Silas A. Satterfield.
Q What is your age? A Forty-seven.
Q What is your post-office? A Henry.
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
Q By intermarriage? A Yes sir.
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.
Q How long have you lived there? A About twenty-one years.
Q About twenty-one years continuously? A Yes sir.
Q Your father and mother are non-citizens? A Yes sir.
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.
Q What is your wife's name? A Susan Roberts was her name before
I married her.
Q When were you married? A In 1879 I think.
Q Have you a marriage certificate? A Yes sir. (Produces cer-
tificate)
Q What is your wife's father's name? A Meredith Roberts.
Q Is he living? A No sir, dead.
Q What is her mother's name? A Elizabeth.
Q Is she living? A No sir.
Q Have you any children? A Yes sir.
Q Give me their names? A Henry H., seventeen years old; Oscar,
twelve years old; William, nine years old.
Q Are these children all alive and living with you at this time?
A Yes sir.
1880 roll page 720 #1173 Susan Saterfield, Sequoyah District.
1886 roll page 1102 #1404 Susan Saterfield, Sequoyah District.
1896 roll, for children, page 1116 #170 Andrew Saterfield, Sequoyah.
1896 roll page 1102 #1406 Henry Saterfield, Sequoyah District.
1896 roll page 1102 #1407 Oscar Saterfield, Sequoyah District.
1896 roll page 1102 #1408 William Saterfield, Sequoyah District.

Com'r Needles: The name of Silas A. Satterfield appears
upon the census roll of 1896 as Andrew Saterfield, and his wife,
Susan Satterfield, appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as
well as the census roll of 1896, and he presents duly authenticated
marriage certificate certifying that the said Andrew Satterfield
was married to Susan Roberts on the 29th day of January 1879, and
the names of their children Henry H., Oscar and William are found
upon the census roll of 1896, satisfactory proof having been made as
to their residence, the said Susan Satterfield and ~~William~~ ~~William~~
her children, Henry H., Oscar and William, will be duly listed as
Cherokee citizens by blood; and the said Silas A. Satterfield will
be duly listed as a citizen by intermarriage when he files with this
Commission his original marriage license, or certified copy thereof,
or satisfactory testimony as to said license having been issued.

J. J. Brown, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to
the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the fore-
going case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and com-
plete transcript of his stenographic notes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of August 1900.

[Signature]

a 1

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,

FILED
AUG 24 1900

~~Handwritten signature~~

JOHN G. SHAW

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, I. T., October 13, 1902.

In the matter of the application of SILAS A. SATERFIELD, for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, his wife, SUSAN SATERFIELD, and his children, HENRY M., OSCAR and WILLIAM SATERFIELD, as citizens by blood, of the Cherokee Nation:

SILAS A. SATERFIELD, called as a witness, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name ? A Silas A. Saterfield.
Q What is your post office ? A Remy.
Q What is your age ? A Fifty.
Q Are you the same Silas A. Saterfield that applied to the Commission for enrollment as an intermarried citizen in August, 1900 ? A Yes sir.
Q What is your wife's name ? A Susan.
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood ? A Yes sir.
Q When were you married to her ? A In 1879.
Q Were you ever married to any other woman before you were married to Susan ? A Yes sir.
Q How many times had you been married before ? A Once.
Q What was the name of your first wife ? A Mary Swofford.
Q Had your wife Susan ever been married before you married her ? A No sir.
Q Then you were her first husband ? A Yes sir.
Q And she was your second wife ? A Yes sir.
Q Have you and Susan been living together ever since you were married up to the present time ? A Yes sir.
Q Were you living together as husband and wife on the first day of September, 1902 ? A Yes sir.
Q You have never been separated ? A No sir.
Q You have never been married to any other woman since you were married to Susan ? A No sir.
Q Are these children, Henry M., Oscar and William, your children by your wife Susan ? A Yes sir.
Q Have these children lived in the Cherokee Nation all their lives ? A Yes sir, they were born here.
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation since 1880 up to the present time ? A Yes sir.
Q All the time ? A Yes sir.
Q Has your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since 1880 ? A Yes sir.
Q Were you married to your wife Susan under a Cherokee marriage license ? A Yes sir.
Q Where ? A In Sequoyah district.
Q Who issued the license ? A Charley Fryer.
Q Is he living or dead ? A He is living.
Q Who got the license ? A I did.
Q Did you get up a regular petition ? A Yes sir.
Q How many signers did you have ? A Ten.
Q It seems you have never filed your license with the Commission, and it will be necessary for you to do so.
A My license has been misplaced, I have got a certificate from the minister that married me.
Q Where is it ? A This is it.

The Commission: Applicant offers in evidence marriage certificate signed by Adam L. Isaac, minister of the gospel, certifying

that Andrew S. Saterfield, of Crawford County, Arkansas, and Susan Roberts, of Sequoyah District, Cherokee Nation, were, by him, united in marriage on the 29th day of January, 1879. This certificate is filed herewith.

Q That proves that you were married. In order to complete your enrollment, it will be necessary for you to furnish the original license, or in case it is lost, a certified copy of the record, which can be procured from Mr. J. T. Parks, at Tahlequah, who has charge of all those records. And in case there is no record of it, you will be allowed to introduce the testimony of Mr. Fryer who issued the license; can you do that?

A He sent a statement.

Q That won't do, he will have to appear and testify personally.

A Alright sir.

E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

E. C. Bagwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this October 23, 1902.

B. L. Jones
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
WASHINGTON, D. C.

that Andrew S. Batefield, of Crawford County, Arkansas, in and Susan Roberts, of Bedonkoy District, Cherokee Nation, were, by him, united in marriage on the 25th day of January, 1892. This certificate is filed herewith.

Q That proves that you were married. In order to complete your enrollment, it will be necessary for you to furnish the original license, or in case it is lost, a certified copy of the record, which can be procured from Mr. J. T. Parks, at Tahlequah, who has charge of all those records. And in case there is no record of it, you will be allowed to introduce the testimony of Mr. Fryer who issued the license; can you do that?
A He sent a statement.
Q That won't do, he will have to appear and testify personally.
A Alright sir.

R. G. Barkwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this October 23, 1902.

[Signature]
Notary Public.

HOLY BIBLE.

Cherokee-1529.

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE.

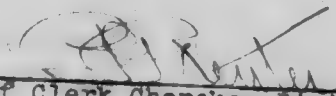
This is to certify that Andrew S. Satisfield, of Crawford, in the State of Arkansas, and Susan Roberts, of Sequoyah Dist in the Cherokee Nation, were by me united in the bonds of marriage in Lees Creek, S.D.C.N. according to the Ordinance of God and the laws of the Cherokee Nation, the 29 day of Jan. 1879.

Witnesses) Mrs A. L. Lacie.
Mrs. Potts & Blackbird.

Adam L. Lacie,
Minister of the Gospel.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, I.T. October 14, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.


Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 14th day of October 1902.


Notary Public.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date Aug 16 1900 1900.

Name

Lilang N Saterfield

District

Sequoyah

Year

1896

Page

118

No.

170

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

Lilang Saterfield

District

Sequoyah

Year

1880

Page

720

No.

173

Citizen by blood

1880

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

5 Henry M Saterfield Dist. Sequoyah

Year

1896

Page

102

No.

106

Age

17

Dist.

Year

Page

102

No.

107

Age

12

Dist.

Year

Page

102

No.

108

Age

9

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

1 on 1896 roll as Andrew Saterfield

2 on 1896 roll as Susan Saterfield

3 on 1896 roll as Henry Saterfield

4 on 1896 roll as Lilang Saterfield
5 on 1896 roll as Susan Saterfield
6 on 1896 roll as Henry Saterfield
7 on 1896 roll as Lilang Saterfield
8 on 1896 roll as Susan Saterfield
9 on 1896 roll as Henry Saterfield
10 on 1896 roll as Lilang Saterfield
11 on 1896 roll as Susan Saterfield
12 on 1896 roll as Henry Saterfield
13 on 1896 roll as Lilang Saterfield
14 on 1896 roll as Susan Saterfield
15 on 1896 roll as Henry Saterfield
16 on 1896 roll as Lilang Saterfield
17 on 1896 roll as Susan Saterfield
18 on 1896 roll as Henry Saterfield
19 on 1896 roll as Lilang Saterfield
20 on 1896 roll as Susan Saterfield
21 on 1896 roll as Henry Saterfield
22 on 1896 roll as Lilang Saterfield
23 on 1896 roll as Susan Saterfield
24 on 1896 roll as Henry Saterfield
25 on 1896 roll as Lilang Saterfield
26 on 1896 roll as Susan Saterfield
27 on 1896 roll as Henry Saterfield
28 on 1896 roll as Lilang Saterfield
29 on 1896 roll as Susan Saterfield
30 on 1896 roll as Henry Saterfield
31 on 1896 roll as Lilang Saterfield
32 on 1896 roll as Susan Saterfield
33 on 1896 roll as Henry Saterfield
34 on 1896 roll as Lilang Saterfield
35 on 1896 roll as Susan Saterfield
36 on 1896 roll as Henry Saterfield
37 on 1896 roll as Lilang Saterfield
38 on 1896 roll as Susan Saterfield
39 on 1896 roll as Henry Saterfield
40 on 1896 roll as Lilang Saterfield
41 on 1896 roll as Susan Saterfield
42 on 1896 roll as Henry Saterfield
43 on 1896 roll as Lilang Saterfield
44 on 1896 roll as Susan Saterfield
45 on 1896 roll as Henry Saterfield
46 on 1896 roll as Lilang Saterfield
47 on 1896 roll as Susan Saterfield
48 on 1896 roll as Henry Saterfield
49 on 1896 roll as Lilang Saterfield
50 on 1896 roll as Susan Saterfield
51 on 1896 roll as Henry Saterfield
52 on 1896 roll as Lilang Saterfield
53 on 1896 roll as Susan Saterfield
54 on 1896 roll as Henry Saterfield
55 on 1896 roll as Lilang Saterfield
56 on 1896 roll as Susan Saterfield
57 on 1896 roll as Henry Saterfield
58 on 1896 roll as Lilang Saterfield
59 on 1896 roll as Susan Saterfield
60 on 1896 roll as Henry Saterfield
61 on 1896 roll as Lilang Saterfield
62 on 1896 roll as Susan Saterfield
63 on 1896 roll as Henry Saterfield
64 on 1896 roll as Lilang Saterfield
65 on 1896 roll as Susan Saterfield
66 on 1896 roll as Henry Saterfield
67 on 1896 roll as Lilang Saterfield
68 on 1896 roll as Susan Saterfield
69 on 1896 roll as Henry Saterfield
70 on 1896 roll as Lilang Saterfield
71 on 1896 roll as Susan Saterfield
72 on 1896 roll as Henry Saterfield
73 on 1896 roll as Lilang Saterfield
74 on 1896 roll as Susan Saterfield
75 on 1896 roll as Henry Saterfield
76 on 1896 roll as Lilang Saterfield
77 on 1896 roll as Susan Saterfield
78 on 1896 roll as Henry Saterfield
79 on 1896 roll as Lilang Saterfield
80 on 1896 roll as Susan Saterfield
81 on 1896 roll as Henry Saterfield
82 on 1896 roll as Lilang Saterfield
83 on 1896 roll as Susan Saterfield
84 on 1896 roll as Henry Saterfield
85 on 1896 roll as Lilang Saterfield
86 on 1896 roll as Susan Saterfield
87 on 1896 roll as Henry Saterfield
88 on 1896 roll as Lilang Saterfield
89 on 1896 roll as Susan Saterfield
90 on 1896 roll as Henry Saterfield
91 on 1896 roll as Lilang Saterfield
92 on 1896 roll as Susan Saterfield
93 on 1896 roll as Henry Saterfield
94 on 1896 roll as Lilang Saterfield
95 on 1896 roll as Susan Saterfield
96 on 1896 roll as Henry Saterfield
97 on 1896 roll as Lilang Saterfield
98 on 1896 roll as Susan Saterfield
99 on 1896 roll as Henry Saterfield
100 on 1896 roll as Lilang Saterfield

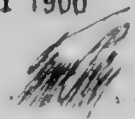
COMMISSION TO THE LIVE OAKED TRAIL
FILED
AUG 15 1960

B.

Handwritten signature

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
SEP 11 1900



CHARLES O. FRYE,

Post Master and Member of the Executive Committee
of the Republican Party of the Indian Territory.

United States of America,
Northern District of Ind. } Sallisaw, I. T., Sept 6th 1900

This day personally came before me a Notary
Chas. O. Frye and upon oath states, that
he was district clerk of Sequoyah District
in the year of 1879, and as such clerk issued
a marriage license to one S. A. Satterfield a
white man and a citizen of the United States to
marry Miss Susan Roberts a Cherokee woman
by blood, and if such license do not
appear of record, it was my fault
and not the fault of Mr Satterfield.

Signed this day and date above
written,

Chas. O. Frye
Ex Clerk of Sequoyah
District C. T.

Sworn and subscribed before me
a Notary Public in and for the Northern
District of the Indian Territory.

L. E. Givens

Notary Public

89
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
SEP 11 1890

Cherokee Case. No. 1524

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 10, 1902.

Silas A. Satterfield,

Remey, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

On the 11th day of September, 1900 this Commission acknowledged receipt of an affidavit of Charles C. Frye to the effect that as Clerk of the Sequoyah District, Cherokee Nation, he issued a marriage license to S.A. Satterfield and Miss Susan Roberts. Such affidavit however, failed to show that you were ever married, and you were requested to produce either the original or a certified copy of your marriage license and marriage certificate, and that if you were unable to do so it would be necessary for you to bring at least two parties who knew of your marriage in accordance with Cherokee laws, and establish such fact. It does not appear, however, that you have ever complied with this request of the Commission and you are now notified that the Commission must be supplied with this information immediately as it is very important in connection with your right to be enrolled.

Yours truly,

Commissioner in Charge.

In Answering refer to
Cherokee Case No. 1524

Register.

Cherokee 1529

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 17, 1902.

Silas A. Satterfield,

Remy, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

The marriage certificate filed with the Commission, showing your marriage on January 29, 1879, to Susan Roberts, is herewith returned to you, a copy having been made and retained in the Commission's files.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

Enc. M-34¹/₂

Char. 1529

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Silas A. Satterfield,

Romy, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. D_____

Commissioner.

Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage
of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenant	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Shelbeld	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largent	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulsie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Palone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Susie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	253	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit	977	Milie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Lucy Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Headrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Gent Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dasser	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Malina A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carhle	1265	Genevra Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Benge	1276	Lizzie Benge	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlie	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Benge	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2049
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenand	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Guinn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polecat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	John Goady	2245
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creedon	1513	Sarah Gritt	2256
Odie Didecock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Etta Hick	1540	Dona A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Goleath	3298
Nancy J. Sevier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Sayers	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. J. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Balldridge	2511	William N. Blakenore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAtrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Hunt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Choateau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoe	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broadbus	2854	Maggie A. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McCanish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Duthrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Goble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3814
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donathan A. Wilson	3841
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles E. Covey	3868
Margaret Snagge	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lombard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Waghfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caulk	3143	Henry B. Landsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Wood	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Eliza Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lizzie Falling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4189

Nancy J. Kinney 4225
 Sydney E. Bell 4232
 Isaac H. Jordan 4235
 Charles Parks 4244
 Dora Frenchman 4262
 James R. Fugate 4275
 Maud Adams 4277
 Elizabeth Black 4281
 Anna Thornton 4291
 Robert T. Morrison 4294
 Perley Israel 4295
 William A. Long 4304
 Mollie Swannock 4319
 Frances Guess 4324
 Allen H. Gibson 4327
 John McFall Jr 4343
 Albert W. Fitzsimmons 4360
 George S. Ford 4386
 Quinn Carr 4387
 William A. Powell 4390
 Austin Hasley 4400
 Anna Bible 4414
 Elizabeth Riley 4428
 John R. Sudderth 4449
 Anderson Keen 4450
 Ida M. Adams 4451
 Martha J. Randall 4457
 Mollie Conner 4477
 Jane McGhee 4491
 Jennie Riley 4525
 Hannah Randall 4528
 Charles W. Childers 4542
 Nannie B. Riley 4543
 John W. McDaniel 4544
 Minnie Armstrong 4548
 Ada Chouteau 4549
 Mary Thompson 4571
 Ota Armstrong 4593
 Mary Spencer 4594
 Clarkson F. Woody 4603
 James M. McConnell 4604
 Annie E. Coker 4605
 Jennie Long 4606
 Julia Gilstrap 4607
 Laura E. Smith 4608
 Annie Nicholas 4609
 Minnie R. Taylor 4611
 Mary E. Rogers 4614
 Emma Downing 4615
 William Steere 4619

Roxie J. Ketchum 4623
 Lizzie Love 4626
 Robert K. Wann 4632
 Frederick Metzner 4633
 John C. Bratcher 4634
 Paprow L. Jones 4641
 Ada Berthoff 4642
 Alice Robbins 4644
 Jane Dougherty 4649
 Samuel Francis 4650
 Clemon C. Peck 4652
 Mont C. Frazier 4653
 Frank J. Mayberry 4656
 Charles W. Moore 4660
 Jefferson D. Edmundson 4661
 Monroe H. Boone 4662
 Thomas C. Mock 4668
 Sadie Alston 4669
 Elizabeth E. Burgess 4671
 Lafayette Henderson 4678
 James M. Bohling 4676
 Emma A. Neilson 4681
 John C. Smith 4689
 Rufus S. Steward 4691
 John I. Hadlock 4694
 Maggie O. Walkley 4695
 George W. Elbert 4698
 Mary Miller 4700
 Henry C. White 4707
 Mathe E. Hill 4760
 Alice A. Bible 4772
 Katie Coker 4785
 John Creek 4801
 Ruby R. Bean 4804
 William J. Dodson 4836
 Blackburn Reed 4882
 Viola Lowther 4891
 William B. Ritchson 4910
 Henry D. McDonald 4950
 Della McDaniel 4956
 Dorothy Rattingground 4991
 Ida McCay 5093
 Henry M. Lyon 5100
 Alice J. Wofford 5101
 Nancy Morris 5137
 Ella Sullivan 5140
 Winfield Williams 5144
 Bessie M. Smith 5145
 Max Humphre 5207
 Donnie Burge 5235

Nora B. Burgess 5236
 John E. Etter 5239
 Harriette Rogers 5240
 Amanda Foreman 5244
 William H. Wells 5261
 John T. Gaylor 5266
 Anne Sweeten 5269
 Rosalee Hendricks 5278
 Emma Chambers 5328
 James H. Thomas 5329
 Melville B. Baird 5332
 James R. Goodall 5356
 Charles Horton 5390
 James W. Goddard 5417
 Dora Cox 5425
 Nannie G. Alberty 5438
 Sallie Ward 5455
 William H. Sutherland 5484
 Lizzie Hall 5487
 Cyrus W. Essex 5489
 Eda Taylor 5493
 Laura Taylor 5494
 Elector D. Miller 5496
 Emberson M. Arnold 5498
 Stella Henry 5499
 William E. Oneal 5506
 John M. Sharp 5509
 John L. Davis 5514
 Sarah E. Downing 5518
 Samantha C. Glass 5524
 Harry Jones 5525
 Aggie Pay 5532
 James W. Hallford 5535
 Phoebe Coker 5537
 Anthony K. Douglas 5538
 Joseph H. Johnson 5541
 Harvey O. Riggs 5547
 Alice Glass 5553
 Addison Reeves 5566
 Alice Coats 5572
 Julia Kidd 5575
 William R. Greer 5576
 Rosa M. Sixkiller 5581
 Nancy Indow 5587
 Dansey H. Owen 5599
 Annie R. C. Owen 5600
 Jesse McKnight 5602
 Cicero J. Strange 5610
 Henry Westenhaver 5611
 Emma H. Rouch 5612

William A. Polson 5613
 Paulina P. Pitcher 5614
 Charley Hendrick 5615
 William N. Stinson 5616
 Lenora A. Henry 5621
 Elsie M. Adams 5622
 John H. Shump 5624
 Thomas B. Dickson 5625
 Minnie Henry 5628
 Thomas J. Simpson 5629
 Cap L. Lane 5630
 Reuben E. DeLozier 5631
 John Heape 5640
 Perry G. Brock 5645
 Mary J. Newcomb 5650
 George W. Seigel 5660
 Martha A. Parks 5666
 Zella C. Mills 5674
 Lizzie Rogers 5675
 Emma Pigeon 5676
 Nellie Bluejacket 5677
 Lucy Bacon 5679
 Thomas B. Wood 5681
 Asa W. Smerson 5683
 William J. Kuhn 5686
 Elsie Conch 5688
 William H. Robinson 5692
 Rachel Washington 5693
 Isaac B. Blackwood 5700
 John R. Johnson 5701
 Dennis W. Smith 5702
 William H. Chesnut 5705
 William H. Durham 5707
 Albert B. Buckmaster 5710
 Maud Crutchfield 5730
 Joseph S. Layne 5731
 Lena Bell 5737
 Juan N. Corn 5748
 Robert N. Crafton 5750
 Benjamin F. Coffee 5756
 Frank McSpadden 5760
 Charles D. Pendleton 5775
 Harden H. Green 5776
 Emma J. Ward 5778
 Robert C. Fuller 5781
 Henry F. Extine 5796
 Ida Waly 5802
 Richard L. Fite 5815
 Edward Lutz 5816
 John F. Woodworth 5829

Horace H. Huddleston 5842
 William R. Sartain 5847
 Joseph A. Lawrence 5848
 William H. Hinton 5846
 Joseph Lehr 5851
 Eun M. Young 5852
 Mary C. Kane 5853
 Matilda Thompson 5861
 William W. Young 5872
 Easley T. Ellis 5871
 Rosa B. Alberty 5877
 Sarah Cannon 5879
 Mamie Beck 5887
 Jack H. Merchant 5888
 John D. Merchant 5889
 Sarah E. Glendon 5894
 Jerry Young 5906
 James H. Buckey 5916
 Mary Hick 5919
 George W. Weems 5922
 Albert Crain 5923
 James M. Jones 5932
 Alfred W. Shelly 5935
 John M. Stratton 5936
 Waddie Hudson 5937
 Robert C. Johnson 5939
 Mary T. Thompson 5941
 Edith A. Parris 5943
 Addie Hubbard 5949
 John A. Lowry 5962
 John R. W. Brambley 5963
 James T. Carroll 5964
 Christopher T. Jordan 5965
 Minerva E. Stover 5966
 John W. Twilley 5967
 Joseph W. Monice 5970
 Cornelius P. Potter 5971
 Amanda C. Thompson 5972
 John M. Rusk 5976
 Harrison E. Hughes 5978
 Silas B. Dikline 5983
 Lewis M. Payne 5985
 Nancy Beamer 5988
 Sarah T. Selvidge 6002
 Posa T. Buckner 6005
 John A. Moreland 6010
 Alice Welch 6015
 Mary C. Thompson 6022
 Ida Beck 6029
 William R. Tuttle 6030

George C. Duffield 6031
 Amanda Reese 6033
 Alexander West 6036
 John Lottle 6037
 Flora C. G. Langley 6038
 John T. Ham 6042
 Mary L. Jordan 6048
 John W. Bradshaw 6076
 James L. Dean 6079
 Amanda J. Thompson 6082
 Malissa Hubbard 6089
 Jane Benge 6111
 John D. Ryals 6113
 John C. DeLozier 6117
 Jessie Willis 6118
 Mary A. Clark 6124
 Mary J. Tipton 6126
 Leander Newton 6136
 William A. Qualls 6138
 Henderson R. Thomas 6144
 Hugh T. Watkins 6163
 Nancy Keys 6172
 Berry Hatchins 6186
 Eli Parker 6189
 Sarah E. Shaw 6194
 Julia Keys 6211
 Boon J. Gray 6214
 John Grubb 6216
 William M. Costephens 6230
 Jane Beas 6232
 Lillie T. Taylor 6236
 Abbie B. Adair 6239
 Mack C. Watkins 6246
 Robert W. Murray 6261
 John G. Petty 6269
 Lucinda Poorboy 6279
 Sarah Mayes 6286
 Henry W. Pyeatt 6300
 Isaac A. Wilson 6308
 John T. Hall 6310
 Edward L. King 6315
 Katie Still 6325
 Emma Carlile 6338
 Bird Webster 6347
 Fannie Morris 6353
 Leonard Lee 6357
 James R. Miller 6362
 James Brackett 6370
 Nora Allen 6371
 John T. Washington 6373

James J. Smiler 6375
 William H. Winger 6376
 Ida R. Wilkerson 6383
 George A. McBride 6385
 Matilda Cookson 6387
 William A. Luck 6392
 William O. Aune 6394
 Thomas Wilkerson 6396
 Alice C. Springston 6407
 Fanny N. Watt 6413
 Lillie M. Adair 6424
 Mark F. Matheson 6428
 Ida L. Wilson 6431
 George E. Marrs 6441
 Ulysses S. Reeves 6443
 Daniel A. Smith 6447
 Henry J. Dawson 6450
 Sarah Adair 6452
 Ida F. Wilson 6455
 Mary E. Taylor 6459
 Catherine Henson 6468
 Charles C. Fitzsimmons 6471
 Mary E. Campbell 6476
 Columbus N. Long 6478
 Mary Wilkerson 6480
 Myrtle Ward 6484
 Belle Minus 6499
 Martha E. McLain 6508
 Mary A. Brown 6517
 Marion M. Bledsoe 6530
 Melie Mayfield 6540
 Sarah Blevins 6541
 Frank Powell 6542
 Georgia Jackson 6546
 Leonard S. Simpson 6549
 Almira Usrey 6560
 James McInerney 6561
 Fannie Carlile 6578
 Sadie A. Mayfield 6580
 Silas A. Bryan 6581
 William S. Martin 6585
 Emma J. Thompson 6589
 Lydia McDaniel 6593
 David W. Lamb 6595
 Gus R. Hart 6603
 Posa Phillips 6632
 Lois E. Daniel 6678
 William W. Turner 6689
 Lillie B. Blackstone 6714
 Mary Lillard 6715

James L. Lee 6717
 Rosa Phillips 6723
 Kate Brown 6735
 Laura B. Barnett 6743
 Elizabeth Sanders 6745
 William T. Neff 6747
 William R. Scott 6751
 Laura Fish 6770
 Maggie Ketcher 6779
 Dora A. McDonald 6783
 Rosa B. Willis 6785
 Daniel Hubbard 6787
 Mary R. Tadpole 6801
 Magnus A. McSpadden 6811
 Sarah F. Parkkiller 6821
 Clara Twist 6845
 Mattie M. Welch 6846
 Cora Griffin 6850
 John S. Hyatt 6853
 Jefferson K. Tyner 6855
 Flora R. Miller 6859
 Lizzie Craig 6872
 Jacob C. Johnson 6876
 George W. Ware 6897
 James B. Deatherage 6901
 Lucinda L. Hartness 6943
 Frances E. Teehee 6961
 James M. Burt 6965
 Rudy Tipton 6975
 Laura Hendricks 6976
 Laura V. Smith 6979
 Lorenzo C. Darnell 6988
 Robert M. Mitchell 7004
 William Henry Reeve 7005
 James Pyle 7009
 Willie Hilderbrand 7015
 Alice M. Roberson 7031
 Charles Morris 7043
 Minerva J. Trent 7051
 John H. Keith 7078
 Katie E. Ratley 7080
 Etta Patrick 7081
 Nannie Martin 7090
 Rosa B. Harris 7094
 Samuel Brown 7100
 William H. Turner 7101
 Florence Mayes 7104
 Maggie McCoy 7112
 Mary Belle Cordry 7113
 Benjamin Haner 7119

James Maher	7128	Robert B. Collins	7556
Terry A. Parkinson	7146	Nancy I. Brown	7579
Cona L. Hanks	7147	Mary B. Walkingsick	7642
Otto J. Zudall	7149	Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Rufus M. Norman	7155	Mollie Morton	7797
Mary I. Foreman	7158	Mattie Girty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack Alfred	8015
James M. Connally	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8417
Fannie E. McClure	7171	Rosie Foreman	8903
Benjamin B. Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	9031
Ada Phares	7180	Margaret T. Langley	9092
William L. Whitcomb	7184	Ida M. Davis	9266
Frances B. Perry	7191	Nora Crapo	9289
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9378
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9438
Minnie B. Edmond	7213	Ella Grayitt	9439
Eliza Jordan	7217	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Ross	7218	David O. Scott	9446
Thomas M. Price	7225	Harnett Forbes	9447
James G. Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhomar	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boudinot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon L. Jackson	7273	John G. Amisworth	9456
Henry W. Coughran	7282	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Ross	7291	Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary S. Smith	7322	Mary Crompton	9464
John A. Martin	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimner	9467
Allen L. Buckner	7331	James F. Flippin	9471
James L. Good	7350	William Bird	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360	William H. Thomason	9478
Jennie Burr	7367	Mollie Devine	9481
Kiasay Sapsucker	7378	Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7394	Detlev N. Leerskov	9484
William I. Branam	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Leona Catcher	9489
Lena O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420	Tenne Sanders	9503
Bertha A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Robert J. Tyret	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kneeland	9518
Myrtle Wolfe	7435	Hugh E. Hope	9519
Mary Blevins	7479	Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Baldridge	9529
Charles D. England	7512	James R. Poadexter	9535
May Cochran	7544	Maud Foreman	9539
Rebecca Ogilvie	7549	Belle Bryant	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550	William G. Brown	9879
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Delay	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Parlee Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Guenther W. Werther	9883
Lydia B. Barger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Mary Jane Thomas	9562	Moses L. Morris	9889
James F. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McCrary	9566	Stephen Duncan	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Madden	9896
William Bugher	9577	John H. Horton	9901
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nazworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
Beverly L. Lafon	9587	George W. Edens	9916
Robert L. Gentry	9590	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Pheasant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella F. Hall	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harris	9949
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Coughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Yours E. Waybourn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph E. Feland	9623	William F. Pierce	9940
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Otis S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Hundley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
George Givens	9658	James W. Fleming	9994
Pheney Poorboy	9660	Samuel Holmes	9995
Charley Kiper	9671	Walter H. Talley	9997
Andrew J. Snider	9672	Hannah J. Miller	9998
William T. Barton	9684	Clara V. Ward	10002
Daniel Crail	9770	Stephen W. Pittsenberger	10005
Mary M. Motte	9771	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Lecia E. Herrin	9854	William T. Partin	10011
Gailen E. Carrick	9855	Nellie Fields	10013
Rosa B. Barger	9857	Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Rachel Foreman	9858	Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Serepta C. Willis	9861	Jesse Talbert	10020
Virgie Seabolt	9864	Julia E. Setser	10021
Annie Cannon	9867	Amanda E. Howell	10022
Isabella McCoy	9874	Mamie J. Rogers	10023
Robert E. Dry	9875	Nannie Rogers	10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ira L. White	10026	Lucy E. Roberts	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condy	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Conary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Wattie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleb Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jacksie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shurt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Ola Mayfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Indow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lawrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhaney	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stong	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Badbridge	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Muxray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Ressie Stoll	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah F. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Scudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Pardee	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shady	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary L. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Miligan	10111	John Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D 468
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D 483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D 490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D 491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D 501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D 503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D 509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D 514
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D 516
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D 550
Almira Mouse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D 560
Lenora Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D 572
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D 574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D 577
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D 582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D 585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D 594
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Lula M. Purcell	D 600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Ben Estes	D 603
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D 621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D 622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D 624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D 641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D 648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D 650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barnollar	D 655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D 682
Oneco W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D 688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D 698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D 708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D 709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lizzie Ward	D 711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D 713
May Fields	D 297	Belle L. Quanton	D 728
Katie Hummingbird	D 308	Francis M. Boothe	D 734
William F. Sager	D 320	Amos W. Lord	D 746
Lovick P. Garrison	D 334	Agnes N. Childers	D 749
Henry Grubb	D 338	John E. Renfrow	D 752
Lucy F. Lacey	D 340	William Coon	D 759
Callie Blevins	D 341	Louis Bruere	D 779
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D 786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D 368	Eliza Fields	D 787
Ada Hall	D 376	William H. Brown	D 788
Jane M. Hicks	D 396	William A. Cox	D 793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	Charles A. Robison	D 799
Willis Battles, Jr.	D 404	Artha Williams	D 800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D 806
Nina B. Owen	D 450	Cicero F. Rogers	D 855
John M. Ridenour	D 458	Annie Garrett	D 856
Emery S. Thompson	D 464	George S. Yarborough	D 875

Rhoda A. Sanders	D 878	Ella Vann	D 1320
Manuel Spencer	D 884	Lannie Wofford	D 1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D 891	Minnie Downing	D 1332
Mary Brassfield	D 935	Katie Rider	D 1334
James L. Tindle	D 944	Samuel G. Mills	D 1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D 966	Alfred H. Woods	D 1342
Eliza Wofford	D 967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D 1352
Jasper L. Newton	D 971	Susie McSpadden	D 1361
John N. Guinn	D 974	Martha J. Houston	D 1363
Hannah Parson	D 989	Samuel M. Collier	D 1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D 1003	Katy Payne	D 1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D 1006	Joseph H. Warren	D 1375
Lizzie Christian	D 1010	Mattie Miller	D 1433
George Hazlewood	D 1013	S. F. Moore	D 1434
James M. Jones	D 1022	Addie Schrimsher	D 1448
Reuben A. Evans	D 1032	Fannie Vann	D 1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D 1049	Mareella Blakeney	D 1474
John M. Burns	D 1069	G. W. Williamson	D 1555
Sarah E. Henson	D 1083	C. L. Walker	D 1558
Laura D. Henson	D 1086	Louisa Blevins	D 1567
Hettie E. Downing	D 1090	Ella Cowles	D 1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D 1099	Mary Francis Madding	D 1637
Benjamin Strickler	D 1129	Thomas Redman	D 1661
Nancy Spaniard	D 1130	Katie Still	D 1866
Annie Wilson	D 1131	Ira Crouch	D 1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D 1135	D. A. Mounts	D 1967
Reuben W. Moore	D 1136	J. C. Setton	D 1991
Cora Childs	D 1146	Jennie Holland	D 2024
Janie Hughes	D 1179	Lou Sanders	D 2216
Francis B. Reid	D 1180	Caroline Barnes	D 2391
Martha Carey	D 1195	Lacey Crane	D 2592
Christina Johnson	D 1199	Daisy Cash	D 2595
Louvenia Ironside	D 1208	Hiram A. Latchers	D 2599
Martha J. Henson	D 1218	Charles Neel	D 2603
David A. Martin	D 1228	Mattie Robinson	D 2605
Fred D. McEnery	D 1235	Jennie Rich	D 2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D 1261	Alexander C. Russell	D 2607
James H. Requa	D 1266	Pricilla Ross	D 2608
Frank Carver	D 1267	Tom W. Reeves	D 2609
Etta B. Payne	D 1270	Maya Smart	D 2612
Mary Garrett	D 1271	Rufus Tidmore	D 2613
Joe W. Goodman	D 1272	Jasper Tinscott	D 2614
Mathew J. Flanigan	D 1274	Mabel West	D 2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D 1285	Ophelia West	D 2619
Etta Downing	D 1291	Cora Whitehead	D 2620
William Caywood	D 1296	Katy Martin	D 2667
Clarence W. Turner	D 1307	Willis Butler	D 2686
Alfred Chaney	D 1313	Chas. Barger	D 2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D 1314	Dora Conner	D 2698
Etta Russell	D 1319	John Culwell	D 2699

Herbert F. Couch	D 2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D 2821
Albert C. Dykes	D 2703	Ellen Rogers	D 2822
Delora Drew	D 2704	Elijah Rolland	D 2827
Frank F. Danderson	D 2705	Endora Steele	D 2828
James Gafford	D 2708	William M. Stucker	D 2829
Anna L. Harlin	D 2715	Sallie Tauunecae	D 2831
William R. Lapsey	D 2717	Mary Tassle	D 2832
Bertha Landrum	D 2718	John F. Wolf	D 2835
Lila More	D 2722	Ruth A. Ward	D 2840
John D. Mathews	D 2723	Winnie Daugherty	D 2884
Mary McIntosh	D 2725	Mary Guthrie	D 2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D 2730	Lydia Long	D 2886
Richard Nichols	D 2731	Edda Roberts	D 2887
William S. Ross	D 2738	Manda Ward	D 2889
Irene Riley	D 2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D 2905
William H. Rowley	D 2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D 2906
Colombus C. Scroggins	D 2741	Edward Fowler	D 2907
Della Summers	D 2743	Dora Foreman	D 2908
William S. Sage	D 2744	Parker Holt	D 2909
Eliza Thomas	D 2748	John Haston	D 2910
John P. Thurman	D 2749	Georgie Harlin	D 2911
Mary E. Davis	D 2770	Percillia Johnson	D 2913
Jessie Frick	D 2774	Bettie Morton	D 2915
Enna Butlington	D 2788	Samantha Spade	D 2917
Will Black	D 2789	Mariah Ward	D 2918
Maggie E. Davis	D 2792	Ellen Watt	D 2919
Thomas Dotts	D 2793	Nora Morten	D 2920
William Daws	D 2794	Lizzie Anderson	D 2981
Nancy Dawson	D 2796	Francis Duval	D 2984
Lena Fields	D 2797	Wade S. Hayes	D 2987
Effie Grayham	D 2798	James A. Hawkins	D 2988
Alice C. Hill	D 2799	Joseph Hardee	D 2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D 2800	Tennie Horn	D 2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D 2801	Eveline Hall	D 2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D 2803	John E. Leftwich	D 2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D 2804	Mattie Henson	D 2994
Josephine King	D 2805	John D. Colvard	D 2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D 2806	Charles W. Phillips	D 2999
Marion Maddox	D 2807	Sarah Shanks	D 3000
John A. McKenzie	D 2808	Nettie Young	D 3009
Ione McGee	D 2809	Jerry P. Ables	D 3048
Ollie Miller	D 2810	Almedie Ross	D 3052
William A. Martin	D 2811	John S. J. Fowler	D 3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D 2812	Leaner Hood	D 3056
Oliver Mason	D 2813	James D. Jackson	D 3057
Edna Whitehead	D 2814	Emma G. Nelson	D 3058
Charley Nuckolls	D 2815	Alice Simco	D 3059
Etta M. Nuffer	D 2817	George O. Wallace	D 3080
Louise Ossowee	D 2818	Fannie Clay	D 3078
William H. Patterson	D 2820	Ellen Drew	D 3079

Lue Fish	D	3081	Della Baldrige	R	105
Horace Gray	D	3082	Samuel Richey	R	107
Lola Pack	D	3083	Malissa Fields	R	144
Lelia C. Harris	D	3084	Fred Zimmerman	R	220
Thomas Jones	D	3086	Ella Anspach	R	241
Benjamin Laws	D	3088	Michael R. Mizer	R	266
Martha Spade	D	3092	Belle A. Powell	R	352
Julian Wyrick	D	3093	Austin L. Hill	R	420
Samuel Harlan	D	3157	Mary L. Dudley	R	439
Lizzie Phariss	D	3171	Stephen Hazlett	R	465
Jack Michael	D	3172	Mary A. Payne	R	484
Sarah E. Davis	D	3176	Rebecca Benge	R	563
Grace Guthrie	D	3181	Sarah Wilson	R	613
Mary E. Thornton	D	3183	Dora Crane	R	628
Mamie Thompson	R	4	Andrew Sitrell	R	642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R	5	John Sitrell	R	642
William T. Kelly	R	10	Lillie May Wilson	R	643
Alice Tidwell	R	19	Ollie A. Barger	R	656
Roseanna McLaughlin	R	41	Ida Hawkins	R	671
Martha A. Perdue	R	45	Lizzie Davis	R	761
Gabriel L. Payne	R	61	Clara M. Emmons	R	803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Cherokee
5 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

For our information there is enclosed herewith a copy of departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. HJ-100.
HJC

Commissioner.

Department of the Interior.

Commissioner to the Five Civilised Tribes,
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.



Silas A. Saterfield,

~~Reay, Indian Territory.~~

*Returned to
writer
no record for*

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

Cherokee
1529.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

Silas A. Saterfield,

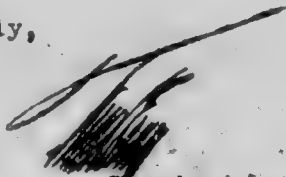
Remy, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10,
1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen
by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the
Department January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

HJC



Commissioner.

Cher 1530 William A. Jeremiah

Cher 1530

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date

AUG 16 1900

1900.

Name

William A. Lermick

District

Sequoyah

Year

1880

Page

703

No.

655

Citizen by blood

yes

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

Laura J. Lermick

District

Sequoyah

Year

1896

Page

115

No.

89

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

3	1880	Sequoyah	Year	1845	Page	1076	No.	768	Age	5
4	1896	"	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age	3		
			Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age			
			Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age			
			Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age			
			Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age			
			Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age			
			Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age			
			Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age			
			Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age			
			Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age			

in 1880 706 as 11th Lermick
 3 on 1896 Jessie Lermick
 4 applied for birth to be supplied

1
B
COMMISSIONER OF THE LAND OFFICE
FILED
AUG 16 1966

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muldrow, I.T., August 16, 1900.

The matter of the application of William A. Jeremiah for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as Cherokee citizens; he is sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles he testifies as follows:

Q What is your name? A William A. Jeremiah.
Q What is your age? A Twenty-five.
Q What is your post-office address? A Reag.
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood?
A Yes sir.
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.
Q How long have you lived there? A All my life.
Q When do you apply for? A Myself and wife and the children/
Q What is your father's name? A A.J. Jeremiah.
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.
Q What is your mother's name? A Anne O.
Q Is she living? A No sir.
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes sir.
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.
Q What is your wife's name? A Laura.
Q When did you marry her? A January 14th 1895.
Q Was she a white person, and non-citizen? A Yes sir.
Q Her father and mother both non-citizens? A Yes sir.
Q Have you got a certificate of your marriage? A Yes sir.
Q What are the names of your children? A Jesse J. Jeremiah five years old; Riley V. Jeremiah three years old.
1890 roll page 705 #225 Wm Jeremiah, Sequoyah District.
1896 roll page 1276 #767 William A. Jeremiah Sequoyah District.
1896 roll page 1115 #89 Laura J. Jeremiah, Sequoyah District.
1896 roll page 1076 #763 Jessie Jeremiah, Sequoyah District.

Com'r Needles: The name of William A. Jeremiah appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1888 as well as the census roll of 1896, and he presenting duly certified certificate of marriage certifying that he was married on the 14th of January 1895 to Miss Laura Trotter, and satisfactory proof having been made as to his residence, and the name of his wife Laura, being found upon the census roll of 1896 as well as that of his child Jesse J., and satisfactory proof having been made as to their residence, they being fully identified according to page and number of the rolls as indicated in the testimony, the said William A. Jeremiah will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood, and his wife, Laura will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by int marriage; his child, Jesse J., will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood; as well as his child Riley V., three years old, whose name does not appear upon the census roll of 1896, when proper certificate of birth is filed as to Riley V.

J. D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

Witness my hand and seal to the above this 16th day of August 1900.

[Signature]

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
AUG 24 1900

Acting Chairman

RECEIVED
SEP 1 1900
DEPT OF THE INTERIOR
WASHINGTON
OFFICE OF THE ACTING CHAIRMAN
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

RECEIVED
SEP 1 1900
DEPT OF THE INTERIOR
WASHINGTON
OFFICE OF THE ACTING CHAIRMAN
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.
Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 13th, 1902.

In the matter of the application of William A. Jeremiah for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by blood; his wife, Laura J. Jeremiah, as a citizen by intermarriage, and his children, Jesse L., Riley V. and Claudie E. Jeremiah, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #1530.

WILLIAM A. JEREMIAH, being duly sworn, testified as follows:
Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. William A. Jeremiah.
Q. How old are you? A. 26.
Q. What is your post office? A. Remy.
Q. Are you a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.
Q. How long have you been living in the Cherokee Nation?
A. All my life.
Q. Have you a wife? A. Yes, sir.
Q. What is her name? A. Laura J.
Q. Is she a white woman? A. Yes, sir.
Q. When were you married? A. January 14th, 1895.
Q. Is she your first wife? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Are you her first husband? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Have you and your wife been living together since your marriage in 1895? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Never separated? A. No, sir.
Q. Were you living together on the first day of last September?
A. Yes, sir.
Q. You have never made your home elsewhere than in the Cherokee Nation? A. No, sir.
Q. How many children have you? A. Three.
Q. All living? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Living at home with you? A. Yes sir.

+++++

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of December, 1902.

Jesse O. Carr
B. Jones
Notary Public.

D

20

1531

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Clandia E. Jeremiah
as a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved

M. J. [Signature]

1901

[Signature]

Commissioner

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

NOV 29 1900

Card No 1530

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Claudio E. Jeremiah born on the 7th day of October, 1900
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: William A. Jeremiah citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Laura J. Jeremiah citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, Quincy St.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Northern District.

I, Laura J. Jeremiah, on oath state that I am 20
years of age and a citizen, by adoption of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of William A. Jeremiah who is a citizen, by
blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was
born to me on the 7th day of October, 1900; that said child has been
named Claudio E. Jeremiah, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of October, 1900.

H. B. Blackman
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Northern District.

I, Belle Trotter, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Laura J. Jeremiah wife of William A. Jeremiah
on the 7th day of October, 1900; that there was born to her on
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
named Claudio E. Jeremiah.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

W. B. Trotter
H. B. Trotter

Belle Trotter
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of October, 1900.

H. B. Blackman
NOTARY PUBLIC

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved.

1900

Commissioner

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
NOV 29 1900

SHERMAN

Land No 1530

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
of Riley D. Jeremiah, born on the 6th day of August, 1897.
Name of Father: William A. Jeremiah, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
Name of Mother: Laura J. Jeremiah, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
Post-office, Sammy, S.C.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, |

Northern INDIAN TERRITORY, | District. |

I, Laura J. Jeremiah, on oath state that I am 20 years of age and a citizen, by Adoption, of the **CHEROKEE** Nation; that I am the lawful wife of William A. Jeremiah, who is a citizen, by Blood, of the **CHEROKEE** Nation; that a Male child was born to me on the 6th day of August, 1897; that said child has been named Riley D. Jeremiah, and is now living.

WITNESSED TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of October, 1900.

W. D. Black
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, |

Northern INDIAN TERRITORY, | District. |

I, Belle Trotter, a Midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Laura J. Jeremiah wife of William A. Jeremiah on the 6th day of August, 1897; that there was born to her on said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Riley D. Jeremiah.

WITNESSED TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

W. D. Black
A. D. Ferguson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of October, 1900.

W. D. Black
NOTARY PUBLIC

C.M.W.

CHEROKEE CASE NO. 1830.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 10, 1902.

In the matter of the application of William A. Jeremiah,
et.al. for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

An affidavit of birth duly executed on the 27th day of October, 1900, was received by this Commission on the 29th day of November, 1900, from which it appears that Riley V. Jeremiah was born to Laura J. and William A. Jeremiah on the sixth day of August, 1897, and that said child was living at the date of the execution of said affidavit.

There was also received by this Commission on the 29th day of November, 1900, an affidavit duly executed on the 27th day of October, 1900, from which it appears that a male child was born to said Laura J. and William A. Jeremiah on the 7th day of October, 1900. That said child has been named Clandie E. Jeremiah, and was living at the date of the execution of said affidavit. Both affidavits have been approved and filed with this Commission, and the said Clandie E. Jeremiah has been listed for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

It is directed that copies of this statement be filed with the testimony in the above case.


Commissioner.

execution of said affidavit.

August, 1893, and that said child was living at the date of the birth to Lewis J. and William A. Jeremiah on the sixth day of November, 1890, from which it appears that Rilea A. Jeremiah was October, 1890, was received by this Commission on the 28th day of an affidavit of birth duly executed on the 27th day of

of. of. for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

In the matter of the application of William A. Jeremiah,

Cherokee, Indian Territory, February 10, 1895.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CLAIMED TRIBES.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

CHEROKEE CASE NO. 1230.

Cher. 1530

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Laura J. Jeremiah,

Remy, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. p -----

Commissioner.

Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largen	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulsie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Palone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Susie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	253	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Lucy Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Headrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Gent Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dassler	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Malisa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Genevia Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Bengé	1276	Lizzie Bengé	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Bengé	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2049
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenhunt	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Guinn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polecat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coady	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creeden	1513	Sarah Gritts	2256
Odie Pidecock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Etta Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Sevier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Sayers	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Baldridge	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAffrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Huitt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broadbush	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Straut	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McCamish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dittthrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donithan A. Wilson	3841
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Snagee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lumbard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caulk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Elisa Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lizzie Falling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4189

Nancy J. Kinney	4225	Roxie J. Ketchum	4623
Sydney E. Bell	4232	Lizzie Love	4626
Isaac H. Jordan	4235	Robert K. Wann	4632
Charles Parks	4244	Frederick Metzner	4633
Dora Frenchman	4262	John C. Bratcher	4634
James R. Fugate	4275	Pigrow L. Jones	4641
Maud Adams	4277	Ada Berthoff	4642
Elizabeth Black	4281	Alice Robbins	4644
Anna Thornton	4291	Jane Dougherty	4649
Robert T. Morrison	4294	Samuel Francis	4650
Perley Israel	4295	Clemon C. Peck	4652
William A. Long	4304	Mont C. Frazier	4653
Mollie Swannock	4319	Frank J. Mayberry	4656
Frances Guess	4324	Charles W. Moore	4660
Allen H. Gibson	4327	Jefferson D. Edmondson	4661
John McFall Jr.	4343	Alonzo H. Boone	4662
Albert W. Fitzsimmons	4360	Thomas C. Mock	4668
George S. Ford	4386	Sallie Allison	4669
Quinn Carr	4387	Elizabeth E. Burgess	4671
William A. Powell	4390	LaFayette Breeden	4673
Austin Hasley	4400	James M. Boling	4676
Anna Bible	4414	Francis A. Neilson	4681
Elizabeth Riley	4428	John T. Smith	4689
John P. Sudderth	4449	Rufus S. Steward	4691
Anderson Keen	4450	John T. Haddock	4694
Ida M. Adams	4451	Maggie O. Walkley	4695
Martha J. Randall	4457	George W. Talbert	4698
Mollie Conner	4477	Mary Miller	4700
Jane McGhee	4491	Henry C. White	4707
Jennie Riley	4525	Mattie E. Hill	4760
Hannah Randall	4528	Alice A. Bible	4772
Charles W. Childers	4542	Katie Coker	4785
Nannie B. Riley	4543	John Creek	4801
John W. McDaniel	4544	Ruby R. Bean	4804
Minnie Armstrong	4548	William J. Dodson	4836
Ada Chouteau	4549	Blackburn Reed	4882
Mary Thompson	4571	Viola Lowther	4891
Ota Armstrong	4593	William B. Ritchson	4910
Mary Spencer	4594	Henry D. McDonald	4950
Clarkson F. Woody	4603	Della McDaniel	4956
James M. McConnell	4604	Dorothy Rattlinggourd	4991
Annie E. Coker	4605	Ida McCay	5093
Jennie Long	4606	Henry M. Lyon	5100
Julia Gilstrap	4607	Alice J. Wofford	5101
Laura E. Smith	4608	Nancy Morris	5137
Annie Nicholas	4609	Ella Sullivan	5140
Minnie R. Taylor	4611	Winfield Williams	5144
Mary E. Rogers	4614	Bessie M. Smith	5145
Emma Downing	4615	May Humphrey	5207
William Steere	4619	Donnie Burgess	5235

Nora B. Burgess	5236	William A. Polson	5613
John E. Etter	5239	Paulina P. Pitcher	5614
Harriette Rogers	5240	Charley Headrick	5615
Amanda Foreman	5244	William N. Stinson	5616
William H. Wells	5261	Lenora A. Henry	5621
John T. Gaylor	5266	Effie M. Adams	5622
Annie Sweeten	5269	John H. Shimp	5624
Rosalee Hendricks	5278	Thomas B. Dickson	5625
Emma Chambers	5328	Minnie Henry	5628
James H. Thomas	5329	Thomas J. Simpson	5629
Melville B. Baird	5332	Cap L. Lane	5630
James R. Goodall	5356	Reuben E. DeLozier	5631
Charles Horton	5390	John Heape	5640
James W. Goddard	5417	Perry G. Brock	5645
Dora Cox	5425	Mary J. Newcomb	5650
Nannie G. Alberty	5438	George W. Seigel	5660
Sallie Ward	5455	Martha A. Parks	5666
William H. Sutherlin	5484	Zelda C. Mills	5674
Lizzie Hall	5487	Lizzie Rogers	5675
Cyrus B. Essex	5489	Emma Pigeon	5676
Ella Taylor	5493	Nellie Bluejacket	5677
Laura Taylor	5494	Lucy Bacon	5679
Electer D. Miller	5496	Thomas B. Wood	5681
Emberson M. Arnold	5498	Asa W. Simerson	5683
Stella Henry	5499	William J. Kuhn	5686
William E. Oneal	5506	Elsie Couch	5688
John M. Sharp	5509	William H. Robinson	5692
John L. Davis	5514	Rachel Washington	5693
Sarah E. Downing	5518	Isaiah B. Blackwood	5700
Samantha C. Glass	5524	John R. Johnson	5701
Harry Jones	5525	Dennis W. Smith	5702
Aggie Paris	5532	William H. Chesnut	5705
James W. Hallford	5535	William H. Durham	5707
Phoebe Coker	5537	Albert B. Buckmaster	5710
Anthony K. Douglas	5538	Maud Crutchfield	5730
Joseph H. Johnson	5541	Joseph S. Layne	5731
Harvey O. Riggs	5547	Lena Bell	5737
Alice Glass	5553	Juan N. Corn	5748
Addison Reeves	5566	Robert N. Crafton	5750
Alice Coats	5572	Benjamin F. Coffee	5756
Julia Kidd	5575	Frank McSpadden	5760
William R. Greer	5576	Charles D. Pendleton	5775
Rosa M. Sixkiller	5581	Harden H. Green	5776
Nancy Inlow	5587	Emma J. Ward	5778
Daisey H. Owen	5599	Robert C. Fuller	5781
Annie R. C. Owen	5600	Henry F. Extine	5790
Jesse McKnight	5602	Ida Wylv	5802
Cicero J. Strange	5610	Richard L. Fite	5815
Henry Westenhaver	5611	Edward Lutz	5816
Emma H. Roach	5612	John F. Woodworth	5829

Horace H. Huddleston	5832	George C. Duffield	6031
William R. Sartain	5837	Amelia Reese	6033
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843	Alexander West	6036
William H. Hinton	5846	John Tootle	6037
Joseph Lehr	5851	Florence G. Langley	6038
Euin M. Young	5852	John T. Ham	6042
Mary C. Barnes	5853	Mary L. Jordan	6048
Matilda Thompson	5861	John W. Bradshaw	6076
William W. Young	5872	James L. Dean	6079
Earley F. Ellis	5874	Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Rosa B. Alberty	5877	Malissa Hubbard	6089
Sarah Cannon	5879	Jane Benge	6111
Mamie Beck	5887	John D. Ryals	6113
Jack H. Merchant	5888	John C. DeLozier	6117
John D. Merchant	5889	Jessie Willis	6118
Sarah E. Ghorniley	5894	Mary A. Clark	6124
Jerry Young	5906	Mary J. Tipton	6126
James H. Brickley	5916	Leander Newton	6136
Mary Hicks	5919	William A. Qualls	6138
George W. Weems	5922	Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Albert Crain	5923	Hugh T. Watkins	6163
James M. Jones	5932	Nancy Keys	6172
Alfred W. Shelly	5935	Berry Hutchins	6186
John M. Stratton	5936	Eli Parker	6189
Waddie Hudson	5937	Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Robert C. Johnson	5939	Julia Keys	6211
Mary T. Thompson	5941	Boon J. Grey	6214
Edith A. Parris	5943	John Grubb	6216
Addie Hubbard	5949	William M. Costephens	6230
John A. Lowry	5962	Jane Bean	6232
John R. W. Brantley	5963	Lillie I. Taylor	6236
James T. Carroll	5964	Abbie B. Adair	6239
Christopher F. Jordan	5965	Mack C. Watkins	6246
Miperva E. Stover	5966	Robert W. Murray	6261
John W. Twilley	5967	John G. Petty	6269
Joseph W. Mounce	5970	Lucinda Poorboy	6279
Cornelius P. Potter	5971	Sarah Mayes	6286
Amanda C. Thompson	5972	Henry W. Pyeatt	6300
John M. Rusk	5976	Isaac A. Wilson	6308
Harrison L. Hughes	5978	John T. Hall	6310
Silas B. Dildine	5983	Edward L. King	6315
Lewis M. Payne	5985	Katie Still	6325
Nancy Beamer	5988	Emmer Carlile	6338
Sarah F. Selvidge	6002	Bird Webster	6347
Posy F. Buckner	6005	Fannie Morris	6353
John A. Moreland	6010	Leonard Lee	6357
Alice Welch	6015	James R. Miller	6362
Mary C. Thompson	6022	James Brackett	6370
Ida Beck	6029	Nora Allen	6371
William R. Tittle	6030	John T. Washington	6373

James J. Snider	6375	James L. Lee	6717
William H. Winget	6376	Rosa Phillips	6723
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383	Kate Brown	6735
George A. McBride	6385	Laura B. Barnett	6743
Matilda Cookson	6387	Elizabeth Sanders	6745
William A. Fisk	6392	William T. Neff	6747
William O. Ames	6394	William R. Scott	6751
Thomas Wilkerson	6396	Laura Fish	6770
Alice C. Springston	6407	Maggie Ketcher	6779
Fanny N. Witt	6413	Dora A. McDonald	6783
Lillie M. Adair	6424	Rosia B. Willis	6785
Mark F. Matheson	6428	Daniel Hubbard	6787
Ida L. Wilson	6431	Mary R. Tadpole	6801
George E. Marra	6441	Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Ulysses S. Reeves	6443	Sarah F. Pathkiller	6824
Daniel A. Smith	6447	Clora Twist	6845
Henry J. Dawson	6450	Mattie M. Welch	6846
Sarah Adair	6452	Cora Griffin	6850
Ida F. Wilson	6455	John S. Hyatt	6853
Mary E. Taylor	6459	Jefferson K. Tyner	6855
Catherine Henson	6468	Flora R. Miller	6859
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471	Lizzie Craig	6872
Mary E. Campbell	6476	Jacob C. Johnson	6876
Columbus N. Long	6478	George W. Ware	6897
Mary Wilkerson	6480	James B. Deatherage	6901
Myrtle Ward	6484	Lucinda F. Hartness	6943
Belle Manus	6499	Frances E. Teebe	6961
Martha E. McLain	6508	James M. Burt	6965
Mary A. Brown	6517	Rady Tipton	6975
Marion M. Ballew	6530	Laura Hendricks	6976
Mellie Mayfield	6540	Laura V. Smith	6979
Sarah Blevins	6541	Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Frank Powell	6542	Robert M. Mitchell	7004
Georgia Jackson	6546	William Henry Reeve	7005
Leonard S. Simpson	6549	James Pyle	7009
Almira Ussrey	6560	Willie Hilderbrand	7015
James McInerney	6561	Alice M. Roberson	7031
Fannie Carlile	6578	Charles Morris	7043
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580	Minerva J. Trent	7051
Silas A. Bryan	6581	John H. Keith	7078
William S. Martin	6585	Katie E. Ratley	7080
Emma J. Thompson	6589	Etta Patrick	7081
Lydia McDaniel	6593	Nannie Martin	7090
David W. Lamb	6595	Rosa B. Harris	7094
Gus R. Hart	6603	Samuel Brown	7100
Poca Phillips	6632	William H. Turner	7101
Lois E. Daniel	6678	Florence Mayes	7104
William W. Turner	6689	Maggie McCoy	7112
Lillie B. Blackstone	6714	Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Mary Lillard	6715	Benjamin Haner	7119

James Maher	7128	Robert B. Collins	7556
Terry A. Parkinson	7146	Nancy I. Brown	7579
Cora L. Hanks	7147	Mary B. Walkingstick	7642
Otto J. Zufall	7149	Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Rufus M. Norman	7155	Mollie Morton	7797
Mary F. Foreman	7158	Mattie Girty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack Alfred	8015
James M. Connally	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8417
Fannie E. McClure	7171	Rosie Foreman	8903
Benjamin B. Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	9034
Ada Pharris	7180	Margaret T. Langley	9092
William L. Whisenhunt	7184	Ida M. Davis	9266
Frances B. Perry	7191	Nora Crapo	9289
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9378
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9438
Minnie B. Edmonds	7213	Ella Gravitt	9439
Eliza Jordan	7217	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Ross	7218	David O. Scott	9446
Thomas M. Price	7225	Harriett Forbes	9447
James G. Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhomar	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boudinot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon L. Jackson	7273	John G. Ainsworth	9456
Henry W. Coughran	7282	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Ross	7291	Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary S. Smith	7322	Mary Cumpton	9464
John A. Martin	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen L. Buckner	7331	James F. Flippin	9471
James L. Goad	7350	William Bird	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360	William H. Thomason	9478
Jennie Burr	7367	Mollie Devine	9481
Kiasay Sapsucker	7378	Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7394	Detlev N. Leerskov	9484
William I. Branan	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Leona Catcher	9489
Lena O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420	Tennie Sanders	9503
Bertha A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Robert J. Tyner	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kneeland	9518
Myrtle Wolfe	7435	Hugh E. Hope	9519
Mary Blevins	7479	Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Baldrige	9529
Charles D. England	7512	James R. Poindexter	9535
May Cochran	7544	Maud Foreman	9539
Rebecca Oglesby	7549	Belle Bryant	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550	William G. Brown	9879
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Delay	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Pairlee Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Guenther W. Werther	9883
Lydia B. Barger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Mary Jane Thomas	9562	Moses L. Morris	9889
James F. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McCrary	9566	Stephen Duncan	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Maddin	9896
William Bugher	9577	John H. Horton	9904
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nazworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
Beverly L. Lafon	9587	George W. Edens	9916
Robert L. Gentry	9590	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Pheasant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella F. Hail	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harris	9949
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Coughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Youra F. Waybourn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph E. Feland	9623	William E. Pierce	9940
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Otis S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Hundley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
George Givens	9658	James W. Fleming	9994
Pheney Poorboy	9660	Samuel Holmes	9995
Charley Kiper	9671	Walter H. Talley	9997
Andrew J. Snider	9672	Hannah J. Miller	9998
William T. Barton	9684	Clara V. Ward	10002
Daniel Crail	9770	Stephen W. Pittsenberger	10005
Mary M. Motte	9771	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Lecia E. Herrin	9854	William T. Partin	10011
Gailen E. Carriek	9855	Nellie Fields	10013
Rosa B. Barger	9857	Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Rachel Foreman	9858	Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Serepta C. Willis	9861	Jesse Talbert	10020
Virgie Seabolt	9864	Julia E. Setser	10021
Annie Cannon	9867	Amanda E. Howell	10022
Isabella McCoy	9874	Mamie J. Rogers	10023
Robert E. Dry	9875	Nannie Rogers	10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Watie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jacksie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lowrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhanev	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldridge	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Seudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Paradee	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D 468
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D 483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D 490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D 491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D 501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D 503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D 509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D 544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D 546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D 550
Almira Mouse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D 560
Lenora Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D 572
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D 574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D 577
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D 582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D 585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D 594
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Lula M. Purcell	D 600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Ben Estes	D 603
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D 621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D 622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D 624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D 641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D 648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D 650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barndollar	D 655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D 682
Oncico W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D 688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D 698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D 708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D 709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lizzie Ward	D 711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D 713
May Fields	D 297	Belle I. Quinton	D 728
Katie Hummingbird	D 308	Francis M. Boothe	D 734
William F. Sager	D 320	Amos W. Lord	D 746
Lovick P. Garrison	D 334	Agnes N. Childers	D 749
Henry Grubb	D 338	John E. Renfrow	D 752
Lucy F. Lacey	D 340	William Coon	D 759
Callie Blevins	D 341	Louis Bruere	D 779
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D 786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D 368	Eliza Fields	D 787
Ada Hall	D 376	William H. Brown	D 788
Jane M. Hicks	D 396	William A. Cox	D 793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	Charles A. Robison	D 799
Willis Battles, Jr.	D 404	Artha Williams	D 800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D 806
Nina B. Owen	D 450	Cicero F. Rogers	D 855
John M. Ridenour	D 458	Annie Garrett	D 856
Emery S. Thompson	D 464	George S. Yarborough	D 875

Rhoda A. Sanders	D 878	Ella Vann	D 1320
Manuel Spencer	D 884	Linnie Wofford	D 1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D 891	Minnie Downing	D 1332
Mary Brassfield	D 935	Katie Rider	D 1334
James L. Tindle	D 944	Samuel G. Mills	D 1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D 966	Alfred H. Woods	D 1342
Eliza Wofford	D 967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D 1352
Jasper L. Newton	D 971	Susie McSpadden	D 1361
John N. Guinn	D 974	Martha J. Houston	D 1363
Hannah Parson	D 989	Samuel M. Collier	D 1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D 1003	Katy Payne	D 1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D 1006	Joseph H. Warren	D 1375
Lizzie Christian	D 1010	Mattie Miller	D 1433
George Hazlewood	D 1013	S. F. Moore	D 1434
James M. Jones	D 1022	Addie Schrimsher	D 1448
Reuben A. Evans	D 1032	Fannie Vann	D 1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D 1049	Marcella Blakeney	D 1474
John M. Burns	D 1069	G. W. Williamson	D 1555
Sarah E. Henson	D 1083	C. F. Walker	D 1558
Laura D. Henson	D 1086	Louisa Blevins	D 1567
Hettie E. Downing	D 1090	Frank Cowles	D 1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D 1099	Mary Francis Maddling	D 1637
Benjamin Strickler	D 1129	Thomas Rodman	D 1661
Nancy Spanlard	D 1130	Katie Still	D 1866
Annie Wilson	D 1131	Ira Creach	D 1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D 1135	D. A. Mounts	D 1967
Reuben W. Moore	D 1136	J. C. Sefton	D 1991
Cora Childs	D 1146	Jennie Holland	D 2024
Janie Hughes	D 1179	Lou Sanders	D 2216
Francis B. Reid	D 1180	Caroline Barnes	D 2591
Martha Carey	D 1195	Lacey Crane	D 2592
Christina Johnson	D 1199	Daisy Cash	D 2595
Louvenia Ironside	D 1208	Hiram A. Landers	D 2599
Martha J. Henson	D 1218	Charles Neel	D 2603
David A. Martin	D 1228	Mattie Robinson	D 2605
Fred D. McEnery	D 1235	Jennie Rich	D 2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D 1261	Alexander C. Russell	D 2607
James H. Requa	D 1266	Pricilla Ross	D 2608
Frank Carver	D 1267	Tom W. Reeves	D 2609
Etta B. Payne	D 1270	Mary Smart	D 2612
Mary Garrett	D 1271	Rufus Tidmore	D 2613
Joe W. Goodman	D 1272	Jasper Turquitt	D 2614
Mathew J. Flanigan	D 1274	Mabel West	D 2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D 1285	Ophelia West	D 2619
Etta Downing	D 1291	Cora Whisenant	D 2620
William Caywood	D 1296	Katy Martin	D 2667
Clarence W. Turner	D 1307	Willis Butler	D 2686
Alfred Chaney	D 1313	Claud Barger	D 2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D 1314	Disie Conner	D 2698
Etta Russell	D 1319	John Culwell	D 2699

Herbert F. Couch	D 2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D 2821
Albert C. Dykes	D 2703	Ellen Rogers	D 2822
Delora Drew	D 2704	Elijah Rolland	D 2827
Frank F. Danderson	D 2705	Endora Steele	D 2828
James Gafford	D 2708	William M. Stucker	D 2829
Anna L. Harlin	D 2715	Sallie Tauuneacie	D 2831
William R. Lipsey	D 2717	Mary Tassle	D 2832
Bertha Landrum	D 2718	John F. Wolf	D 2835
Lila More	D 2722	Ruth A. Ward	D 2840
John D. Mathews	D 2723	Winnie Daugherty	D 2884
Mary McIntosh	D 2725	Mary Guthrie	D 2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D 2730	Lydia Long	D 2886
Richard Nichols	D 2731	Edda Roberts	D 2887
William S. Ross	D 2738	Manda Ward	D 2889
Irene Riley	D 2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D 2905
William H. Rowley	D 2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D 2906
Colombus C. Scroggins	D 2741	Edward Fowler	D 2907
Della Summers	D 2743	Dora Foreman	D 2908
William S. Sage	D 2744	Parker Holt	D 2909
Eliza Thomas	D 2748	John Haston	D 2910
John P. Thurman	D 2749	Georgie Harlin	D 2911
Mary E. Davis	D 2770	Pereillia Johnson	D 2913
Jessie Frick	D 2774	Bettie Morton	D 2915
Enna Buffington	D 2788	Samantha Spade	D 2917
Will Black	D 2789	Mariah Ward	D 2918
Maggie E. Davis	D 2792	Ellen Watt	D 2919
Thomas Dotts	D 2793	Nora Morten	D 2920
William Daws	D 2794	Lizzie Anderson	D 2981
Nancy Dawson	D 2796	Francis Duval	D 2984
Lena Fields	D 2797	Wade S. Hayes	D 2987
Effie Grayham	D 2798	James A. Hankins	D 2988
Alice C. Hill	D 2799	Joseph Hardee	D 2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D 2800	Tennie Horn	D 2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D 2801	Eveline Hall	D 2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D 2803	John E. Leftwich	D 2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D 2804	Mattie Henson	D 2994
Josephine King	D 2805	John D. Colvard	D 2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D 2806	Charles W. Phillips	D 2999
Marion Maddox	D 2807	Sarah Shanks	D 3000
John A. McKenzie	D 2808	Nettie Young	D 3009
Ione McGee	D 2809	Jerry P. Ables	D 3048
Ollie Miller	D 2810	Almedie Ross	D 3052
William A. Martin	D 2811	John S. J. Fowler	D 3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D 2812	Leaner Hood	D 3056
Oliver Mason	D 2813	James D. Jackson	D 3057
Edna Whitehead	D 2814	Emma G. Nelson	D 3058
Charley Nuckolls	D 2815	Alice Simco	D 3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D 2817	George O. Wallace	D 3060
Louizer Ossowee	D 2818	Fannie Clay	D 3078
William H. Patterson	D 2820	Ellen Drew	D 3079

Lue Fish	D 3081	Della Baldridge	R 105
Horace Gray	D 3082	Samuel Richey	R 107
Lula Pack	D 3083	Malissa Fields	R 144
Lelia C. Harris	D 3084	Fred Zimmerman	R 220
Thomas Jones	D 3086	Ella Anspach	R 241
Benjamin Laws	D 3088	Michael R. Mixer	R 266
Martha Spade	D 3092	Belle A. Powell	R 352
Julian Wyrick	D 3093	Austin L. Hill	R 420
Samuel Harlan	D 3157	Mary L. Dudley	R 439
Lizzie Phariss	D 3171	Stephen Haslett	R 465
Jack Michael	D 3172	Mary A. Payne	R 484
Sarah E. Davis	D 3176	Rebecca Benge	R 563
Grace Guthrie	D 3181	Sarah Wilson	R 618
Mary E. Thornton	D 3183	Dora Crane	R 628
Mamie Thompson	R 4	Andrew Sitrell	R 642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R 5	John Sitrell	R 642
William T. Kelly	R 10	Lillie May Wilson	R 643
Alice Tidwell	R 19	Ollie A. Barger	R 656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R 41	Ida Hawkins	R 671
Martha A. Perdue	R 45	Lizzie Davis	R 761
Gabriel L. Payne	R 61	Clara M. Emmons	R 803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the case of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Cherokee
1530.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

Laura J. Jeremiah,

Remy, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

HJC

Commissioner.

Cherokee
et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

+ Respectfully,

Encl. NY-100.
HJC

Commissioner.

Cher 1531 Anderson seabolt

see Cher Jacket D137

Cher 1531

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date August 16th 1900.

Name Anderson Seabolt, Uniontown, Ark.

District SEQUOYAH.

Year 1880 Page 722 No. 1268

Citizen by blood CHEROKEE 3/4 Mother's citizenship CHEROKEE.

Parents Jos. Seabolt and Nancy

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage 1893

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Name	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
<u>2 Susan Seabolt</u>	<u>SEQUOYAH</u>	<u>1896</u>	<u>163</u>	<u>433</u>	<u>6</u>
<u>3 Yeale</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>3</u>
<u>W. C. Seabolt</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

As Affiant of truth to be supplied.

1531

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 16 1900

B

[Signature]

ACTING CHAIRMAN

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muldrow, I.T., August 16, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Anderson Seabolt for the enrollment of himself and children as Cherokee by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckenridge, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A Anderson Seabolt.
Q What is your age? A 29.
Q What is your post office? A Uniontown, Ark.
Q What is your district? A Sequoyah.
Q For whom do you apply to have enrolled, yourself? A Myself and two children.
Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim? A $3/4$ I guess.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A I was born and raised there.
Q Have you lived all the time in Sequoyah district? A Yes, sir.
Q You are on the roll of 1890, are you? A Yes, sir, I suppose so.
Q Give me, please, the names of your children? A Susanna.
Q How old is that child? A 6 years old.
Q What is the name of the next one? A Vealie, 3 years old.
Q She is not on the roll of 1896? A I guess not.
Q What was the name of the mother of these children? A Virgie Seabolt.
Q Was Virgie Seabolt a white woman or an Indian? A A white woman.
Q Is she dead? A No, sir.
Q Are you and she living together? A No, sir.
Q Have you a divorce from her? A No, sir.
Q When were you married to her? A In 1893.
Q Were you regularly married to her? A I suppose so.
Q Were you ever married to any other woman? A No, sir.
Q When did you separate from her? A I haven't been separated but about four years.
Q Is this youngest child, Vealie, her child? A Yes, sir, both her children.
Q Was that child born after she left you? A Yes, sir.
Q How long after she left you? A About 6 months.
Q Are these children living with you? A She has got them both.
Q Both of them are living at this time? A Yes, sir.
Q You say you have no marriage certificate of Cherokee license for your marriage? A No, sir.
Q Have you any personal testimony by which you can establish your marriage? A My brother, James Seabolt, is here.

James Seabolt, being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckenridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A James Seabolt.
Q Give your post office? A Uniontown, Ark.
Q Mr. Seabolt, are you the brother of Anderson Seabolt, the applicant here? A Yes, sir.
Q Has he ever been married? A Yes, sir.
Q Has he ever been married more than once? A Only once.
Q What was the given name of the woman he married? A Virgil.
Q Commonly called Virgie? A Well, Virgie.
Q Was she a white woman, wasn't she? A Yes, sir.
Q In what year were they married? A In 1896 or 1898, I don't recollect.
Q Were you present at the wedding? A Yes, sir.
Q How old is their eldest child? A I don't know, sir.
Q Is it as old as five or six? A It may be about that, I don't know.
Q Do you know these children were born to them while they were living in a married state? A The first child was born when they

Anderson Seabolt - 2.

were living together, before they separated.

Q How many children have they had altogether? A Three.

Q One dead? A Yes, sir.

Q Is the oldest one still living? A Yes, sir, the other two was twins and one died.

Q How long after their marriage before any of the children were born? A I can't say.

Anderson Seabolt, recalled, testified:

Mr. W. T. Hutchings, attorney for the Cherokee Nation: How many were born before you were married? A None were born before we were married.

Commissioner Breckenridge: Was your marriage before the roll of 1894 was made out for the strip payment? A I have got a mighty poor recollection.

Mr. Hutchings: Where were you married, in Sequoyah district?

A Yes, sir.

Q Wasn't your license recorded in Sequoyah district? A No, sir, I didn't have them recorded at all.

James Seabolt, recalled, testified as follows:

Commissioner Breckenridge: Do you remember as a matter of fact whether any of their children were born before their marriage?

A No, sir, none of them were born before they married.

Q Do you recollect whether any of them were born very soon after their marriage? A They wasn't any born right soon after their marriage.

Q And it is four or five years since they have been married?

A I said five or six years.

Q He testifies now he has got a child six years old? A I think it was before the strip payment, I recollect that much, but how long before that I can't say, it was before that that he was already married to this girl, at the strip payment.

Q Did he draw strip money for any of the children? A No, sir.

Anderson Seabolt, recalled, testified:

Commissioner Breckenridge: Who married you? A Parson Daley.

Q What is his full name? A I can't tell you.

Q Where is he living now? A I can't tell you that, he is a Baptist minister is all I know about him: ~~that is all I know about him~~

Q There are people living who were at your wedding, are there not?

A None here on the ground.

Q Are there not plenty of people who know when you and your wife began to live together as husband and wife? A I don't suppose any of them are.

Q What was the name of your father? A Joseph.

Q What is the name of your mother? A Nancy.

Q Is your father living? A No, sir.

Q Was he a white man or an indian? A He was an indian.

Q When did he die? A He has been dead about ten years.

Q Was your mother a white woman or an indian? A Indian.

Q Is she living or dead? A She is living.

(On 1880 roll, page 728, No. 1838, Anderson Seabolt, Sequoyah dist.;

on 1896 roll, page 1097, No. 1875, Anderson Seabolt, Sequoyah dist.

Susanna Seabolt on 1896 roll, page 1103, No. 1433, Susannah Seabolt, Sequoyah district.)

The applicant is identified on the roll of 1880 and 1896, he has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life, and he will be enrolled as a Cherokee by blood.

In the matter of the application of his two children, Susanna and Vannie, the former child is identified on the roll of 1896; the second child is too young to be upon any roll, and he is desired to supply this Commission with a duly authenticated certificate of the

Anderson Seabolt - 8.

birth of this child. Now the mother of these children is a white woman, there is a discrepancy in the evidence relating to the date when this man and his wife began to live together as husband and wife, and it affects the status of these children, or might affect it, at the age given. They separated also, as husband as wife, for a considerable period prior to the birth of the younger child. For the present, judgment will be suspended in regard to the status of these two children, for the further consideration of the testimony, and the application for them will be placed upon a white card.

Bruce G. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witnesses, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Bruce G. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 24th day of August, 1900.

J. A. [Signature]

Commissioner

Supl.-Cher. #1531.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, I. T., March 20, 1902.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY in the matter of the enrollment of
ANDERSON SEABOLT as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation:
Examination by Mr. W. W. Hastings, Cherokee Representative:
ANDERSON SEABOLT, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Anderson Seabolt.
Q What is your age? A 31.
Q Your post office address? A Uniontown, Arkansas.
Q Do you live in Sequoyah district? A Yes, sir.
Q Did you ever know a woman by the name of Virgie Seabolt?
A Yes, sir.
Q Was she once your wife? A Yes, sir.
Q Was she your first ~~xxxxx~~ wife? A Yes, sir.
Q Were you her first husband? A Yes, sir.
Q Were you married to her? A Yes, sir.
Q Are you living together now? A No, sir.
Q You are separated? A Yes, sir.
Q How long did you live together as husband and wife?
A About 18 months I guess, first time.
Q Well, when you finally separated, did you leave her or did she
leave you? A She left me.
Q Did you separate twice? A Yes, sir.
Q Where did she go when she went off the first time? A Went to
her mother.
Q Did you go after her and bring her back? A Yes, sir.
Q How far did her mother live from you? A About two miles.
Q And then when you separated again, which did the leaving?
A She did.
Q Where did she go the second time? A Went back to her mother's
same place.
Q Refused to live with you since? A I never did ask her.
Q You made an attempt and brought her back when she left you the
first time? A Yes, sir.
Q She states in her testimony that you ran off with another woman
is that true? A And left her?
Q Yes. A No, sir.
Q Is she living with another ~~xxxxx~~ man? A Not that I know of.
Q She is living with her folks? A Yes, sir.

Commission: This testimony will be filed as supplemental
testimony in the above case.

--- 0000000000 ---

I, J. O. Rosson, do hereby certify that as Stenographer to the
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes I correctly recorded the
testimony and proceedings had this day in the above case, and that
the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of my stenographic
notes thereof.

J. O. Rosson

Q Where did she go the second time? A Went back to her mother's
 Q She did?
 Q And then when you separated again, what did the family do?
 Q How far did her mother live from you? A About two miles.
 Q Did you go after her and bring her back? A Yes, sir.
 Q Her mother?
 Q Where did she go when she went out the first time? A Went to
 Q Did you separate twice? A Yes, sir.
 Q Leave you? A She left me.
 Q Well, when you finally separated, did you leave her or did she
 Q About 18 months I guess, first time.
 Q How long did you live together afterwards and after?
 Q You are separated? A Yes, sir.
 Q Were you living together now? A No, sir.
 Q Were you married to her? A Yes, sir.
 Q Were you her first husband?
 Q Was she your first wife after? A Yes, sir.
 Q Was she once your wife? A Yes, sir.
 Q Yes, sir.
 Q Did you ever know a woman by the name of Alice Gaspoff?
 Q Do you live in Geddesville district? A Yes, sir.
 Q Your home office address? A Uniontown, Arkansas.
 Q What is your age? A 21.
 Q What is your name? A Anderson Gaspoff.

ANDERSON GASPOTT, being duly sworn, testified as follows:
 Examination by Mr. W. W. Hastings, Cherokee Representative:
 ANDERSON GASPOTT is a citizen of the Cherokee Nation;
 SUBPENAED TESTIMONY in the matter of the enrollment of

Knapwood, I. T., March 30, 1905.
 Committed to the five Civilized Tribes,
 Department of the Interior.

Cher 1532 Samuel Adair

Cher 1532

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

(28) *Samuel Adair* Date *AUG 16 1900* 1900.
 (Name *Maple 79.*

District *Sequoyah* Year *1880* Page *700* No. *585*

Citizen by blood *yes* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *George Adair*

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name *Lizzie L Adair.*

District *Sequoyah* Year *1896* Page *1111* No. *3*

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *yes*

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

<i>Thomas H. Adair</i>	Dist. <i>Sequoyah</i>	Year <i>1896</i>	Page <i>1009</i>	No. <i>26</i>	Age <i>7</i>
<i>Gracie P. "</i>	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>1009</i>	No. <i>27</i>	Age <i>7</i>
<i>Emma P. "</i>	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>"</i>	No. <i>"</i>	Age <i>1</i>
	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>"</i>	No. <i>"</i>	Age <i>"</i>
	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>"</i>	No. <i>"</i>	Age <i>"</i>
	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>"</i>	No. <i>"</i>	Age <i>"</i>
	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>"</i>	No. <i>"</i>	Age <i>"</i>
	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>"</i>	No. <i>"</i>	Age <i>"</i>
	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>"</i>	No. <i>"</i>	Age <i>"</i>
	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>"</i>	No. <i>"</i>	Age <i>"</i>

1 m 1896 roll as Sammie Guin

3 m 1896 roll as. This W Adair
5 Affidavit of birth to be supplied

11532

B

1532

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 16 1900

[Signature]

ACTING CHAIRMAN

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Chilhowe, I. T., August 16, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Samuel Adair for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles he testifies as follows:

Q What is your name? A Samuel Adair.
Q What is your age? A Twenty-eight.
Q What is your post-office? A Maple.
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood?
A Yes sir.
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.
Q How long have you lived here? A Raised here.
Q Lived here ever since? A Yes sir.
Q When do you apply for? A Myself and family.
Q Wife and children? A Yes sir.
Q What is your father's name? A George W. Adair.
Q Is he living? A No sir.
Q What is your mother's name? A Pernellia Guinn was her ~~name~~
name, I reckon, when she enrolled in 1880.
Q What is your wife's name? A Lizzie L. Adair.
Q How old is she? A She is twenty-two years old.
Q Is she a ~~Cherokee~~ Cherokee or a white woman? A She is a white woman.
Q When were you married to her? A March 6th, 1892.
Q Have you a marriage certificate? A No sir.
Q Her father and mother are both non-citizens? A Yes sir.
Q Have you any children? A Yes sir.
Q What are their names? A Thomas W., seven years old.
Q Gracie P., four years old; Emma P., one year old.
Q Are these children alive and living with you? A Yes sir.
Q What proof have you got of your marriage? A I have got a man here that was there when I was married.
Q Where were you married? A In this District.
Q Who married you? A P. F. Dooley, a Minister.
Q Did he give you a marriage certificate? A Yes sir, I had it recorded and sent to Muskogee.
Q You married by United States law? A No sir.
1880 roll page 700 #585 Samie Guinn, Sequoyah District.
1890 roll page 1299 #1 Samuel Adair, Sequoyah District.
1890 roll for wife page 1111 #3 Lizzie L. Adair Sequoyah District.
1890 roll page 1049 #26 Thos. W. Adair, Sequoyah District.
1890 roll page 1049 #27 Gracie P. Adair, Sequoyah District.
Q Are these children all alive and living with you? A Yessir.

For Needles: The name of Samuel Adair appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as Samie Guinn and upon the census roll of 1890 as Samuel Adair; he presents the original record of certificates of marriages of the Sequoyah District Cherokee Nation, certifying that he was married on the 6th day of March 1892 to Miss Lizzie Guinn. This appearing satisfactory proof as to his marriage, his wife Lizzie's name being found upon the census roll of 1890 as well as their children, Thomas W. and Gracie P., they being fully identified according to page and number of the rolls as indicated in the testimony, and satisfactory proof as to their residence being given, said Samuel Adair and his children, Thomas W. and Gracie P. will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood, and his wife, Lizzie L. as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage; his child, Emma P. having not being found upon the roll of 1890, having been born after the same was compiled, it will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood upon the filing with this Commission of satisfactory proof as to birth...

RECEIVED
H. I. F. I. D.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Samuel Adair et al #2

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

M.D. Green

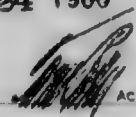
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of August 1900.

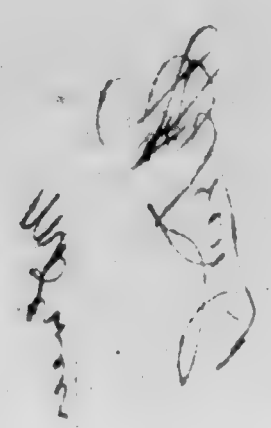
[Signature]

Commissioner.

a

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
FILED
AUG 24 1900


ACTING CHAIRMAN.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Muskogee, I. T., October 16, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Samuel Adair for the enrollment of himself and his four minor children, Thomas W., Gracie P., Emma P. and Hettie V. Adair, as citizens by blood, and for the enrollment of his wife, Lizzie L. Adair, as a citizen by inter-marriage, of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS.

SAMUEL ADAIR, being sworn, testified as follows:

By the Commission,

- Q Your name is Samuel Adair, is it? A Yes, sir.
Q How old are you? A Thirty years old, going on thirty-one.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Maple, I. T.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q How long have you been living in the Cherokee Nation? A Born and raised here.
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all your life? A Yes, sir.
Q What's your wife's name? A Lizzie L. Adair.
Q Is she a hite woman? A Yes, sir.
Q Does she claim her citizenship through you? A Yes, sir.
Q When were you married to her? A March 6, 1892.
Q Is she your first wife? A Yes, sir.
Q Are you her first husband? A Yes, sir.
Q Have you and your wife been living together in the Cherokee Nation ever since you were married? A Yes, sir.
Q Never have been separated? A Yes, sir, we separated once.
Q Separated once? A The first year we was married.
Q How long were you separated? A About four months, to the best of my recollection.
Q That was the first year you were married? A Yes, sir.
Q Have you been living together since that time? A That's the only time. I have been living with her ever since except I was carried to the Insane Asylum once. I stayed in the Insane Asylum once. I went insane in September; September, '96, to the best of my recollection, and came home in the first of March or last of February.
Q Are you living with your wife now? A Yes, sir.
Q How many children have you by your wife, Lizzie? A Four living and one dead.
Q You say you have got one dead? A Yes, it is not on the roll.
Q What is your oldest child's name? A Thomas Walter. Thomas W.

Retta Chick, being first duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded the testimony and proceedings in the matter of the foregoing application, and that the above is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of November, 1902.

Retta Chick

Notary Public.

MAKOREE, I. T. October 16, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Samuel Adair for the enrollment of himself and his four minor children, Thomas W. Adair, Jr., and Hettie V. Adair, as citizens by blood, and for the enrollment of his wife, Lizette I. Adair, as a citizen by intermarriage, of the Cherokee Nation.

SUBSTANTIAL PROCEEDINGS.

MAKOREE, ADAIR, being sworn, testified as follows:

By the Commission,

- Q Your name is Samuel Adair, is it? A Yes, sir.
- Q How old are you? A Thirty years old, born on thirty-one.
- Q What is your postoffice address? A Maple, I. T.
- Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
- Q How long have you been living in the Cherokee Nation and raised here? A Born here.
- Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all your life? A Yes, sir.
- Q What's your wife's name? A Lizette I. Adair.
- Q Is she a white woman? A Yes, sir.
- Q Does she claim her citizenship through you? A Yes, sir.
- Q When were you married to her? A March 6, 1892.
- Q Is she your first wife? A Yes, sir.
- Q Are you her first husband? A Yes, sir.
- Q Have you and your wife been living together in the Cherokee Nation ever since you were married? A Yes, sir.
- Q Have you ever been separated? A No, sir, we separated once.
- Q Separated once? A The first year we were married.
- Q How long were you separated? A About four months, to the best of my recollection.
- Q That was the first year you were married? A Yes, sir.
- Q Have you been living together since that time? A That's the only time. I have been living with her ever since except I was carried to the Insane Asylum once. I stayed in the Insane Asylum once. I went there in September, 1902, to the best of my recollection, and came home on the first of March or last of February.
- Q Are you living with your wife now? A Yes, sir.
- Q How many children have you of your wife, Lizette? A Four living and one dead.
- Q You say you have not one dead? A Yes, it is not on the roll.
- Q What is your oldest child's name? A Thomas Walter. Thomas W.

Retta Chick, being first duly sworn, states that, as stated to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded the testimony and proceedings in the matter of the enrollment of the above, and that the above is a true and correct transcription of the stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of November, 1902.

Notary Public.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Emma S. Adams

as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved

1900

[Signature]
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 17 1900

[Signature]
S. B. W. H.

Card No 1532

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation,
of Emma S. Adair, born on the 29th day of July, 1899
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Samuel Adair, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
Name of Mother: Rizzie L. Adair, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
Post-office: Mazze, S. C.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY

North District.

I, Rizzie L. Adair, on oath state that I am 22
years of age and a citizen, by marriage, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Samuel Adair, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 29th day of July, 1899; that said child has been
named Emma S. Adair, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Howard Bergeson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

12th day of August, 1900.
[Signature]
COMMISSIONER.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY

North District.

I, [Signature], a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Rizzie L. Adair wife of Samuel Adair,
on the 29th day of July, 1899; that there was born to her on
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
named Emma S. Adair.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Howard Bergeson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

12th day of August, 1900.
[Signature]
COMMISSIONER.

1537

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD*Helia Verina Chai*
as a citizen of

Nation.

Approved

1908

Commissioner.

MAR 1-50

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
 of Hettie Verlin Adair born on the 7th day of April, 1902.
 Name of Father: Samuel Adair a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Name of Mother: Lizzie L. Adair a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Post-office: Maple Ind, T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY

Northern District.

I, Lizzie L. Adair, on oath state that I am 24
 years of age and a citizen, by Marriage, of the Cherokee Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Samuel Adair, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was
 born to me on 7 day of April, 1902 that said child has been
 named Hettie Verlin Adair, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two)
(Witnesses)

Lizzie L. Adair
H. S. McCullough

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of May, 1902.

J. T. Smith
Maple Ind, T.

NOTARY PUBLIC

My commission expires May 19 1904

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY

Northern District.

I, J. W. West, a Physician, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. Lizzie L. Adair, wife of Samuel Adair
 on the 7th day of April, 1902 that there was born to her on
 said date a Female child, that said child is now living and is said to have been
 named Hettie Verlin Adair

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two)
(Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of May, 1902

My commission expires Feb. 7, 1905

A. B. Tyson
 Notary Public

CHEROKEE CASE NO.1532.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 10, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Samuel Adair, et.al.
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

An affidavit of birth duly executed on the 16th day of August, 1900, was received by this Commission on the same day, from which it appears that Emma P. Adair was born to Lizzie L. and Samuel Adair on the 21st day of July, 1899, and that said child was living at the date of the execution of said affidavit. The same has been approved and filed with this Commission.

It is directed that copies of this statement be filed with the testimony in the above case.



Commissioner.

COMMISSIONERS
HARRY L. DAWES
TAMM BIXBY
THOMAS B. NEEDLES
C. R. BRECKINRIDGE

WILLIAM L. AYLESWORTH
SECRETARY

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Chero. 1532.

ADMISSION TO THE
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Wagon, Indian Territory, May 1, 1902.

Samuel Adair,

Wagon, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

When application was made to this Commission for the enrollment of your wife as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, the Commission was advised that her name was Lizzie L. Adair. In the affidavit as to the birth of your infant child, Bettie Marian Adair, recently received, the name of your wife appears as Lizzie Adair. If her correct name is Lizzie L. Adair, it must so appear throughout the affidavit which is returned to you herewith.

Yours truly,

Commissioner in Charge.

Enc. B-30.

1532✓

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
FILED
JUN 4 1902

[Handwritten signature]
ATTY. GEN. CHARLES
J. F. QUINN

Cherokee

22962

1532

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Lizzie L. Adair/

Maple, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. C. _____

Commissioner.

Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskiet	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Gora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Montee	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Daniphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305

Martha M. Vann	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred E. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John Wyle	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Wheelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22381	Sarah E. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Essie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Percilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Ronco Green	22435	John Fain	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Pack	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seapearl E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Seales	22455	Charley Pack	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vanmatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
Julia Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Pricie M. Miller	22714
Alva V. Anglin	22495	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fouts	22720
William A. West	22514	Euna Etta Benge	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amanda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Chubbers	22728
John O. Treuman	22521	John A. Keck	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Ollie M. Fields	22536	Lawrence L. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Carrie A. Adair	22543	William I. Copeland	22743

Adam J. Lesley	22744	Rebecca Ross	22888
Maggie Hampton	22745	William Kidwell	22889
James B. Norrid	22747	Nancy A. Lee Thornton	22892
Mary Holmes	22748	Fannie S. Roberts	22896
William H. Barnes	22749	Samuel E. Morton	22897
Martha E. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Garner	22899
Alice E. Hicks	22756	Ida M. Croslin	22900
Mary M. Hicks	22757	Johnie Collins	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Amanda C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachin	22766	Malinda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moten	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madeline A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John F. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Juland F. Hickie	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warneke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Cheek	22794	Orpha Moten	22949
Agnes M. Rider	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margaret E. Miller	22801	John Anible	22959
Azlee Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Lessley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydston	22817	Dressie Benge	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carlile	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Perelee Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noah	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Beulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22989
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Asa C. Statham	22858	Willis McClanahan	22992
Henry Milink	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P. Akin	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison H. Turnham	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Effie Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23035
William Howell	22887	Jesse E. Sangster	23037

Albert Anderson	23039	Thomas J. Potts	23250
George W. Sumter	23044	Martha M. Mulkey	23251
Maggie Maud Looney	23048	William Johns	23253
Sarah Glory	23052	James M. McClure	23254
Alexander S. Williams	23063	Hugh C. Crow	23256
William A. Scott	23064	Richard L. Farrar	23257
Thomas J. Coward	23066	Samuel Rose	23258
Stephen J. Hart	23071	William G. Fields	23261
Alice Wofford	23075	Sarah E. Locust	23268
William M. Brown	23082	Alexander R. Matheson	23271
Mary J. Vann	23090	Cyrus A. Watkins	23272
John Kelly	23096	Jennie Kelley	23274
Mary I. Bray	23097	John L. Dean	23276
Frank T. H. Higgins	23101	Mollie Norman	23281
Lillie I. Cobb	23102	Sarah J. McClure	23282
William H. Marker	23104	Oma Robertson	23283
Eva Keer	23105	Valeria M. West	23290
Columbus Phipps	23106	Robert R. Jackson	23291
James W. Ashley	23108	Maud P. Vore	23293
Martha L. Coodey	23109	Moses Anspach	23294
John W. Marlow	23116	Laura Sykes	23295
Sallie Brown	23119	Mary E. Conrad	23311
Allen Kearns	23120	William R. Shackelford	23314
Hattie Irving	23122	Mary S. Leach	23315
Joshua T. Carman	23132	Alice Hicks	23324
Lorenzo L. Lee	23143	Charles O. Kamey	23338
Emma C. Wicked	23145	Ella Henry	23343
Ellen Crittenden	23153	Eva M. Rogers	23347
Bettie Nivens	23154	Kibble T. Stovall	23354
Charles L. Bowden	23155	William Stiles	23355
Margaret E. McDonald	23156	Edward M. Williams	23356
Dellia Burrows	23157	John M. Cole	23363
Stella Sheppard	23164	John R. Reeves	23365
Eva Starr	23165	William D. Sanders	23366
James S. Fuller	23167	Philip W. Samuel	23367
William S. Perkins	23169	Vivalda Martin	23368
Euretta P. Norman	23171	Lionel D. Roberts	23377
Newton E. Hannon	23173	Ora Raper	23376
Alexander Robbs	23175	Benjamin F. Teague	23382
Frank P. Jones	23185	Vet Thompson	23391
Sallie Rattlingourd	23193	Lillie Clark	23393
Jacob C. Cobstill	23199	Stacy L. Whitaker	23394
Elizabeth Coleman	23203	Lillie M. Ross	23395
Frank Barthel	23205	Rebecca J. Baugh	23397
John Charboneau	23212	Flora B. Payne	23400
John C. Wasson	23231	Rachel A. Taylor	23402
Thomas A. Hathcock	23239	Jerry V. Hayes	23403
Mary E. Barnes	23246	John C. Rogers	23404
Jimmie Pettitt	23247	Daniel W. Jones	23405
Sewell T. Bell	23249	David B. Haddan	23406

George Dawson	23407	Sarah E. Melton	23640
Allen I. Fisher	23408	Laura Jackson	23641
Andrew J. Gibbs	23409	Christopher C. Clepper	23642
Lydia B. Sullivan	23410	William A. Addington	23643
Henry S. Prater	23412	Benjamin F. Fortner	23644
Lillie B. Cowan	23413	James L. Cunningham	23646
Joseph Mayor	23415	Henry Frellick	23647
William Harbs	23416	Frederick W. Propp	23648
James D. Massey	23428	Jasper A. Plank	23655
John W. Nichols	23429	James M. Armor	23656
Susie Drew	23430	Louella Still	23657
William A. Hancock	23431	Dell Hampton	23659
Martha E. Whitaker	23434	Samuel Harrison	23668
Fannie Fields	23435	Adam Pfannkuche	23677
Joseph E. Baker	23442	Mary E. Ballard	23678
Jesse King	23445	Mamie A. Polson	23684
William R. Fortner	23446	William L. Felton	23691
Joseph Dawson	23447	Samuel O. James	23692
Brazzie Coats	23450	Emma Lamar	23693
Mattie Landrum	23466	John T. Murphy	23700
Mary Welch	23475	William G. Smith	23701
Birdie Martin	23476	Aquilla G. Robinson	23702
Dora B. Taylor	23487	James Shoap	23707
Mattie H. Bean	23494	Isaac P. Bledsoe	23709
Comelia E. Vann	23495	Sylvester W. Bond	23728
Mattie L. Choate	23502	Rosa T. Williams	23743
Augustus M. Ward	23503	Josiah T. Hardy	23745
Rebecca E. Choate	23511	Walter D. Clashy	23747
Fannie Sanders	23512	Verna Beck	23748
Martha L. Rider	23516	Mary J. Weir	23755
Thomas Allen	23517	Enoch Frazier	23756
Moses E. Adkins	23523	Amos A. Chrismon	23757
Hattie O. Williams	23526	Charles A. Riddle	23763
Ella L. Choate	23537	Thomas H. Brewster	23766
Jesse J. Holleman	23547	Minerva Blakeney	23768
Marion M. Scott	23548	Mary E. Risinglawn	23772
Jay W. Linscott	23549	Lewis L. Horsley	23779
John Scott	23557	Ole Olson	23791
James Scott	23565	William H. Morrison	23792
Lewis Teter	23573	Della Fields	23793
Sadie Buflington	23596	Roe Rafferty	23795
William T. Holt	23605	John C. Nelson	23801
George F. Camp	23607	Amanda M. Purcell	23811
John F. Warren	23612	Fannie Perry	23819
James H. Mays	23613	Rosa Wood	23821
Jacob Dubois	23614	Myrtle Adair	23832
Laura Wells	23618	John W. Howerton	23833
James N. Holland	23621	Joseph Potter	23834
Pearl V. Berry	23624	George W. Poplin	23837
Oscar L. Seabourn	23626	Edward M. Stanley	23838

John B. Harrold	23839	Henry S. Hill	24016
Tarleton Gray	23840	Belle Ketchum	24019
Maggie Beck	23841	Basil L. Nall	24020
Cynthia Dick	23860	Edna J. Trout	24022
William R. Baker	23861	Frank Ellis	24027
William E. Curtis	23868	William C. Wright	24028
Lorenzo C. Couch	23869	Ellie M. Lamar	24029
Marie L. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McCombs	24030
James B. Hallum	23872	Calie Elliott	24031
John M. Sweatman	23881	Ellie Cornatzer	24052
Marcus L. Butler	23882	Nathaniel L. Halton	24060
John E. Barks	23883	Thomas T. Wimer	24061
Josie Rogers	23884	Samuel J. Burns	24065
Benjamin E. Christian	23885	Mollie Doherty	24077
William F. Riddle	23893	David M. Marrs	24078
William M. Hancock	23894	Hiram R. Allen	24079
Bertha M. Marker	23895	Charles L. Merrell	24082
Fannie M. Large	23896	Louella Cowan	24087
John E. Hefner	23897	Roxanna E. Ward	24088
Riley Barnett	23899	William T. Wade	24089
John W. Harris	23900	Maggie Haff	24090
Joe R. Richards	23901	Liberty E. Spears	24091
Minnie M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Murphy	24092
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Aaron L. Ownbey	24099
Lemuel W. Marks	23910	Elizabeth Buffington	24104
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922	Bird Ballinger	24105
William E. Foster	23923	George W. Tritthart	24106
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dick	24108
Sarah E. Chamberlin	23925	Robert W. Maddox	24115
Isaac M. Hansley	23933	Charles A. Tyler	24123
Willie K. Franklin	23935	Joel T. Thatcher	24125
William E. Halsell	23941	Annie Ketchum	24126
Lewis P. Smartt	23946	Winfield S. Maloney	24127
John C. Anderson	23953	Joseph E. Parker	24129
John H. Nall	23954	William L. Marker	24130
Minnie Z. Nidiffer	23956	Nora Goddard	24136
Albert M. Clinkscales	23966	John Evans	24137
John C. Gray	23970	Cieha Ballard	24140
Ervin C. Baker	23972	William C. Gamble	24141
Othello J. Smith	23973	Letitia Chamberlin	24142
Harriet M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Drake	24143
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thomason	24144
Andrew J. Kaiser	23981	Sallie L. Chamberlin	24145
George W. Doty	23995	Cora Ironside	24146
Zipporah E. Duncan	23996	Ira L. Barnard	24152
John D. Sheehan	23998	Samuel H. Conklin	24153
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	James S. Turner	24155
Alice L. Ginter	24003	Elmer Creek	24156
Owen H. Haworth	24008	Ella L. West	24157
Maurice M. Wright	24009	William Gentry	24159

Fannie H. Lunday	24160	Noah Allen	24301
Marion E. Simerson	24161	Muzettie Coats	24303
William R. Badgett	24162	Maggie Fields	24304
William B. Raines	24169	William C. Mayfield	24305
George W. Fineannon	24171	Frank B. Brown	24308
George I. Hopson	24176	Silas G. Wills	24310
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178	Ida B. McCoy	24311
James L. Baker	24179	Joseph A. Howe	24312
Benjamin Sanders	24180	Mary E. Paden	24317
Belle Shouse	24182	Madison F. Gamble	24318
John S. Leforce	24183	Ella McDonald	24319
Della Barbee	24186	Mary E. Paden	24320
James E. Wolfe	24188	T. Wynnan Thompson	24327
James W. Walker	24189	Arthur Horn	24328
Thomas J. Ward	24194	James A. Leforce	24333
Alzena E. Whitedeer	24201	Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Sarah E. Collins	24202	Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Annie Taylor	24207	Samuel N. Calvert	24340
William J. Mantooth	24211	Presley B. Kinnison	24341
Benjamin F. Cockrell	24218	George A. Wright	24343
Hattie Countryman	24221	Charles J. Schuth	24350
Libbie B. Starr	24229	John W. Jones	24351
Mary A. Weir	24231	Sarah E. Mills	24352
Mack O. Gabbert	24233	Edgar N. Ratcliff	24358
Sarah V. Chamberlain	24239	Henrietta Prather	24360
Patrick Shanahan	24240	Josie Hall	24365
Kate L. Craig	24242	Frank Billingslea	24370
Timothy Shanahan	24248	Thomas N. Chitwood	24371
James J. Coyne	24251	Isaac Rippetoe	24372
John C. Tucker	24252	Julia A. Fields	24375
William R. Smith	24253	James F. Slagle	24376
Amos A. Martin	24257	William H. Whitney	24398
Nannie E. Walker	24262	Nora E. Craig	24400
Alexus Lee	24263	Dovie Suagee	24401
William M. Merrell	24264	Jacob Weinberg	24406
William D. Highsmith	24266	Addie E. Fields	24407
Laura Gore	24268	Homer A. Andrews	24414
Cynthia A. Miller	24269	Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Louis Frantz	24277	Eva Countryman	24416
William W. Miller	24278	Burel J. Broadhus	24423
William E. Carter	24279	Claudia Brock	24424
Isaiah Hollis	24289	Joanna Hall	24425
John B. Miles	24290	Rachel Hicks	24426
Richard Fitzgerald	24292	Fannie C. Brown	24427
James A. Jackson	24293	Lydia M. Anderson	24430
George W. Dixon	24294	Ida Muskrat	24434
James B. Walker	24296	Etta Brown	24442
Peter J. Coyne	24297	Samuel S. Cox	24447
Cynthia Howdeshell	24298	Ollie M. Lamar	24448
Benjamin Rowe	24299	Ollie E. Williams	24450

Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24461	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cossin	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Loferia Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Riley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Field	24590
Harold D. Lannon	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johanson	24499	John W. Forsythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcoux	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Ruchardt	24599
William E. Heindschman	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McChale	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24525	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Hurd	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcoux	24543	Edward L. Halsell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Luton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander F. Parsley	24643
Ben J. Scoville	24554	John Peaman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Edward Hamil	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Henry J. Addington	24559	George B. Stokes	24653
Ella Bible	24566	Minnie F. Sutton	24654
Malissa Morris	24567	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Charles White	24568	George A. Mitchell	24660
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	May R. Franks	24663
William Nairn, Sr	24570	John H. Gibson	24666
		Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Peychouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte A. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Iey L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roscopf	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Alton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Olhe O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Wadden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abererombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leona L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph E. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeehan	24782	Thomas J. Peychouse	24888
Ples L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tague	24900
Sylvania Whisenant	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Albe Howell	24800	Robert A. Hosey	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24966
Vicie Ann Phariss	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Loue Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Williams	25002
Charles Norris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	26871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,
this January 10, 1907.

Cherokee 1, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner.

Cherokee
1532

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

Lizzie L. Adair,

Maple, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes dated January 10, 1907,
rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by
intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the
Secretary of the Interior January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

X.

cher 1533 James Satterfield

cher 1533

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

20
Name *James J. Satterfield*, *Reman, D.* Date *August 10th* 1900.
District *SEQUOYAH.* Year *1880* Page *720* No. *174*

Citizen by blood *CHEROKEE*; Mother's citizenship *CHEROKEE*
Intermarried citizen *Parents* *Silas S. Satterfield*
Susan

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

* *See 1880 Roll as Leonard Satterfield*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

AUG 13 1900

Handwritten signature or initials

Handwritten signature or initials

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muldrow, I.T., August 18, 1900.

In the matter of the application of James Levander Satterfield for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood: being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckenridge, he testified as follows:

Q What is your full name? A James Levander Satterfield.
Q What is your age? A 20.
Q What is your post office address? A Remy.
Q What is your district? A Sequoyah.
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Just myself.
Q Do you apply as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.
Q Have you lived in Sequoyah district all your life? A Yes, sir.
Q Are you on the roll of 1880? A Yes, sir, I think so.
Q What was the name of your father? A Silas A. Satterfield.
Q What was the name of your mother? A Susan Satterfield.
Q Was she an indian? A Yes, sir.
Q Was your father an indian or a white man? A He was a white man.
Q Is your father living or dead? A He is living.
Q Is your mother living or dead? A She is living.
(On 1880 roll, page 720, No. 1174, Levander Saterfield, Sequoyah district; on 1896 roll, page 1108, No. 1405, Leevander Saterfield, Sequoyah district.)

This applicant is duly identified on the roll of 1880 and also on the roll of 1896. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life, and he will be enrolled now as a Cherokee by blood.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 24th day of August, 1900.

Bruce C. Jones
[Signature]
Commissioner.

to the Commission to the late Christian Tribes he reported as a list.

Since 1880, he has been with them, and has been reported as a list.

He and his wife he enrolled now as a Christian by proc.

He and his wife he enrolled now as a Christian by proc.

He and his wife he enrolled now as a Christian by proc.

He and his wife he enrolled now as a Christian by proc.

He and his wife he enrolled now as a Christian by proc.

He and his wife he enrolled now as a Christian by proc.

He and his wife he enrolled now as a Christian by proc.

He and his wife he enrolled now as a Christian by proc.

He and his wife he enrolled now as a Christian by proc.

He and his wife he enrolled now as a Christian by proc.

He and his wife he enrolled now as a Christian by proc.

He and his wife he enrolled now as a Christian by proc.

He and his wife he enrolled now as a Christian by proc.

He and his wife he enrolled now as a Christian by proc.

He and his wife he enrolled now as a Christian by proc.

He and his wife he enrolled now as a Christian by proc.

He and his wife he enrolled now as a Christian by proc.

He and his wife he enrolled now as a Christian by proc.

He and his wife he enrolled now as a Christian by proc.

He and his wife he enrolled now as a Christian by proc.

He and his wife he enrolled now as a Christian by proc.

He and his wife he enrolled now as a Christian by proc.

He and his wife he enrolled now as a Christian by proc.

He and his wife he enrolled now as a Christian by proc.

He and his wife he enrolled now as a Christian by proc.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Andrew Datterfield
as a citizen of

Nation.

Approved

MAY 24 1905

190



Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Andrew Satterfield, born on the 28th day of February, 1902.
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: James O. Satterfield a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Minnie E. Satterfield a citizen of the U.S. Nation.
Post-office: Kanny, S.S.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)

INDIAN TERRITORY

North

District: _____

1. Minnie C. Satterfield, on oath state that I am 17
years of age and a citizen, by _____, of the USA Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of James W. Satterfield, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was
(male or female)
born to me on 24th day of February, 1902; that said child has been
named Andrew Satterfield, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two)
(Witnesses)

NORTHERN

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Apr. 1907

James C. Thompson

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)

INDIAN TERRITORY

11. inthen

District.

1. Susan Satterfield, a Huchwife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. M. E. Satterfield, wife of James V. Satterfield on the 28th day of February, 1904, that there was born to her on said date a child, that said child is now living and is said to have been named Andrew W. Satterfield.

WUJIAHONG 1 (2) 2004

Must be 20
Must be 20

NORTH HAVEN

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of May 1903

Enrico B. (Bogus)

1533

32

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Andrew H. Satterfield
a citizen of the

Columbia Nation.

R.M.P.
Approved

Sept

1906

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

1906

COMMISSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Andrew W. Satterfield
(Here insert name of deceased.)
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Sallisaw, Ind. Ter., and died on the 12th day of
September, 1905
(Here insert name of postoffice.)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Western DISTRICT.

I, J. H. Satterfield, on oath state that I am 26
years of age and a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;
that my postoffice address is Sallisaw, Ind. Ter.; that I am
Father of Andrew W. Satterfield
(State relationship: as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation
and that said Andrew W. Satterfield died on the 12th day of
September, 1905.
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of September 1906.

B. P. Rasmus
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
DISTRICT.

I, _____, on oath state that I am _____
years of age, and a citizen by _____ of the _____ Nation;
that my postoffice address is _____, Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of postoffice.)
that I was personally acquainted with _____
(Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by _____ of the _____ Nation;
and that said _____ died on the _____ day of _____
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 190_____

Notary Public.

Sebastian Chancery Court,
Fort Smith District,
April Term, 1901.

PLAS before the Hon. Styles T. Rowe, Judge of the Twelfth
Judicial Circuit of Arkansas, on the 15th day of April, 1901, a day of
the regular April, 1901, Term of said Court, when the following, among
other proceedings, was had on the Chancery side, to-wit:

J.H. Satterfield,	Plaintiff,
vs.	No. 26.
Mary A. Satterfield,	Defendant.

And now on this day this cause came on to be heard
upon the plaintiff's complaint and the depositions on file in this
cause:

And it appearing to the satisfaction of the Court that
the defendant has been notified by summons more than twenty days
before the first day of the present term of this Court; and the defen-
dant failing to appear, plead, answer or demur to plaintiff's complaint,
but wholly makes default herein; and it appearing that the depositions
in this cause have been regularly taken and duly filed, the Court
doth find from the evidence in this cause that the plaintiff and de-
fendant were lawfully married in the Cherokee Nation, I.T., in January,
1898, and lived together as husband and wife until September, 1899,
when the defendant without any reasonable cause wilfully deserted and
abandoned the plaintiff; that the plaintiff has resided in this
State for more than one year prior to filing his complaint herein;

Clerk's Certificate to Transcript.

THE STATE OF ARKANSAS,
County of Sebastian.

John E. Tate,

Clerk of the Circuit Court within and for the County
and State aforesaid, do hereby certify that the annexed and foregoing pages contain a true and perfect transcript of the
Decree of Divorce granted J.H. Satterfield from Mary A. Satterfield in
this Court at its April Term, 1901, to-wit, April 15th, 1901,

As the said transcript is a true and perfect transcript of the original
filed in the Chancery Court
of the District of Sebastian

Dated April, 1901.

John E. Tate

Sebastian Chancery Court,

Fort Smith District,

April Term, 1901.

PLAS before the Hon. Styles T. Rowe, Judge of the Twelfth Judicial Circuit of Arkansas, on the 15th day of April, 1901, a day of the regular April, 1901, Term of said Court, when the following, among other proceedings, was had on the Chancery side, to-wit:

J.H. Satterfield,

Plaintiff,

vs.

No. 26.

Mary A. Satterfield,

Defendant.

And now on this day this cause came on to be heard upon the plaintiff's complaint and the depositions on file in this cause:

And it appearing to the satisfaction of the Court that the defendant has been notified by summons more than twenty days before the first day of the present term of this Court; and the defendant failing to appear, plead, answer or demur to plaintiff's complaint, but wholly makes default herein; and it appearing that the depositions in this cause have been regularly taken and duly filed, the Court doth find from the evidence in this cause that the plaintiff and defendant were lawfully married in the Cherokee Nation, I.T., in January, 1898, and lived together as husband and wife until September, 1899, when the defendant without any reasonable cause wilfully deserted and abandoned the plaintiff; that the plaintiff has resided in this State for more than one year prior to filing his complaint herein; that the cause for divorce alleged in plaintiff's complaint occurred and existed in the Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory, and is a just cause for divorce in that territory; that the plaintiff is entitled to a divorce from the defendant:

It is therefore considered, adjudged and decreed that the marriage heretofore existing between the plaintiff and defendant be, and the same is, hereby set aside and held for naught, and that the plaintiff be restored to all the rights and privileges of a single and unmarried man.

It is further ordered that the plaintiff pay the costs of this suit.

COMMISSION

13 1903

COPY.

Cherokee-1533.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 29, 1905.

Commissioner in Charge,
Cherokee Land Office,
Tahlequah, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is herewith inclosed name, notation and information to be made upon Cherokee Enrollment card No. 1533.

Respectfully,

Incl. S-88

SIGNED *Tame Dixby.*
Chairman.

COPY.

Cherokee 1533.

Muskogee, Indian Territory June 6, 1905.

James L. Satterfield,
McKey, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of May 22, 1905, in further reference to the enrollment of your minor child, Andrew W. Satterfield, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

In reply you are advised that, from the information contained in your letter, the application for the enrollment of the said Andrew W. Satterfield has been duly identified. His name will, in the near future, be placed upon a final schedule of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation to be forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for his approval.

You are further advised that you will not be permitted to make an allotment selection for the said Andrew W. Satterfield until such schedule has been approved, of which action you will be duly notified.

Respectfully,

I. B. Needles
Commissioner in Charge.

Me Key 0 3
Dec 12 1906

Personally appeared before James L
Saterfield & Minnie Saterfield
Notary Public of northern Dist
we make oath this I am the
identical person mention in
the marriage license as James
Saterfield

Sworn to Dec 12 1906

James Saterfield

Minnie Saterfield

James M. Choua
Notary Public
my Commission
Expires Dec 23 1908

Cher Lula mother shed

Cher 1534

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Children, I.T., August 16, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Lula Mothershed for the enrollment of herself as a Cherokee citizen; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles the testimony is as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Lula Mothershed.
Q What is your age? A Sixteen.
Q What is your post-office? A Berry, I. T.
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood?
A Yes sir.
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A I don't know.
Q What degree was your mother? A I think she was about a quarter.
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.
Q How long have you lived there? A I have lived there a year constantly, there off and on about four years.
Q Where did you live before that? A Fort Smith, Arkansas.
Q You have always lived in the State of Arkansas? Until four years ago.
A Yes sir.
Q Have you lived there continuously for the last four years?
A Just off and on.
Q What is your mother's name? A Temple J. Ross.
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.
Q What is your father's name? A Irving ~~Marshall~~ Marshall.
Q Is he a Cherokee? A No sir, white man.
Q When did your father die? A He died about eight years ago.
Q Where was she living when she died? A Down here in the Nation.
Q You just apply for the enrollment of yourself? A Yes sir.
Q Where were you born? A In the Cherokee Nation.
Q How long did you live in the Cherokee Nation after you were born?
A About a year.
I was a year old when I went to Fort Smith.
Q And you have been living there ever since? A Yes sir.
Q You live there now don't you? A No sir, I live here.
Q Who do you live with? A I live alone.

Examination by Cherokee Representative Hastings:

- Q You don't mean to say you keep house alone in the Cherokee Nation? A I have a husband.
Q When did you marry? A In November.
Q Where did you marry? A In the state, at Dora, Arkansas.
Q Where did your husband live prior to your marriage? A He lived here in the Nation.
Q You haven't lived in the Cherokee Nation before until you were married sir? you were one year old? A I have lived off and on.
Q Who did you live with here in the Cherokee Nation before? A My father.
Q Who were you living with in Fort Smith? A My uncle, James H. Reed.
Q Your husband is a white man? A Yes sir.
My mother's name in 1880 was Temple Johnson.
1880 roll, for mother, page 703 3661 Temple J. Johnson, Sequoyah.
1896 roll, for applicant, page 1085 4988 Lula Marshall, Sequoyah.

By Com'r Needles:

- Q Did you receive your stip money? A My father did.
Q Are you the daughter of Temple Johnson? A Yes sir, she was my own mother.
Q What was your father's name? A Irving Marshall.
Q Were they married? A Yes sir.
Q She married Marshall after Johnson? A Yes sir.

Lula Mothershed #2

Q And then she married Ross? A Her maiden name was Ross; she was married twice.

Q By Hastings?

Q Is your father alive? A Yes sir.

Q Where does he live? A In the Nation here.

Q Has he always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All his life, yes sir.

Q Your mother is dead? A Yes sir.

Q He has married a white woman? A She is Indian.

Q Is she a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A I don't know whether she claimed a right or not.

Q Your mother died when you were small? A She died about eight years ago.

Q But you didn't live with her up to that time? A No sir.

Q Were you adopted by the people in Fort Smith? A No sir, I was going to school there.

Q Your mother lived in the Cherokee Nation until her death about eight years ago? A Yes sir.

Q And you continued to reside with your relatives there, until your marriage about a year ago? A I came and lived with my father about a year before I was married.

Q In the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.

Q By Con'r Needles:

Q Was he married then? A Yes sir.

Q You are but sixteen years of age now? A Yes sir.

Q Con'r Needles: The name of Lula Mothershed appears upon the census roll of 1890, and the name of her mother, Tempie Johnson appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880, being fully identified according to page and number of the rolls as indicated in the testimony, and satisfactory evidence has been given that said Lula Mothershed is the lineal descendant of the said Tempie Johnson, and is identified as such; she avers that she was married in November, 1899, to James Mothershed, and presents satisfactory proof as to her residence, she will be duly listed by this Commission for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

W.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of August 1900.

W.D. Green

Commissioner.

Q

H

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 24 1900



ANTHONY CHAPMAN

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

AUG 16 1900

1900.

Name

Date

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

See other page for children's names

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 16 1860

(Handwritten signature)

(Handwritten signature)

cher 1535 William BeThe/

cher 1535

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

AUG 16 1900.

Date.

1900.

Name

District

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

3	Y. B. B.	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
4	R. E.	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
5	D. E.	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
6	H. E.	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
7	L. E.	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

1. B. B.
 2. R. E.
 3. D. E.
 4. H. E.
 5. L. E.
 6. B. B. (Adopted by birth to be name)

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

AUG 18 1900

B

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muldrow, I.T., August 16, 1900.

In the matter of the application of William Bethel for the enrollment of himself, wife and five children as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles he testifies:

Q What is your name? A William Bethel.
Q What is your age? A Thirty-one.
Q What is your post-office address? A Muldrow.
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood?
A Yes sir.
Q What blood do you claim? A Cherokee.
Q What blood do you claim? A Cherokee.
Q What blood do you claim? A Cherokee.
Q What blood do you claim? A Cherokee.
Q I have made it my home; yes I have been living ~~there~~ here.
Q All my life, is that right? A Yes sir.
Q How long did you live in the State of Arkansas? A I lived there during the War; I was born in Fort Smith. I have been living here ever since peace was made.
Q How do you want to enroll? A Myself, wife and five children.
Q What was your father's name? A He was adopted citizen, Frank Bethel.
Q Is he living? A No sir, he died in 1872.
Q What is your mother's name? A She was a white, she died in 1873.
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.
Q What is your wife's name? A Lillian.
Q How long have you been married to her? A We married in 1897.
Q What was her name before you married her? A Lillian Lee.
Q Was she an American citizen? A Yes sir, citizen by blood.
Q What was her father's name? A John.
Q Is he living? A No sir.
Q Her mother's name? A Mary.
Q Is she living? A No sir.
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A No sir.
Q What are your children's names? A Telitha L., twelve; Dora E., seven; Cora A., five; William E., three; Madgie, one.
1897 roll page 134 #132 Wm Bethel Sequoyah District.
1898 roll page 727 #727 Lillian Lee, Sequoyah District.
1899 roll page 1055 #1055 William Bethel Sequoyah District.
1899 roll page 1055 #107 Lillian Bethel Sequoyah District.
1899 roll page 1055 #108 Telitha L. Bethel Sequoyah District.
1899 roll page 1055 #199 Dora A. Bethel Sequoyah District.
1899 roll page 1055 #200 Cora A. Bethel Sequoyah District.

Com'r Needles: I examined William Bethel appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1897 and his wife, Lillian appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1897. Lillian Lee, she having been married to William Bethel since the enrollment of 1897, and the name of said William Bethel also appearing upon the census roll of 1896 as well as that of his children, Telitha L., Dora E. and Cora A., and that of all the children identified as such and under as indicated in the roll, and satisfactory proof having been made as to their residence, they will all be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood; and his two children, William E. and Madgie L. having been born since the roll of 1896 was completed they will also be duly listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood with satisfactory proof of their birth made.

William Bethel et al #2

to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

M. O. L.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of August 1900.

B. J. L.
Notary Public.

A

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

AUG 24 1900

[Handwritten signature]

ACTING SECRETARY

[Faint handwritten notes or signature]

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Madon S. Edson

as citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved,

FEB

1901

190

[Signature]

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

FEB 1901

201535

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation,
of *William B. Bethel*, born on the *16* day of *July*, 1 *1894*
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: *William B. Bethel*, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
Name of Mother: *Lillian Bethel*, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
Post-office: *Widdoway, S. C.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY

Northwestern District.

I, *Lillian Bethel*, on oath state that I am *28*
years of age and a citizen, by *Blood*, of the **CHEROKEE** Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of *William Bethel*, who is a citizen, by
Blood, of the **CHEROKEE** Nation; that a *Female* child was
male or female
born to me on the *16th* day of *July*, 1894; that said child has been
named *Medgie L. Bethel*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARR.

Lillian Bethel

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *19th* day of *July*, 1904.

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY

District.

I, _____, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. _____, wife of _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1904; that there was born to her on
said date a _____ child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
named _____
male or female

WITNESSES TO MARR.

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1904.

NOTARY PUBLIC

C. 7535.

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

William Lettice

a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved May 5 1905

JH

Commissioner.

May 5 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of *William Bethel*
(Here insert name of deceased.)
a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Mullion Ind. Ter., and died on the *29* day of
(Here insert name of postoffice.)
January 1905

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern DISTRICT.

I, *David M. Lee*, on oath state that I am *43*
years of age and a citizen, by *blood* of the *Cherokee* Nation;
that my postoffice address is *Mullion* Ind. Ter.; that I am
(Here insert name of postoffice.)
a brother-in-law of *William Bethel*
(State relationship as the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by *blood* of the *Cherokee* Nation;
and that said *William Bethel* died on the *29* day of
(Here insert name of deceased.)
January 1905 *David M. Lee*

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

1905

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
DISTRICT.

I, on oath state that I am
years of age, and a citizen by of the Nation;
that my postoffice address is Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of postoffice.)
that I was personally acquainted with
(Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by of the Nation;
and that said died on the day of
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

1905

Notary Public.

E

20

1535

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Louis L. Bethel

as a citizen of

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved

1901

[Signature]
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

1901

[Signature]

ACTING CHIEF

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,
 of *Louie L. Bethel* born on the *13th* day of *April* *1901*
Here insert name of child
 Name of Father: *William Bethel*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.
 Name of Mother: *Lillian Bethel*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.
 Post-office, *Forsman - D. I.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Sequoyah -

District.

I, *Lillian Bethel*, on oath state that I am *29*
 years of age and a citizen, by *Blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of *William Bethel*, who is a citizen, by
Blood, of the *Cherokee* Nation, that a *male* child was
(male or female)
 born to me on the *13* day of *April* *1901*; that said child has been
 named *Louie L. Bethel*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two)

Witnesses

Lillian Bethel

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

20th day of *April**1901*.

John D. Flickner,
 My Commission expires
November 21st, 1904.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern

District.

I, *Margaret Riddle*, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. *Lillian Bethel*, wife of *William Bethel*
 on the *13th* day of *April* *1901*, that there was born to her on
 said date a *Male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
 named *Louie L. Bethel*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two)

Witnesses

Margaret Riddle
Mart.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

20th day of *April**1901*.

John D. Flickner,
 My Commission expires
November 21st, 1904.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

William C. B. B.

as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved.

H. B. 190

[Signature]

Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
FEB 22 190

Vol. No. 1535

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation,
 of *William E. Bethel*, born on the *3* day of *June*, 1887
 Name of Father: *William E. Bethel*, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
 Name of Mother: *William E. Bethel*, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
 Post-office, *Madison, Ark.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY

North

District.

I, *Lillian Bethel*, on oath state that I am *29*
 years of age and a citizen, by *Blood*, of the **CHEROKEE** Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of *William Bethel*, who is a citizen, by
Blood, of the **CHEROKEE** Nation; that a *Male* child was
 born to me on the *thirtieth* day of *July*, 1888; that said child has been
 named *William E. Bethel*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

Lillian Bethel

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1902.

My Commission expires

NOTARY PUBLIC

November 21st. 1904.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY

District.

I, *John F. Flickner*, a *Physician*, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. *Lillian Bethel*, wife of *William Bethel*,
 on the _____ day of _____, 1902; that there was born to her on
 said date a *Male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
 named *William E. Bethel*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

John F. Flickner M.D.

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1902.

NOTARY PUBLIC

United States of America
Indian Territory
Northern District

I, William B. Bell
on oath state that I am forty
years of age, and a citizen of the
State of Arkansas, and that I am the lawful husband
of Lillian Bell, who is a
citizen by birth of the State of Arkansas —
That a female child
was born to us on the twentieth
day of July, 1904. That the said
child has been named Madgie
L. Bell.

The attending midwife
has moved into the State of
Arkansas, and my efforts to
locate her whereabouts, and
secure her affidavit have
been unsuccessful.

William B. Bell
Subscribed and sworn to
before me this 20th day

John H. H. H.

My Commission expires
November 21st. 1904.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 11, 1902.


In the matter of the application of William Bethel, et.al.
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

Affidavits of birth duly executed on the 19th day of February, 1901, were received by this Commission on the 23rd day of February, 1901, from which it appears that William K. Bethel was born to Lillian and William Bethel, on the 13th day of July, 1897, and that Madgie Bethel was born to the said parties on the 16th day of July, 1899, and that both of said children were living at the date of the execution of said affidavits.

There was also received by this Commission on the fourth day of May, 1901, an affidavit of birth duly executed on the 25th day of April, 1901, from which it appears that a male child was born to said Lillian and William Bethel on the 13th day of April, 1901; that said child has been named Louie L. Bethel, and was living at the date of the execution of said affidavit.

All the affidavits herein have been approved and filed with this Commission and the child Louie L. Bethel has been listed for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

It is directed that copies of this statement be filed with the testimony in the above case.


Commissioner.

Cher 1536 Henry Bengé

Cher 1536

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date

AUG 16 1900

1900.

1 Name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

2 Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

Attest my hand and seal of office this 16th day of August 1900.

B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE LVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

1

FILED

AUG 16 1900

Am

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muldrow, I.T., August 16, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Henry Bengé for the enrollment of himself and wife as Cherokees by blood and intermarriage being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles he testifies as follows:

Q What is your name? A Henry Bengé.
Q What is your age? A Twenty-seven.
Q What is your post-office address? A Uniontown, Arkansas.
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood?
A Yes sir.
Q In what district do you live? A Sequoyah.
Q How long have you lived in Sequoyah district? A All my life but five years in Tahlequah District.
Q You have lived in the Cherokee Nation continuously all your life?
A Yes sir.
Q Who do you apply for for enrollment? A Me and my wife.
Q What is your father's name? A Mack Bengé.
Q Is he living? A ~~Yes sir~~. No sir.
Q What is your mother's name? A Margaret.
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.
Q Is she a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes sir.
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.
Q What is your wife's name? A Dressie Bengé.
Q What was her name before you married her? A Dressie Mitchell.
Q Is she a citizen? A No sir.
Q When did you marry her? A In 1894.
Q Have you a certificate? A I had one, but I got it lost.
Q Where were you married? A At Tahlequah.
Q Who married you? A Lovett, I believe was the preacher's name.
Q Her father and mother are non-citizens? A Yes sir.
Q Is the man living that married you? A I don't know.
Q Did he give you a certificate of marriage? A Yes sir.
Q What did you do with it? A I got it lost.
He said he would send it to Muskogee and have it recorded.
1880 roll page 686 #224 Henry Bengé, Sequoyah District
1896 roll page 1135 #121 Henry Bengé, Tahlequah District.
1896 roll page 1276 #17 Dressie Bengé, Tahlequah District.
Q Have you been living with your wife continuously since you married her? A Yes sir.

Com'r Needles: The name of Henry Bengé appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as well as the census roll of 1896, and he being duly identified according to page and number of the rolls as indicated in the testimony, satisfactory proof having been made as to his residence, he will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood; he avers that he was married to Dressie Mitchell, in the year 1894, but presents no certificate of marriage, and no proof; the name of Dressie Bengé, nee Mitchell, is found upon the census roll of 1896; she will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage when he presents to this Commission satisfactory proof of his marriage.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of August 1900.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
AUG 24 1900

RECEIVED
AUG 24 1900
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ARMY - HARMAN

AUG 24 1900

RECEIVED

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

RECEIVED
AUG 24 1900
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

STATEMENT OF ALBERT CRANE.
COMMISSIONER OF THE DIVISION OF PRISONS.
MADE AT, I. C., DIVISION 3rd, 1900.

SUBJECT: ALBERT CRANE, IN HIS OWN DEFENSE, ON A CHARGE OF LARCENY.
Bence, an A. citizen of the State of Illinois, born 1856.

Albert Crane, being sworn and examined by Commissioner, I. C.,
Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Albert Crane.
Q How old are you? A Thirty seven.
Q What is your Postoffice? A Chicago.
Q Do you know Harry Bence? A Yes sir.
Q Do you know his wife, Bessie? A Yes sir.
Q Do you know whether he ever had a marriage license to marry or not? A Yes sir.
Q How do you know? A I saw them.
Q Who issued the license? A I did not then at Justice.
Q Do you know whether he was married or not? A Yes sir, he was married.
Q Did you see him married? A Yes sir.
Q When did he marry? A Bessie Mitchell.

George Weems, being sworn and examined by Commissioner, I. C.,
Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A George Weems.
Q How old are you? A Forty nine.
Q What is your Postoffice? A Chicago.
Q Do you know Harry Bence? A Yes sir.
Q Do you know his wife? A Yes sir.
Q What is her name? A Bessie.
Q Do you know whether he ever married or not? A Yes sir.
Q How do you know? A I saw them married.
Q Have they been living together as man and wife since?
A Yes sir.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the
testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a
true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of December, 1900.

[Signature]

17-31
J
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
DEC 4 1900


ACTING CHAIRMAN

JOR.
Cher. 1536.

Department of the Interior.
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.
Tahlequah, I. T., October 11, 1902.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY AND PROCEEDINGS in the matter of the application for the enrollment of DRESSIE LENCE as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

DRESSIE LENCE, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows:

- INTERROGATION: What is your name? A Dressie Lence.
Q How old are you? A Forty-five, I guess.
Q What is your post office address? A Tahlequah.
Q You are a white woman, are you? A Yes sir.
Q Have you heretofore made application to this Commission for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation?
A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your husband? A Harry Lence.
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q Do you claim your right to enrollment by reason of your marriage to him? A Yes sir.
Q When were you first married? A In 1894.
Q At the time application was made to the Commission for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage, did you make satisfactory proof of your marriage to him? A Yes sir.
Q Have you and he lived together continuously since your marriage?
A Yes sir.
Q Were you living together on the 1st day of September, 1902?
A Yes sir.
Q You have never been separated at all? A No sir.
Q Were you ever married before you married him? A No sir.
Q Was he ever married before he married you? A No sir.
Q You are his first wife and he is your first husband? A Yes sir.
Q Have you resided in the Cherokee Nation continuously since you and he were married? A Yes sir.
Q Has he also? A Yes sir.
Q You have had one child that application was made for? One
Q What is that child's name? A Mack.
Q Is that child living? A Yes sir.

This testimony will be filed with and made a part of the record in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Dressie Lence as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, Cherokee strait card file No. 1536.

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm. Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2d day of October, 1902.

J. H. McCracken
Notary Public.

COMMISSION TO THE

GOVERNMENT

1536

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Shirley Bernay
as a citizen of

Xenia

Nation.

Approved

1902

Commissioner.

COMMISSION TO

FILED

At 26 1902.

ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Mack Benge, born on the 27 day of March, 1902
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Henry Benge a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Dressie Benge a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office Tahlequah, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA;

INDIAN TERRITORY

Northern

District.

I, Dressie Benge, on oath state that I am 23
years of age and a citizen, by intermarriage, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Henry Benge, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was
born to me on 27 day of March, 1902; that said child has been
named Mack Benge, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

S. R. Hightshingstall
B. F. Bondinall

Dressie + Benge
small

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of April, 1902.

Ernest C. Jones
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA;

INDIAN TERRITORY

Northern

District.

I, H. G. Linton, a physician, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Dressie Benge, wife of Henry Benge,
on the 27 day of March, 1902; that there was born to her on
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
named Mack Benge.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

H. G. Linton
B. F. Bondinall

H. G. Linton

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of April, 1902.

Ernest C. Jones
NOTARY PUBLIC

Cherokee 1536.

ADDRESS ONLY THE
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 3rd . 1902.

Dressie Bengo,

Uniontown, Arkansas.

Dear Madam:

The Act of Congress, approved July 1, 1902, and entitled
"An Act To provide for the allotment of the lands of the
Cherokee Nation, for the disposition of town sites therein,
and for other purposes," (Public No. 241), provides that "the
roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation shall be made as of
September first, nineteen-hundred and two."

In accordance with said provision, you are hereby noti-
fied that the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes will be
at its offices at Muskogee, Indian Territory, until Friday,
October 31, 1902, inclusive, for the purpose of affording you
an opportunity to show that you have not, between the date of
the original application for your enrollment and Sept 2, 1902,
forfeited your right as a citizen by intermarriage of the
Cherokee Nation.

This evidence should be introduced immediately, as it is
necessary in determining your right to share in the allotment
of the lands of the Cherokee Nation, and until the same is
furnished no further action can be taken looking toward your
final enrollment as an intermarried citizen.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

Cherokee

22963

1536

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Dressie Benge,

Uniontown, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. _____ C.

Commissioner.

Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphan	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305

Martha M. Vann	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred E. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John Wylly	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Wheelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22381	Sarah F. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Essie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Percilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Fain	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Pack	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seapearl E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Scales	22455	Charley Pack	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vanmatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
Julia Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Pricie M. Miller	22714
Alva V. Anglin	22495	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fouts	22720
William A. West	22514	Euna Etta Benge	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amanda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22728
John O. Treuman	22521	John A. Keck	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Ollie M. Fields	22536	Lawrence L. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Carrie A. Adair	22543	William I. Copeland	22743

Adam J. Lesley	22744	Rebecca Ross	22888
Maggie Hampton	22745	William Kidwell	22889
James B. Norrid	22747	Nancy A. Lee Thornton	22892
Mary Holmes	22748	Fannie S. Roberts	22896
William H. Barnes	22749	Samuel E. Morton	22897
Martha E. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Garner	22899
Alice E. Hicks	22756	Ida M. Croshin	22900
Mary M. Hicks	22757	Johnie Collins	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Amanda C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachin	22766	Malinda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madeline A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John F. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Juland F. Hickle	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warneke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Cheek	22794	Orpheu Moten	22949
Agnes M. Rider	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margarett E. Miller	22801	John Anible	22959
Azlee Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Lessley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydston	22817	Dressie Benge	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carlile	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Perelee Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noah	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Beulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22989
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clara J. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Asa C. Statham	22858	Willis McClanahan	22992
Henry Milink	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P. Akin	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison H. Turnham	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Effie Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23035
William Howell	22887	Jesse E. Sangster	23037

Albert Anderson	23039	Thomas J. Potts	23250
George W. Sumter	23044	Martha M. Mulkey	23251
Maggie Maud Looney	23048	William Johns	23253
Sarah Glory	23052	James M. McClure	23254
Alexander S. Williams	23063	Hugh C. Crow	23256
William A. Scott	23064	Richard L. Farrar	23257
Thomas J. Coward	23066	Samuel Rose	23258
Stephen J. Hart	23071	William G. Fields	23261
Alice Wofford	23075	Sarah E. Locust	23268
William M. Brown	23082	Alexander R. Matheson	23271
Mary J. Vann	23090	Cyrus A. Watkins	23272
Jehu Kelly	23096	Jennie Kelley	23274
Mary I. Bray	23097	John L. Dean	23276
Frank T. H. Higgins	23101	Mollie Norman	23281
Lillie I. Cobb	23102	Sarah J. McClure	23282
William H. Marker	23104	Onna Robertson	23283
Eva Keer	23105	Valeria M. West	23290
Columbus Phipps	23106	Robert R. Jackson	23291
James W. Ashley	23108	Maud P. Vore	23293
Martha L. Coodey	23109	Moses Anspach	23294
John W. Marlow	23116	Laura Sykes	23295
Sallie Brown	23119	Mary E. Conrad	23311
Allen Kearns	23120	William R. Shackelford	23314
Hattie Irving	23122	Mary S. Leach	23315
Joshua T. Carman	23132	Alice Hicks	23324
Lorenzo I. Lee	23143	Charles O. Karney	23338
Emma C. Wicked	23145	Ella Henry	23343
Ellen Crittenden	23153	Eva M. Rogers	23347
Bettie Nivens	23154	Kibble T. Stovall	23354
Charles L. Bowden	23155	William Stiles	23355
Margaret E. McDonald	23156	Edward M. Williams	23356
Dellia Burrows	23157	John M. Cole	23363
Stella Sheppard	23164	John R. Reeves	23365
Eva Starr	23165	William D. Sanders	23366
James S. Fuller	23167	Philip W. Samuel	23367
William S. Perkins	23169	Vivalda Martin	23368
Euretta P. Norman	23171	Lionel D. Roberts	23375
Newton E. Hannon	23173	Ora Raper	23376
Alexander Robbs	23175	Benjamin F. Teague	23382
Frank P. Jones	23185	Vet Thompson	23391
Sallie Rattlingourd	23193	Lillie Clark	23393
Jacob C. Cobstill	23199	Stacy L. Whitaker	23394
Elizabeth Coleman	23203	Lillie M. Ross	23395
Frank Barthel	23205	Rebecca J. Baugh	23397
John Charboneau	23212	Flora B. Payne	23400
John C. Wasson	23231	Rachel A. Taylor	23402
Thomas A. Hathcock	23239	Jerry V. Hayes	23403
Mary E. Barnes	23246	John C. Rogers	23404
Jimmie Pettitt	23247	Daniel V. Jones	23405
Sewell T. Bell	23249	David B. Haddan	23406

George Dawson	23407	Sarah E. Melton	23640
Allen I. Fisher	23408	Laura Jackson	23641
Andrew J. Gibbs	23409	Christopher C. Clepper	23642
Lydia B. Sullivan	23410	William A. Addington	23643
Henry S. Prater	23412	Benjamin F. Fortner	23644
Lillie B. Cowan	23413	James L. Cunningham	23646
Joseph Mayor	23415	Henry Frellick	23647
William Harlis	23416	Frederick W. Propp	23648
James D. Massey	23428	Jasper A. Plank	23655
John W. Nichols	23429	James M. Armor	23656
Susie Drew	23430	Louella Still	23657
William A. Hancock	23431	Dell Hampton	23659
Martha E. Whitaker	23434	Samuel Harrison	23668
Fannie Fields	23435	Adam Pfannkuche	23677
Joseph F. Baker	23442	Mary E. Ballard	23678
Jesse King	23445	Mamie A. Polson	23684
William R. Fortner	23446	William L. Felton	23691
Joseph Dawson	23447	Samuel O. James	23692
Brazzie Coats	23450	Emma Lamar	23693
Mattie Landrum	23466	John T. Murphy	23700
Mary Welch	23475	William G. Smith	23701
Birdie Martin	23476	Aquilla G. Robinson	23702
Dora B. Taylor	23487	James Shoap	23707
Mattie H. Bean	23494	Isaac P. Bledsoe	23709
Cornelia F. Vann	23495	Sylvester W. Bond	23728
Mattie L. Choate	23502	Rosa T. Williams	23743
Augustus M. Ward	23503	Josiah T. Hardy	23745
Rebecca E. Choate	23511	Walter D. Clasby	23747
Fannie Sanders	23512	Verna Beck	23748
Martha L. Rider	23516	Mary J. Weir	23755
Thomas Allen	23517	Enoch Frazier	23756
Moses E. Adkins	23523	Amos A. Chrismon	23757
Hattie O. Williams	23526	Charles A. Riddle	23763
Ella L. Choate	23537	Thomas H. Brewster	23766
Jesse J. Holleman	23547	Minerva Blakeney	23768
Marion M. Scott	23548	Mary E. Risingfawn	23772
Jay W. Linscott	23549	Lewis L. Horsley	23779
John Scott	23557	Ole Olson	23791
James Scott	23565	William H. Morrison	23792
Lewis Teter	23573	Della Fields	23793
Sadie Buffington	23596	Roe Rafferty	23795
William T. Holt	23605	John C. Nelson	23801
George F. Camp	23607	Amanda M. Purcell	23811
John F. Warren	23612	Fannie Perry	23819
James H. Mays	23613	Rosa Wood	23821
Jacob Dubois	23614	Myrtle Adair	23832
Laura Wells	23618	John W. Howerton	23833
James N. Holland	23621	Joseph Potter	23834
Pearl V. Berry	23624	George W. Poplin	23837
Oscar L. Seabourn	23626	Edward M. Stanley	23838

John B. Harrold	23839	Henry S. Hill	24016
Tarleton Gray	23840	Belle Ketchum	24019
Maggie Beck	23841	Basil L. Nall	24020
Cynthia Dick	23860	Edna J. Trout	24022
William R. Baker	23861	Frank Ellis	24027
William E. Curtis	23868	William C. Wright	24028
Lorenzo C. Couch	23869	Effie M. Lamar	24029
Marie L. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McCombs	24030
James B. Hallum	23872	Callie Elliott	24031
John M. Sweatman	23881	Effie Cornatzer	24052
Marcus L. Butler	23882	Nathaniel L. Halton	24060
John E. Barks	23883	Thomas T. Wimer	24061
Josie Rogers	23884	Samuel J. Burns	24065
Benjamin F. Christian	23885	Mollie Doherty	24077
William F. Riddle	23893	David M. Marrs	24078
William M. Hancock	23894	Hiram R. Allen	24079
Bertha M. Marker	23895	Charles L. Merrell	24082
Fannie M. Large	23896	Louella Cowan	24087
John E. Hefner	23897	Roxanna E. Ward	24088
Riley Barnett	23899	William T. Wade	24089
John W. Harris	23900	Maggie Haff	24090
Joe R. Richards	23901	Liberty E. Spears	24091
Minnie M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Murphy	24092
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Aaron L. Ownbey	24099
Lemuel W. Marks	23910	Elizabeth Buffington	24104
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922	Bird Ballinger	24105
William E. Foster	23923	George W. Tritthart	24106
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dick	24108
Sarah E. Chamberlin	23925	Robert W. Maddox	24115
Isaac M. Hansley	23933	Charles A. Tyler	24123
Willie K. Franklin	23935	Joel T. Thatcher	24125
William E. Halsell	23941	Annie Ketchum	24126
Lewis P. Smartt	23946	Winfield S. Maloney	24127
John C. Anderson	23953	Joseph E. Parker	24129
John H. Nall	23954	William L. Marker	24130
Minnie Z. Nidiffer	23956	Nora Goddard	24136
Albert M. Clinkseales	23966	John Evans	24137
John C. Gray	23970	Cieha Ballard	24140
Ervin C. Baker	23972	William C. Gamble	24141
Othello J. Smith	23973	Letitia Chamberlin	24142
Harriet M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Drake	24143
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thomason	24144
Andrew J. Kaiser	23981	Sallie L. Chamberlin	24145
George W. Doty	23995	Cora Ironside	24146
Zipporah E. Duncan	23996	Ira L. Barnard	24152
John D. Sheehan	23998	Samuel H. Conklin	24153
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	James S. Turner	24155
Alice L. Gunter	24003	Elmer Creek	24156
Owen H. Haworth	24008	Ella I. West	24157
Maurice M. Wright	24009	William Gentry	24159

Fannie H. Lunday	24160	Noah Allen	24301
Marion E. Simerson	24161	Muzettie Coats	24303
William R. Badgett	24162	Maggie Fields	24304
William B. Raines	24169	William C. Mayfield	24305
George W. Fincannon	24171	Frank B. Brown	24308
George I. Hopson	24176	Silas G. Wills	24310
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178	Ida B. McCoy	24311
James L. Baker	24179	Joseph A. Howe	24312
Benjamin Sanders	24180	Mary F. Paden	24317
Belle Shouse	24182	Madison F. Gamble	24318
John S. Leforce	24183	Ella McDonald	24319
Della Barbee	24186	Mary E. Paden	24320
James E. Wolfe	24188	T. Wyman Thompson	24327
James W. Walker	24189	Arthur Horn	24328
Thomas J. Ward	24194	James A. Leforce	24333
Alzena E. Whitedeer	24201	Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Sarah E. Collins	24202	Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Annie Taylor	24207	Samuel N. Calvert	24340
William J. Mantooth	24211	Presley B. Kinnison	24341
Benjamin F. Cockrell	24218	George A. Wright	24343
Hattie Countryman	24221	Charles J. Schuth	24350
Libbie B. Starr	24229	John W. Jones	24351
Mary A. Weir	24231	Sarah E. Mills	24352
Mack O. Gabbert	24233	Edgar N. Ratcliff	24358
Sarah V. Chamberlain	24239	Henrietta Prather	24360
Patrick Shanahan	24240	Josie Hall	24365
Kate L. Craig	24242	Frank Billingslea	24370
Timothy Shanahan	24248	Thomas N. Chitwood	24371
James J. Coyne	24251	Isaac Rippetoe	24372
John C. Tucker	24252	Julia A. Fields	24375
William R. Smith	24253	James F. Slagle	24376
Amos A. Martin	24257	William H. Whitney	24398
Nannie E. Walker	24262	Nora E. Craig	24400
Alexus Lee	24263	Dovie Suagee	24401
William M. Merrell	24264	Jacob Weinberg	24406
William D. Highsmith	24266	Addie E. Fields	24407
Laura Gore	24268	Homer A. Andrews	24414
Cynthia A. Miller	24269	Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Louis Frantz	24277	Eva Countryman	24416
William W. Miller	24278	Burel J. Broadus	24423
William F. Carter	24279	Claudie Brock	24424
Isaiah Hollis	24289	Joanna Hall	24425
John B. Miles	24290	Rachel Hicks	24426
Richard Fitzgerald	24292	Fannie C. Brown	24427
James A. Jackson	24293	Lydia M. Anderson	24430
George W. Dixon	24294	Ida Muskrat	24434
James B. Walker	24296	Etta Brown	24442
Peter J. Coyne	24297	Samuel S. Cox	24447
Cynthia Howdeshell	24298	Ollie M. Lamar	24448
Benjamin Rowe	24299	Ollie E. Williams	24450

Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24464	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cessna	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Fields	24590
Harold D. Lannom	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Foresythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hiatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcoxie	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Rinehardt	24599
William E. Heindselman	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24455	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Hurd	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcoxie	24543	Edward L. Halsell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Luten	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander F. Parsley	24643
Ben J. Scoville	24554	John Picaman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamil	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie F. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Malissa Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	May R. Franks	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nairn, Sr.	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Pevehouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte V. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Icy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr.	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roscopf	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Ollie O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Walden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abercrombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leoria L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeehan	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Ples L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tague	24900
Sylvania Whisenhunt	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Allie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hosey	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24966
Vicie Ann Phariss	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Loue Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Guilliams	25002
Charles Noris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	26871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,
this January 10, 1907.

Cherokee
1836

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

Dressie Benge,
Uniontown, Ark.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes dated January 10, 1907,
rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by inter-
marriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary
of the Interior January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

K.

Cherokee 1, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the five civilized tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

C.

Cher 1537 Lizzie M. Jacobs

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muldrow, I. T.: August 16, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Lizzie M. Jacobs for the enrollment of herself, and two children as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles she testifies as follows:

Q What is your name? A Lizzie M. Jacobs.
Q What is your age? A Twenty-seven.
Q What is your post-office? A Muldrow.
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood?
A Yes sir.
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A I have got more Indian than I have white.
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.
Q Have you lived here all your life? A Yes sir.
Q Who do you apply for enrollment for? A Myself and two children.
Q What was your name in 1880? A Lizzie M. Swimmer.
Q What was your mother's name? A Sarah Seabolt.
Q Is she living? A No sir.
Q What was your father's name? A George Swimmer.
Q Is he an Indian? A Yes sir.
Q Is he living? A No sir.
Q Have you any children? A Two.
Q What are their names? A Beulah M., five years old; Grace W., ten months old.
Q Are these children alive and living with you? A Yes sir.
Q When were you married? A In 1892.
Q Who to? A Isaac A. Jacobs. He is a half-breed Choctaw.
1880 roll page 720 #1193 Lizzie Swimmer, Sequoyah District.
1896 roll page 1077 #781 Lizzie May Jacobs, Sequoyah District.
1896 roll page 1077 #782 Beulah Jacobs, Sequoyah District.

Com'r Needles: The name of Lizzie M. Jacobs appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as Lizzie M. Swimmer, and it appears upon the census roll of 1896 as Lizzie M. Jacobs; she avers that she was married to Isaac A. Jacobs in the year 1892, and that she has two children, Beulah M., whose name appears upon the census roll of 1896, and Gracie W., who, having been born since the roll of 1896 was compiled, her name does not appear thereon; she being fully identified according to page and number of the rolls as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof as to her residence, she will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood, as well as her child, Beulah; and Grace W.'s enrollment will be completed when she files satisfactory proof as to its birth with this Commission.

M. D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of August 1900.



Commissioner.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 24 1900

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date AUG 16 1900 1900.

Name McCreew 19.

District _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____

Citizen by blood _____ Mother's citizenship _____

Intermarried citizen _____

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

License _____ Certificate _____

Wife's name Lizzie M Jacobs

District Sequoyah Year 1890 Page 720 No. 1193

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship _____

Intermarried citizen Parents Sarah Seviner 1

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage George Seviner 1

License _____ Certificate _____

Names of Children:

1	<u>Bulah McCreew</u>	Dist. <u>Sequoyah</u>	Year <u>1896</u>	Page <u>777</u>	No. <u>782</u>	Age <u>5</u>
3	<u>Grace W</u>	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age <u>Mr</u>
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____

1 on 18th 1896 Lizzie Seviner
 2 " 1896 " Bulah Jacobs
 3 Applicant of birth to be supplied

B 1537

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 13 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

James H. Jacobs

as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved

[Signature]
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
FILED
AUG 17 1890

[Signature]
Acting Chairman

Card No 1537

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation,
 of Brace O. Jacobs, born on the 16th day of October, 1899
 (Here insert name of child)
 Name of Father: Isaac Jacobs, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Name of Mother: Lizzie M. Jacobs, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
 Post-office: Muldrow, Ok.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

District: 1

1. Lizzie M. Jacobs, on oath state that I am 27
 years of age and a citizen, by Isaac Jacobs, of the Cherokee Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Isaac Jacobs, who is a citizen, by
Isaac Jacobs, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was
 (male or female)
 born to me on the 16th day of October, 1899; that said child has been
 named Brace O. Jacobs, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

16th August 1900.
[Signature]
 COMMISSIONER.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

District: 1

Harrison H. Turnham M.D., on oath state that I
 attended on Lizzie M. Jacobs, wife of Isaac Jacobs,
 on the 16th day of October, 1899; that there was born to her on
 said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
 (male or female)
 named Brace O. Jacobs.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

16th August 1900.
[Signature]
 COMMISSIONER.

1537

32

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Trace W. Jacobs

a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved

April 4, 1897

Commissioner.

400 2 1007

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

In the matter of the death of *Grace M. Jacobs*
(Here insert name of deceased)
 a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Muldrow, Ind. Ter., and died on the *27th* day of *Sept*
(Here insert name of post office)
1901

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northem District.
 I, *Lizzie M. Jacobs*, on oath state that I am *29*
 years of age and a citizen, by *Blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;
 that my post office address is *Muldrow*, Ind. Ter.; that I am
(Here insert name of post office)
the mother of *Grace M. Jacobs*
(State relationship, as: the father, an uncle, cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)
 who was a citizen, by *Blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;
 and that said *Grace M. Jacobs* died on the *27* day of
Sept *1901*
(Here insert name of deceased)
Lizzie M. Jacobs.

WITNESSES TO SIGN.

(Must be Two)
 WitnessesSubscribed and sworn to before me this *5th* day of

April *1902*
J. F. Fox
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northem District.
 I, *J. F. Fox, A.M.*, on oath state that I am *28*
 years of age, and a citizen, by *M.S.*, of the _____ Nation;
 that my post office address is *Muldrow*, Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of post office)
 that I was personally acquainted with *Grace M. Jacobs*.
(Here insert name of deceased)
 who was a citizen, by *Blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;
 and that said *Grace M. Jacobs* died on the *27th* day of
Sept *1901*
(Here insert name of deceased)
J. F. Fox M.S.

WITNESSES TO SIGN.

(Must be Two)
 Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

5th day of

April *1902*
J. F. Fox
 Notary Public

1537

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Isaac W. Jacobs
as a citizen of

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved

March 4, 1902

C. A. McQuinn
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
FILED
MAR 4 1902

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Isaac M. Jacobs, born on the 15th day of Sept, 1901
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Isaac Jacobs, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Lizzie M. Jacobs, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, Malden S.D.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Northern DISTRICT,
INDIAN TERRITORY.

I, Lizzie M. Jacobs, on oath state that I am 29
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Isaac Jacobs, who is a citizen, by
Marriage, of the Cherokee Nation, that a male child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 15th day of Sept, 1901; that said child has been
named Isaac M. Jacobs, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two)
(Witnesses)

Lizzie M. Jacobs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

1st day of

March

1902

J. B. Bowers

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Northern DISTRICT,
INDIAN TERRITORY.

I, D. R. Bates, M.D., on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Lizzie M. Jacobs, wife of Isaac A. Jacobs,
on the 15th day of Sept, 1901; that there was born to her on
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named Isaac M. Jacobs.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two)
(Witnesses)

D. R. Bates M.D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

1 day of

March

1902

J. B. Bowers

NOTARY PUBLIC

CHEROKEE CASE NO. 1537.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 11, 1902
In the matter of the application of Lizzie M. Jacobs, et.al
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

An affidavit of birth duly executed on the 16th day of August, 1900, was received by this Commission on the same day, from which it appears that Grace W. Jacobs was born to Lizzie M. and Isaac Jacobs on the 16th day of October, 1899, and that said child was living at the date of the execution of said affidavit. The same has been approved and filed with this Commission.

It is directed that copies of this statement be filed with the testimony in the above case.



Commissioner.

Department of the Interior, Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Parker C. McMakin, et al., as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, consolidating the applications of:

Parker C. McMakin	Cherokee	4
Cherokee C. Gilmore	Cherokee	11
Dellie (Cordelia) Kelly	Cherokee	90
James Starr	Cherokee	149
Louisa Bell Smith	Cherokee	153
Frances L. Buffington	Cherokee	216
Lizzie Parris	Cherokee	220
Jesse Alberty	Cherokee	234
Julia Alberty	Cherokee	247
Zoe Akins,	Cherokee	247
Alice Thurman	Cherokee	253
Jennettie Thurman	Cherokee	253
Charles Woodall	Cherokee	282
Fannie M. Thomason	Cherokee	287
Clarence C. Thomason	Cherokee	287
Dennis Foreman	Cherokee	297
Sarah Pierce	Cherokee	329
Daniel Whitmire	Cherokee	357
Susan Dry	Cherokee	400
Daniel Threekiller	Cherokee	410
Dewey Miller	Cherokee	414
Susan Starr	Cherokee	443
Fannie Wolfe	Cherokee	459
James L. Holland	Cherokee	461
Ada B. Lacie	Cherokee	462
Lula Easky	Cherokee	471
Ida May Odle	Cherokee	478
Elias G. Foreman	Cherokee	481
Mary S. Foreman	Cherokee	481
Lizzie Gritts	Cherokee	493
Lewis Stansill	Cherokee	496
Murry Reese	Cherokee	506
Sallie Reese	Cherokee	506
Arch Alberty	Cherokee	513
Katie Proctor	Cherokee	527
Christie A. Dannenberg	Cherokee	535
Alexander Wolfe	Cherokee	605
Delia Sisson	Cherokee	629

Mary Lou Gott	Cherokee	645
Charles A. Rider	Cherokee	718
Lucy Miller	Cherokee	724
Susan Clay	Cherokee	814
Susan Carrie Crittenden	Cherokee	840
Robert Wofford	Cherokee	989
Hugh Mitchell	Cherokee	1015
Charles Byers	Cherokee	1022
Annie E. Rogers	Cherokee	1035
Kate Taylor	Cherokee	1111
John Blalock	Cherokee	1152
Otis E. Foreman	Cherokee	1224
Jennie Norton	Cherokee	1234
Robert Carlile	Cherokee	1265
Girtrude Johnson	Cherokee	1285
Augusta Johnson	Cherokee	1285
Lowly Bird	Cherokee	1316
Annie Bird	Cherokee	1316
Julia Nakedhead	Cherokee	1325
Irene Samuels	Cherokee	1358
John C. Croslin	Cherokee	1364
Willard C. Collins	Cherokee	1365
Charles Collins	Cherokee	1365
Hooley Benge	Cherokee	1369
Rachel Vann	Cherokee	1380
Lewis Langley	Cherokee	1384
Samuel Austin	Cherokee	1420
Nannie Russell	Cherokee	1435
Terrell Henson	Cherokee	1500
Dellah Henson	Cherokee	1500
Johnanna Carselowee (Joanna Carsolowry)	Cherokee	1512
Finis C. Morton	Cherokee	1521
Grace W. Jacobs	Cherokee	1537
William Morton	Cherokee	1554
Joseph A. Scales	Cherokee	1601
Ella Frazier	Cherokee	1631
Martha Peterson	Cherokee	1668
Jesse B. Raymond	Cherokee	1698
Susie Timmons	Cherokee	1726
Lawrence H. Looney	Cherokee	1755
Susie Campbell	Cherokee	1760
Jack Thompson	Cherokee	1772
Katie Fields	Cherokee	1773
Carty Smith	Cherokee	1819
Annie Parker	Cherokee	1877
Susan Raper	Cherokee	1881
Edgar P. Ross	Cherokee	1947
Nancy West	Cherokee	2005

Louis Miller, Sr.	Cherokee	2024
Thomas R. Rogers	Cherokee	2029
Julius Beane	Cherokee	2032
Margaret A. Eiffert	Cherokee	2037
William F. Sanders	Cherokee	2123
Ora E. Sanders	Cherokee	2123
Eleanora Woodall	Cherokee	2145
Bettie Locust	Cherokee	2175
Richard H. Boles	Cherokee	2178
Paul Rogers	Cherokee	2289
Julia Hair	Cherokee	2406
Mary Ann Gray	Cherokee	2421
George Rowe	Cherokee	2449
Alex Earbob	Cherokee	2450
Watie Swimmer	Cherokee	2451
Charlotte Peak	Cherokee	2455
John Kingfisher	Cherokee	2462
Stacy Buckskin	Cherokee	2477
Dora McCracken	Cherokee	2486
Lilly Raper	Cherokee	2507
David Beck	Cherokee	2523
Annie Colvard	Cherokee	2544
Charles T. (F.) Grass	Cherokee	2554
James Sullivan	Cherokee	2584
Nannie J. Sullivan	Cherokee	2584
Cooper Mayes	Cherokee	2622
Susan V. Mayes	Cherokee	2624
Lavinia King	Cherokee	2640
Lizzie B. Wright	Cherokee	2691
William S. Choate	Cherokee	2708
Claude Rogers	Cherokee	2711
Luvana H. West	Cherokee	2724
Jessie Mayes	Cherokee	2743
Prince (Price) Scott	Cherokee	2749
James Washington Collier	Cherokee	2756
Iina J. Warren	Cherokee	2820
Gracie Agnes Nuckolls	Cherokee	2844
John M. Ward	Cherokee	2851
Veva E. Ward	Cherokee	2851
Betsy Snail	Cherokee	2858
Harold Kepler	Cherokee	2899
Lucy Cornsilk	Cherokee	2901
Eliza Ele	Cherokee	2910
Katie Peak	Cherokee	2923
Hamilton Balentine	Cherokee	2924
Roy V. Hill	Cherokee	2933
John H. Polson	Cherokee	2938
Peggy Proctor	Cherokee	2991

Charlotte Buck	Cherokee	2991
Florence W. Brewster	Cherokee	3040
Peter Blackfish	Cherokee	3062
Polly Pettitt	Cherokee	3064
Lula Etta Hitchcock	Cherokee	3089
Alvin Adair	Cherokee	3107
George Carter	Cherokee	3122
James C. Harlin	Cherokee	3192
Nannie White	Cherokee	3201
Nellie Hawk	Cherokee	3217
Rachel Falling	Cherokee	3233
Minnie R. Lynch	Cherokee	3239
William W. Buffington	Cherokee	3278
Sallie Landrum	Cherokee	3311
Mary E. Frayser	Cherokee	3320
Samuel Hilderbrand	Cherokee	3362
Lillie E. Trout	Cherokee	3425
Stephen Bluejacket	Cherokee	3458
Dorcas Nichols	Cherokee	3461
Elsa Dick	Cherokee	3469
Olive Martin	Cherokee	3477
Jennie Fritz	Cherokee	3482
John Lulie	Cherokee	3488
John Bryant	Cherokee	3519
Sarah Murphy	Cherokee	3533
Garrett H. Drew	Cherokee	3604
Clarence (L.) Scott	Cherokee	3633
Charles E. Schrimsher	Cherokee	3634
Dave Gooden	Cherokee	3636
Checoowee Mouse	Cherokee	3652
Thomas Aleck	Cherokee	3653
Rebecca Aleck	Cherokee	3653
Jennie Tanner	Cherokee	3656
Dorothy C. Skinner	Cherokee	3710
Margaret Cox	Cherokee	3740
Birt Edmond Walker	Cherokee	3777
Riley Countryman	Cherokee	3796
Frances Stroud	Cherokee	3840
James M. Carselowey	Cherokee	3939
Clara Belle Paden	Cherokee	3970
Claude S. Garrett	Cherokee	3996
Nora E. Rippetoe	Cherokee	4050
Ione P. Harlin	Cherokee	4111
George G. Taylor	Cherokee	4153
Susie Ellen Beck	Cherokee	4160
Cornassel Race (Reed)	Cherokee	4163
Lizzie Flanders	Cherokee	4176
Sarah Morgan	Cherokee	4209

Donald Duckwah	Cherokee	4209
William Squirrel	Cherokee	4217
Jennie E. Tyner	Cherokee	4228
Jennie Hilderbrand	Cherokee	4249
Nancy Washington	Cherokee	4302
Sarah Charley	Cherokee	4322
Oris Martin	Cherokee	4376
Mary J. Flanagan	Cherokee	4517
Albert Morris	Cherokee	4552
Albert G. Morris	Cherokee	4552
Charles F. Coker	Cherokee	4605
Mary E. Moore	Cherokee	4660
Pearl L. Boyd	Cherokee	4719
Rachel Flippin	Cherokee	4751
Christopher Columbus Hurst	Cherokee	4757
Jennie Hair	Cherokee	4787
Milligan Troglin	Cherokee	4789
Martha McClain	Cherokee	4792
Mollie Weast	Cherokee	4807
John Harland Crittenden	Cherokee	4824
Frank Duckworth Breeden	Cherokee	4861
William DeWitt Taylor	Cherokee	4898
Clarke C. Lipe	Cherokee	4903
DeWitt C. Lipe, Jr.	Cherokee	4903
Everlyn McKinney	Cherokee	4946
William McCay	Cherokee	4954
Elizabeth Lamb	Cherokee	4955
John W. Buster	Cherokee	4968
Mattie Buster	Cherokee	4968
Ida Langley	Cherokee	4971
Rosie E. Riggs	Cherokee	4990
Ellen Bushyhead	Cherokee	5016
Isaac Bushyhead	Cherokee	5016
Amelia Harris	Cherokee	5031
Moses Howell	Cherokee	5035
Darkie Fisher	Cherokee	5126
George L. Sullivan	Cherokee	5140
Vernon Vier	Cherokee	5147
Lula Davis	Cherokee	5168
Kittie E. Smith	Cherokee	5242
John Fitz Lee Foreman	Cherokee	5244
Susan Murphy	Cherokee	5292
Sarah A. Logsdon	Cherokee	5306
Walter Lee Moore	Cherokee	5311
Lot V. Langley	Cherokee	5326
Louie A. Mills	Cherokee	5395
Orval L. Mills	Cherokee	5395
Josephine R. Shaw	Cherokee	5403

Kate L. Goddard	Cherokee	5417
Albert A. Goddard	Cherokee	5417
Claud I. Cox	Cherokee	5425
Birtha Beck	Cherokee	5462
John L. Woodward	Cherokee	5480
David R. Taylor	Cherokee	5494
George Glass	Cherokee	5553
Robert Lee Coates	Cherokee	5572
Olive L. Brock	Cherokee	5645
David Monroe Downing	Cherokee	5699
Celia Still	Cherokee	5711
Lucy Comingdear	Cherokee	5714
Lizzie A. Garrett	Cherokee	5721
Fannie L. Coffee	Cherokee	5756
Tennessee M. Fuller	Cherokee	5781
Mary Jane Wyly	Cherokee	5788
Ella May Knighten	Cherokee	5791
Ezekiel Proctor Parris	Cherokee	5800
John Rush Wilson	Cherokee	5814
Jane Ella Wolfe	Cherokee	5817
Louisa J. Parris	Cherokee	5818
Augustus Lawrence Wilson	Cherokee	5827
Dora Louisa Wilson	Cherokee	5827
Robert (B) Daniel	Cherokee	5868
Jessie S. Young	Cherokee	5872
Eva May Merchant	Cherokee	5888
Nannie B. Cunningham	Cherokee	5914
John Dildine	Cherokee	5983
Maggie Partain	Cherokee	6017
Jessie Partain	Cherokee	6017
James R. Hendricks	Cherokee	6099
Elijah Ridge	Cherokee	6102
Mattie E. Gray	Cherokee	6108
Myrtie J. Martin	Cherokee	6132
Lillie M. Wilson (nee Linn)	Cherokee	6140
Polly Downing	Cherokee	6149
George A. Jennings	Cherokee	6156
Philip Webster	Cherokee	6174
Gudger DeColvard	Cherokee	6219
Cora Guthrey	Cherokee	6233
George L. Hail	Cherokee	6245
Polly Gritts	Cherokee	6250
Elizabeth Rattlinggourd	Cherokee	6252
Dennis Hooper	Cherokee	6253
John Gritts	Cherokee	6259
Joshua Robbins	Cherokee	6297
Levi Fish	Cherokee	6322
William Penn Rackleff	Cherokee	6342

Louisa Emma Rackleff	Cherokee	6342
Cynthia Snider	Cherokee	6355
Pauline V. Snider	Cherokee	6355
John H. Wilkerson	Cherokee	6481
Lucy Fletcher	Cherokee	6515
Clarence M. Ballew	Cherokee	6530
Eliza Vann	Cherokee	6572
Lila Smith	Cherokee	6591
John Canoe	Cherokee	6649
Edgar B. Thompson	Cherokee	6652
Mouse Wolf	Cherokee	6668
Leon Hogshooter	Cherokee	6676
Eli Wilson	Cherokee	6690
Cynthia Wilson	Cherokee	6690
Ezekiel Rider	Cherokee	6749
Mike Pritchett	Cherokee	6750
Watt Christy	Cherokee	6753
Alice Sunday	Cherokee	6767
Richard M. Sanders	Cherokee	6786
Joseph Reese, Jr.	Cherokee	6788
Joseph D. Smallwood	Cherokee	6790
Mack Nave	Cherokee	6842
James Wyly King	Cherokee	6857
Eliza Turner	Cherokee	6889
Betsy Turner	Cherokee	6889
Thomas E. Deatherage	Cherokee	6901
Lottie Hughes	Cherokee	6928
Benjamin F. McPherson	Cherokee	6935
Pickens Newton	Cherokee	7032
George Woodward	Cherokee	7064
Albert Hayner	Cherokee	7119
Richard T. Ketcher	Cherokee	7129
Johnny D. Couch	Cherokee	7150
Rosa Butler	Cherokee	7185
Sidney E. Wilson	Cherokee	7231
Henry P. Phillips	Cherokee	7240
Maggie Galcatcher	Cherokee	7326
Ruby L. Buckner	Cherokee	7331
Bertie M. Holderman	Cherokee	7413
Randolph Hummingbird	Cherokee	7475
Susan Taunneacie (Tau-u-necie)	Cherokee	7480
Ailsey O'Fields	Cherokee	7513
Remson O'Fields	Cherokee	7513
Andy Hider	Cherokee	7516
Andrew (H.) Hummingbird	Cherokee	7597
Redbird Harris	Cherokee	7649
Nelson Glass	Cherokee	7693
Mary Guinehead	Cherokee	7695

Jennie Swimmer	Cherokee	7751
Ella Sanders	Cherokee	7861
Katie Martin	Cherokee	7905
Fenceer	Cherokee	7906
Joe Boney	Cherokee	7929
Tahnie Smith	Cherokee	7939
George Killer	Cherokee	8188
Daniel Wolfe	Cherokee	8206
John Wesley Crowder	Cherokee	8261
Tonsin Teekanassky (Tonsy Pickup)	Cherokee	8350
Walter Hogner	Cherokee	8452
Darkey Birdchopper	Cherokee	8494
Betsy Wolfe	Cherokee	8753
Infant Wolfe	Cherokee	8753
Nancy Pettit	Cherokee	8843
Maud James	Cherokee	8920
Wyly James	Cherokee	8920
Ella Doublehead	Cherokee	8921
John Sparrowhawk	Cherokee	9172
Frank Sparrowhawk	Cherokee	9188
Dave Bird	Cherokee	9408
Alma Jane Cantrell	Cherokee	9515
Eldora (Elmadora) Hill	Cherokee	10440
Jessie Maud Lunday	Cherokee	10443
Hamilton Fish Haff	Cherokee	10452
Henry Peterson	Cherokee	10467
Henry McEwin	Cherokee	10474
Jimmie Little	Cherokee	10487
Nannie M. Tiblow	Cherokee	10490
Richard Earl Shailer	Cherokee	10526
Sallie Simon	Cherokee	10527
Hawkins Tiblow	Cherokee	10532
Jesse Parks	Cherokee	10543
Becky Parks	Cherokee	10545
Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum	Cherokee	10551
Loyd Day	Cherokee	10554
Willie Day	Cherokee	10554
Mary Gibson	Cherokee	10555
Lawrence Peacock	Cherokee	10556
Mary J. Miller	Cherokee	10574
Elbert Orlando Journeyake	Cherokee	10582
John William Conner	Cherokee	10588
Albert Bural Atkisson	Cherokee	10590
James B. Atkisson	Cherokee	10599
Ida E. Stout	Cherokee	10608
Ida E. Smith	Cherokee	10628
Janie Armstrong	Cherokee	10635
Roy L. Armstrong	Cherokee	10635

Frederick William Metzner	Cherokee	10637
Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie)	Cherokee	10644

And for the enrollment of Martin Henderson Berry, et al., as Cherokee citizens by inter-marriage, consolidating the applications of:

Martin Henderson Berry	Cherokee	45
Samuel C. Sager	Cherokee	71
John L. W. Williams	Cherokee	245
Gabe W. Morris	Cherokee	263
Samuel F. McClain	Cherokee	288
Mathew Condreay	Cherokee	300
Mary Weaver	Cherokee	356
Ann B. Adair	Cherokee	521
Robert H. Fletcher	Cherokee	545
Eliza J. Moton	Cherokee	1302
Adam Mohr	Cherokee	1903
Abram Stout	Cherokee	1927
Charles Pierce	Cherokee	1989
William M. Hayes	Cherokee	2019
William D. Harris	Cherokee	2120
John B. Post	Cherokee	2146
John B. Edwards	Cherokee	2929
John White	Cherokee	3406
Wiley L. Green	Cherokee	3494
William G. Nelms	Cherokee	3522
John A. Walker	Cherokee	3777
Ann E. Land	Cherokee	3968
Elijah Mayfield	Cherokee	4648
Layton Breeden	Cherokee	4674
Cora Crittenden	Cherokee	4696
John B. McClain	Cherokee	4792
Mary J. Brown	Cherokee	4875
Alexander G. Murray	Cherokee	4933
Ann Bible	Cherokee	5099
Nancy D. Brady	Cherokee	5134
Fred (E.) Henderson	Cherokee	5135
Price P. Quinn	Cherokee	5290
Doctor J. Hartness	Cherokee	5782
Samuel Schable	Cherokee	5822
Lucy Hilderbrand	Cherokee	5867
Volentine Payton	Cherokee	6103
Zack J. Johnson	Cherokee	6775
Sallie V. Walkingstick	Cherokee	6955
William A. Hunton	Cherokee	7200
John F. Minshall	Cherokee	10401
William C. White	Cherokee	10563

ORDER

The record in this case shows that applications were made to this Commission for the enrollment, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation of Parker C. McMakin, Cherokee C. Gilmore, Delie (Cordelia) Kelly, James Starr, Louisa Bell Smith, Frances L. Buffington, Lizzie Parris, Jesse Alberty, Julia Alberty, Zoe Akins, Alice Thurman, Jennetie Thurman, Charles Woodall, Fannie M. Thomason, Clarence C. Thomason, Dennis Foreman, Sarah Pierce, Daniel Whitmore, Susan Dry, Daniel Threemaker, Dewey Miller, Susan Starr, Fannie Wolfe, James L. Holland, Ada B. Lacie, Lula Easky, Ida May Odle, Elias G. Foreman, Mary S. Foreman, Lizzie Gritts, Lewis Stansill, Murry Reese, Sallie Reese, Arch Alberty, Katie Proctor, Christie A. Dannenberg, Alexander Wolfe, Delia Sisson, Mary Lou Gott, Charles A. Rider, Lucy Miller, Susan Clay, Susan Carrie Crittenden, Robert Wolford, Hugh Mitchell, Charles Byers, Annie E. Rogers, Kate Taylor, John Blalock, Otis E. Foreman, Jennie Norton, Robert Carlile, Gertrude Johnson, Augusta Johnson, Lowly Bird, Annie Bird, Julia Nakedhead, Irene Samuels, John C. Croslin, Willard C. Collins, Charles Collins, Hooley Benge, Rachel Vann, Lewis Langley, Samuel Austin, Nannie Russell, Terrell Henson, Della Henson, Johannina Carselowee (Joanna Carselowry), Finis C. Morton, Grace W. Jacobs, William Morton, Joseph A. Seales, Ella Frazier, Martha Peterson, Jesse B. Raymond, Susie Timmons, Lawrence H. Looney, Susie Campbell, Jack Thompson, Katie Fields, Carty Smith, Annie Parker, Susan Raper, Edgar P. Ross, Nancy West, Louis Miller, Sr., Thomas R. Rogers, Julius Beane, Margaret A. Effert, William F. Sanders, Ora E. Sanders, Eleanor Woodall, Bettie Loonst, Richard H. Boles, Paul Rogers, Julia Hair, Mary Ann Gray, George Rowe, Alex Earhol, Watie Swimmer, Charlotte Peak, John Kingfisher, Stacy Buckskin, Dora McCracken, Lilly Raper, David Beck, Annie Colvard, Charles T. (F.) Grass, James Sullivan, Nannie J. Sullivan, Cooper Mayes, Susan V. Mayes, Lavinia King, Lizzie B. Wright, William S. Choate, Claude Rogers, Lavena H. West, Jessie Mayes, Prince (Price) Scott, James Washington Collier, Lina J. Warren, Gracie Agnes Nuckolls, John M. Ward, Veva E. Ward, Betsy Snail, Harold Kepler, Lucy Cornsilk, Eliza Ele, Katie Peak, Hamilton Valentine, Roy V. Hill, John H. Polson, Peggy Proctor, Charlotte Buck, Florence W. Brewster, Peter Blackfish, Polly Pettitt, Lula Etta Hitchcock, Alvin Adair, George Carter, James C. Harlin, Nannie White, Nellie Hawk, Rachael Falling, Minnie R. Lynch, William W. Buffington, Sallie Landrum, Mary E. Frayser, Samuel Hilderbrand, Lillie E. Trout, Stephen Bluejacket, Doreas Nichols, Elsa Dick, Olive Martin, Jennie Fritz, John Lullie, John Bryant, Sarah Murphy, Garrett H. Drew, Clarence (L.) Scott, Charles E. Schrimsher, Dave Gooden, Checoowee Mouse, Thomas Aleck, Rebecca Aleck, Jennie Tanner, Dorothy C. Skinner, Margaret Cox, Birt Edmond Walker, Riley Countryman, Frances Stroud, James M. Carselowey, Clara Belle Paden, Claude S. Garrett, Nora E. Rippetoe, Ione P. Harlin, George G. Taylor, Susie Ellen Beck, Cornstassel Race (Reed), Lizzie Flanders, Sarah Morgan, Donald Duckwah, William Squirrel, Jennie F. Tyner, Jennie Hilderbrand, Nancy Washington, Sarah Charley, Otis Martin, Mary J. Flanagan, Albert Morris, Albert G. Morris, Charles F. Coker, Mary E. Moore, Pearl I. Boyd, Rachel Flippin, Christopher Columbus Hurst, Jennie Hair, Milligan Troglin, Martha McClain, Mollie Weast, John Harland Crittenden, Frank Duckworth Breeden, William Dewitt Taylor, Clarke C. Lipe, Dewitt C. Lipe, Jr., Evelyn McKinney, William McCay, Elizabeth Lamb, John W. Buster, Mattie Buster, Ida Langley, Rosie E. Riggs, Ellen Bushyhead, Isaac Bushyhead, Amelia Harris, Moses Howell, Darkie Fisher, George L. Sullivan, Vernon Vier, Lula Davis, Kittie E. Smith, John Fitz Lee Foreman, Susan Murphy, Sarah A. Logsdon, Walter Lee Moore, Lot V. Langley, Louie A. Mills, Orval

L. Mills, Josephine R. Shaw, Kate L. Goddard, Albert A. Goddard, Claud L. Cox, Birtha Beck, John L. Woodward, David R. Taylor, George Glass, Robert Lee Contes, Olive L. Brock, David Monroe Downing, Celia Still, Lucy Comingdear, Lizzie A. Garrett, Fannie L. Coffee, Tennessee M. Fuller, Mary Jane Wyly, Ella May Knighten, Ezekiel Proctor Parris, John Rush Wilson, Jane Ella Wolfe, Louisa J. Parris, Augustus Lawrence Wilson, Dora Louisa Wilson, Robert (B.) Daniel, Jessie S. Young, Eva May Merchant, Nannie B. Cunningham, John Dildine, Maggie Partain, Jessie Partain, James R. Hendricks, Elijah Ridge, Mattie E. Gray, Myrtie J. Martin, Lillie M. Wilson, (nee Linn), Polly Downing, George A. Jennings, Philip Webster, Gudger D. Colvard, Cora Guthrey, George L. Hail, Polly Gritts, Elizabeth Rattlinggourd, Dennis Hooper, John Gritts, Joshua Robbins, Levi Fish, William Penn Rackleff, Louisa Emma Rackleff, Cynthia Snider, Pauline V. Snider, John H. Wilkerson, Lucy Fletcher, Clarence M. Ballew, Eliza Vann, Lila Smith, John Canoe, Edgar B. Thompson, Mouse Wolf, Leon Hogshooter, Eli Wilson, Cynthia Wilson, Ezekiel Rider, Mike Pritchett, Watt Christy, Alice Sunday, Richard M. Sanders, Joseph Reese, Jr., Joseph D. Smallwood, Mack Nave, James Wyly King, Eliza Turner, Betsy Turner, Thomas E. Deatherage, Lottie Hughes, Benjamin F. McPherson, Pickens Newton, George Woodward, Albert Hayner, Richard T. Ketcher, Johnny D. Couch, Rosa Butler, Sidney E. Wilson, Henry P. Phillips, Maggie Galecatcher, Ruby L. Buckner, Bertie M. Holderman, Randolph Hummingbird, Susan Tauuneacie (Tau-necie), Ailsey O'Fields, Remson O'Fields, Andy Hider, Andrew (H.) Hummingbird, Redbird Harris, Nelson Glass, Mary Guinehead, Jennie Swimmer, Ella Sanders, Katie Martin, Fencer, Joe Boney, Tahnne Smith, George Killer, Daniel Wolfe, John Wesley Crowder, Tonsin Teekanassky (Tonsy Pickup), Walter Hogner, Darkey Birdchopper, Betsy Wolfe, Infant Wolfe, Nancy Pettit, Maud James, Wyly James, Ella Doublehead, John Sparrowhawk, Frank Sparrowhawk, Dave Bird, Alma Jane Cantrell, Eldora (Elmadora) Hill, Jessie Maud Lunday, Hamilton Fish Haff, Henry Peterson, Henry McEwin, Jimmie Little, Nannie M. Tiblow, Richard Earl Shailer, Sallie Simon, Hawkins Tiblow, Jesse Parks, Becky Parks, Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drunn, Loyd Day, Willie Day, Mary Gibson, Lawrence Peacock, Mary J. Miller, Elbert Orlando Journey-cake, John William Conner, Albert Bural Atkisson, James B. Atkisson, Ida E. Stout, Ida E. Smith, Janie Armstrong, Roy L. Armstrong, Frederick William Metzner, Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie);

And as citizens of the Cherokee Nation by intermarriage of Martin Henderson Berry, Samuel C. Sager, John L. W. Williams, Gabe W. Morris, Samuel F. McClain, Mathew Condreay, Mary Weaver, Ann B. Adair, Robert H. Fletchler, Eliza J. Moton, Adam Mohr, Abram Stout, Charles Bierce, William M. Hayes, William D. Harris, John B. Post, John B. Edwards, John White, Wiley L. Green, William G. Nelms, John A. Walker, Ann E. Land, Elijah Mayfield, Layton Breeden, Cora Crittenden, John B. McClain, Mary J. Brown, Alexander G. Murray, Ann Bible, Nancy D. Brady, Fred (E.) Henderson, Price P. Quinn, Doctor J. Hartness, Samuel Schable, Lucy Hilderbrand, Volentine Payton, Zack J. Johnson, Sallie V. Walkingstick, William A. Hunton, John F. Minshall, and William C. White.

The evidence in this case shows that all the above named applicants died prior to September 1, 1902.

Section twenty-five of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902, (32 Stat., 716), provides:

"The roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation shall be made as of September first, nineteen hundred and two, and the names of all persons then living and entitled to enrollment on that date shall be placed on said roll by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes."

It is, therefore, ordered that the applications for the enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation of Parker C. McMakin, Cherokee C. Gilmore, Delie (Cordelia) Kelly, James

Starr, Louisa Bell Smith, Frances L. Bullington, Lizzie Harris, Jesse Alberty, Julia Adley, Zed Akins, Alice Thurman, Jennettie Thurman, Charles Woodall, Fannie M. Thompson, Clarence C. Thompson, Dennis Foreman, Sarah Pierce, Daniel Whitmire, Susan Dry, Daniel Tice, Henry Dewey Miller, Susan Starr, Fannie Wolfe, James L. Holland, Ada B. Laine, Lula Lasky, Edna May Oiler, Louis G. Foreman, Mary S. Foreman, Lizzie Gritts, Lewis Stansell, Murry Reese, Sallie Reese, Arch Alberty, Katie Procter, Christie A. Dannenberg, Alexander Wolfe, Delia Seaton, Mary Lou Gott, Charles A. Rider, Lucy Miller, Susan Clay, Susan Carrie Crittenden, Robert Wofford, Hugh Mitchell, Charles Byers, Anne E. Rogers, Kate Taylor, John Blalock, Otis E. Foreman, Jennie Norton, Robert Carlile, Gertrude Johnson, Augusta Johnson, Lowly Bird, Annie Bird, Julia Nakedhead, Irene Samuels, John C. Crostin, Willard C. Collins, Charles Collins, Rodney Benge, Paul J. Vann, Lewis Langley, Samuel Austin, Nannie Russell, Terrell Benson, Delia Benson, Jeannetta Carselowe (Jeanna Carselowsky), Fannie C. Morton, Grace W. Jacobs, William Morton, Joseph A. Seales, Ella Frazier, Martha Peterson, Jesse B. Raymond, Susie Thomas, Lawrence H. Leoney, Susie Campbell, Jack Thompson, Katie Fields, Carty Smith, Annie Parker, Susan Raper, Edgar P. Ross, Nancy West, Louis Miller, Sr., Thomas B. Rogers, Julius Beane, Margaret A. Eifert, William F. Sanders, Ora E. Sanders, Eleanor Woodall, Bettie Loenst, Richard H. Boles, Paul Rogers, Julia Hair, Mary Ann Gray, George Rowe, Alex Earbob, Watie Swimmer, Charlotte Peak, John Kingfisher, Stacy Buckskin, Dora McCracken, Lilly Raper, David Beck, Annie Colvard, Charles T. (E.) Grass, James Sullivan, Nannie J. Sullivan, Cooper Mayes, Susan V. Mayes, Lavinia King, Lizzie B. Wright, William S. Choate, Claude Rogers, Luyona H. West, Jessie Mayes, Prince (Price) Scott, James Washington Collier, Lina J. Warren, Gracie Agnes Nuckolls, John M. Ward, Veva E. Ward, Betsy Snail, Harold Kepler, Lucy Cornsilk, Eliza Ele, Katie Peak, Hamilton Balentine, Roy V. Hill, John H. Polson, Peggy Procter, Charlotte Buck, Florence W. Brewster, Peter Blackfish, Polly Pettitt, Lula Etta Hitchcock, Alvin Adair, George Carter, James C. Harlin, Nannie White, Mollie Hawk, Rachel Felling, Minnie R. Leach, William W. Buffington, Sallie Landrum, Mary E. Frayser, Samuel Hilderbrand, Lillie E. Trout, Stephen Bluejacket, Doreas Nichols, Elsa Dick, Olive Martin, Jennie Fritz, John Lullie, John Bryant, Sarah Murphy, Garrett H. Crow, Clarence C. Scott, Charles E. Schrimsher, Dave Gooden, Checoowee Mouse, Thomas Aleck, Rebecca Aleck, Jennie Tanner, Dorothy C. Skinner, Margaret Cox, Birt Edmond Walker, Riley Countryman, Frances Stroud, James M. Carselowe, Clara Belle Paden, Claude S. Garrett, Nora E. Rippetoe, Ione P. Harlin, George G. Taylor, Susie Ellen Beck, Cornatassel Race (Reed), Lizzie Flanders, Sarah Morgan, Donald Duckwah, William Squirrel, Jennie E. Tyner, Jennie Hilderbrand, Nancy Washington, Sarah Charley, Otis Martin, Mary J. Flanagan, Albert Morris, Albert G. Morris, Charles F. Coker, Mary E. Moore, Pearl I. Boyd, Rachel Flippin, Christopher Columbus Hurst, Jennie Hair, Milligan Troglin, Martha McClain, Mollie Weast, John Harland Crittenden, Frank Duckworth Breeden, William DeWitt Taylor, Charles C. Lipe, DeWitt C. Lipe, Jr., Evelyn McKinney, William McCay, Eliza Beth Lamb, John W. Buster, Mattie Buster, Ida Langley, Rosie E. Riggs, Ellen Bushyhead, Isaac Bushyhead, Amelia Harris, Moses Howell, Darkie Fisher, George L. Sullivan, Vernon Vier, Lula Davis, Kittie E. Smith, John Fitz Lee Foreman, Susan Murphy, Sarah A. Logsdon, Walter Lee Moore, Lot V. Langley, Louie A. Mills, Orval L. Mills, Josephine R. Shaw, Kate L. Goddard, Albert A. Goddard, Claud I. Cox, Birtha Beck, John L. Woodard, David R. Taylor, George Glass, Robert Lee Coates, Olive L. Brock, David Monroe Downing, Celia Still, Lucy Comingdear, Lizzie A. Garrett, Fannie L. Coffee, Tennessee M. Fuller, Mary Jane Wyly, Ella May Knighten, Ezekiel Proctor Parris, John Rush Wilson, Jane Ella Wolfe, Louisa J. Parris, Augustus Lawrence Wilson, Dora Louisa

Wilson, Robert (B) Daniel, Jessie S. Young, Eva May Merchant, Nannie B. Cunningham, John Dildine, Maggie Partain, Jessie Partain, James R. Hendricks, Elijah Ridge, Mattie E. Gray, Myrtie J. Martin, Lillie M. Wilson, (nee Linn), Polly Downing, George A. Jennings, Philip Webster, Gudgar D. Colvard, Cora Guthrey, George L. Hail, Polly Gritts, Elizabeth Rattlinggourd, Dennis Hooper, John Gritts, Joshua Robbins, Levi Fish, William Penn Rackleff, Louisa Emma Rackleff, Cynthia Snider, Pauline V. Snider, John H. Wilkerson, Lucy Fletcher, Clarence M. Ballew, Eliza Vann, Lila Smith, John Canoe, Edgar B. Thompson, Mouse Wolfe, Leon Hogshooter, Eli Wilson, Cynthia Wilson, Ezekiel Rider, Mike Pritchett, Watt Christy, Alice Sunday, Richard M. Sanders, Joseph Reese, Jr., Joseph D. Smallwood, Mack Nave, James Wyly King, Eliza Turner, Betsy Turner, Thomas E. Deatherage, Lottie Hughes, Benjamin F. McPherson, Pickens Newton, George Woodard, Albert Hayner, Richard T. Ketcher, Johnny D. Couch, Rosa Butler, Sidney E. Wilson, Henry P. Phillips, Maggie Galcateher, Ruby L. Buckner, Bertie M. Holderman, Randolph Hummingbird, Susan Tauuneacie (Tau-uneacie), Ailsey O'Fields, Remson O'Fields, Andy Hider, Andrew (H.) Hummingbird, Redbird Harris, Nelson Glass, Mary Guinehead, Jennie Swimmer, Ella Sanders, Katie Martin, Fencer, Joe Boney, Talmie Smith, George Killer, Daniel Wolfe, John Wesley Crowder, Tonsin Teekanassky (Tonsy Pickup), Walter Hogner, Darkey Birdchopper, Betsy Wolfe, Infant Wolfe, Nancy Pettit, Maud James, Wyly James, Ella Doublehead, John Sparrowhawk, Frank Sparrowhawk, Dave Bird, Alma Jane Cantrell, Eldora (Elmadora) Hill, Jessie Maud Lunday, Hamilton Fish Haff, Henry Peterson, Henry McEwin, Jimmie Little, Nannie M. Tiblow, Richard Earl Shailer, Sallie Simon, Hawkins Tiblow, Jesse Parks, Becky Parks, Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum, Loyd Day, Willie Day, Mary Gibson, Lawrence Peacock, Mary J. Miller, Elbert Orlando Journeyake, John William Conner, Albert Bural Atkisson, James B. Atkisson, Ida E. Stout, Ida E. Smith, Janie Armstrong, Roy L. Armstrong, Frederick William Metzner and Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie); and as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of Martin Henderson Berry, Samuel C. Sager, John L. W. Williams, Gabe W. Morris, Samuel F. McClain, Mathew Condreay, Mary Weaver, Ann B. Adair, Robert H. Fletcher, Eliza J. Moton, Adam Mohr, Abram Stout, Charles Pierce, William M. Hayes, William D. Harris, John B. Post, John B. Edwards, John White, Wiley L. Green, William G. Nelms, John A. Walker, Ann E. Land, Elijah Mayfield, Layton Breeden, Cora Crittenden, John B. McClain, Mary J. Brown, Alexander G. Murray, Ann Bible, Nancy D. Brady, Fred (E.) Henderson, Price P. Quinn, Doctor J. Hartness, Samuel Schable, Lucy Hilderbrand, Volentine Payton, Zack J. Johnson, Sallie V. Walkingstick, William A. Hunton, John F. Minshall and William C. White, be, and the same are, hereby dismissed, in accordance with the provisions of section twenty-five of the Act above noted.

(Signed)

TAMS BIXBY,
Chairman.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this March 11, 1905.

cher 1538 Joanna Lossley

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

(16) Name Jessie Lassley Date AUG 16 1900 1900.
 District Sequoyah Year 1896 Page 1080 No. 879
 Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship same's
 Intermarried citizen Lacy Lassley
 Married under what law Nellie Date of marriage
 License Certificate
 Wife's name
 District Year Page No.
 Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship
 Intermarried citizen
 Married under what law Date of marriage
 License Certificate

Names of Children:

	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

in 1896 was Jessie Lassley
 orphan - in custody of Mrs. J. J. J.

1538

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 16 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, I. T., August 16, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Mary J. Swimmer for the enrollment of Joanna Lassley, an orphan child, as a Cherokee citizen; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles she testifies as follows:

Q What is your name? A Mary J. Swimmer.
Q What is your age? A Forty-seven.
Q What is your post-office address? A Uniontown, Arkansas.
Q How old is this child? A Sixteen.
Q What was her father's name? A Lacy Lassley.
Q Is he living? A No sir.
Q Was he a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes sir.
Q What was her mother's name? A Nellie Lassley.
Q Is she a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes sir.
Q Are they both dead? A Yes sir.
Q Is this child alive and living with you? A Yes sir.
1880 roll page 707 #793 Nellie Lassley, Sequoyah District.
1880 roll page 707 #792 Lacie Lassley, Sequoyah District.
1896 roll page 1080 #879 Joanna Lassley, Sequoyah District.
Q Is this child alive and living with you? A Yes sir.
Q Has it always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.

Com'r Needles: The name of Joanna Lassley appears upon the census roll of 1896; the name of her father, Lacie Lassley, appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as also the name of her mother, Nellie; and the said Joanna is fully identified as the true and lineal descendant of the said Lacie and Nellie Lassley, whose names appear upon said roll of 1880, they appearing according to page and number of the rolls as indicated in the testimony; satisfactory proof having been made as to her residence, the said Joanna Lassley will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

M.D. Green

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of August 1900.

[Signature]
Commissioner.

FILED
AUG 24 1960

[illegible]

1. The name of the person who was the owner of the land at the time of the survey;

[illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.
Tahlequah, I. T., November 26, 1904.

In the matter of the application of Joanna Lassley and
Cecil Malcolm Lassley, for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee
Nation.

STEPHEN SEABOLT, being duly sworn and
examined, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Stephen Seabolt.
Q How old are you? A 27.
Q What is your postoffice? A Shakespeare, I. T.
Q Are you a full blood? A Yes sir.
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.
Q Have you married since you enrolled? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your wife? A Joanna Lassley.
Q Is she a full blood? A Yes sir.
Q When were you married? A 25 of November 1903.
Q Are you and she living together now? A Yes sir.

I, J. F. Gaskill, being sworn state that as stenographer
for the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, I recorded the fore-
going proceedings and testimony and that the above is a true and cor-
rect transcript of my stenographic notes.

Subscribed and sworn to before
me this 28 day of Nov 1904.

J. F. Gaskill

J. R. Gaskill
Notary Public.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Cur. I. Woburn, Dasher

is a citizen of the

Cherokee

Approved, U.S. Agent,

1907

[Handwritten signature]

10

5001528

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Cecil Malcolm Lasker

as a citizen of

Cherokee Nation.

Approved, Aug 19 1902

[Signature]
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
AUG 19 1902

[Signature]
ACTING CHAIRMAN

[Vertical handwritten notes on the right side of the page, including "Lasker", "Cherokee", and "Aug 19 1902"]

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
 of Cecil Malcolm Lasley, born on the 21 day of June, 1902
 (Here insert name of child)
 Name of Father: George Seabolt, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Name of Mother: Joanna C. Lasley, a citizen of the " Nation.
 Post-office, Melvin I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Northern District.

I, Joanna C. Lasley, on oath state that I am 18
 years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of _____, who is a citizen, by

of the _____ Nation, that a Male child was
 (male or female)
 born to me on the 21 day of June, 1902 that said child has been
 named Cecil Malcolm Lasley, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

27th day ofJune1902G. F. Bailey
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Northern District.

I, Lizzie Hair, a midwife on oath state that I
 attended on Miss Joanna C. Lasley, wife of _____,
 on the 21 day of June, 1902 that there was born to her on
 said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
 (male or female)
 named Cecil Malcolm Lasley.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses)Patsie Katcher
Richard KatcherLizzie Hair

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

27th day ofJune1902G. F. Bailey
NOTARY PUBLIC

may com-ex- April 15th 1903

cher 1539 Mary J. Swimmer

cher 1539

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muldrow, I. T., August 16, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Mary J. Swimmer for the enrollment of herself as a Cherokee citizen; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles she testifies as follows:

Q What is your name? A Mary J. Swimmer.
Q What is your age? A Forty-seven.
Q What is your post-office address? A Uniontown, Arkansas.
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood?
A Yes sir.
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A Some three-quarters.
Q What district do you reside in? A Sequoyah.
Q How long have you resided in Sequoyah District? A Twenty-three years.
Q Continuously? A Yes sir.
Q Made this your home all the time and always lived here in the Nation for that length of time? A Yes sir.
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Myself and one orphan girl I am raising.
Q What was your father's name? A J. Hicks.
Q Is he living? A No sir.
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A No sir.
Q What is your mother's name? A Catherine Levi
Q Is she living? A No sir.
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q What was your name in 1880? A Swimmer.
Q Have you ever been married? A Yes sir, I am a widow.
1880 roll page 720 #1191 Mary Swimmer, Sequoyah District.
1896 roll page 1102 #1395 Mary J. Swimmer, Sequoyah District.
Q You say you want to apply for the enrollment of a child?
A Yes sir.

(Separate application)

Com'r Needles: The name of Mary J. Swimmer appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as well as the census roll of 1896, and she being fully identified according to page and number of said rolls and having made satisfactory proof as to her residence, she will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

M.D. Green

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of August 1900.

[Signature]

Commissioner.

FILED
AUG 24 1900

Department of the Interior,

(not a qualification)

Y. B. A.

to the enrollment of a citizen
for the enrollment of a citizen
page 108-113. (attested, destroyed, 1889-1901)

[illegible][illegible]

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

TABLE ONE
TABLE OF A SURVIVAL

А ТЕПЕРЬ ПРОДОЛЖАЮТ РАБОТУ

THE A. J. HARRIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

...and one of-

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which are arranged in two columns. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are written in a more formal, printed style. The list includes names such as "John Doe", "Jane Smith", and "Robert Brown", along with their respective addresses.

exit in case of emergency. I have now finished

Construction of a new

[illegible]

6
Went q'atic to Ann Leathe The A
Went q'atic to Ann Leathe The A

What games of pool you can find in the city.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1. NAME
 2. ADDRESS
 3. CITY
 4. STATE
 5. ZIP
 6. PHONE
 7. TELETYPE
 8. TELEFAX
 9. EMAIL
 10. DATE
 11. SIGNATURE
 12. PRINTED NAME
 13. POSITION
 14. COMPANY
 15. INDUSTRY
 16. PRODUCTS
 17. SERVICES
 18. MARKETING
 19. SALES
 20. RESEARCH
 21. DEVELOPMENT
 22. MANUFACTURING
 23. LOGISTICS
 24. FINANCE
 25. LEGAL
 26. COMPLIANCE
 27. ENVIRONMENTAL
 28. SAFETY
 29. HEALTH
 30. WELFARE
 31. EDUCATION
 32. RECREATION
 33. ARTS
 34. CULTURE
 35. RELIGION
 36. PHILOSOPHY
 37. SCIENCE
 38. TECHNOLOGY
 39. INFORMATION
 40. COMMUNICATIONS
 41. TRANSPORTATION
 42. ENERGY
 43. WATER
 44. LAND
 45. AIR
 46. SPACE
 47. DEFENSE
 48. ARMED FORCES
 49. NAVY
 50. ARMY
 51. AIR FORCE
 52. COAST GUARD
 53. FIRE DEPARTMENT
 54. POLICE
 55. PROSECUTOR
 56. JUDGE
 57. ATTORNEY
 58. CLERGY
 59. EDUCATOR
 60. RESEARCHER
 61. ENGINEER
 62. ARCHITECT
 63. DESIGNER
 64. ARTIST
 65. WRITER
 66. ACTOR
 67. DIRECTOR
 68. PRODUCER
 69. EDITOR
 70. PUBLISHER
 71. MANAGER
 72. OWNER
 73. STOCKHOLDER
 74. BONDHOLDER
 75. CREDITORS
 76. DEBTORS
 77. INSURANCE
 78. INSURANCE COMPANY
 79. INSURANCE AGENT
 80. INSURANCE BROKER
 81. INSURANCE UNDERWRITER
 82. INSURANCE CLAIMS ADJUSTER
 83. INSURANCE INVESTMENT MANAGER
 84. INSURANCE RISK MANAGER
 85. INSURANCE ACTUARY
 86. INSURANCE REGULATORY AGENCY
 87. INSURANCE SUPERVISOR
 88. INSURANCE EXAMINER
 89. INSURANCE AUDITOR
 90. INSURANCE COUNSELOR
 91. INSURANCE CONSULTANT
 92. INSURANCE ADVISOR
 93. INSURANCE SPECIALIST
 94. INSURANCE EXPERT
 95. INSURANCE PROFESSIONAL
 96. INSURANCE INDUSTRY
 97. INSURANCE MARKET
 98. INSURANCE SECTOR
 99. INSURANCE ECONOMY
 100. INSURANCE SOCIETY

[illegible]

BES
H
+
-
C
MA
Z
J
C
C

revels in a perfect circle of light

THEORY OF THE

[illegible]

1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 25

[illegible]

OF
F
L
2

ENT
TH
I
LUG

THE
TO
B
A

PAR
10N

05
180

1990

CO

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date AUG 10 1900 1900.

Name Union town Ark

District _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____

Citizen by blood _____ Mother's citizenship _____

Intermarried citizen _____

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

License _____ Certificate _____

Wife's name Mary Swimmer

District Sequoyah Year 1880 Page 720 No. 1191

Citizen by blood yes 4 Mother's citizenship _____

Intermarried citizen _____

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage parents { J Hicks
Katherine Levi

License _____ Certificate _____

Names of Children: _____

_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____

in 1880 roll as Mary Swimmer

B

1539

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 16 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cher 1540. ETTA HICKS

Cher 1540

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

AUG 16 1900

Date Aug 16 1900

Name Melrose

District _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____

Citizen by blood _____ Mother's citizenship _____

Intermarried citizen _____

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

License _____ Certificate _____

Wife's name Etta Hicks

District Sequoyah Year 1896 Page 1118 No. 168

Citizen by blood _____ Mother's citizenship _____

Intermarried citizen yes

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

License _____ Certificate _____

Names of Children:

1	George L. Swimmer	Dist. <u>Sequoyah</u>	Year <u>1896</u>	Page <u>1102</u>	No. <u>1396</u>	Age <u>5</u>
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____

1 on 1896 roll as Etta Swimmer
2 " " " Joseph L. "

1540

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
AUG 16 1900

B



ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
AUG 16 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
MULDROW, I.T., AUGUST 16, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Etta Hicks for enrollment of herself and child as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, said Hicks being sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Etta Hicks.
Q Your age? A 26.
Q Your postoffice? A Muldrow.
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.
Q By blood? A No sir, by intermarriage.
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.
Q How long have you lived in Sequoyah? A About 8 years.
Q Continuously? A Yes.
Q Where did you live before that? A Arkansas.
Q You are a non-citizen? A Yes.
Q Was your father and mother non-citizens? A Yes.
Q Are you married? A Yes.
Q What is your husband's name? A Joseph L. Swimmer.
Q What is his age? A 25 when he died.
Q What was his father's name? A George Swimmer.
Q Have you any evidence of marriage? A No sir.
Q Have you any certificate of marriage? A No sir.
Q Never did have? A No sir.
Q Where were you married? A Lee creek in the Cherokee Nation.
Q Who by? A Preacher Jordan.

By Mr. Hastings, Cherokee Attorney:

Q Have you ever married since your husband's death? A Yes sir.
Q To whom? A Watson Hicks.
Q Is he a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.
Q When were you married to him? A December 26, '97.

By the Commission:

Q When were you married to Swimmer? A July 25, '92.
Applicant on '96 roll, page 1118, number 168, as Etta Swimmer.

I. A. JACOBS, being sworn, testified:

Q What is your name? A I. A. Jacobs.
Q Your age? A 45.
Q Your postoffice address? A Muldrow.
Q Did you know Joseph L. Swimmer? A Yes.
Q Did you know his wife, Etta? A Yes.
Q Did you know whether they were married or not? A I did not see them married, but I know they were recognized as man and wife and he lived with her until his death.
Q You were not at the marriage, but heard of the marriage at the time? A Yes.

APPLICANT'S TESTIMONY CONT'D:

Q What was your maiden name? A Etta Youngblood.
Q What was your first husband's name? A Joseph L. Swimmer. Since his marriage with him has been death I have been married to Watson L. Hicks, a Cherokee by blood, in December, 1897.

MARY J. SWIMMER, being sworn, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Mary J. Swimmer.
Q Your age? A 47.
Q Your postoffice? A Uniontown, Ark.
Q Do you know Etta Hicks? A Yes.
Q Did you know her first husband, Joseph L. Swimmer? A Yes.
Q Do you know whether they were married or not? A I did not see them, but they went away to get married, and all I can prove about their marriage was that the minister that married them came home and collected the marriage fee.
Q Was Joseph L. Swimmer any relation of yours? A He was my stepson. The minister came back and said he had married them and collected the fee.
Q They lived together in the same house as man and wife until he died? A Yes.
Q You have no doubt of their marriage in the world? A No sir, none whatever.

APPLICANT'S TESTIMONY:

- Q Have you a child? A yes.
Q What is his name? A George Lee Swimmer, 5 years old.

On '96 roll, page 1102, number 1396, as Joseph Lee Swimmer. The name of Etta Hicks appears upon the census roll of '96 and she avers that she was married to George L. Swimmer, a Cherokee by blood, in the year '92, and has made satisfactory proof as to said marriage. As the result of said marriageshe has one child, George L. Swimmer, who appears upon the census roll of '96 as Joseph L. Swimmer. Satisfactory proof being made as to their residence, they being satisfactorily identified according to page and number as indicated in the testimony, the said Etta Hicks will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage. And the said George L., will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a full, true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Brown McCann

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of September, 1900.

[Signature]

Commissioner.

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., SEPT. 10, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of
Etta Hicks et al. as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

Upon examination of the 1880 authenticated roll of the Cherokee Nation, now in possession of the Commission, it appears that Joseph L. Swimmer, first husband of the applicant, Etta Hicks, is identified thereon at page 720, #1192, as Joseph Swimmer, native Cherokee, Sequoyah District, and Watson Hicks, second husband of said Etta Hicks, is identified thereon at page 770, #1062, as Watson Hicks, Tahlequah District.

Upon examination of the 1894 pay roll of the Cherokee Nation, now in possession of the Commission, it appears that the said Watson Hicks is identified thereon at page 1085, #1617, Tahlequah District, as Watson Hicks.

Upon examination of the 1896 Census Roll of the Cherokee Nation, now in possession of the Commission, it appears that the said Watson Hicks is identified thereon at page 1188, #1591, Tahlequah District, as Watson Hicks.

It is ordered that a copy of this statement be filed with the testimony in this case.



Commissioner.

1540

It is ordered that a copy of this statement be filed with the District, as Watson Hicks.

Watson Hicks is identified thereon at page 1188, #1991, Tahiedum Nation, now in possession of the Commission, it appears that the said

Upon examination of the 1888 Census Roll of the Cherokee District, as Watson Hicks.

Watson Hicks is identified thereon at page 1088, #1931, Tahiedum Nation, now in possession of the Commission, it appears that the said

Upon examination of the 1884 Tax Roll of the Cherokee District, as Watson Hicks.

Watson Hicks is identified thereon at page 1088, #1931, Tahiedum Nation, now in possession of the Commission, it appears that the said

Upon examination of the 1884 Tax Roll of the Cherokee District, as Watson Hicks.

Watson Hicks is identified thereon at page 1088, #1931, Tahiedum Nation, now in possession of the Commission, it appears that the said

Upon examination of the 1884 Tax Roll of the Cherokee District, as Watson Hicks.

Watson Hicks is identified thereon at page 1088, #1931, Tahiedum Nation, now in possession of the Commission, it appears that the said

Upon examination of the 1884 Tax Roll of the Cherokee District, as Watson Hicks.

Watson Hicks is identified thereon at page 1088, #1931, Tahiedum Nation, now in possession of the Commission, it appears that the said

Upon examination of the 1884 Tax Roll of the Cherokee District, as Watson Hicks.

Watson Hicks is identified thereon at page 1088, #1931, Tahiedum Nation, now in possession of the Commission, it appears that the said

Upon examination of the 1884 Tax Roll of the Cherokee District, as Watson Hicks.

Watson Hicks is identified thereon at page 1088, #1931, Tahiedum Nation, now in possession of the Commission, it appears that the said

Upon examination of the 1884 Tax Roll of the Cherokee District, as Watson Hicks.

Watson Hicks is identified thereon at page 1088, #1931, Tahiedum Nation, now in possession of the Commission, it appears that the said

Upon examination of the 1884 Tax Roll of the Cherokee District, as Watson Hicks.

Watson Hicks is identified thereon at page 1088, #1931, Tahiedum Nation, now in possession of the Commission, it appears that the said

Upon examination of the 1884 Tax Roll of the Cherokee District, as Watson Hicks.

Watson Hicks et al. as citizens of the Cherokee Nation;
In the matter of the application for the enrollment of

CHEROKEE, IND. TERR., SECT. 10, 1890.
COMMISSION TO THE CIVILIZED TRIBES;
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR;

Cherokee 1840

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, I. T., October 24, 1902.

In the matter of the application of **NETTA HICKS**, for the enrollment of herself as a citizen by intermarriage, and her son, **GEORGE L. SWIMMER**, as a citizen by blood, of the Cherokee Nation:

NETTA HICKS, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q Your name is Netta Hicks is it ? A Yes sir.
Q How old are you ? A Twenty eight.
Q What is your post office address ? A Uniontown, Arkansas.
Q Are you a white woman ? A Yes sir.
Q Are you claiming the right to be enrolled as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage ? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your husband ? A My first husband was named Swimmer.
Q What was his first name ? A Joseph.
Q When were you married to him ? A July 25, 1892.
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood ? A Yes sir.
Q How long did you live with him ? A Something over four years.
Q Is he dead now ? A Yes sir.
Q Did you live with him from the time you married him up to the time of his death ? A Yes sir.
Q In the Cherokee Nation ? A Yes sir.
Q Have you married since his death ? A Yes sir.
Q What is your present husband's name ? A Hicks.
Q What is his first name ? A Watson.
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood ? A Yes sir.
Q How long has Watson Hicks been living in the Cherokee Nation ? A All his life.
Q You are living with him now are you ? A No sir, he's dead.
Q When did he die ? A August 2, 1900.
Q Have you married since his death ? A No sir.
Q Did you live with him from the time you married him up to the time of his death ? A He died in the Insane Asylum.
Q You lived with him from the time you married him up until the time he became insane ? A Yes sir.
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since your marriage to Joseph Swimmer ? A Yes sir.
Q Have you any children ? A Yes sir.
Q How many ? A One.
Q George L. Swimmer ? A Yes sir.
Q That is your child by your first husband ? A Yes sir.
Q Is that child living ? A Yes sir.
Q Has it been living in the Cherokee Nation all its life ? A Yes sir.

Examined by J. C. Starr:

- Q How many times was Watson Hicks married before he married you ? A I don't know.
Q Did you ever hear that he was previously married ? A Yes sir, that is his sister sitting there, she can tell you.

By the Commission:

- Q Had Joseph Swimmer ever been married before he married you ? A No sir.
-

- E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

E. C. Bagwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this December 15, 1902.

W. B. Jones
Notary Public.

JOR

Cherokee 1540.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.
Tahlequah, I. T., March 16, 1905.

In the matter of the application of Etta Hicks for the enrollment of herself as a citizen by intermarriage, and her son, George L. Swimmer, as a citizen by blood, of the Cherokee Nation. No. 1540.

WILLIAM P. FAULKNER, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:---

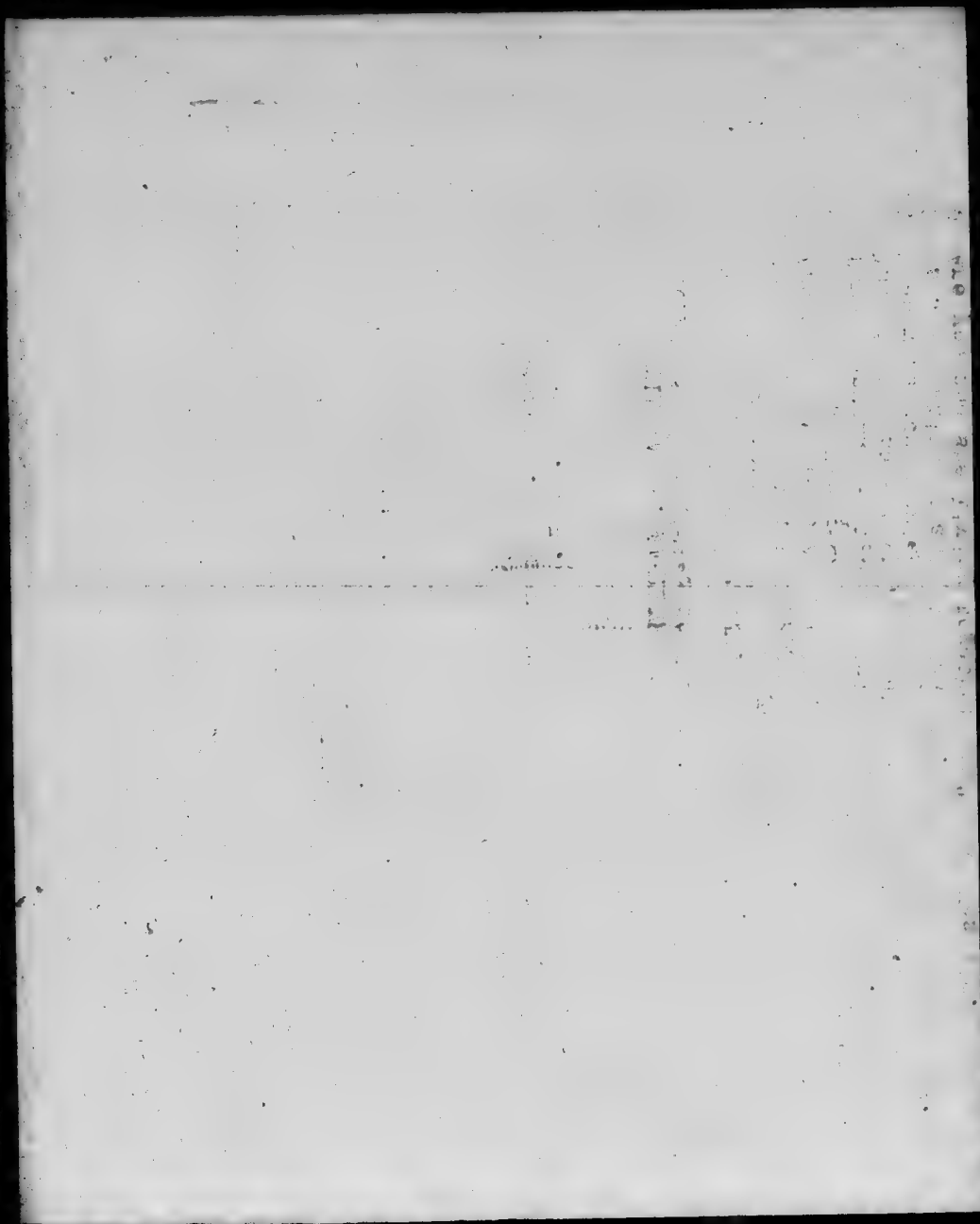
- Q What is your name? A William P. Faulkner.
Q How old are you? A I am 38 year old.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.
Q Have you married since you enrolled? A No, I married before I enrolled---I was married since I enrolled.
Q What is the name of your wife? A Etta Hicks.
Q When were you married? A I was married April 13, 1903.
Q Is she a white woman? A Yes sir.
Q Are you and she living together now? A Yes sir.

Joe Chambers, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony in this case, and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete copy of his stenographic notes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me
this 24th day of March, 1905.

Samuel Foreman
Notary Public.

JC



32 # 1640

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

George L. Sumner

a citizen of the

State of

Nation.

Approved

APR 21 1905 190

Commissioner.

APR 21 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of George S. Swimmer
(Here insert name of deceased.)
 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Milledrow Ind. Ter., and died on the 26th day of
(Here insert name of postoffice.)
May 1903.

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern DISTRICT.

I, William Faulkner, on oath state that I am 33
 years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;
 that my postoffice address is Long Ind. Ter.; that I am
(Here insert name of postoffice.)
the stepfather of George S. Swimmer,
(State relationship as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)
 who was a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;
 and that said George S. Swimmer died on the 26th day of
May 1903 W. O. Faulkner.
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

16 day of March
1906
John

1906

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

DISTRICT.

I, _____, on oath state that I am _____
 years of age, and a citizen by _____ of the _____ Nation;
 that my postoffice address is _____ Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of postoffice.)
 that I was personally acquainted with _____
(Here insert name of deceased.)
 who was a citizen, by _____ of the _____ Nation;
 and that said _____ died on the _____ day of _____
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

190

Notary Public.

Sept 14 1880

My dear Mr. [unclear]

Sept 14 1880

To the Honorable James

McMillan

Washington

and to

my interest to [unclear]

in the [unclear]

to [unclear] L. [unclear]

who died March 12 1896

at [unclear] [unclear]

at [unclear] [unclear]

at [unclear] [unclear]

at [unclear] [unclear]

at [unclear] [unclear]

at [unclear] [unclear]

at [unclear] [unclear]

at [unclear] [unclear]

at [unclear] [unclear]

at [unclear] [unclear]

at [unclear] [unclear]

at [unclear] [unclear]

at [unclear] [unclear]

at [unclear] [unclear]

at [unclear] [unclear]

INDEXED.

3669

MAR 11 1902

Hicks, Etta,
Uniontown, Ark.,
March 8, 1902.

CHEROKEE

Gives date of death of
certain people.

File

FILED

MAR 11 1902

[Signature]
ACTING UNDERSHERIFF

Cherokee Case #1540.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 15, 1902.

Etta Hicks,

Muldrow, Indian Territory.

Madam:

Upon an examination of the testimony in the matter of the application for your enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, it appears that you stated that your late husband, Joseph L. Swimmer was 25 years old when he died. This Commission now desires to know when Joseph L. Swimmer died.

You are also requested to inform this Commission whether your husband Watson Hicks is living. You will please supply the desired information immediately as it is very important in connection with your right to be enrolled.

Yours truly,

Commissioner in Charge.

In answering refer to
Cherokee Case No. 1540.

Register.

RECEIVED

FILED

MAR 1902

[Handwritten signature]
ORIGINAL

Cherokee
1540

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

Etta Hicks,

Muldrow, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10,
1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen
by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the
Department January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

HJC

Commissioner.

Cherokee
5 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl.HJ-100.
HJC

Commissioner.

Cher 154/ John E. Gunter

Cher 154/

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date **AUG 16 1900** 1900.

Name *E. L. Linton*
 District *Sevier*
 Citizen by blood *yes* Mother's citizenship

Year *1870* Page *677* No. *570*

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

<i>1. John A. Linton</i>	Dist. <i>Sevier</i>	Year <i>1880</i>	Page <i>60</i>	No. <i>582</i>	Age <i>21</i>
<i>2. Charles R. Linton</i>	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>1880</i>	Page <i>670</i>	No. <i>611</i>	Age <i>20</i>
<i>3. William L. Linton</i>	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>1880</i>	Page <i>"</i>	No. <i>613</i>	Age <i>"</i>
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

1. L. Linton
2. " " "
3. " 1881
4. " " "

E. L. Linton
Sevier
1880
Sevier

174
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 16 1900

B



ACTING CHAIRMAN.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR:
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
MULDROW, I.T., AUGUST 16, 1900.

In the matter of the application of John E. Gunter for enrollment of himself, ~~wife~~ and three children, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, said Gunter being duly sworn, testified as follows: (Sworn by Commissioner Needles).

Q What is your name? A John E. Gunter.
Q Your age? A 54.
Q Your postoffice? A Muldrow.
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes.
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A About one-half.
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.
Q How long have you lived in Sequoyah? A All my life.
Q Whom do you apply for? A Myself and three children.
Q Is your father living? A No sir.
Q Your mother? A No sir.
Q They were both citizens by blood? A Yes.
Q Both dead? A Yes.
Q What was your wife's name? A Mary.
Q Is she living? A No sir.
Q She was a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes.
Q What was her name in '80? A Gunter.
Q What is the name of your children? A Fannie F., 21 years old.
On '80 roll, page 699, number 682, as Fannie.
On '96 roll, page 1070, number 610.
Q Next? A Aurelia A., 19 years old.
On '96 roll, page 1070, number 611, as ~~Aurelia~~.Aurelie.
Q Next? A Marvin J., 9 years old.
On '96 roll, page 1070, number 613, as Marvin.
Q Are these children alive and living with you? A Yes.
Applicant on '80 roll, page 699, number 579, as Jno. E. Gunter.
On '96 roll, page 1070, number 607.

The name of John E. Gunter appearing upon the authenticated roll of '80 as well as the census roll of '96, and the name of his children, Fannie F., Aurelia A., and Marvin J., appear upon the authenticated roll of '80 and census roll of '96, respectively, as indicated in the testimony. Satisfactory testimony being produced as to their residence, they will all be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings of this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of September, 1900, at Muskogee, I.T.

Brown Mearns



Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., SEPT. 10, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of
John E. Gunter et al. as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

Upon examination of the 1880 authenticated roll of the
Cherokee Nation, now in possession of the Commission, it appears that
Mary Gunter, wife of the applicant, John E. Gunter, is identified
thereon, at page 699, #580, Sequoyah District, as Mary Gunter, native
Cherokee.

It is ordered that a copy of this statement be filed with
the testimony in this case.


Commissioner

1541
Cherokee.

It is ordered that a copy of this statement be filed with
thereon, at page 699, #280, Sedgewick District, as Mary Gunter, native
Mary Gunter, wife of the applicant, John E. Gunter, is identified
Cherokee Nation, now in possession of the Commission, it appears that
Upon examination of the 1880 authenticated roll of the

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

John E. Gunter et al. as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of

MUSKOGEE, IND. TERR., SEPT. 10, 1908.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

Cherokee 1541

Cher 1542 Andrew J. Rogers

Cher 1542

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date *August 10th* 1900.

1 *34*
Name *Andrew J. Rogers, Mountown, Ark.*
District *FLINT.* Year *1883* Page *387* No. *279*
Citizen by blood *CHEROKEE* Mother's citizenship *Aunt, Isaiah Rogers - dead*
Intermarried citizen *Lillian " - dead*
Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____
License _____ Certificate _____

2 *42*
Wife's name *Caroline Rogers*
District *BEQUOYAH* Year *1883* Page *725* No. *335*
Citizen by blood *CHEROKEE* Mother's citizenship *Wm Rogers - dead*
Intermarried citizen *Parents* *Lead*
Married under what law _____ Date of marriage *1883*
License _____ Certificate _____

Names of Children:

3 <i>Cornelius James</i>	Dist. <i>Bequoyah</i>	Year <i>1887</i>	Page <i>117</i>	No. <i>375</i>	Age <i>8</i>
4 <i>Lula Rogers</i>	Dist. <i>Bequoyah</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>195</i>	No. <i>210</i>	Age <i>8</i>
5 <i>Winnie R.</i>	Dist. <i>Bequoyah</i>	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____

all 5 children of Andrew Rogers
Caroline wife
Cornelius James
affidavit of birth attached.

B

1542

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 18 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muldrow, I.T., August 16, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Andrew J. Rogers for the enrollment of himself, wife, children and one stepchild as Cherokees by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckenridge, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A Andrew J. Rogers.
Q What is your age? A 34.
Q What is your post office address? A Uniontown, Ark.
Q What is your district? A Sequoyah.
Q For whom do you make application to have enrolled? A Myself, wife and two children and one stepchild.
Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q Is your wife a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.
Q How long have you lived in Sequoyah district? A Ten years, it will be pretty soon.
Q Where did you live before that? A In Flint; I was born and raised in Flint.
Q Were you enrolled in 1880 in Flint? A Yes, sir.
Q And in 1896 in Sequoyah? A Yes, sir.
Q What is your wife's name? A Caroline.
Q How old is she? A She is 40 I think; here is an affidavit for my baby, it shows her age is 42.
Q What was her name before you married her? A Vann.
Q Was that her maiden name? A No, sir.
Q What was her name before it was Vann? A Downings; her father's name was Mink Downing.
Q She is on the roll of 1880? A Yes, sir, as Vann.
Q From what district? A Sequoyah district, I think.
Q And in 1896 she is down as a Rogers? A Yes, sir.
Q She has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life? A Yes, sir.
Q Give me the names of your children, please, beginning with the oldest; the stepchild is the oldest? A Yes, sir, he is about 18 or 19 years old.
Q What is his name? A Cornelius Vann.
Q How your own children? A The oldest one is Lula, 8 years old.
Q The next child? A Winnie Davis, she is a little over a year old.
Q Is that all? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of your father? A Isaiah Rogers.
Q Was he a Cherokee or a white man? A He was a white man.
Q What was the name of your mother? A Liddle Lamont.
Q Was she Rogers at the time you were born? A Yes, sir, she married since.
Q Was she a white woman or an indian? A She was Cherokee.
Q Is your father living? A No, sir.
Q Is your mother living or dead? A She is dead too.
Q She was enrolled in 1880 as a Rogers? A No, sir, I reckon not, she was enrolled I reckon as Lamont.
Q How long has she been dead? A She has been dead three or four years, she died in Delaware district.
Q How your ~~father~~ wife's father? A His name was Mink Downing.
Q Was he a white man or an indian? A He was a full blood Cherokee.
Q Is he living? A No, sir, he is dead.
Q How long has he been dead? A I declare I don't know, it has been some time.
Q What was the name of her mother? A I don't know her name.
Q Is she living or dead? A She is dead.
Q Was she white or an indian? A She is Cherokee.
(On 1880 roll, page 387, No. 1079, Andrew Rogers, Flint district.
Caroline Rogers on 1880 roll, page 725, No. 1535, Caroline Vann, Sequoyah district. Andrew J. Rogers on 1896 roll, page 1095, No.

Andrew J. Rogers - 2.

1214, Sequoyah district. Caroline Rogers on 1896 roll, page 1095, No. 1215, Sequoyah district. Cornelius Vann on 1896 roll, page 1107, No. 1515, Cornelious Vann, Sequoyah district. Lula Rogers on 1896 roll, page 1095, No. 1216, Sequoyah district.)

Q When did you and your wife marry? A It will be ten years ago in November.

Q Have you a certificate of any evidence of your marriage? A No, sir.

Q Have you got anybody here that have known you and her all along through your life, that can tell about her marriage and yours, and her marriage to Mr. Vann? A There is Cussie Seabolt, he is a close neighbor of mine, and Mrs. Swimmer.

Mary J. Swimmer, being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckenridge, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Mary J. Swimmer.

Q What is your post office? A Uniontown, Ark.

Q Do you know Andrew J. Rogers, the applicant here? A Yes, sir.

Q Do you know his wife, Caroline? A Yes, sir.

Q What was her name before she married him? A Downing.

Q That was her maiden name, wasn't it? A Yes, sir.

Q Was she married before she married him? A Yes, sir, to Josiah Vann.

Q Was she married to her husband, Vann, as far as 1880? A Yes, sir, they were first married when I came in Sequoyah district in 1877, and they were married and ~~we~~ had one child.

Q And how long did they live together as husband and wife as far as you know? A Until his death.

Q When did he die? A I don't remember just exactly, about how long ago; I can't tell you, it has been several years ago.

Q How long has she been married to Mr. Rogers? A Well, I can't tell you just how long, it was before 1894.

Q Do you know their children? A I don't know, I don't live right in the neighborhood where he does, I can't tell you that.

Q Do you know whether Caroline Rogers and Andrew J. Rogers have got any children of their own? A Yes, sir, I have seen the children.

Q Have they been married long enough to have a child eight years old? A I don't know, I can't say, I don't remember just how long they have been married, I expect they have though.

Q Now Mrs. Rogers has a child named Vann, a child of that former marriage? A Yes, sir, she has two living.

Q Do you know Cornelius? A Yes, sir.

Q Do you know he is her child? A Yes, sir.

Q Always called it as her child? A Yes, sir.

Q This child Cornelius is given as 18 years old; that would be born two years after the 1880 roll? A Yes, sir.

Q She and Mr. Vann were married some years after the 1880 roll, that is to say, Mr. Vann didn't die, Mr. Vann hasn't been dead 20 years? A No, sir.

Q Has he been dead 15 years? A Something like that.

Commissioner Breckenridge: The applicant and his wife are both on the rolls of 1880 and 1896. The applicant's stepchild, Cornelius Vann, who is his wife's child by a former husband, is identified on the roll of 1896, and their child, Lula Rogers, is also identified on the roll of 1896. All of them have lived in the Cherokee Nation all of their lives, and the applicant and his wife and the two children whose names have just been mentioned will be listed not for enrollment as Cherokees by blood. Their child, Winnie Davis, is too young to be upon any roll, but when they supply this Commission with a certificate of that child's birth, duly made out and authenticated, it also will be enrolled as a Cherokee by blood.

Andrew J. Rogers - 3.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witnesses, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Bruce C. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 24th day of August, 1900.

[Signature]

Commissioner.

1542
A
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
FILED
AUG 25 1900

[Signature]
ACTING CHAIRMAN

Commissioner.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of August, 1900.

James C. Jones

Five civil commissioners of the Five Civilized Tribes.
None of the above named witnesses, and that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original filed in the records of the
James C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that he is a member of the

Walter W. Rogers - 2.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Winnie D. Rogers
as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved

[Signature] 1900
[Signature]
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
AUG 17 1900

[Signature]
ACTING CHIEF

Send to Day

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Minnie Davis Rogers, born on the 6th day of April, 1899.
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: A. L. Rogers, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Caroline Rogers, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, Uniontown Ark

State of Ark
County of Crawford
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY
District.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

I, Caroline Rogers, on oath state that I am 42
years of age and a citizen, by Bloodworth, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of A. L. Rogers, who is a citizen, by
Bloodworth of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was
born to me on the 6th day of April, 1899; that said child has been
named Minnie Davis Rogers, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

George W. Johnson
Espertha Natwell

Caroline Rogers
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of April, 1900.
J. C. Hood NOTARY PUBLIC
Commission Expires Jan 21/1901

12

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY
North District.

I, Nancy Kattler, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Caroline Rogers, wife of A. L. Rogers,
on the 6 day of April, 1899, that there was born to her on
said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
named Minnie Davis Rogers.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Isaac Fargis
A. B. Aguil

Nancy Kattler
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of April, 1900.

NOTARY PUBLIC

ans
CHEROKEE CASE NO. 1542.

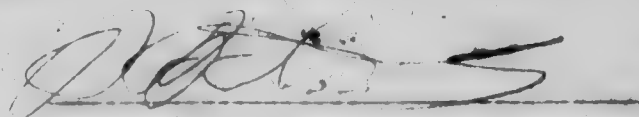
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 11, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Andrew J. Rogers,
et.al. for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

An affidavit of birth duly executed on the 13th day of August, 1900, was received by this Commission on the 16th day of August, 1900, from which it appears that Winnie D. Rogers was born to Caroline and Andrew J. Rogers on the 6th day of April, 1899, and was living at the date of the execution of said affidavit. The same has been approved and filed with this Commission.

It is directed that copies of this statement be filed with the testimony in the above case.



Commissioner.

the testimony in the above case.

It is directed that copies of this statement be filed with
has been approved and filed with this Commission.

are filed as the data of the execution of said affidavit. The same
to Caroline and Andrew J. Rogers on the 1st day of April, 1803, and
August, 1800, from which it appears that William J. Rogers was born
August, 1800, was received by this Commission on the 13th day of
An affidavit of birth duly executed on the 13th day of

et al. for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

In the matter of the application of Andrew J. Rogers,

Cherokee, Indian Territory, September 11, 1803.

COMMISSIONER OF THE CHEROKEE NATION.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

CHEROKEE CASE NO. 1813.

Cher 1543 Emma J. Springwater

see Cher Jacket R70

Cher 1543

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
MULBERRY, I.T., AUGUST 16, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Mary Springwater for enrollment of herself and child as citizens of the Cherokee nation, said Springwater being sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Mary Springwater.
Q Your age? A 47.
Q Your postoffice? A Gann.
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, by marriage.
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.
Q How long have you lived there? A About 16 years.
Q Continuously? A Yes.
Q Your father and mother living? A No sir.
Q They are non-citizens? A Yes.
Q Are you married? A Yes.
Q What is your husband's name? A Johnson Springwater.
Q Is he living? A Yes.
Q Where is he? A I don't know; we are not living together.
Q Is he a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes.
Q Have you any proof of your marriage? A Yes I have a certificate in my pocket.
Q Have you any children? A Yes, one.
Q What is it's name? A Mamie, 14 years old.
Q On '86 roll, page 1098, number 1304, as Mamie J.
Q Is she living? A Yes.
Q Have you ever married since you married Johnson? A Yes.
Q When did you marry? A Bill Long.
Q Is he a white man? A Yes.
Q When did you marry him? A '87.
Q Was Johnson Springwater the father of Mamie Springwater? A Yes.
Q Is Mamie living and living with you? A Yes.
Q When did you and Johnson Springwater quit living together? A About 11 years ago.
Q Before this child was born or afterwards? A Just after the child was born.

By Mr. W. W. Hastings, Cherokee Attorney:

Q How long did you live with Johnson Springwater as his wife?
A Not quite two years.
Q You aver then that the child was born at that time? A Yes.
Q And the child is now 14 years old? A Not quite 14.
Q Is there anybody around here that knows you lived with Johnson Springwater that long? A I guess so; George Hicks is here.

GEORGE HICKS, being sworn, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A George Hicks.
Q Your age? A 38.
Q Your postoffice? A Gann.
Q Do you know Johnson Springwater? A Yes.
Q Do you know his wife, Mary? A Yes.
Q Do you know whether they had a child born while living together?
A Yes, I think so.
Q The child was named Mamie? A Yes.
Q You think that child was born while they were living together as husband and wife? A Yes.

By W. W. Hastings, Cherokee Attorney:

Q How far do you live from them? A About 4 or 5 miles.
Q Do you know they lived together some little time as man and wife--
husband and wife? A Yes, I was hauling hay and passed by the house.

APPLICANT'S TESTIMONY CONT'D:

By W. W. Hastings, Cherokee Attorney:


Q. Was Johnson Springwater married before he married you? A. He said he wasn't-- I don't know whether he was or not.

The name of Mary Springwater does not appear upon the rolls of the Cherokee Nation now in possession of this Commission that can be found. She presents a certificate of marriage certifying that she was married to Johnson Springwater, a Cherokee Indian by blood, on the 13th day of October, 1885, and the result of said marriage was a child named Emma Springwater, whose name appears upon the census rolls of '96. She acknowledges in her testimony that since the separation of her and Johnson Springwater, she has married a white man by the name of William Lago, a non-citizen, and by reason of said testimony the application of Mary Springwater for enrollment will be refused from the fact that under the Cherokee law she having married a non-citizen, she is not entitled to any rights as a Cherokee citizen. The name of her child, Emma, being duly identified upon the roll of '96 according to page and number as indicated in the testimony, satisfactory proof having been made as to her residence, she will be duly enrolled as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Brown McConnel

Sworn and subscribed to before me this 2nd day of September, 1900.



Stenographer.

a

1543

1543

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

SEP 12 1900

b

1543

Cherokee 1843

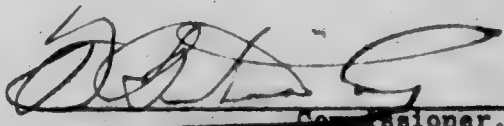
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., SEPT. 10, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of
Emma J. Springwater as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

Upon examination of the 1880 authenticated roll of the Cherokee Nation, now in possession of the Commission, it appears that Johnson Springwater, father of the applicant herein, is identified thereon, at page 721, #1213, Sequoyah District, as Johnson Springwater, native Cherokee.

It is ordered that a copy of this statement be filed with the testimony in this case.


Commissioner.

1543

the testimony in this case.

It is ordered that a copy of this statement be filed with
water, native Cherokee.

thereon, at page 251, #1513, Sedgwick District, as Johnson Spring-
Johnson Springwater, father of the applicant herein, is identified
Cherokee Nation, now in possession of the Commission. It appears that

Upon examination of the 1880 authenticated roll of the

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

James J. Springwater as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation;

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of

MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., SEPT. 10, 1905.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Cherokee 1843

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date

AUG 16 1900

1900.

Name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

(B)

1511

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 16 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Sequoia in District
Cherokee Nation

I wish to certify that a Marriage
 Contract was solemnized & was rather in character
 & style as the clergy took a citizen
 of the United States & an agent in
 foreign commerce & a record of Marriages
 was recorded by John C. Smith Esq.
 of the same District and I am the
 Notary Public for 1855.

1. *Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Trin. ex Steud.
 2. *Scirpus americanus* (L.) Pers.

[illegible]

Corn - 1000
- 100



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
FILED
AUG 16 1900

ACTING CHIEFMAN

at the end of the night
of May that for the
first time I had been
in the city of London
for the first time.

At the end of the night
for the first time I was
in the city of London
for the first time.

for the first time I was
in the city of London
for the first time.

Cher 1544 Robert B. Patton

Cher 1544

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
MULDROW, I. T., AUGUST 16th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Robert B. Patton, wife and four children, for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner, C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Robert B. Patton.
Q What is your age, Mr. Patton? A Sixty two years.
Q What is your Postoffice? A Pawpaw, I. T.
Q What is your District? A Sequoyah.
Q For whom do you make application to have enrolled?
A Myself, wife and four children.
Q Do you apply as a Cherokee by blood? A No sir.
Q Do you apply for your wife as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir;
I am a Cherokee by adoption of the Cherokee Council.
Q What is your wives name? A Charlotte Whitfield.
Q How Charlotte Patton? A Yes sir.
Q And her maiden name was Whitfield? A Yes sir/
Q How old is your wife? A About forty.
Q She was a Whitfield when you married her? A Yes sir.
Q How long has she lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All her life.
Q How long in Sequoyah District; all her life.
A Born and raised in Sequoyah District.
Q When were you married to her? A The 5th of July, 1881.
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A No sir.
Q You have some here who knows? A Yes sir.
Q You say you have been admitted by action of the Cherokee council?
A Yes sir.
Q Have you your certificate of admission? A No sir; it is just
the Act of the Council; the Act of 1868 or 1869.
Q Are you on the roll of 1880? A Yes sir.
Q What district were you in then? A Sequoyah.
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since you were enrolled
in 1880? A Yes sir; ever since I came here in 1866.
Q Give me now please the names of your children, and their ages?
Q The oldest one is William S. Patton.
Q How old is that child? A He is eighteen years old.
Q Your next child? A Susan J. Patton.
Q How old is she? A She was born September 7th, 1885.
Q Your next child? A Robert M. Patton.
Q How old? A Born December, 1889.
Q About eleven years old? A Yes sir.
Q Your next child? A Lucy M. Patton.
Q How old is she? A Born in January, 1895.
Q About five? A Yes sir.
Q Next child? A That is all.
Q These children are all living at this time, are they?
A Yes sir.
(Applicant identified on the roll of 1880, Page 712, #946, Robert
B. Patton, Sequoyah District - "Marked Choctaw" -)
(Applicant's wife identified on the roll of 1880, page 727, #1390,
as Charlotte Whitfield, Sequoyah District) (And on the roll of
1896, as Charlotte Patton, Page (1080) #1090, Sequoyah District)
(Applicant identified on the roll of 1896, Page 1129, #4, Robert B.
Patton, Sequoyah District)
Identification of applicant's children:
(1897 Roll, Page 1090, #1091, William S. Patton, Sequoyah District)
(1897 Roll, Page 1090, #1092, Susan J. Patton, Sequoyah District)
(1896 Roll, Page 1090, #1093, Robert M. Patton, Sequoyah District)
(1897 Roll, Page 1090, #1094, Lucy M. Patton, Sequoyah District)
Q What is the name of your father? A Turner B. Patton.
Q Indian or white man? A Indian.
Q Is he living or dead? A Dead.
Q How long has he been dead? A Died in 1857.

Q What is the name of your mother? A Susan A. Patton, her maiden name was Stanley.
Q Indian or white woman? A White woman.
Q Is she living or dead? A Dead; died in 1844, I think.
Q What is the name of your wife's father? A George Whitfield, I think.
Q Was he an Indian or white man? A I do not know.
Q Is he living or dead? A Dead.
Q What is the name of her mother? A I do not know.
Q Is she living or dead? A ~~I do not know~~ Dead.
Q Died when your wife was ~~small~~ a child, did she? A Yes sir.

John Faulkner, being called and sworn, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A John Faulkner.
Q What is your Postoffice? A Muldrow..
Q Do you know the applicant here, Robert B. Patton? A Yes sir.
Q He is a married man, is he? A Yes sir.
Q What is his wife's given name? A Charlotte.
Q What was her name before he married her? A Whitfield.
Q What was her maiden name, was it? A Yes sir.
Q Your father married the, did he? A Yes sir.
Q Do you remember when they were married? A Not exactly; about 1881, I think.
Q About nine-teen years, or such a matter ago? A Yes sir.
Q Have they lived together ever since as man and wife? A Yes sir; as far as I know.
Q And are so living at this time? A Yes sir.

Applicant recalled:

The applicant is identified on the rolls of 1880, and ~~1896~~ an admitted Cherokee; he is also identified on the roll of 1896, and he will be listed now for enrollment as an adopted Cherokee. His wife is identified on the roll of 1880; also on the roll of 1896; she and her husband have lived together, and lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since their marriage, which is shown to have been some nine-teen years ago; and their children, William S., Susan J., Robert E., and Lucy M. Patton are all identified on the roll of 1896; and this woman and her children will now be listed for enrollment as Cherokees by blood.

R. R. Cravens, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing case, and that the above and foregoing is a true, full and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

R. R. Cravens

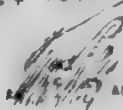
Sworn to and subscribed before
me this 24th day of August, 1900.

[Signature]

COMMISSIONER.

a 1504

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
FILED
AUG 24 1900

 ACTING CHAIRMAN

1544

32

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

A CITIZEN OF THE

Nation

Approved

190

Commissioner

~~File 153~~

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

RECEIVED

DEC 18 1907

Department of the Interior, COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of S. J. Patton

Here insert name of deceased.

a citizen of the State of Ohio

Nation, who formerly resided at, or near

Ind. Ter., and died on the 21st day of

(Here insert name of post office.)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

State of Ohio
County of Cuyahoga

I, John B. Patton
years of age and a citizen, by Blood

on oath state that I am 48

Nation:

that my postoffice address is Patton

(Here insert name of postoffice)

Ind. Ter.; that I am

(State relationship: as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.)

of

Here insert name of deceased

who was a citizen, by Blood

of the

Nation

and that said S. J. Patton

Here insert name of deceased.

died on the 21st day of

Witnesses to Mark:

(Must Be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16

day of

1907

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE

State of Ohio
County of Cuyahoga

I, James H. Eldridge
years of age, and a citizen by Blood

on oath state that I am 22

Nation;

that my postoffice address is Patton

Here insert name of postoffice

that I was personally acquainted with Lucas J. Patton

Here insert name of deceased

who was a citizen, by Blood

of the

Nation;

and that said Lucas J. Patton

Here insert name of deceased.

died on the 1st day of

Witnesses to Mark:

(Must Be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16

day of

1907

32 #1544

IN RE

*THE DEATH OF

a citizen of the

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of *Susan J. Patton*
(Here insert name of deceased)
a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Paw Paw,
(Here insert name of postoffice) Ind. Ter., and died on the *21* day of
March, 190*5*

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Notary DISTRICT.

I, *Robert B. Patton*, on oath state that I am *67*
years of age and a citizen, by *blood* of the *Cherokee* Nation;
that my postoffice address is *Paw Paw*, Ind. Ter.; that I am
the father of *Susan J. Patton*
(State relationship as: the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)
who was a citizen, by *blood* of the *Cherokee* Nation;
and that said *Susan J. Patton* died on the *21* day of
March, 190*5*.
Robert B. Patton
WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

4 day of *April*
Johnson

190*5*

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
DISTRICT.

I, _____, on oath state that I am _____
years of age, and a citizen by _____ of the _____ Nation;
that my postoffice address is _____, Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of postoffice)
that I was personally acquainted with _____
(Here insert name of deceased)
who was a citizen, by _____ of the _____ Nation;
and that said _____ died on the _____ day of _____
(Here insert name of deceased)

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

190

Notary Public.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date

August 10th

1900.

1 62

Name

Robert B. Patton, San Juan 27

District

SEQUOYAH.

Year

Page

712

No.

946

Citizen by blood

CHEROKEE.

Mother's citizenship

H. A. Turner

Patton - dead

Intermarried citizen

No

Susan

- dead

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

2 46 Wife's name

Charlotte Patton

District

SEQUOYAH.

Year

Page

727

No.

1390

Citizen by blood

CHEROKEE.

Mother's citizenship

Geo. White

Patton - dead

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

3 William B. Patton

Dist.

SEQUOYAH

Year

1890

Page

190

No.

1097

Age

18

4 Susan B.

Dist.

"

Year

"

Page

1090

No.

1392

Age

15

5 Robert B.

Dist.

"

Year

"

Page

1090

No.

093

Age

11

6 Lucy B.

Dist.

"

Year

"

Page

1090

No.

1394

Age

5

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

* 2 in 1900 to Charlotte Patton

1744
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 18 1900

L

[Signature]

CHIEF CHAIRMAN

Cher 1545 Charles F. Patton

Cher 1545

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date AUG 16 1900 1900.

Name W. J. Carter

District 1

Year 1890

Page 72

No. 22

Citizen by blood ☒

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen ☐

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name W. J. Carter

District 1

Year 1890

Page 17

No. 30

Citizen by blood ☐

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen ☐

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:


3 <u>Chas. F. Carter</u>	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age <u>3</u>
4 <u>Mk</u>	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age <u>1</u>
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

1 m 1890 1st
2
3
Adopted

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
AUG 16 1890

B



ACTING CHAIRMAN.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
MULDROW, I.T., AUGUST 16, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Charles F. Patton for enrollment of himself, wife and children, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, said Patton being sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Charles F. Patton.
Q Your age? A 29.
Q Your postoffice address? A Paw-paw.
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.
Q By blood or intermarriage? A By blood.
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.
Q How long have you lived there? A All my life.
Q Whom do you apply for? A Myself, wife and children.
Q What is your father's name? A Robert B. Patton.
Q Is he living? A Yes.
Q What is your mother's name? A A Ruth (?) Patton.
Q Are they Cherokees by blood? A My mother was.
Q Are you married? A Yes.
Q What is your wife's name? A Nancy E.
Q When married? A '94.
Q What was your wife's name before you married her? A Hood.
Q Was she a Cherokee citizen by blood? A No sir, she was a white woman.
Q Her father and mother are both non-citizens? A Yes.
Q Have you any children? A Yes.
Q What are their names? A Caleb F., 3 years old.
Q Next? A Minnie M., 1 year old.
Q Are these two children alive and living with you at this time? A Yes.
Q What proof of marriage have you-- have you marriage certificate? A No sir, but my marriage license is at Muskogee and recorded in the office of the United States Court for the Northern District.
Applicant on '80 roll, page 712, number 948, as Chas. F. Patton.

On '96 roll, page 1090, number 1111.

Applicant's wife, Nancy, on '96 roll, page 1117, number 138, as Ella Patton.

Q When were you married? A '94.-- Sept. 2nd.

The name of Charles F. Patton appears upon the authenticated roll of '80 as well as the census roll of '96, and he being duly identified, and having made satisfactory proof of his residence, will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood. He avers that he was married to Nancy E. Hood, a white person, in September, '94, but presents no certificate of marriage, averring that the same is recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court at Muskogee. The names of his two children, Caleb F., and Minnie M., are not found upon the rolls of '96, they having been born since the compilation of said rolls. The name of his wife, Nancy E. Patton, appears upon the census rolls of '96 as Ella Patton, but she is duly identified as Nancy E. Patton, and she will be enrolled as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage when satisfactory proof of his marriage is filed with this Commission. And his two children, Caleb F., and Minnie M., will also be enrolled as Cherokee citizens by blood upon filing of satisfactory proof of marriage and also upon filing with this Commission satisfactory proofs of birth.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of September, 1900.


Commissioner

Cher-1545.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, I.T., October 23, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Charles F. Patton for the enrollment of himself and his children Caleb F. and Minnie M., as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, and for the enrollment of his wife Nancy E. Patton as a Cherokee by intermarriage.

Charles F. Patton, being first duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission:

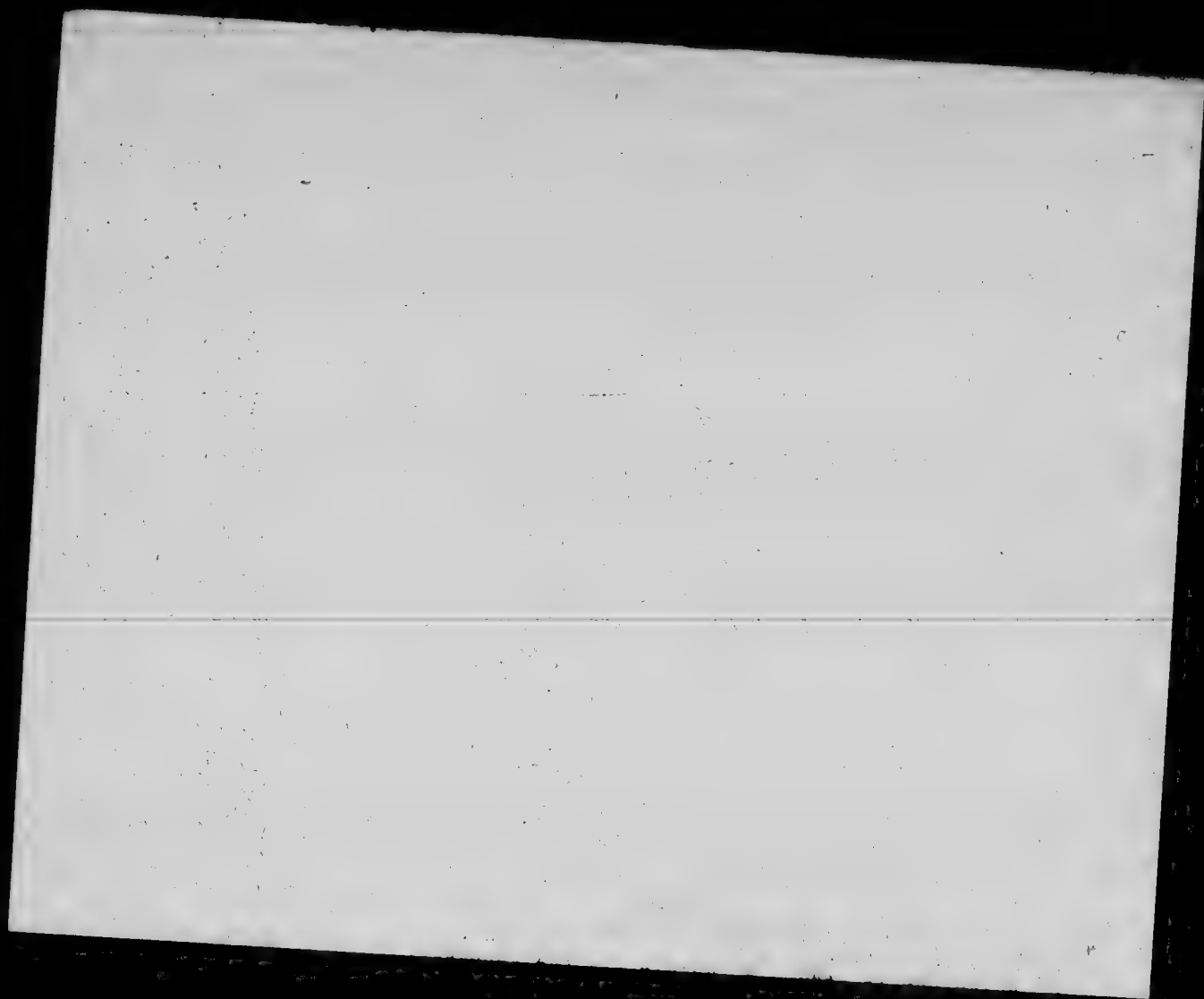
- Q What is your name? A Charles F. Patton.
Q How old are you? A 31 years.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Sallisaw, I.T., at present.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q How long have you been living in the Cherokee nation? A All my life.
Q What is your wife's name? A Nancy E.
Q Is she a white woman? A Yes sir.
Q Is she claiming citizenship by virtue of her marriage to you? A Yes.
Q When was she married to you? A September 7, 1894.
Q Is Nora E. your first wife? A Yes sir.
Q Are you her first husband? A Yes sir.
Q Have you and your wife been living together and making your homes in the Cherokee nation ever since you were married? A Yes sir.
Q Never lived anywhere else? A No sir.
Q Are you and your wife living together today? A Yes sir.
Q How many children have you? A Two living.
Q Which one is dead? A Ruthie M., the youngest.
Q When did Ruthie M. die? A July 19th the present year.
Q 1902? A Yes sir.

-----0-----
Frances R. Lane upon oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she correctly recorded the testimony in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Frances R. Lane

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of October, 1902.

W. B. Jones
Notary Public.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 11, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Charles F. Patton,
et.al. for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

There was filed with this Commission on the 13th day of November, 1900, a marriage license issued by the Clerk of the United States Court in the Indian Territory authorizing a marriage between Charles F. Patton and Nancy E. Hood, and a certificate of marriage, from which it appears that the parties named in said license were duly married on the 2nd day of December, 1894. From affidavits of birth duly executed on the 7th day of November, 1900, and received by this Commission on the 13th day of November, 1900, it appears that Caleb F. Patton was born to Nancy E. and Charles F. Patton on the 19th day of January 1897, and that Minnie M. Patton was born to the said Nancy E. and Charles F. Patton on the 15th day of February, 1899, and that both children were living at the date of the execution of said affidavits.

There was also received by this Commission on the 22nd day of May, 1901 an affidavit of birth duly executed on the 18th day of May, 1901, from which it appears that a female child was born to Nancy E. and Charles F. Patton on the 3rd day of April, 1901; that such child has been named Ruthy M. Patton and that she was living at the date of the execution of said affidavits. All of the said affidavits have been approved and filed with this Commission, and the child Ruthy M. Patton has been listed for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

It is directed that copies of this statement be filed with the testimony in the above case.


Commissioner.

[illegible]

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
U.S.A.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE GREAT WALL OF CHINA

1345

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Rutha M. Sutton

as a citizen of

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved:

May 22
190

Cherokee

Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Ruthy M. Patton, born on the 3 day of April, 1901
Here insert name of child
Name of Father: Charles F. Patton, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Nancy E. Patton, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, Lee, Lee Co., Ark.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.

District, _____

I, Nancy E. Patton, on oath state that I am 25
years of age and a citizen, by adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Chas F. Patton, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was
male or female
born to me on the 3 day of April, 1901; that said child has been
named Ruthy M. Patton, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

J. E. Rosner
W. D. May

Nancy E. Patton
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

18th day of May

1901.

My commission expires Mar. 9, 1902.

W. B. Curtis

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.

District, _____

I, _____, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Nancy E. Patton, wife of Chas F. Patton,
on the 3 day of April, 1901; that there was born to her on
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
male or female
named Ruthy M. Patton.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

J. E. Rosner
W. D. May

W. B. Curtis
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

3 day of

1901.

My commission expires Mar. 9, 1902.

NOTARY PUBLIC

E

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Wm. M. Ratter

is a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved, NOV 1900 190

(Signature)
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
NOV 13 1900

(Signature)
ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Card No 1545

572

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation,
of *Minnie M. Patton*, born on the *15* day of *February*, 1899
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: *Charles P. Patton*, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
Name of Mother: *Nancy E. Patton*, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
Post-office: *Lawrence, Okla.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY

District.

I, *Nancy E. Patton*, on oath state that I am *20*
years of age and a citizen, by *inter marriage* of the **CHEROKEE** Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of *Charles P. Patton*, who is a citizen, by
blood of the **CHEROKEE** Nation; that a *female* child was
male or female
born to me on the *15* day of *February*, 1899; that said child has been
named *Minnie M. Patton*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

C. P. Pettit
J. M. McDowell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *6* day of *November*, 1900.

Thos. F. Child

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY

District.

I, *J. M. McDowell*, a *Midwife*, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. *Nancy E. Patton*, wife of *Charles P. Patton*,
on the *15* day of *February*, 1899; that there was born to her on
said date a *female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
male or female
named *Minnie M. Patton*.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

J. M. McDowell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *6* day of *November*, 1900.

Thos. F. Child

NOTARY PUBLIC

D

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

William S. Patton

as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved.

NOV

1900

100

[Signature]

Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

NOV 13 1900

[Signature]

ACTING CHAIRMAN

100-101545

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

N. RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation,
of *Chas. F. Patton*, born on the *1* day of *January*, 18*97*.
Name of Father: *Charles F. Patton*, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
Name of Mother: *Nancy E. Patton*, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
Post-office: *Sam. Bush, Ark.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Northern INDIAN TERRITORY

District.

I, *Nancy E. Patton*, on oath state that I am *20* years of age and a citizen, by *intermarriage* of the **CHEROKEE** Nation; that I am the lawful wife of *Chas. F. Patton*, who is a citizen, by *blood* of the **CHEROKEE** Nation; that a *male* child was born to me on the *19* day of *January*, 18*97*; that said child has been named *Calvin F. Patton*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

J. B. Smith
W. R. Cherry

Nancy E. Patton
Nam

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *7th* day of *Nov*, 1900.

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Northern INDIAN TERRITORY

District.

I, *Victoria Arbough*, a *Midwife*, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. *Nancy E. Patton*, wife of *Chas. F. Patton*, on the *19* day of *January*, 18*97*; that there was born to her on said date a *male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named *Calvin F. Patton*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

J. B. Smith
W. R. Cherry

Victoria Arbough
Nam

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *7th* day of *Nov*, 1900.

NOTARY PUBLIC

Cherokee
1945.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 5, 1906.

Charles F. Patton,
Sallisaw, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of your daughter, Ruthy M. Patton, who is shown to have died prior to September 1, 1902, you are advised that her name was stricken from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation and the application for her enrollment dismissed by the Secretary of the Interior August 29, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner

D.C. 37498.
I.T.D. 14720-1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
WASHINGTON.

P.B.

L.R.S.

August 29, 1906.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

August 9, 1906, you forwarded affidavits as to the deaths of 59 persons whose names appear on the approved rolls of citizens of the Cherokee nation, and recommended that their names be stricken from the approved rolls of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the Department and the Indian Office, and that you be authorized to strike their names from the copies of the approved rolls in your possession, you having complied with departmental instructions as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons.

Reporting August 23, 1906, the Indian Office concurs in your recommendation. A copy of its letter is inclosed.

The Department also concurs, and you are authorized to strike the names of said persons from the copies of the approved rolls in your possession, as follows.

Cherokees by blood.

Roll No.

Name.

29634
2617
2621
2626
21.7

Wakee Step
Ava V. Price
Grover C. Burrow
Samuel Orr
Lovely H. Moore

The rekees by blood.

Roll No.	Name.
1924	James W. Thomas
1936	Ned Acorn
2710	Grover H. Morris
2772	Allen Conley
2818	Mary Price
2840	John Overtaker
2890	David W. Ross
2906	Gideon F. Morris
2943	Theodore Quisenberry
2998	Lillian R. Peters
3039	Janana Taylor
3056	Mamie R. Barnes
3063	William T. Vann
3107	George Ross
29731	Archibald Christie
3154	Julian L. Hickie
3271	Luther Starr
3273	William B. Whitsett
3294	Wattie Gaston Palmer
3473	Reuben McNery
3497	May Akin
3550	Henry P. Genge
3577	Ernest C. Holton
3612	Joseph Crossland
3684	Eliza Couch
3827	Robert E. Barnes
26356	Walter R. Downing
3876	Thomas Maulkner
3903	Walker Russell
3918	Pollie Collier
4000	Richard McPherson
4189	Ruthy M. Patton
4199	Robert Lee Waters
4216	Haley Allison
4217	Arthur Allison
4238	Henry Willard
4368	Louisa McTamman
27321	Sauss Duval
5846	Clarence R. Lee
7597	Robert F. Fields
13966	Lillian A. Huddleston
14362	Henry Sunday
15314	Jennie Odelede
15379	Emery M. Linder
15757	Eusie J. Walker
16046	Claud Humphreys
20140	Ben Shift
21503	Robert L. Humphry
21566	Daniel Garard

Cherokee Freedmen

Roll No.	Name.
1280	William Ellis
1363	Julia E. G. Gray
1374	Sallie Fields
1429	Ethel Smith
1540	Wallace Payne

Respectfully,

Jesse E. Wilson.

Assistant Secretary.

1 inclosure.

(COPY)

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,
WASHINGTON.

LAMP
6944-1906.

C O P Y

August 23, 1906.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith a report from the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated August 9, 1906, forwarding affidavits as to the deaths of certain persons whose names appear on a partial roll of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation. Commissioner Nixby refers to Departmental letters of May 31, (I.T.D. 6186-1905), June 1, (I.T.D. 6243-1905), October 1, (I.T.D. 12228-1905), and January 12, (I.T.D. 110-1906) relative to striking from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation the names of 200 persons who are shown to have died prior to September 1, 1902.

Commissioner Nixby reports that in compliance with instructions of the Department, the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons, have been complied with, and no further action having been received from any of the persons enumerated in his report were living on September 1, 1902, he recommends that their names be stricken from the approved partial roll of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the Department and this Office, and that he be authorized

(2)

to strike their names from the copies of the approved partial rolls in his possession, and that the application for their enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee nation be dismissed.

The affidavits have been examined in this office, and are transmitted herewith, the Office concurring in the Commissioner's recommendation.

Very respectfully,

V. E. Leupp.

Commissioner.

CTC-LC..

(COPY)

Waukegon, Indian Territory, August 9, 1906.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

Referring to Departmental letters of May 31, 1905, (I.T.D. 6186-1905), June 1, 1905 (I.T.D. 6240-1905), October 4, 1905 (I.T.D. 12228-1905), and January 12, 1906 (I.T.D. 110-1906), relative to striking from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation the names of 286 persons who are shown to have died prior to September 1, 1902, there are inclosed herewith affidavits as to the death of certain of said persons. The number of the enrollment card on which these persons are listed, the number opposite which they appear on the approved partial roll of Cherokee citizens, and their names are as follows:

Cherokees by blood.

Card No.	Roll No.	Name.
776	29634	Wakes Stop
968	2617	Ava W. Price
987	2621	Grever C. Burrow
988	2626	Samuel Oar
993	2687	Lovely M. Moore
992	1924	James M. Thomas
987	1930	Wad Acorn
1002	2710	Grever H. Morris
1021	2772	Allen Conley
1033	2618	Mary Price.

Card No.	Roll No.	Name.
1038	2840	John Overtaker
1059	2890	David V. Moss
1063	2906	Gideon F. Morris
1076	2943	Theodore Quesenbury
1097	2986	Lillian R. Peters
1111	3039	Janana Taylor
1120	3066	Hannie B. Barnes
1126	3083	William F. Vann
1134	3107	George Ross
1136	29731	Archibald Christie
1146	3154	Julian L. Hinkle
1165	3271	Luther Starr
1166	3273	William B. Whitsett
1197	3294	Wattie Lawton Palmer
1271	3473	Reuben McInery
1281	3477	May Akin
1297	3560	Henry R. Benge
1302	3577	Ernest M. Moton
1315	3612	Joseph Crossland
1340	3754	Eliza Couch
1404	3827	Robert E. Barnes
1418	26337	Walter R. Downing
1428	3676	Thomas Faulkner
1436	3903	Walker Russell
1438	3916	Pollie Collier
1469	4000	Richard McPherson
1646	4159	Ruthy M. Patton
1667	4199	Robert Lee Waters
1675	4216	Noley Allison
1676	4217	Arthur Allison
1606	4266	Henry Ballard
1636	4366	Louisa McClanahan
1639	27321	Sansa Duval
2251	5646	Clarence R. Lee
3070	7697	Robert F. Fields
5732	13966	Lillian A. Huddleston
6006	14362	Henry Sunday
6392	15114	Jennie Odeleada
6421	16379	Emery H. Linder
6569	15737	Bessie M. Walker
7654	16046	Claud Yumpe
8696	20140	Ben Skitt
9456	21803	Robert L. Humphry
9491	21856	Daniel Garard

Secretary--3.

Cherokee Freedmen.

Card No.	Roll No.	Name.
511	1290	William Ellis
543	1335	Julia E. G. Gray
548	1374	Sallie Fields
553	1429	Ethel Smith
612	1510	Wallace Payne.

The Department's instructions of June 1, 1905 (I.T.D. 6249-1905), and October 4, 1905 (I.T.D. 12228-1905), as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons have been complied with. Notice, under date of March 1, 1906, of the information received as to the date of the death of the above named persons, was given by publication for four consecutive issues in "The Cherokee Advocate" and "The Sallisaw Starr," both weekly newspapers of general circulation, the former published in the Cherokee Nation at Tahlequah, Indian Territory, and the latter published at Sallisaw, Indian Territory, in the Recording District in which the above named persons are shown to have resided at the time of their death. The first issue of this publication in "The Cherokee Advocate" was on March 3, and the first issue in "The Sallisaw Star" was on March 9, 1906. Attention was called to Section 31 of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902 (32 Stat., 716), and notice given to the heirs of the persons named, the administrators of their estates, or any other person having any interest in the estates of the decedents, that the Commissioner would, at the expiration

Secretary--4.

of sixty days from the date of the notice, recommend to the Secretary of the Interior the cancellation of the enrollment of said persons as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, unless conclusive evidence was presented to the effect that said persons were living on September 1, 1902.

In addition to this notice a letter was on May 1, 1906, addressed to each of the above named persons, or his heirs, at his last known postoffice advising the information received, the law with reference to the making of the roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and that unless conclusive evidence was presented within thirty days from date to the effect that the decedent was living September 1, 1902, the Commissioner would recommend to the Secretary of the Interior the cancellation of the enrollment of said person as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

No information having been received that any one of the above named persons was living September 1, 1902, it is respectfully recommended that their names be stricken from the approved partial rolls of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the Department and the Commissioner of Indian Affairs; that this office be authorized to strike

Secretary-B.

their names from the copies of the approved partial rolls in its possession, and that the applications for their enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation be dismissed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Incl. 11-10.
GM

Through the Commissioner
of Indian Affairs.

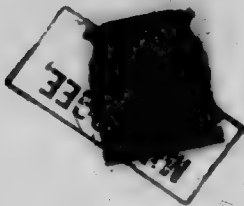
Department of the Interior.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.

Returned to sender

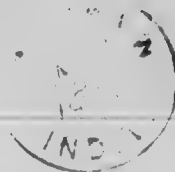
1/30



Nancy E. Patton,

Unclassified

Pawnee, Indian Territory.



Cher. 1545

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Nancy E. Patton,

Paw Par, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Encl. D


Commissioner.

COPY.

Department of the Interior,
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largen	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William B. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulsie Ann Smith	206	Meggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Padone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Susie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John E. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	253	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Lucy Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Headrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Gent Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dasser	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Malisa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Genevia Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Benge	1276	Lizzie Benge	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Benge	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2049
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenant	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Gunn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polcat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coody	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creeden	1513	Sarah Gritts	2256
Ohie Pidoock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Etta Hicks	1540	Donna A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Sewer	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Skyers	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Baldrige	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAfee	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Hunt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donahoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broadus	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payner	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McGinnish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dittrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donthan A. Wilson	3841
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Snagee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin E. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lombard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caulk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Eliza Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lizzie Falling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4189

Nancy J. Kinney	4225	Roxie J. Ketchum	4623
Sydney E. Bell	4232	Lizzie Love	4626
Isaac H. Jordan	4235	Robert K. Wann	4632
Charles Parks	4244	Frederick Metzner	4633
Dora Frenchman	4262	John C. Bratcher	4634
James R. Fugate	4275	Pigrow L. Jones	4641
Maud Adams	4277	Ada Berthoff	4642
Elizabeth Black	4281	Alice Robbins	4644
Anna Thornton	4291	Jane Dougherty	4649
Robert T. Morrison	4294	Samuel Francis	4650
Perley Israel	4295	Clemens C. Peck	4652
William A. Long	4304	Mont C. Frazier	4653
Mollie Swannock	4319	Frank J. Mayberry	4656
Frances Guess	4324	Charles W. Moore	4660
Allen H. Gibson	4327	Jefferson D. Edmondson	4661
John McFall Jr	4343	Monzo H. Boone	4662
Albert W. Fitzsimmons	4360	Thomas C. Mock	4668
George S. Ford	4386	Sallie Allison	4669
Quinn Carr	4387	Elizabeth E. Burgess	4671
William A. Powell	4390	Lafayette Breeden	4673
Austin Hasley	4400	James M. Boling	4676
Anna Bible	4414	Francis A. Neilson	4681
Elizabeth Riley	4428	John F. Smith	4689
John P. Sudderth	4449	Rufus S. Steward	4691
Anderson Keen	4450	John F. Haddock	4694
Ida M. Adams	4451	Maggie O. Walkley	4695
Martha J. Randall	4457	George W. Talbert	4698
Mollie Conner	4477	Mary Miller	4700
Jane McGhee	4491	Henry C. White	4707
Jennie Riley	4525	Matthe L. Hill	4760
Hannah Randall	4528	Alice A. Bible	4772
Charles W. Childers	4542	Katie Coker	4785
Nannie B. Riley	4543	John Creek	4801
John W. McDaniel	4544	Rube R. Bean	4804
Minnie Armstrong	4548	William J. Dodson	4836
Ada Chouteau	4549	Blackburn Reed	4882
Mary Thompson	4571	Viola Lowther	4891
Ota Armstrong	4593	William B. Ritchson	4910
Mary Spencer	4594	Henry D. McDonald	4950
Clarkson F. Woody	4603	Della McDaniel	4956
James M. McConnell	4604	Dorothy Rattlinggourd	4991
Annie E. Coker	4605	Ida McCoy	5093
Jennie Long	4606	Henry M. Lyon	5100
Julia Gilstrap	4607	Alice J. Wolford	5101
Laura E. Smith	4608	Nancy Morris	5137
Annie Nicholas	4609	Ella Sullivan	5140
Minnie R. Taylor	4611	Winfield Williams	5144
Mary E. Rogers	4614	Bessie M. Smith	5145
Emma Downing	4615	May Humphrey	5207
William Steere	4619	Donnie Burges	5235

Nora B. Burgess	5246	William A. Polson	5613
John E. Etter	5239	Paulina P. Pitcher	5614
Harriette Rogers	5240	Charley Hendrick	5615
Amanda Foreman	5244	William N. Stinson	5616
William H. Wells	5261	Lenora A. Henry	5621
John T. Gaylor	5266	Effie M. Adams	5622
Annie Sweeten	5269	John H. Shimp	5624
Rosalee Hendricks	5278	Thomas B. Dickson	5625
Emma Chambers	5328	Minnie Henry	5628
James H. Thomas	5329	Thomas J. Simpson	5629
Melville B. Baird	5332	Cap L. Lane	5630
James R. Goodall	5356	Reuben E. DeLozier	5631
Charles Horton	5390	John Heape	5640
James W. Goddard	5417	Perry G. Brock	5645
Dora Cox	5425	Mary J. Newcomb	5650
Nannie G. Alberty	5438	George W. Seigel	5660
Sallie Ward	5455	Martha A. Parks	5666
William H. Sutherland	5484	Zelda C. Mills	5674
Lizzie Hall	5487	Lizzie Rogers	5675
Cyrus B. Essex	5489	Emma Pigeon	5676
Eda Taylor	5493	Nellie Bluejacket	5677
Laura Taylor	5494	Luey Bacon	5679
Electer D. Miller	5496	Thomas B. Wood	5681
Emerson M. Arnold	5498	Asa W. Simerson	5683
Stella Henry	5499	William J. Kuhn	5686
William E. Oneal	5506	Elsie Couch	5688
John M. Sharp	5509	William H. Robinson	5692
John L. Davis	5514	Rachel Washington	5693
Sarah E. Downing	5518	Isaiah B. Blackwood	5700
Samantha C. Glass	5524	John R. Johnson	5701
Harry Jones	5525	Dennis W. Smith	5702
Aggie Paris	5532	William H. Chesnut	5705
James W. Hallford	5535	William H. Durham	5707
Phoebe Coker	5537	Albert B. Buckmaster	5710
Anthony K. Douglas	5538	Maud Crutchfield	5730
Joseph H. Johnson	5541	Joseph S. Layne	5731
Harvey O. Riggs	5547	Lena Bell	5737
Alice Glass	5553	Juan N. Corn	5748
Addison Reeves	5566	Robert N. Crafton	5750
Alice Coats	5572	Benjamin F. Coffee	5756
Julia Kidd	5575	Frank McSpadden	5760
William R. Coer	5576	Charles D. Pendleton	5775
Rosa M. Sixkiller	5581	Harden H. Green	5776
Nancy Indow	5587	Emma J. Ward	5778
Daisey H. Owen	5599	Robert C. Fuller	5781
Annie R. C. Owen	5600	Henry F. Extine	5796
Jesse McKnight	5602	Ida Wyle	5802
Cicero J. Strange	5610	Richard L. Fite	5815
Henry Westenbaver	5611	Edward Lutz	5816
Emma H. Roach	5612	John F. Woodworth	5829

Horace H. Huddleston 5832
 William R. Sartain 5837
 Joseph A. Lawrence 5843
 William H. Hinton 5846
 Joseph Lehr 5851
 Edin M. Young 5852
 Mary C. Barnes 5853
 Matilda Thompson 5861
 William W. Young 5872
 Earley F. Ellis 5874
 Rosa B. Alberty 5877
 Sarah Cannon 5879
 Mamie Beck 5887
 Jack H. Merchant 5888
 John D. Merchant 5889
 Sarah E. Ghormley 5894
 Jerry Young 5906
 James H. Brickey 5916
 Mary Hicks 5919
 George W. Weems 5922
 Albert Crain 5923
 James M. Jones 5932
 Alfred W. Shelly 5935
 John M. Stratton 5936
 Waddie Hudson 5937
 Robert C. Johnson 5939
 Mary T. Thompson 5941
 Edith A. Parris 5943
 Addie Hubbard 5949
 John A. Lowry 5962
 John R. W. Brantley 5963
 James T. Carroll 5964
 Christopher F. Jordan 5965
 Minerva E. Stover 5966
 John W. Twilley 5967
 Joseph W. Mounce 5970
 Cornelius P. Potter 5971
 Amanda C. Thompson 5972
 John M. Rusk 5976
 Harrison L. Hughes 5978
 Silas B. Dildine 5983
 Lewis M. Payne 5985
 Nancy Beamer 5988
 Sarah F. Selvidge 6002
 Posy F. Buckner 6005
 John A. Moreland 6010
 Alice Welch 6015
 Mary C. Thompson 6022
 Ida Beck 6029
 William R. Tittle 6030

George C. Duthfield 6031
 Anelia Reese 6033
 Alexander West 6036
 John Tootle 6037
 Florence G. Langley 6038
 John T. Ham 6042
 Mary L. Jordan 6048
 John W. Bradshaw 6076
 James L. Dean 6079
 Amanda J. Thompson 6082
 Malissa Hubbard 6089
 Jane Benge 6111
 John D. Ryals 6113
 John C. DeLozier 6117
 Jessie Willis 6118
 Mary A. Clark 6124
 Mary J. Tipton 6126
 Leander Newton 6136
 William A. Qualls 6138
 Henderson B. Thomas 6144
 Hugh T. Watkins 6163
 Nancy Keys 6172
 Berry Hutchins 6186
 Eli Parker 6189
 Sarah E. Shaw 6194
 Julia Keys 6211
 Boon J. Grey 6214
 John Grubb 6216
 William M. Costephens 6230
 Jane Bean 6232
 Lillie I. Taylor 6236
 Abbie B. Adair 6239
 Mack C. Watkins 6246
 Robert W. Murray 6261
 John G. Petty 6269
 Lucinda Poorboy 6279
 Sarah Mayes 6286
 Henry W. Peatt 6300
 Isaac A. Wilson 6308
 John T. Hall 6310
 Edward L. King 6315
 Katie Stull 6325
 Emmer Carlile 6338
 Bird Webster 6347
 Fannie Morris 6353
 Leonard Lee 6357
 James R. Miller 6362
 James Brackett 6370
 Nora Allen 6371
 John T. Washington 6373

James J. Snider 6375
 William H. Winget 6376
 Ida R. Wilkerson 6383
 George A. McBride 6385
 Matilda Cookson 6387
 William A. Fisk 6392
 William O. Ames 6394
 Thomas Wilkerson 6396
 Alice C. Springston 6407
 Fanny N. Witt 6413
 Lillie M. Adair 6424
 Mark F. Matheson 6428
 Ida L. Wilson 6431
 George E. Marrs 6441
 Ulysses S. Reeves 6443
 Daniel A. Smith 6447
 Henry J. Dawson 6450
 Sarah Adair 6452
 Ida F. Wilson 6455
 Mary E. Taylor 6459
 Catherine Henson 6468
 Charles C. Fitzsimmons 6471
 Mary E. Campbell 6476
 Columbus N. Long 6478
 Mary Wilkerson 6480
 Myrtle Ward 6484
 Belle Manus 6499
 Martha E. McLean 6508
 Mary A. Brown 6517
 Marion M. Ballew 6530
 Melie Mayfield 6540
 Sarah Blevins 6541
 Frank Powell 6542
 Georgia Jackson 6546
 Leonard S. Simpson 6549
 Almira Usrey 6560
 James McInerney 6561
 Fannie Carlile 6578
 Sadie A. Mayfield 6580
 Silas A. Bryan 6581
 William S. Martin 6585
 Emma J. Thompson 6589
 Lydia McDaniel 6593
 David W. Lamb 6595
 Gus R. Hart 6603
 Pora Phillips 6632
 Lois E. Daniel 6678
 William W. Turner 6689
 Lillie B. Blackstone 6714
 Mary Lillard 6715

James L. Lee 6717
 Rosa Phillips 6723
 Kate Brown 6735
 Laura B. Barnett 6743
 Elizabeth Sanders 6745
 William T. Neff 6747
 William R. Scott 6751
 Laura Fish 6770
 Maggie Ketcher 6779
 Dora A. McDonald 6783
 Rosia B. Willis 6785
 Daniel Hubbard 6787
 Mary R. Tadpole 6801
 Magnus A. McSpadden 6811
 Sarah F. Pathkiller 6824
 Clara Twist 6845
 Mattie M. Welch 6846
 Cora Griffin 6850
 John S. Hyatt 6853
 Jefferson K. Tyner 6855
 Flora R. Miller 6859
 Lizzie Craig 6872
 Jacob C. Johnson 6876
 George W. Ware 6897
 James B. Deatherage 6901
 Lucinda E. Hartness 6943
 Frances E. Tehee 6961
 James M. Burt 6965
 Rady Tipton 6975
 Laura Hendricks 6976
 Laura V. Smith 6979
 Lorenzo C. Darnell 6988
 Robert M. Mitchell 7004
 William Henry Reeve 7005
 James Pyle 7009
 Willie Hilderbrand 7015
 Alice M. Roberson 7031
 Charles Morris 7043
 Minerva J. Trent 7051
 John H. Keith 7078
 Katie E. Ratley 7080
 Etta Patrick 7081
 Nannie Martin 7090
 Rosa B. Harris 7094
 Samuel Brown 7100
 William H. Turner 7101
 Florence Mayes 7104
 Maggie McCoy 7112
 Mary Belle Cordry 7113
 Benjamin Haner 7119

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Wattie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleb Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jacksie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shurt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Helia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Ober Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lawrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhanev	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Bakbridge	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClam	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Sandler	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Pardee	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shady	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D 468
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D 483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D 490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D 491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D 501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D 503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D 509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D 544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D 546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D 550
Almira Mouse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D 560
Lenora Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D 572
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D 574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D 577
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D 582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D 585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D 591
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Lula M. Purcell	D 600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Ben Estes	D 603
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D 621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D 622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D 624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D 641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D 648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D 650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barndollar	D 655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D 682
Onico W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D 688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D 698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D 708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D 709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lizzie Ward	D 711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D 713
May Fields	D 297	Belle I. Quinton	D 728
Katie Hummingbird	D 308	Francis M. Boothe	D 734
William F. Sager	D 320	Amos W. Lord	D 746
Lovick P. Garrison	D 334	Agnes N. Childers	D 749
Henry Grubb	D 338	John E. Renfrow	D 752
Lucy F. Eacey	D 340	William Coon	D 759
Callie Blevins	D 341	Louis Bruere	D 779
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D 786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D 368	Eliza Fields	D 787
Ada Hall	D 376	William H. Brown	D 788
Jane M. Hicks	D 396	William A. Cox	D 793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	Charles A. Robison	D 799
Willis Battles, Jr.	D 404	Artha Williams	D 800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D 806
Nina B. Owen	D 450	Cicero F. Rogers	D 855
John M. Ridenour	D 458	Annie Garrett	D 856
Emery S. Thompson	D 464	George S. Yarborough	D 875

Rhoda A. Sanders	D 878	Ella Vann	D 1320
Manuel Spencer	D 884	Lannie Wofford	D 1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D 891	Minnie Downing	D 1332
Mary Brassfield	D 935	Katie Rider	D 1334
James L. Tindle	D 944	Samuel G. Mills	D 1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D 966	Alfred H. Woods	D 1342
Eliza Wofford	D 967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D 1352
Jasper L. Newton	D 971	Susie McSpadden	D 1361
John N. Gunn	D 974	Martha J. Houston	D 1363
Hannah Parson	D 989	Samuel M. Collier	D 1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D 1003	Katy Payne	D 1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D 1006	Joseph H. Warren	D 1375
Lizzie Christian	D 1010	Mattie Miller	D 1433
George Hazlewood	D 1013	S. F. Moore	D 1434
James M. Jones	D 1022	Adhe Schumacher	D 1448
Reuben A. Evans	D 1032	Fannie Vann	D 1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D 1049	Mareella Blakeney	D 1474
John M. Burns	D 1069	G. W. Williamson	D 1555
Sarah E. Henson	D 1083	C. L. Walker	D 1558
Laura D. Henson	D 1086	Louisa Blevins	D 1567
Hettie E. Downing	D 1090	Frank Cowles	D 1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D 1099	Mary Foster, Madam	D 1637
Benjamin Strickler	D 1129	Thomas Romain	D 1661
Nancy Spaniard	D 1130	Katie Still	D 1866
Annie Wilson	D 1131	Ira Cooper	D 1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D 1135	D. A. Morris	D 1967
Reuben W. Moore	D 1136	J. C. Setton	D 1991
Cora Childs	D 1146	Jennie Holland	D 2021
Janie Hughes	D 1179	Lon Sanders	D 2216
Francis B. Reid	D 1180	Caroline Barnes	D 2591
Martha Carey	D 1195	Lacey Crane	D 2592
Christina Johnson	D 1199	Daisy Cash	D 2595
Louvenia Ironside	D 1208	Hiram A. Linder	D 2599
Martha J. Henson	D 1218	Charles Neel	D 2603
David A. Martin	D 1228	Mattie Robinson	D 2605
Fred D. McEnery	D 1235	Jennie Rich	D 2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D 1261	Alexander C. Russell	D 2607
James H. Requa	D 1266	Priscilla Ross	D 2608
Frank Carver	D 1267	Tora W. Reeves	D 2609
Etta B. Payne	D 1270	Mary Smart	D 2612
Mary Garrett	D 1271	Rufus Tidmore	D 2613
Joe W. Goodman	D 1272	Jasper Turpin	D 2614
Mathew J. Flanagan	D 1274	Mabel West	D 2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D 1285	Ophelia West	D 2619
Etta Downing	D 1291	Cora Whitehead	D 2620
William Caywood	D 1296	Katy Martin	D 2667
Clarence W. Turner	D 1307	Willie Butler	D 2686
Alfred Chaney	D 1313	Claid Barger	D 2687
Euphemie Sweetwater	D 1314	Disie Conner	D 2698
Etta Russell	D 1319	John Culwell	D 2699

Herbert E. Couch	D 2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D 2821
Albert C. Dykes	D 2703	Ellen Rogers	D 2822
Delora Drew	D 2704	Elijah Rolland	D 2827
Frank E. Danderson	D 2705	Endora Steele	D 2828
James Gafford	D 2708	William M. Stucker	D 2829
Anna L. Harlin	D 2715	Sallie Taunencie	D 2831
William R. Lipsey	D 2717	Mary Tassle	D 2832
Bertha Landrum	D 2718	John F. Wolf	D 2835
Lila More	D 2722	Ruth A. Ward	D 2840
John D. Mathews	D 2723	Winnie Daugherty	D 2884
Mary McIntosh	D 2725	Mary Guthrie	D 2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D 2730	Lydia Long	D 2886
Richard Nichols	D 2731	Edda Roberts	D 2887
William S. Ross	D 2738	Manda Ward	D 2889
Irene Riley	D 2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D 2905
William H. Rowley	D 2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D 2906
Columbus C. Seroggins	D 2741	Edward Fowler	D 2907
Della Summers	D 2743	Dora Foreman	D 2908
William S. Sage	D 2744	Parker Holt	D 2909
Eliza Thomas	D 2748	John Haston	D 2910
John P. Thurman	D 2749	Georgie Harlin	D 2911
Mary E. Davis	D 2770	Percillia Johnson	D 2913
Jessie Erick	D 2774	Bettie Morton	D 2915
Enna Butlington	D 2788	Samantha Spade	D 2917
Will Black	D 2789	Mariah Ward	D 2918
Maggie E. Davis	D 2792	Ellen Watt	D 2919
Thomas Dotts	D 2793	Nora Morten	D 2920
William Daws	D 2794	Lizzie Anderson	D 2981
Nancy Dawson	D 2796	Francis Duval	D 2984
Lena Fields	D 2797	Wade S. Hayes	D 2987
Lthe Grayham	D 2798	James A. Hankins	D 2988
Allice C. Hill	D 2799	Joseph Hardee	D 2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D 2800	Tennie Horn	D 2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D 2801	Eveline Hall	D 2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D 2803	John E. Leftwich	D 2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D 2804	Mattie Henson	D 2994
Josephine King	D 2805	John D. Colvard	D 2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D 2806	Charles W. Phillips	D 2999
Marion Maddox	D 2807	Sarah Shanks	D 3000
John A. McKenzie	D 2808	Nettie Young	D 3009
Lone McGee	D 2809	Jerry P. Ables	D 3048
Ollie Miller	D 2810	Almedie Ross	D 3052
William A. Martin	D 2811	John S. J. Fowler	D 3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D 2812	Leamer Hood	D 3056
Oliver Mason	D 2813	James D. Jackson	D 3057
Edna Whitehead	D 2814	Emma G. Nelson	D 3058
Charley Nuckolls	D 2815	Alice Simco	D 3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D 2817	George O. Wallace	D 3060
Louizer Ossowee	D 2818	Fannie Clay	D 3078
William H. Patterson	D 2820	Ellen Drew	D 3079

Lue Fish	D 3081	Della Baldridge	R 105
Horace Gray	D 3082	Samuel Richey	R 107
Lula Pack	D 3083	Malissa Fields	R 144
Lelia C. Harris	D 3084	Fred Zimmerman	R 220
Thomas Jones	D 3086	Ella Anspach	R 241
Benjamin Laws	D 3088	Michael R. Mizer	R 266
Martha Spade	D 3092	Belle A. Powell	R 352
Julian Wyrick	D 3093	Austin L. Hill	R 420
Samuel Harlan	D 3157	Mary L. Dudley	R 439
Lizzie Phariss	D 3171	Stephen Hazlett	R 465
Jack Michael	D 3172	Mary A. Payne	R 484
Sarah E. Davis	D 3176	Rebecca Bengé	R 563
Grace Guthrie	D 3181	Sarah Wilson	R 613
Mary E. Thornton	D 3183	Dora Crane	R 628
Mamie Thompson	R 4	Andrew Sitrell	R 642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R 5	John Sitrell	R 642
William T. Kelly	R 10	Lillie May Wilson	R 643
Alice Tidwell	R 19	Ollie A. Barger	R 656
Roseanna McLaughlin	R 41	Ida Hawkins	R 671
Martha A. Perdue	R 45	Lizzie Davis	R 761
Gabriel L. Payne	R 61	Clara M. Emmons	R 803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

SIGNED

Samuel Richey

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

V Y
Cherokee
1545.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

Nancy B. Patton,
Paw-Paw, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes dated January 10, 1907,
rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by
intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the
Secretary of the Interior January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

X.

Cherokee No. 1, et al.

Muskegee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,
Muskegee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the applications for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

C

Commissioner.

cher 1546 Elba Gunter

cher 1546

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date.....AUG 16 1900.....1900.

Name _____

District _____ Year _____ Page _____

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage.....

License **Certificate**

Wife's name *Lois Smith*

District Se. 4. corner Year 1880 Page 679 No. 587

Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen.....

Married under what law Date of marriage 1943

License Certificate

Names of Children:

[illegible]

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page..... No..... Age.....

Dist. Year..... Page..... No..... Age.....

Dist. Year..... Page..... No..... Age.....

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

1, on/880 rolls as City Gunter

1546 B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
FILED
AUG 16 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
MULDROW, I.T., AUGUST 16, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Elba Gunter for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, said Gunter being sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Elba Gunter.
Q Your age? A 22.
Q Your postoffice? A Muldrow.
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.
Q By blood? A Yes.
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A About one-eighth.
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.
Q How long have you lived there? A All my life.
Q Whom do you apply for for enrollment? A Just myself.
Q What is your father's name? A John E. Gunter.
Q Is he living? A Yes.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Mary.
Q Is she living? A No sir.
Q They are citizens by blood? A Yes.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation-- all your life?
Q Yes.

Applicant on the '80 roll, page 699, number 581, as Ebby Gunter.

On '96 roll, page 1070, number 609.

The name of Elba Gunter appearing upon the authenticated roll of '80 as Ebby and upon the rolls of '96 as Elba Gunter, and she being duly identified upon said rolls, and having made sufficient proof as to her residence, she will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a full, true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of September, 1900.

James McConnel
A. T. C.
Commissioner.

Cher 1547 Katie King

1547

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date

August 16th

1900.

Name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

Katie King, Muldrow, I.T.

District

SEQUOYAH.

Year

1880

Page

705-

No.

738

Citizen by blood

CHEROKEE

Mother's citizenship

CHEROKEE

William Autrey - dead

Intermarried citizen

Parents

Katie

- dead

Married under what law

Date of marriage

1873

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

2 Robert King.

Dist.

SEQUOYAH.

Year

1896

Page

578

No.

855

Age

19

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

*1 On 1880 Roll as

Katie King

1547

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 16 1900

B



ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
MULDROW, I. T., AUGUST 16th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Katy King and son, for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and she being sworn by Commissioner, C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Katy King.
Q What is your age? A Forty eight.
Q What is your Postoffice? A Muldrow.
Q What is your District? A Sequoyah.
Q For whom do you apply now to have enrolled; for yourself?
A My self, and one boy; I have one old enough to apply for himself.
Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood?
A Yes sir.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A Thirty seven years.
Q How long have you lived in Sequoyah District? A Ever since I came to the Territory.
Q Are you on the roll of 1880? A Yes sir.
Q Also on the roll of 1896? A Yes sir.
Q What was your name before it was King? A Autrey; Katie Autrey.
Q Was that your maiden name? A Yes sir.
Q Have you ever borne any other name besides Autrey and King?
A Yes sir; I married after Mr. King died, a man named Wallace.
Q Your name was first Autrey; then King; then Wallace? A Yes sir.
Q Under what name were you enrolled in 1880? A King.
Q What is the name of your child? A Robert.
Q Robert what? A Robert King.
Q How old is that child? A Nine-teen years old.
Q That is a child of your marriage to Mr. King? A Yes sir.
Q Have you any testimony that you can introduce here to show your marriage to Mr. King; any old neighbors that knew.
A Mr. Faulker knows; his father married us.

John Faulkner, being called and sworn, testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A John Faulkner.
Q What is your Postoffice? A Muldrow.
Q Do you know this lady here, Mrs. Katy King? A Yes sir.
Q Your father married her to Mr. King, did he not? A I do not remember him saying anything about it; I guess he did.
Q When did you first know her as Mrs. King? A I guess some where along about 1870; in 1870 somewhere; between 1870 and 1875.
Q Mr. King is dead, is he? A Yes sir.
Q About how long has he been dead? A I can not recollect; twelve or fifteen years as well as I recollect.
Q Now, did they live together as husband and wife from the time you first knew them as husband and wife until her husband died?
A Yes sir.
Q All the time? A Yes sir.
Q You were in a position to know, if they had separated?
A Yes sir; I never heard anything about it.

Applicant recalled:

- Q What is the name of your father? A William Autrey.
Q Is he living or dead? A Dead.
Q Was he a white man or an Indian? A White man.
Q When did he die; how long ago? A He has been dead about thirty years.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Katy Autrey.
Q Is she living or dead? A Dead.
Q How long has she been dead? A About twenty eight years.
Q Was she a white woman or an Indian? A Indian.
Q Cherokee? A Yes sir.

(Applicant identified on the roll of 1880, Page 705, #738, as Cattie King, Sequoyah District) (On the roll of 1896, Page 1110, #1598, as Kate Wallace, Sequoyah District)
(Applicant's son identified on the roll of 1896, Page 1078, #815, Robert King, Sequoyah District)

Mr. John Faulkner, recalled, testified as follows:

Q Mr. Faulkner, you stated a while ago that Mr. King had been dead fifteen years, or such a matter; Now after his death, this lady married again, did she? A That is my understanding.
Q What is the name of the man she married after Mr. King's death? A Wallace.
Q Would she be on the roll of 1896 as a Wallace? A Yes sir.
Q She was living in 1896 with Wallace? A Yes sir.
Q She is not living with him now? A That is my understanding.
Q Is she understood to have resumed her name of King? A I do not know; I always call her Mrs. King.
Q Is that what she calls herself now? A I think so

Applicant recalled:

By Mr. W. T. Hutchings, Cherokee Representative:

Q Have you and your last husband separated? A Yes sir.
Q Did you sue him for divorce? A He sued me.
Q Did he gain it? A Yes sir; he just applied and got it; both of us were willing.
Q He got it by default then; you did not appear against him? A No sir.
Q Was he an intermarried white man? A Yes sir; he was a white man.
Q When did you and he marry? A In 1892, I believe.
Q Did he abandon you, and leave you himself? A Yes sir.
Q Then he applied to the United States Court for a divorce? A To the Cherokee Courts.
Q How came you not to appear there against him, if he abandoned you? Q I do not know how. I was there; we both agreed to give one another a divorce; he left me and was gone about fifteen years, and lived with another woman.
Q Was there any real cause for his leaving you? A No sir.
Q He just went off and took up with another woman? A Yes sir.
Q And of course you would not have anything to do with him? A No sir.
Q What was his name? A George Wallace.

By the Commission:

This applicant is duly identified on the rolls of 1880, and 1896, she bearing on the roll of 1896, the name of Wallace, which is accounted for by her husband, King, having died, and her having been married subsequently to Wallace from whom, at a still later period, a divorce was obtained, upon which it is shown that she resumed the name of King. Her child Robert King is duly identified on the roll of 1896, and is shown to have been born before the death of her husband, King: The applicant will be listed now for enrollment as a Native Cherokee, under the name of Katie King, and her child, Robert King will likewise be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

R. R. Cravens, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing case, and that the above and foregoing is a true, full and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

Sworn to and subscribed before
me this 24th day of August, 1900.


COMMISSIONER.

Q

1547

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 24 1900

[Signature]
116-7887

ACTING CHIEF

Cher 1548 Jackson King

1548

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

22
Name

District

Citizen by blood **CHEROKEE.**

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

License

Wife's name

District

Citizen by blood

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

License

Names of Children:

Date _____

1900.

SEQUOYAH.

Year

Page

No. 739

Mother's citizenship CHEROKEE

Date of marriage

Certificate

Year

Page

No

Mother's citizenship

Date of marriage

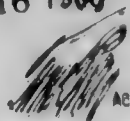
Certificate

[illegible]

131548

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
AUG 16 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
MULDROW, I. T., AUGUST 16th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Jackson King for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner, C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Jackson King.
Q What is your age? A Twenty two.
Q What is your Postoffice? A Muldrow.
Q What is your District? A Sequoyah.
Q For whom do you make application for enrollment? A Just myself.
Q Do you apply as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation?
A All my life; twenty two years.
Q How long have you lived in Sequoyah District? A All my life.
Q Are you on the roll of 1880? A Yes sir; I think so.
Q And the roll of 1896? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your father? A Robert King.
Q White man or Indian? A Cherokee Indian.
Q Is he living or dead? A Dead.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Maty King.
Q Is she a white woman or an Indian? A Indian.
Q Is she living or dead? A She is living.
(Applicant identified on the roll of 1880, Page 705, #739, Jackson King, Sequoyah District) (On the roll of 1896, Page 1078, #814, Jackson King, Sequoyah District)

This applicant is duly identified on the roll of 1880, and 1896; has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life, and he will be listed now as a Cherokee by blood.

R. R. Cravens, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing case, and that the above and foregoing is a true, full and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

R. R. Cravens

Sworn to and subscribed before
me this 24th day of August, 1900.

C. R. Breckinridge

COMMISSIONER.

a 1548

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES:

FILED

AUG 24 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

7. 13948

NORTHERN DIST. IND. TEN.

FILED

FEB 4 1901

CHAS. A. DAVIDSON,
Clerk, U. S. Courts.

9061 9 100

FILED

RECEIVED
FEB 4 1901

INVESTIGATION
CIVIL RIGHTS DIVISION

FILED

JUN 1 1961

CHAS. A. DAVIDSON,
Clerk, U. S. Courts.

FEB 4 1961

FILED

NORTHERN DIST. IND. TEN.

71-13948

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD:

United States of America, }
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.
Northern District.

I, CHARLES A. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 4th day of Feb., 1901, at M., and duly recorded in Book K, Marriage Record, Page 64

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory.

this 25th day of April, A. D. 1901
Chas. A. Davidson Clerk.
By Deputy.

NORTHERN DIST. IND. T.

FILED

FEB 4 1901

CHAS. A. DAVIDSON,
Clerk, U. S. Court.

JUL 6 1901

DEPT. J

RECEIVED
JUL 6 1901

NORTHERN DIST. IND. T.

FILED

FEB 4 1901

CHAS. A. DAVIDSON,
Clerk, U. S. Court.

13948

MARRIAGE LICENSE

United States of America,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

ss.

No. 1960

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage...Greeting:

You are Hereby Commanded by Solemnize the Rite and publish the
Banns of Matrimony between Mr. *Jackson King*
of *Maple* in the Indian Territory, aged *22* years, and
Miss *Ora Woodward* of *Maple* in the
Indian Territory, aged *20* years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this
License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at *Maple*, Indian Territory, this *9* day of

Nov, A. D. 1900

Chas A. D. Henderson
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By *H. O. Hunter* Deputy.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

ss.

I, *J. H. Hunter*, a Minister of the Gospel,
DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the *10th* day of *November*, A. D. 1900,
I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish
the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this *10th* day of *November*, A. D. 1900

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District,

Book

4

Page *142*

J. H. Hunter

A Minister of the Gospel.

NOTE—This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the license was issued will be liable in the amount of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00).

Char 1549 Andrew McKinney

1549

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date AUG 16 1900 1900.

1 (36) Name Andrew McKinney Stigler D.F.

District Sequoyah Year 1880 Page 709 No. 866

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen parents { Andrew McKinney

Married under what law Date of marriage Rebecca

License Certificate

2 Wife's name Mary McKinney

District Sequoyah Year 1896 Page 1116 No. 110

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

3 Lucy McKinney Dist. Sequoyah Year 1896 Page 1084 No. 953 Age 13

4 Cora " Dist. " Year " Page 1084 No. 954 Age 11

5 Jessie " Dist. " Year " Page 1082 No. 955 Age 9

6 Luella P. " Dist. " Year " Page 1084 No. 956 Age 6

7 Dennis " Dist. Year Page No. Age 3

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

6 on 1896 roll as
 7 Affidavit of birth to be supplied
 Line C. P. McKinney

1549 B
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
AUG 16 1900

[Signature]

ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Sequoia Dist
Cherokee Nation

This is to certify that
Andrew McKinney and
Mary Moody Wier Married
According to the Cherokee laws
and that their Marriage is
on Record in this office on
Page 39. Records of Marriages
And Wier Solemnized by
John E. Gurdin. Clerk of
Sequoia Dist C.N. on the
3rd day of December 1884

This 12th day of October 1896

Geo. W. Butch
Clerk Sequoia
Dist C.N.

1549

20

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
AUG 16 1980

[Signature]

ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
MULDROW, I.T., AUGUST 16, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Andrew McKinney for enrollment of himself, wife and children, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, said McKinney being sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Andrew McKinney.
Q Your age? A 36.
Q Your postoffice? A Stigler.
Q Is that in the Cherokee Nation? A No sir, Choctaw Nation.
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A I suppose I am.
Q By blood or intermarriage? A By blood.
Q What district do you live in? A In Sequoyah.
Q How long have you lived in Sequoyah district? A Ever since '72.
Q Where were you born? A In the Choctaw Nation.
Q Q Whom do you apply for enrollment? A For myself, wife and children.
Q What is your father's name? A Same as mine— Andrew McKinney.
Q Was he a citizen? A He was a Choctaw.
Q What was your mother's name? A Rebecca.
Q Was she a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.
Q Is she living? A No sir.
Q What was her name in '80? A Rebecca McKinney.
Q Are you married? A Yes.
Q What is your wife's name? A Mary McKinney.
Q What was her name before you married her? A Hall.
Q Was she a citizen? A No sir, non-citizen.
Q Her father and mother non-citizens? A Yes.
Q Have you any certificate of marriage? A Yes.
Q Have you any children? A Yes, five.
Q What is the name of the first child under 21? A Lucy, 13 years old.
On '96 roll, page 1084, number 953.
Q Next? A Cora, 11 years old.
On '96 roll, page 1084, number 954.
Q Next? A Jessie, 9 years old.
On '96 roll, page 1084, number 955.
Q Next? A Luella P., 6 years old.
On '96 roll, page 1084, number 956, as Luc E.P. McKinney.
Q Next? A Dennis M., 3 years old.
Q Are these children alive and living with you? A Yes.
Q Is your wife living? A Yes.
Q Living with you? A Yes.
Q Have you lived with her always from the time you married her?
A Yes.

Applicant on roll of '80, page 709, number 866.
Applicant on '96 roll, page 1084, number 952;
On '94 roll, page 974, number 829.
Applicant's wife on '96 roll, page 1116, number 110.

By W. W. Hastings, Cherokee Attorney:

- Q Where do you live? A I have been living in the Choctaw Nation and made it my home ever since '94.
Q Before '94 where did you live? A I lived in the Cherokee Nation up to '94 apxxx but since that time I have lived in the Choctaw Nation.
From '70 to '94 I lived in the Cherokee Nation.
Q Are you part Choctaw? A Yes.
Q Are you enrolled down there on the rolls? A They would not enroll me there.
Q Did you apply for enrollment there? A Yes.
Q Did they absolutely refuse you? A They did.

Q Did they enroll you or your children or your wife? A No sir.

Q Do you own any property in the Cherokee Nation? A No sir, none at all.

Q Do you own any property in the Choctaw Nation? A I suppose I own a little. I have a little place. I got two or three places there and since they refused me enrollment they have taken them away from me and are just ready to take the (other) place. They took part of my crops away from me.

By the Commission:

The name of Andrew McKinney appears upon the authenticated roll of '80 as well as upon the census roll of '96, and the names of his children also appear upon the roll of '94. The name of his wife, Mary, appears upon the census roll of '88, and he presents a marriage certificate in due form certifying that he was married to Mary Moody, a non-citizen, according to the laws of the Cherokee Nation, on the 31st day of December, '84. And the names of his children, Lucy, Cora, Jessie and Luella P., appearing upon the census roll of '96, and they all being duly identified according to page and number as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof of their residence, the said Andrew McKinney and his three children will be listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood. And his wife, Mary McKinney, will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage. His last child, Dennis E., having been born since the rolls of '96 were compiled, his name does not appear thereon. He will be ~~admitted~~ duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood when proper proof of birth is filed with this Commission.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Brown McDaniel
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of September, 1900.

[Signature]
Commissioner.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
South Canadian, Indian Terr.

In the enrollment of Andrew McKinney as a Choctaw; being sworn and examined by Com'r McKennon he testifies as follows:

Q What is your name? A Andrew McKinney.

Q How old are you? A Thirty-six.

Q Were you ever enrolled on the Choctaw rolls? A No sir.

Q Your father and mother ever enrolled here? A My father was.

Q What was your mother? A She claimed to be Cherokee.

Q Were your father and mother married when you were born?

A Yes sir.

Q How do you know? A I was always taught so.

S. E. Lewis (Choc. Com'r) being sworn and examined states:

Q What is your name? A S. E. Lewis.

Q How old are you? A Fifty eight.

Q Do you know Andrew McKinney? A Yes sir.

Q Did you know his father and mother? A Yes sir.

Q Make a statement about that matter?

A Me and Andrew McKinney, Sr., were just about the same age, and this woman's maiden name was Rebecca Wilson, and she lived with my uncle, though she had a living husband at the time.

Q And wasn't married to him? A I don't know whether they went through the form of marriage or not when she come down there or not; she lived with my uncle Sam McKinney, and after my uncle died she took up with the father of this applicant Andrew McKinney. And she lived with him until he died I guess; but they moved to the Cherokee Nation.

Q They were never married at all? A She told me herself that they never went through the form of a ceremony.

Andrew McKinney # 2)

Com'r McEnnon:

As you are not on the Choctaw rolls, we have no authority to enroll you, and your enrollment is refused.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

I hereby certify, upon my official oath as stenographer to above named Commission, that this transcript is a true, full and correct translation of my stenographic notes.

M.D.Green.

COPY

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
MULDROW, I.T. AUGUST 16, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Andrew McKinney for enrollment of himself wife and children, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, said McKinney being sworn by Commissioner Needles testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Andrew McKinney.
Q Your age? A 36
Q Your postoffice? A Stigler.
Q Is that in the Cherokee Nation? A No sir, Choctaw Nation.
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A I suppose I am.
Q By blood or intermarriage? A By blood.
Q What district do you live in? A In Sequoyah
Q How long have you lived in Sequoyah district? A Ever since '72.

Q Where were you born? A In the Choctaw Nation.
Q Whom do you apply for enrollment? A For myself, wife and children.
Q What is your father's name? A Same as mine -- Andrew McKinney.
Q Was he a citizen? A He was a Choctaw.
Q What was your mother's name? A Rebecca.
Q Was she a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.
Q Is she living? A No sir.
Q What was her name in '80? A Rebecca McKinney
Q Are you married? A Yes.
Q What is your wife's name? A Mary McKinney.
Q What was her name before you married her? A Hall
Q Was she a citizen? A No sir, non-citizen.
Q Her father and mother non-citizens? A Yes.
Q Have you any certificate of marriage? A Yes.
Q Have you any children? A Yes, five.
Q What is the name of the first child under 21? A Lucy, 13 years old.
Q On '96 roll, page 1084, number 953.
Q Next? A Cora, 11 years old.
Q On '96 roll, page 1084, number 954
Q Next? A Jessie, 9 years old.
Q On '96 roll, page 1084 number 955
Q Next? A Luella P., 6 years old
Q On '96 roll page 1084 number 956 as Lue R. P. McKinney.
Q Next? A Dennis, 3 years old.
Q Are these children alive and living with you? A Yes.
Q Is your wife living? A Yes
Q Living with you? A Yes.
Q Have you lived with her always from the time you married her?
A Yes.

Applicant on roll '80, page 709 number 866.
Applicant on '96 roll, page 1084 number 952.
On '94 roll, page 974 number 899.
Applicant's wife on '96 roll, page 1116 number 110.

By W. W. Hastings, Cherokee Attorney:

Q Where do you live? A I have been living in the Choctaw Nation and made it my home ever since '94.

Q Before '94 where did you live? A I lived in the Cherokee Nation up to '94 but since that time I have lived in the Choctaw Nation. From '70 to '94 I lived in the Cherokee Nation.

Q Are you part Choctaw? A Yes.

Q Are you enrolled down there on the rolls? A They would not enroll me there.

Q Did you apply for enrollment there? A Yes.

Q Did they absolutely refuse you? A They did.

Q Did they enroll you or your children or your wife? A No sir.

Q Do you own any property in the Cherokee Nation? A No sir, none at all.

Q Do you own any property in the Choctaw Nation? A A I suppose I own a little. I have a little place. I got two or three places there and since they refused me enrollment they have taken them away from me and are just ready to take the (other) place. They took part of my crop away from me.

By the Commission:

The name of Andrew McKinney appears upon the authenticated roll of '80 as well as upon the census roll of '96 and the names of his children also appear upon the roll of '94. The name of his wife, Mary appears upon the census roll of '96 and he presents a marriage certificate in due form certifying that he was married to Mary Moody a non-citizen according to the laws of the Cherokee Nation, on the 3rd day of December '84. And the names of his children, Lucy Cora, Jessie and Luella P. appearing upon the census roll of '96, and they all being duly identified according to page and number as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof of their residence, the said Andrew McKinney and his three children will be listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood. And his wife, Mary McKinney, will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage. His last child Dennis E., having been born since the rolls of '96 were compiled, his name does not appear thereon. He will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood when proper proof of birth is filed with this Commission.

The undersigned being first duly sworn states that as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a full true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

(Signed) Brown McDonald.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of September 1900

(Signed) T. B. Needles,

Commissioner.

Copy

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 3, 1901.

Andrew J. McKinney,

Stigler, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of March 27th in which you desire to be informed if you can be changed from the Cherokee rolls to the Choctaw rolls.

You state that you are located in the Choctaw Nation and desire to remain there, and that you have more right there than you have in the Cherokee Nation.

Replying to your letter you are informed that the records of the Commission show that Andrew McKinney, 36 years of age appeared before the Commission at South Canadian, Indian Territory, in September, 1899 and made application for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation, and such application was at that time refused for the reason that his name did not appear upon the Choctaw rolls.

The right to participate in the allotment of the lands of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations is only granted to persons whose names appear upon the final rolls of those Nations as approved by the Secretary of the Interior. As your application for enrollment was refused your name will not be placed upon such final rolls and you will therefore not be entitled to share in the allotment of the lands of the Choctaw and Chickasaw country.

Yours truly

Copy

Choctaw R 209
Cherokee 1549

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 26, 1902.

Green McCurtain,

Sansbois, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of the 23rd instant, giving the names of a family of Mixed Choctaw and Cherokee blood, stating that they have lived in the Choctaw Nation for the past five years and that they now desire to avail themselves of that provision of law allowing them to elect to be finally enrolled and receive their allotments as citizens of the Choctaw Nation.

In conclusion, you desire to be advised as to the necessary steps for Mary McKinney to take in order to have herself and children listed for enrollment as citizen of the Choctaw Nation and if the same can be done by power of attorney or if it will be necessary for her to appear before the Commission in person.

Replying to your inquiry you are advised that it appears from our records that at Canadian, Indian Territory, in the month of September, 1899, Andrew McKinney, 36 years of age, made personal application to this Commission for the enrollment of himself as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

On April 9, 1902 the Commission refused the application for the enrollment of Andrew McKinney as a citizen of the Choctaw

Nation for the reason that his name was not found upon any of the tribal rolls of the Choctaw Nation in the possession of the Commission nor did it appear that he had ever been admitted to Choctaw citizenship by the tribal authorities of that Nation, the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes or by a decree of the United States Court in Indian Territory under the provisions of the act of Congress of June 10, 1896.

It further appears from the testimony of Andrew McKinney and the records of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the Commission, that he was a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation duly enrolled by the tribal authorities as such citizen and that he was in no manner entitled to citizenship in the Choctaw Nation.

On April 9, 1902, the record in this case together with the decision of the Commission was forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for his review.

It further appears from our records that at Muldrow, Indian Territory, on August 16, 1900 Andrew McKinney, 36 years of age, made personal application to this Commission for the enrollment of himself and his five minor children, Lucy, Cora, Jessie, Luella P. and Dennis McKinney as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation and applied for the enrollment of his wife, Mary McKinney, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The names of all these applicants were identified from the tribal rolls of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the Commission and as there

was no objection entered to their Cherokee enrollment by the representatives of that Nation, they were duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as citizens of the Cherokee Tribe of Indians in Indian Territory.

For your information there is enclosed you herewith a copy of the testimony of Andrew McKinney at Muldrow, Indian Territory, before the Commission on August 16, 1900 in the matter of his application for the enrollment of himself, his wife and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

It would appear that Mary McKinney and her five children mentioned in your letter of the 23rd instant are in no manner entitled to enrollment as citizens of the Choctaw Nation or to allotment of the lands of the Choctaw-Chickasaw country.

No application has ever been made to this Commission for their enrollment as citizens of the Choctaw Nation nor do their names appear upon any of the tribal rolls of the Choctaw Nation in our possession nor does it appear that they have ever been admitted to citizenship in the Choctaw Nation by the tribal authorities thereof, the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes or by a decree of the United States Court in Indian Territory in accordance with the provisions of the act of Congress of June 10, 1896.

If, however, it is the intention of Mary McKinney to make application for the enrollment of herself and her children as

G Mo 4

citizens of the Choctaw nation, it will be necessary for her to personally appear before the Commission at its office at Muskogee, Indian Territory for the purpose of examination under oath.

In the reception and determination of such applications however, the Commission is now limited by the following provisions of the act of Congress of May 31, 1900:

"That said Commission shall continue to exercise all authority heretofore conferred on it by law. But it shall not receive, consider, or make any record of any application of any person for enrollment as a member of any tribe in Indian Territory who has not been a recognized citizen thereof, and duly and lawfully enrolled or admitted as such, and its refusal of such applications shall be final when approved by the Secretary of the Interior."

Yours truly,

Enc Y 70

Commissioner in Charge.

Copy

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application of Andrew McKinney
for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by blood of the
Choctaw Nation.

oo

DECISION.

It appears from the record in this case that the applicant, Andrew McKinney, appeared before this Commission at South McAlester, Indian Territory, at its session beginning September 14 and ending September 16, 1899, and then and there made application for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation.

It appears from the evidence offered in this case that Andrew McKinney is a son of a Cherokee woman by a Choctaw father.

It does not appear from the evidence offered in support of this application and an examination of the tribal rolls of the Choctaw Nation in the possession of the Commission that the applicant has ever been enrolled as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, nor does his name appear upon any of the tribal rolls of the Choctaw Nation in the possession of the Commission, nor does it appear that he has ever been admitted to Choctaw citizenship by the legally constituted authorities of the said nation.

It further appears from an examination of the records in the possession of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes that the applicant has never been admitted to citizenship in the Choctaw Nation by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, or by a decree of the United States Court in Indian Territory in accordance

with the provisions of the act of Congress of June 10, 1896, (29 stats., 321).

It also appears from the records in the possession of the Commission that Andrew McKinney, the applicant, is on the authenticated Cherokee roll of 1880, Sequoyah district, number 866; and is also on the Cherokee roll of 1896, Sequoyah district, number 952; and is listed for enrollment by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes as a Cherokee by blood on straight card number 1549.

It is therefore the opinion of this Commission that Andrew McKinney is not lawfully entitled to be enrolled as a member of the Choctaw Tribe of Indians in Indian Territory, and that his application therefor should be refused and it is so ordered.

THE COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

TAMS BE BY
T.B. NEEDLES 3
C.R. BRICKENRIDGE
Commissioner. 2

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,
this Apr 9 1902.

COPY

Choctaw R 209

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 9, 1902.

Andrew McKinney,

Stigler, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is herewith enclosed a copy of the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes in the matter of the application made by you for the enrollment of yourself as a citizen of the Choctaw nation.

The decision, with a copy of the proceedings had in the case, is this day transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his review and decision. The final decision of the Secretary will be made known to you as soon as the Commission is informed of the same.

Yours truly,

(Signed) TAMS BIXBY

Acting Chairman

Enc.Y.6

Register.

Copy

REGISTRY RETURN RECEIPT

Received from the postmaster at Stigler I. T.

(Delivering office)

Registered Letter No. 6172 from Muskogee, Ind. Ter.
(Office of origin)

Addressed to Andrew McKinney

Date _____ 190
(Date of delivery)

When delivery is made to an
agent of the addressee both
addressee's name and agent's
signature must appear in this
receipt

Miss Mary McKinney
Signature or name of addressee

J. J. Shropshire
Signature of addressee's agent.

A registered article must not be delivered to anyone but the
addressee, except upon the addressee's written order.
When the above receipt has been properly signed it must be post
marked with name of delivering office and actual date of delivery
and mailed to address, without envelope or postage.

This card must be neatly and correctly made up and addressed at
the post office where the article is registered.
The postmaster who delivers the registered article must see that
this card is properly signed, postmarked and mailed to the sender.

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.
OFFICIAL BUSINESS.
Penalty of \$300 for private use.

Postmark of
Delivering Office.
Stigler, Ind. T.
Apr. 19 1902.
and date of delivery

RETURN TO

Name of Sender Com. Five Tribes.
Street and Number
of Post Office Box. Muskogee, Ind. Ter.
Post office at _____

County _____ State _____

Copy

Choctaw R 209

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 9, 1902

Messrs Mansfield, McMurray & Cornish,

Attorneys for the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations,

South McAlester, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

There is herewith enclosed a copy of the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Andrew McKinney as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

The decision, with a copy of the proceedings had in the case, is this day transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his review and decision. The final decision of the Secretary will be made known to you as soon as the Commission is informed of the same.

Yours truly,

(Signed) TAMS BIXBY

Acting Chairman.

Enc Y 5

Register.

Copy

Registry Return Receipt

Form No. 1548

Received from the Postmaster at So. McAlester, I. T.
(Delivering Office)

Registered (Letter) No 6176 from Muskogee, Ind. Ter.
(Office of origin)

Addressed to Mansfield McMurray & Cornish.
(Name of addressee)

Date 190
(Date of delivery.)

When delivery is made to an agent of the addressee, both addressee's name and agent's signature must appear in this receipt.

Mansfield, McMurray & Cornish
(signature or name of addressee)

By W. H. Moore
(Signature of addressee's agent.)

A registered article must not be delivered to anyone but the addressee except upon the addressee's written order.

When the above receipt has been properly signed it must be postmarked with name of delivering office and actual date of delivery and mailed to its address, without envelope or postage.

This card must be neatly and correctly made up and addressed at the post office where the article is registered.

The postmaster who delivers the registered article must see that this card is properly signed postmarked and mailed to sender.

Postmark of
Delivering Office
(1)

South McAlester
Ind. T
April 16
7 P.M.
1902.

and date of Delivery.

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT
OFFICIAL BUSINESS.

Penalty of \$300 for private use.

RETURN TO COM. FIVE TRIBES

Name of Sender

Street and Number
or Post Office Box. MUSKOGEE, IND. TER

Post office at

County State

COPY

Choctaw R209

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 9, 1902.

The Honorable

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is herewith transmitted the record of proceedings in the matter of the application of Andrew McKinney for the enrollment of himself as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation including the decision of the Commission, dated April 9, 1902, refusing the application for the enrollment of Andrew McKinney as a citizen of said nation.

Respectfully,

(Signed) Tams Bixby

Acting Chairman.

1 enclosure.

Through the Commissioner
of Indian Affairs.

COPY

Daves Com. 8404

Refer in reply to the following:
Land
22707-1902.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,

WASHINGTON, May 14, 1902.

The Honorable

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is transmitted herewith a report made April 9, 1902, by Tans Bixby, Esq., Acting Chairman of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, forwarding the record of proceedings in the matter of the application of Andrew McKinsey for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation.

The record in this case shows that Andrew McKinney's father was a Choctaw; that his mother was a Cherokee; and that his name appears on the authenticated Cherokee Roll of 1880, Sequoyah district, No. 886, and also on the Cherokee roll of 1896, same district, No. 952. It also appears that he has been listed by the Commission for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

April 9, 1902, the Commission found that the applicant was not entitled to enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Choctaw Nation.

It does not appear from the record in this case that the applicant has ever been recognized as a Choctaw, or

that he has ever been enrolled by the Commission, the tribal authorities, or the court, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

Inasmuch as his name appears on the Cherokee roll of 1880, and as that roll is confirmed by the Curtis Act, the office believes that the decision of the Commission is correct and should be approved.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

A.C. TONNER,

Acting Commissioner.

CAE
D

3 inclosures.

29407

Daves Com. No. 8404

Copy.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

WASHINGTON. May 16, 1902.

I.T.D.3130-1902.

L.R.C

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee, I. T.

Gentlemen:

May 14, 1902, the Acting Commissioner of Indian Affairs transmitted the record in the matter of the application of Andrew McFinney for enrollment as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation - R 209 - and recommended that your decision of April 9, 1902, be approved.

You found that applicant is a son of a Cherokee woman by a Choctaw father; that it does not appear that he has ever been enrolled or admitted to citizenship in the Choctaw Nation; that applicant has been listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood on straight card No. 1549. You therefore refused this application.

The Department affirms your decision. Copy of the Acting Commissioner's letter is inclosed.

Respectfully,

THOS. RYAN

Acting Secretary.

1 inclosure.

1549.

RECEIVED TO THE FIVE CORPS

FILED

MAY 20 1970

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, I. T., October 29, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Mary McKinney for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee nation, and for the enrollment of her children Lucy, Cora, Jessie, Luella P. and Dennis, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee nation.

Mary McKinney being first duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Mary McKinney.
Q How old are you? A Thirty-three.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Stigler, I.T.
Q Are you an applicant for enrollment as an intermarried citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
Q What is your husband's name? A Andrew McKinney.
Q When were you married to Andrew McKinney? A In 1884.
Q Had you ever been married prior to your marriage to Mr. McKinney? A No.
Q Had he ever been married before his marriage to you? A No sir.
Q Have you and Mr. McKinney lived together as husband and wife from the date of your marriage up to the present time? A We did until July 12, 1901, when he died.
Q He was a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q Then you and he lived together from the date of your marriage until the date of his death, as husband and wife? A Yes sir.
Q You and he were not separated during his lifetime? A No sir.
Q Since his death have you married again? A No sir.
Q You were still a widow and single on the 1st day of September, 1902?
A Yes sir.
Q Are these children Lucy, Cora, Jessie, Luella P. and Dennis all your children by Andrew McKinney? A Yes sir.
Q Are these children all living now? A Yes sir.
Q Have they lived all their lives in the Cherokee nation? A No, they have been living in the Choctaw nation for the last four years.
Q Have you lived in the Indian Territory ever since your marriage to Mr. McKinney? A Yes, I have lived there all my life.
Q Have these children lived in the Indian Territory all their lives?
A Yes sir.
Q You and they lived in the Cherokee nation up to four years ago? A Yes.
Q Since then you have been living in the Choctaw Nation? A We moved to the Choctaw nation in 1893 and lived awhile, and then we moved back, and since four years ago we have been living in the Choctaw nation all the time.
Q But you have never been out of the Territory since your marriage to Mr. McKinney? A No, never have.

Examination by Mr. Starr--Cherokee representative.

- Q What time of the year was it you moved to the Choctaw nation?
A It was September, 1898.

Frances R. Lane upon oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she correctly recorded the testimony in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Frances R. Lane

Subscribed and sworn to before me this November 10, 1902.

W. C. Jones
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

[The body of the document contains several paragraphs of text, which are extremely faint and illegible due to the quality of the scan. The text appears to be a formal report or letter, possibly detailing the activities of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.]

caat


CHEROKEE CASE NO. 1849.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application of Andrew McKinney, et.
al. for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

An affidavit of birth duly executed on the 27th day of August, 1900, was received by this Commission on the sixth day of September, 1900, from which it appears that Dennis McKinney was born to Mary and Andrew McKinney on the 18th day of December, 1896, and was living at the date of the execution of said affidavit.

The same has been approved and filed with this Commission. It is directed that copies of this statement be filed with the testimony in the above case.



Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory
this 13th day of February, 1902.

It is directed that copies of this statement be filed with the files.

The same has been approved and filed with this Commission.

and was filed at the date of the execution of said affidavit.
born to Mary and Andrew McKinnel on the 18th day of December, 1888,
September, 1900, from which it appears that Dennis McKinnel was
August, 1900, was received by this Commission on the 14th day of

An affidavit of birth duly executed on the 14th day of

of. for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

In the matter of the application of Andrew McKinnel, et al.

COMMISSION TO THE BLUE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

CHEROKEE CASE NO. 1849.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved. SEP 6 1900

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBESFILED
SEP 6 1900

Card No 1549

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation,
of *Dennis McKinney*, born on the *18* day of *Dec*, 1896.
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: *Andrew McKinney*, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
Name of Mother: *Mary McKinney*, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
Post-office, *Strader, S.C.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, |

INDIAN TERRITORY

Central

District. |

I, *Mary McKinney*, on oath state that I am *28*
years of age and a citizen, by *Marriage* of the **CHEROKEE** Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of *Andrew J. McKinney* who is a citizen, by
Blood of the **CHEROKEE** Nation; that a *Male* child was
(male or female)
born to me on the *18* day of *Dec*, 1896; that said child has been
named *Dennis McKinney*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Henry Cooper
Wm. B. B.

Mary McKinney

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24* day of *Aug*, 190*6*.

Joseph W. McAndrew
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, |

INDIAN TERRITORY

Central

District. |

I, *Andrew J. McKinney*, a _____, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. *Mary McKinney*, wife of *Andrew J. McKinney*
on the *18* day of *Dec*, 1896; that there was born to her on
said date a *Male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named *Dennis McKinney*.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Henry Cooper
Wm. B. B.

Andrew J. McKinney

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24* day of *Aug*, 190*6*.

Joseph W. McAndrew
NOTARY PUBLIC

Choctaw R 209
Cherokee 1549 ✓

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 26, 1902.

Green McCurtain,

Sansbois, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of the 2rd instant, giving the names of a family of mixed Choctaw and Cherokee blood, stating that they have lived in the Choctaw Nation for the past five years and that they now desire to avail themselves of that provision of law allowing them to elect to be finally enrolled and receive their allotments as citizens of the Choctaw Nation.

In conclusion, you desire to be advised as to the necessary steps for Mary McKinney to take in order to have herself and children listed for enrollment as citizens of the Choctaw Nation and if the same can be done by power of attorney or if it will be necessary for her to appear before the Commission in person.

Replying to your inquiry you are advised that it appears from our records that at Canadian, Indian Territory, in the month of September, 1899, Andrew McKinney, 36 years of age, made personal application to this Commission for the enrollment of himself as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

On April 9, 1902, the Commission refused the application for the enrollment of Andrew McKinney as a citizen of the Choctaw

Nation for the reason that his name was not found upon any of the tribal rolls of the Choctaw Nation in the possession of the Commission nor did it appear that he had ever been admitted to Choctaw citizenship by the tribal authorities of that Nation, the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes or by a decree of the United States Court in Indian Territory under the provisions of the act of Congress of June 10, 1896.

It further appears from the testimony of Andrew McKinney and the records of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the Commission, that he was a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, duly enrolled by the tribal authorities as such citizen and that he was in no manner entitled to citizenship in the Choctaw Nation.

On April 9, 1902, the record in this case together with the decision of the Commission was forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for his review.

It further appears from our records that at Wuldrow, Indian Territory, on August 16, 1900, Andrew McKinney, 36 years of age, made personal application to this Commission for the enrollment of himself and his five minor children, Lucy, Cora, Jessie, Luella P. and Dennis McKinney as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation and applied for the enrollment of his wife, Mary McKinney, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The names of all of these applicants were identified from the tribal rolls of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the Commission and as there

was no objection entered to their Cherokee enrollment by the representatives of that Nation, they were duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as citizens of the Cherokee Tribe of Indians in Indian Territory.

For your information there is enclosed you herewith a copy of the testimony of Andrew McKinney at Muldrow, Indian Territory, before the Commission on August 16, 1900, in the matter of his application for the enrollment of himself, his wife and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

It would appear that Mary McKinney and her five children mentioned in your letter of the 23rd instant are in no manner entitled to enrollment as citizens of the Choctaw Nation or to allotment of the lands of the Choctaw-Chickasaw country.

No application has ever been made to this Commission for their enrollment as citizens of the Choctaw Nation nor do their names appear upon any of the tribal rolls of the Choctaw Nation in our possession nor does it appear that they have ever been admitted to citizenship in the Choctaw Nation by the tribal authorities thereof, the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes or by a decree of the United States Court in Indian Territory in accordance with the provisions of the act of Congress of June 10, 1896.

If, however, it is the intention of Mary McKinney to make application for the enrollment of herself and her children as

G MoC 4

citizens of the Choctaw Nation, it will be necessary for her to personally appear before the Commission at its office at Muskogee, Indian Territory for the purpose of examination under oath.

In the reception and determination of such applications however, the Commission is now limited by the following provision of the act of Congress of March 31, 1900:

"That said Commission shall continue to exercise all authority heretofore conferred on it by law. But it shall not receive, consider, or make any record of any application of any person for enrollment as a member of any tribe in Indian Territory who has not been a recognized citizen thereof, and duly and lawfully enrolled or admitted as such, and its refusal of such applications shall be final when approved by the Secretary of the Interior."

Yours truly,

Commissioner in Charge.

Enc Y 70

1544

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
MAY 1 1902

[Handwritten signature]

(COPY)

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 7, 1906.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

Referring to Departmental letters of May 31, 1905, (I.T.D. 6186-1905), June 1, 1905 (I.T.D. 6240-1905), October 4, 1905 (I.T.D. 12226-1905), and January 12, 1906 (I.T.D. 110-1906), relative to striking from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation the names of 236 persons who are shown to have died prior to September 1, 1902, there are inclosed herewith affidavits as to the death of certain of said persons. The number of the enrollment card on which these persons are listed, the number of osite which they appear on the approved partial roll of Cherokee citizens, and their names are as follows:

Cherokees by blood.

Card No.	Roll No.	Name.
.1849	4164	Andrew McInney
.1843	4307	Jesse Smith
.1843	4383	Walter Smith
.1727	4575	Mannie Gibson
.1746	4628	Joseph Goody
.1848	4856	Dave Boggs
.1994	5230	Aurora Starr
.2122	5503	Leonard Johns
.7015	17142	Iva Ross
.7218	17143	Ira Ross
.7937	18397	Hattie Johnson

The Department's instructions of June 1, 1903 (I.T. 1. 1240-1903), and October 1, 1903 (I.T.D. 1222-1903), as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons have been complied with. Notice, under date of March 1, 1904, of the information received as to the date of the death of the above named persons, was given by publication for four consecutive issues in "The Cherokee Advocate and the "Indian Journal", both weekly newspapers of general circulation, the former published in the Cherokee Nation at Tallequah, Indian Territory, and the latter published at Muskogee, Indian Territory in the Recording District in which the above named persons are shown to have resided at the time of their death. The first issue of this publication in "The Cherokee Advocate" was on March 3, and the first issue in the "Indian Journal" was on March 2, 1904. Attention was called to Section 31 of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902 (32 Stat., 715), and notice given to the heirs of the persons named, the administrators of their estates, or any other person having any interest in the estates of the decedents, that the Commissioner would, at the expiration of sixty days from the date of the notice, recommend to the Secretary of the Interior the cancellation of the enrollment of said persons as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, unless conclusive evidence was presented to the effect that said persons were living on September 1, 1902.

In addition to this notice a letter was on May 1, 1906, addressed to each of the above named persons, or his heirs, at his last known post-office advising the information received, the law with reference to the making of the roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and that unless conclusive evidence was presented within thirty days from date to the effect that the decedent was living September 1, 1902, the Commissioner would recommend to the Secretary of the Interior the cancellation of the enrollment of said person as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

No information having been received that any one of the above named persons was living September 1, 1902, it is respectfully recommended that their names be stricken from the approved partial rolls of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the Department and the Commissioner of Indian Affairs; that this office be authorized to strike their names from the copies of the approved partial rolls in its possession, and that the applications for their enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation be dismissed.

Respectfully,

Incl. A. 9-6.

Commissioner.

Through the Commissioner
of Indian Affairs.

Cherokee
1549.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 16, 1906.

Mary McKinney,
Muldrow, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In connection with the application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of your husband, Andrew McKinney, who is shown to have died prior to September 1, 1902, you are advised that his name was stricken from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation and the application for his enrollment dismissed by the Secretary of the Interior, October 2, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

LMC

D.C.44565

FHE.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
WASHINGTON.

I.T.D.18352-1906.

October 2, 1906.

J.P.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

August 9, 1906, you transmitted affidavits as to the death of certain persons whose names appear upon the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and who died prior to September 1, 1902, and recommended, as departmental instructions of June 1, 1905, and October 4, 1905, as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons have been complied with, that their names be stricken from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the Department and the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, and that your office be authorized to strike their names from the copies of the approved roll in its possession.

Reporting September 18, 1906, the Indian Office concurs in your recommendation. A copy of its letter is inclosed.

Proper steps will be taken for the cancellation of said names from the parts of said roll in the Department and the Indian Office, and you are authorized to strike their names from the proper rolls in your possession, as follows:

Cherokees by blood.

Roll No.	Name.
4164	Andrew McKinney
4387	Jesse Smith
4388	Walter Smith
4575	Wannie Gibson
4628	Joseph Coody
4886	Dave Beggs
5230	Aurora Starr
5508	Leonard Johns
17142	Eva Ross
17143	Ira Ross
18697	Maggie Johnson

Respectfully,

(Signed) Thos Ryan

Acting Secretary.

1 inclosure.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,
WASHINGTON.

LAND
69309-1906.

September 18, 1906.

C O P Y

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith a communication from the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated August 9, 1906, transmitting affidavits as to the deaths of certain citizens of the Cherokee Nation. Commissioner Bixby refers to Departmental letters of May 31, 1905, (I.T.D.6186), June 1, 1905, (I.T.D.6240), October 4, 1905, (I.T.D.12228), and January 12, 1906, (I.T.D.110), relative to striking from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation the names of 286 persons who are known to have died prior to September 1, 1902. The number of the enrollment cards on which these persons are listed, the numbers opposite which they appear on the approved partial roll of Cherokee citizens, and their names, are set forth in Commissioner Bixby's report. Mr. Bixby says that the Department's instructions of June 1, and October 4, 1905, (I.T.D.6240-12228), as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons have been complied with; and that no information having been received that any one of the persons enumerated was living on September 1, 1902, he would recommend that their names be stricken from the approved partial roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation in

(2)

the possession of this Office and the Department, and that his office be authorized to strike their names from the copies of the approved partial roll in its possession, and that the applications for their enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation be dismissed.

The affidavits as to the deaths of these persons are herewith transmitted, and I concur in the recommendation of Commissioner Pixby.

Very respectfully,

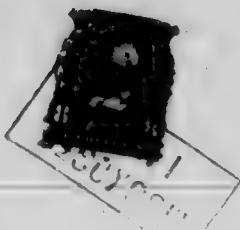
C. F. Larrabee.

Acting Commissioner.

CTC-LC..

Department of the Interior.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
MUSKOCOE, IND. TER.



Mary McKinney,

Stigler, Indian Territory.

1702

Cher. 1549

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Mary McKinney,
Stigler, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. D

Commissioner.

Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Calmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Illa Cobb	22177	Zada Alee Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Ashair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George E. Privat	22186	Florence A. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William F. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Dumphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary L. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinca A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Melligan	22305

Martha M. Vann	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred E. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John Wyly	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Wheelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Dassie Williams	22381	Sarah E. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Essie Bighet	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannach	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Peredla E. Roberts	22644
Laura F. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie L. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Ronco Green	22435	John Fann	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Pack	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seapenarl L. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Ottender	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Seales	22455	Charley Pack	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Anomatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruter	22691
Julia Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Phoebe M. Miller	22714
Alva A. Anglin	22495	Kidder S. Barr	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Toms	22720
William A. West	22514	Frank Lita Berge	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruter	22722
Anandh E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Chalders	22728
John O. Treuman	22521	John A. Keck	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Rice	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Almeta Ross	22732
Ollie M. Fields	22536	Lawrence L. McNady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Carnie A. Adair	22543	William L. Copeland	22743

Adam J. Lesley	22711	Rebecca Ross	22888
Maggie Hampton	22715	William Kidwell	22889
James B. Norrid	22717	Nancy A. Lee Thornton	22892
Mary Holmes	22748	Fannie S. Roberts	22896
William H. Barnes	22749	Samuel E. Morton	22897
Martha E. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Garner	22899
Alice E. Hicks	22756	Ida M. Croshus	22900
Mary M. Hick	22757	Johnie Collins	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Amanda C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachie	22766	Malinda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Lander	22767	William J. Reblen	22922
Henry L. Sons	22771	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moten	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madeline A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John F. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Edward T. Hecke	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Wainke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Cook	22794	Orpha Moten	22949
Agnes M. Roder	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margaret E. Miller	22801	John Amble	22959
Azbe Waters	22811	William J. Robeson	22960
Samuel J. Lessley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydston	22817	Dressie Berge	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy J. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carlile	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Barnell	22975
Percece Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noach	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Beulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22985
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Ava C. Statham	22858	Willis McClanahan	22992
Henry Minck	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Brinton	22872	Mattie Tennel	22998
William P. Akin	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison H. Tindham	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Ethe Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22883	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23035
William Howell	22887	Jesse E. Sangster	23037

Albert Anderson 23039
 George W. Suptet 23044
 Margie Mand Looney 23048
 Sarah Glory 23052
 Alexander S. Williams 23063
 William A. Scott 23064
 Thomas J. Coward 23066
 Stephen J. Hart 23071
 Alice Wolford 23075
 William M. Brown 23082
 Mary J. Vann 23090
 John Kelly 23096
 Mary E. Bray 23097
 Frank T. H. Higgins 23101
 Lillie I. Cobb 23102
 William H. Marker 23104
 Eva Keer 23105
 Columbus Phipps 23106
 James W. Ashley 23108
 Martha L. Goodey 23109
 John W. Marlow 23116
 Sallie Brown 23119
 Allen Kearns 23120
 Hattie Irvine 23122
 Joshua T. Catman 23132
 Lorenzo I. Lee 23143
 Emma C. Wicked 23145
 Ellen Crittenden 23153
 Bettie Nixens 23154
 Charles L. Bowden 23155
 Margaret E. McDonald 23156
 Della Burrows 23157
 Stella Sheppard 23164
 Eva Starr 23165
 James S. Fuller 23167
 William S. Perkins 23169
 Euretta P. Norman 23171
 Newton E. Hannon 23173
 Alexander Robbs 23175
 Frank P. Jones 23185
 Sallie Rattlingourd 23193
 Jacob C. Colstall 23199
 Elizabeth Coleman 23203
 Frank Barthel 23205
 John Charbonneau 23212
 John C. Wasson 23231
 Thomas A. Hathcock 23239
 Mary E. Barnes 23246
 Jimmie Pearty 23247
 Sewell T. Bell 23249

Thomas J. Potts 23250
 Martha M. Mulkey 23251
 William Johns 23253
 James M. McClure 23254
 Hugh C. Crow 23256
 Richard L. Farrar 23257
 Samuel Rose 23258
 William G. Fields 23261
 Sarah L. Loenst 23268
 Alexander R. Matheson 23271
 Cyrus A. Watkins 23272
 Jennie Kelley 23274
 John L. Dean 23276
 Mollie Norman 23281
 Sarah J. McClure 23282
 Oma Robertson 23283
 Valeria M. West 23290
 Robert R. Jackson 23291
 M. J. P. Vore 23293
 Moses Auspicks 23294
 L. J. S. 23295
 M. J. P. Vore 23311
 William R. S. 23314
 M. J. S. 23315
 Alice H. 23324
 Charles O. Karter 23338
 Ella Hens 23343
 Eva M. Roger 23347
 Kabbie T. Stoddard 23354
 William Sode 23355
 Edward M. W. 23356
 John M. Cole 23363
 John R. Reeves 23365
 William D. Sanders 23366
 Philip W. Sennock 23367
 Vivahla Martin 23368
 Lionel D. Roberts 23375
 Oma Rapet 23376
 Benjamin T. Teague 23382
 Ver Thompson 23391
 Ella Clark 23393
 Stacie L. Whitaker 23394
 Ella M. Ross 23395
 Rebecca J. Baugh 23397
 Flora B. Payne 23400
 Rachel A. Taylor 23402
 Jerry A. Hayes 23403
 John C. Rogers 23404
 Daniel W. Jones 23405
 David B. Hadden 23406

George Dawson 23407
 Allen I. Fisher 23408
 Andrew J. Gibbs 23409
 Lydia B. Sullivan 23410
 Henry S. Prater 23412
 Lillie B. Cowan 23413
 Joseph Maynor 23415
 William Harris 23416
 James D. Massey 23428
 John W. Nichol 23429
 Susie Drew 23430
 William A. Hancock 23434
 Martha E. Whitaker 23435
 Fannie Fields 23437
 Joseph F. Baker 23442
 Jesse King 23443
 William R. Fortner 23446
 Joseph Dawson 23447
 Brazzie Coats 23450
 Mattie Landrum 23466
 Mary Welch 23475
 Birdie Martin 23476
 Dora B. Taylor 23487
 Mattie H. Bean 23494
 Cornelia L. Vann 23495
 Mattie L. Choate 23502
 Augustus M. Ward 23503
 Rebecca L. Choate 23511
 Fannie Sanders 23512
 Martha L. Rider 23516
 Thomas Ailet 23517
 Moses L. Adkins 23523
 Hattie O. Williams 23526
 Ella L. Choate 23537
 Jesse J. Holliman 23547
 Marion M. Scott 23548
 Jay W. Emerson 23549
 John Scott 23557
 James Scott 23565
 Lewis Feter 23573
 Sadie Rittington 23596
 William F. Hood 23605
 George L. Camp 23607
 John L. Warren 23612
 James H. Mays 23613
 Jacob Dubois 23614
 Laura Wells 23618
 James N. Holland 23621
 Pearl A. Berry 23624
 Sear L. Seaborn 23626

Sarah E. Melton 23640
 Laura Jackson 23641
 Christopher C. Clepper 23642
 William A. Addington 23643
 Benjamin E. Fortner 23644
 James L. Cunningham 23646
 Henry Fiedick 23647
 Frederick W. Propp 23648
 Jasper A. Plank 23655
 James M. Amner 23656
 Louella Still 23657
 Dell Hampton 23659
 Samuel Harrison 23668
 Adam Pfannkuche 23677
 Mary E. Ballard 23678
 Marne A. Polson 23684
 William L. Lelton 23691
 Samuel O. James 23692
 Emma Lamar 23693
 John T. Murphy 23700
 William G. Smith 23701
 Aquilla G. Robinson 23702
 James Shoap 23707
 Isaac P. Bledsoe 23709
 Sylvester W. Bond 23728
 Rosa T. Williams 23743
 Josiah T. Hardy 23745
 Walter D. Chasby 23747
 Verna Beck 23748
 Mary J. Weir 23755
 Enoch Frazier 23756
 Amos A. Chrismon 23757
 Charles A. Riddle 23763
 Thomas H. Brewster 23766
 Minerva Blakeney 23768
 Mary E. Risingfawn 23772
 Lewis L. Horsley 23779
 Ole Olson 23791
 William H. Morrison 23792
 Della Fields 23793
 Roe Rafferty 23795
 John C. Nelson 23801
 Amanda M. Purcell 23811
 Fannie Perry 23819
 Rosa Wood 23821
 Myrtle Adair 23832
 John W. Howerton 23833
 Joseph Potter 23834
 George W. Poplin 23837
 Edward M. Stanley 23838

John B. Harrold	23839	Henry S. Hill	24016
Tarleton Gray	23840	Belle Ketchum	24019
Maggie Beck	23841	Basil L. Nall	24020
Cynthia Dick	23860	Edna J. Trout	24022
William R. Baker	23861	Frank Ellis	24027
William E. Curtis	23868	William C. Wright	24028
Lorenzo C. Couch	23869	Effie M. Lamar	24029
Marie L. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McCombs	24030
James B. Hallum	23872	Callie Elliott	24031
John M. Sweatman	23881	Effie Cornatzer	24052
Marcus L. Butler	23882	Nathaniel L. Halton	24060
John E. Barks	23883	Thomas T. Wimer	24061
Josie Rogers	23884	Samuel J. Burns	24065
Benjamin F. Christian	23885	Mollie Doherty	24077
William F. Riddle	23893	David M. Marrs	24078
William M. Hancock	23894	Hiram R. Allen	24079
Bertha M. Marker	23895	Charles L. Merrell	24082
Fannie M. Large	23896	Isouella Cowan	24087
John E. Hefner	23897	Roxanna E. Ward	24088
Riley Barnett	23899	William T. Wade	24089
John W. Harris	23900	Maggie Haff	24090
Joe R. Richards	23901	Liberty E. Spears	24091
Minnie M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Murphy	24092
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Aaron L. Ownbey	24099
Lemuel W. Marks	23910	Elizabeth Buffington	24104
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922	Bird Ballinger	24105
William E. Foster	23923	George W. Tritthart	24106
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dick	24108
Sarah E. Chamberlin	23925	Robert W. Maddox	24115
Isaac M. Hansley	23933	Charles A. Tyler	24123
Willie K. Franklin	23935	Joel T. Thatcher	24125
William E. Halsell	23941	Annie Ketchum	24126
Lewis P. Smartt	23946	Winfield S. Maloney	24127
John C. Anderson	23953	Joseph E. Parker	24129
John H. Nall	23954	William L. Marker	24130
Minnie Z. Nidiffer	23956	Nora Goddard	24136
Albert M. Clinkscales	23966	John Evans	24147
John C. Gray	23970	Cieha Ballard	24140
Ervin C. Baker	23972	William C. Gamble	24141
Othello J. Smith	23973	Letitia Chamberlin	24142
Harriet M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Drake	24143
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thomason	24144
Andrew J. Kaiser	23981	Sallie L. Chamberlin	24145
George W. Doty	23995	Cora Ironside	24146
Zipporah E. Duncan	23996	Ira L. Barnard	24152
John D. Sheehan	23998	Samuel H. Copkin	24153
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	James S. Turner	24155
Alice L. Gunter	24003	Elmer Creek	24156
Owen H. Haworth	24008	Ella I. West	24157
Maurice M. Wright	24009	William Gentry	24159

Fannie H. Lunday	24160	Noah Allen	24301
Marion E. Simerson	24161	Muzettie Coats	24303
William R. Badgett	24162	Maggie Fields	24304
William B. Raines	24169	William C. Mayfield	24305
George W. Fincannon	24171	Frank B. Brown	24308
George I. Hopsen	24176	Silas G. Wills	24310
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178	Ida B. McCoy	24311
James L. Baker	24179	Joseph A. Howe	24312
Benjamin Sanders	24180	Mary F. Paden	24317
Belle Shouse	24182	Madison F. Gamble	24318
John S. Leforce	24183	Ella McDonald	24319
Della Barbee	24186	Mary E. Paden	24320
James E. Wolfe	24188	T. Wyman Thompson	24327
James W. Walker	24189	Arthur Horn	24328
Thomas J. Ward	24194	James A. Leforce	24333
Alzena E. Whitedeer	24201	Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Sarah E. Collins	24202	Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Annie Taylor	24207	Samuel N. Calvert	24340
William J. Mantoath	24211	Presley B. Kinnison	24341
Benjamin F. Cockrell	24218	George A. Wright	24343
Hattie Countryman	24221	Charles J. Schuth	24350
Libbie B. Starr	24229	John W. Jones	24351
Mary A. Weir	24231	Sarah E. Mills	24352
Mack O. Gabbert	24233	Edgar N. Ratcliff	24358
Sarah V. Chamberlain	24239	Henrietta Prather	24360
Patrick Shanahan	24240	Josie Hall	24365
Kate L. Craig	24242	Frank Billingslea	24370
Timothy Shanahan	24248	Thomas N. Chitwood	24371
James J. Coyne	24251	Isaac Rippetoe	24372
John C. Tucker	24252	Julia A. Fields	24375
William R. Smith	24253	James F. Slagle	24376
Amos A. Martin	24257	William H. Whitney	24398
Nannie E. Walker	24262	Nora E. Craig	24400
Alexus Lee	24263	Dovie Suagee	24401
William M. Merrell	24264	Jacob Weinberg	24406
William D. Highsmith	24266	Addie E. Fields	24407
Laura Gore	24268	Homer A. Andrews	24414
Cynthia A. Miller	24269	Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Louis Frantz	24277	Eva Countryman	24416
William W. Miller	24278	Burel J. Broadbus	24423
William F. Carter	24279	Claudia Brock	24424
Isaiah Hollis	24289	Joanna Hall	24425
John B. Miles	24290	Rachel Hicks	24426
Richard Fitzgerald	24292	Fannie C. Brown	24427
James A. Jackson	24293	Lydia M. Anderson	24430
George W. Dixon	24294	Ida Muskrat	24434
James B. Walker	24296	Etta Brown	24442
Peter J. Coyne	24297	Samuel S. Cox	24447
Cynthia Howdeshell	24298	Ollie M. Lamar	24448
Benjamin Rowe	24299	Ollie E. Williams	24450

Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24464	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cessna	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Fields	24590
Harold D. Lannon	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Foresythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hiatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcoxie	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Rinehardt	24599
William E. Heindselman	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24555	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Hurd	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcoxie	24543	Edward L. Halsell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Luton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander F. Parsley	24643
Ben J. Scoville	24554	John Picaman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamil	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie F. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Malissa Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	May R. Franks	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nairn, Sr.	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Pevehouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte V. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Icy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr.	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roscopf	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Alton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Ollie O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Walden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abercrombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leoria L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeehan	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Ples L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tague	24900
Sylvania Whisenhunt	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Allie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hosey	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24906
Vicie Ann Phariss	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Loue Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Guilliams	25002
Charles Noris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	26871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,
this January 10, 1907.

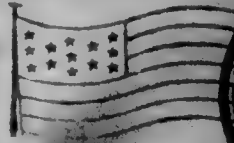
Department of the Interior.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.



Unclaimed



Mary McKinney,

Iron Bridge I.T.

Apr 10-19

PLEASE IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

Cherokee
1542

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

Mary McKinney,
Stigler, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes dated January 10, 1907,
rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by
intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the
Secretary of the Interior January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,



Commissioner.

K.

Cherokee No. 1, et al.

Muskegee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskegee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the applications for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

C

Commissioner.

Cher 1550 Dennis B. McKinney

Cher 1550

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
MULDROW, I. T., AUGUST 18th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Dennis B. McKinney, wife and children, for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner, C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Dennis B. McKinney.
Q What is your age? A Thirty eight.
Q What is your Postoffice? A Stigler, I. T.
Q What is your District? A Stigler is in the Choctaw Nation.
Q Do you live in the Choctaw Nation? A I am there at the present time; yes sir.
Q Your home is not in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir; my home is in the Cherokee Nation.
Q What District do you call your home? A Sequoyah.
Q You are a Cherokee, are you? A A Cherokee by blood.
Q And you claim Sequoyah as your District? A Yes sir.
Q For whom do ~~you~~ you apply for enrollment now? A Myself, and family.
Q Wife? A Yes sir.
Q How many children? A Two.
Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q Is your wife a Cherokee by blood? A No sir.
Q What is she? A A white woman.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation?
A I have lived here for about thirty years; have been out some.
Q Are you living at the present time in the Choctaw Nation?
A Yes sir.
Q Make it your home? A No sir; my place is here.
Q What are you doing there? A I thought I could go before the Commission, and ask for enrollment in the Choctaw Nation.
Q You have some Choctaw in you, have you? A Yes sir.
Q Choctaw and Cherokee both? A Yes sir.
Q So you have been on the balance as to whether you would enroll as a Choctaw or a Cherokee; and you concluded to enroll as a Cherokee?
A Yes sir.
Q Did you apply down there as a Choctaw? A No sir; I did not go before the Commission; my brother did.
Q And you brother was rejected? A Yes sir; I did not go before the Commission.
Q You thought that perhaps your Choctaw claim would not be strong?
A It looked that way.
Q How long since you went into the Choctaw Nation? A I have been there two or three times.
Q How long have you been there this time? A Since last January, or February.
Q And then for a while, you were back up here? A Yes sir.
Q Where were you born? A In the Choctaw Nation.
Q How long did you live there after you were born? A I believe I was eight years old when I left.
Q What did you do then when you were eight years old?
A Came to Sequoyah District with my parents.
Q And how long did you live here in the Cherokee Nation when you came here as a boy eight years old? A I suppose about twenty eight years.
Q That brings you down to being about thirty six years old; two years ago? A Yes sir.
Q You lived then in the Cherokee Nation up to about two years ago, did you? Is that right? A Yes sir.
Q What have you done there during that two years where ever you lived? A I lived at Stigler part of the time; part of the time at Gann; when I went to Stigler, I stayed from January to October.
Q January in what year? A 1897 I believe.

Q To October 1897? A Yes sir.
 Q Then after October, 1897, what did you do? A I was here in the Cherokee Nation.
 Q How long? A Until 1898.
 Q From January, 1898, to October 1898, you were in the Choctaw Nation? A Yes sir., then I was in the Cherokee Nation about last February.
 Q October 1898 until when? A February I believe it was.
 Q February, 1899? A Yes sir.
 Q In about February, 1899, you lived in the Cherokee Nation? Then where did you go? A To the Choctaw Nation, Stigler.
 Q How long did you stay there when you went back to the Choctaw Nation in February, 1899? A I have been down there pretty much for the last two years.

I have been there and here; I do not know which I have stayed the longest at; I have been over there and over here together.

Are you on any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir; I guess I am.

Q Are you on the roll of 1880? A Yes sir; I guess I am; on all of the rolls I guess.

Q Are you on the roll of 1896? A Yes sir.

Q Did you draw your strip money? A Yes sir.

Q What is your wife's name? A Mary Alice Belle.

Q What was her name before you married her? A Johnson.

Q Was that her maiden name? A Yes sir.

Q When did you marry her? A In 1894.

Q Where did you marry her? A In Sequoyah District.

Q Have you and she lived together ever since as husband and wife?

A Yes sir.

Q Have you a copy of your marriage license? A I have at home,

but not here; I have a certificate.

Q What are the names of your children? A The oldest one is Mary.

Q What is that child's age? A Three years.

Q Too young to be on the roll of 1896? A Yes sir.

Q What is the name of the next child? A Stella May.

Q How old is that child? A About five months old.

Q What is the name of your father? A Andrew McKinley.

Q Is he a white man or an Indian? A Indian.

Q Is he living or dead? A Dead.

Q How long has he been dead? A Died in 1883.

Q Was he on the roll of 1880? A I do not know whether his name

appears there or not; he was a Choctaw.

Q Lived in the Choctaw Nation? A Yes sir.

Q What is the name of your mother? A Rebecca McKinley. was her

name then.

Q How old was your father when he died? A I can not tell; about

forty two maybe.

Q Was your mother a white woman or an Indian? A Indian.

Q Is she living or dead? A Dead.

Q When did she die? A In 1890.

Q Was she on the roll of 1880? A Yes sir.

Q What is the name of your wife's father? A George Johnson.

Q Was he a white man or an Indian? A White man.

Q Is he living or dead? A Dead.

Q What is the name of your wife's mother? A Susan Johnson.

Q Was she a white woman or an Indian? A White woman.

Q Is she living or dead? A Living.

(Applicant identified on the roll of 1880, Page 709, #865, Dennis McKinney, Sequoyah District) (On the roll of 1896, Page 1086, #1011

Dennis M. McKinney, Sequoyah District)

(Applicant's wife identified on the roll of 1896, Page 1116, #121, Mary B. McKinney, Sequoyah District).

Sequoyah Book of marriage records, now in the possession of the Commission, shows on Page 49, that the applicant and his wife were united in ~~marriage~~ marriage, as stated, on the 15th of May, 1894. This applicant is duly identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896; is shown to have been duly married to his wife, as stated in the testimony, on the 15th of May, 1894, and he will be certified at this time as a Cherokee by blood, and his wife as a Cherokee by adoption, and when he presents duly authenticated certificates of birth of their two children, both of whom are too young to be on any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation, then these two children, Mary and Stella May McKinney, will be ~~enrolled~~ ~~as~~ as Cherokees by blood.

R. R. Cravens, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing case, and that the above and foregoing is a true, full and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

R. R. Cravens

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of August, 1906.

B. H. C.

COMMISSIONER.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
AUG 25 1900

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.
Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 13th, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Dennis B. McKinney for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by blood; for his wife, Mary A. B. McKinney, as a citizen by intermarriage, and his children, Mary, Stella M. and Ida B. McKinney, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #1550.

DENNIS B. MCKINNEY, being duly sworn, testified as follows:
Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Dennis B. McKinney.
Q. How old are you? A. 40.
Q. What is your post office? A. Muldrow.
Q. Are you a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.
Q. How long have you been living in the Cherokee Nation?
A. Pretty nearly all my life; since I was about 8 years old.
Q. You haven't lived out of the Cherokee Nation since 1880?
A. Yes, sir.
Q. You have lived out? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Where? A. In the Choctaw Nation.
Q. You have never lived outside of the Territory? A. No, sir.
Q. What is your wife's name? A. Mary A. B.
Q. Is she a white woman? A. Yes, sir.
Q. When was she married to you? A. '94.
Q. Is she your first wife? A. No, sir.
Q. You had been married once before? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Was your first wife dead? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Was your wife ever married before? A. No, sir.
Q. When did you say you married her? A. In '94.
Q. Have you and your wife been living together in the Cherokee Nation ever since 1894? A. In the Territory.
Q. Never been separated? A. No, sir.
Q. Were you living together on the first of last September?
A. Yes, sir.
Q. How many children have you? A. Three.
Q. All living at home with you and your wife? A. All living at home.

+++++

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of December, 1902

B. O. Jones
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 13, 1902


In the matter of the application of Dennis B. McKinney,
et. al for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

An affidavit of birth duly executed on the 17th day of August, 1900, was received by this Commission on the same day, from which it appears that Mary McKinney was born to Mary A. B. and Dennis B. McKinney on the 27th day of April, 1897, and was living at the date of the execution of said affidavit.

There was also received by this Commission on the 18th day of September, 1900, an affidavit of birth duly executed on the 10th day of September, 1900, from which it appears that Stella M. McKinney was born to said Mary A..B. and Dennis B. McKinney on the 4th day of March, 1900, and that said child was living at the date of the execution of said affidavit.

Both of said affidavits have been approved and filed with this Commission.

It is directed that copies of this statement be filed with the testimony in the above case.



Commissioner.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date August 10th 1900.

1 38 Name Reuben B. McKinney, Single D.A.
 District SEQUOYAH. Year 1893 Page 709 No. 805-
 Citizen by blood CHEROKEE. Mother's citizenship CHEROKEE. Andrew McKinney - dead
 Intermarried citizen Watts J. Rebecca " - dead
 Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____
 License _____ Certificate _____

2 Wife's name Mary M. McKinney,
 District SEC Year 90 Page 110 No. 2
 Citizen by blood _____ Mother's citizenship Ma George Hudson - dead
 Intermarried citizen via Parents Marion "
 Married under what law _____ Date of marriage 1890
 License _____ Certificate _____

Names of Children:

3 <u>Mary McKinney</u>	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
4 <u>Stella B.</u>	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age <u>5-m</u>
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

* in 1890 Roll as Reuben McKinney
 * 2 in 1896 " Mary B. McKinney
 * 3 and 4 in 1896 " both to be confirmed.

10000
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 18 1900

1

ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT/CHILD

a citizen of the

Nation.

Approved

000000

Commissioner

1889

1980

Card 20556

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Nation,
of Howe, M. Minney born on the 29th day of April, 1891
Name of Father: James B. Minney citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Mary B. Minney citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office: Stigler, Ok.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY

District: Okla.

I, Mary B. Minney, on oath state that I am 25
years of age and a citizen by marriage of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of James B. Minney, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was
born to me on the 29th day of April, 1891; that said child has been
named Mary B. Minney, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARR.

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Howard Ferguson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

1901

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY

District: Okla.

I, Howard Ferguson, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Mary B. Minney, wife of James B. Minney
on the 29th day of April, 1891; that there was born to her on
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
named Mary B. Minney.

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Howard Ferguson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

1901

NOTARY PUBLIC.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Robert William Young
as a citizen of*Sweden* Nation.

Approved,

1902

[Signature]
Commissioner.RECEIVED FOR THE
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
MILITARY
JUL 10 1902

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,
 of *Ida, B. McKinnis*, born on the *24th* day of *May*, 1902
Here insert name of child.
 Name of Father: *Dennis B. McKinnis*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.
 Name of Mother: *Mary B. McKinnis*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.
 Post-office, *Muldrow Ind. Ok.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Cherokee

District.

I, *Mary B. McKinnis*, on oath state that I am *27*
 years of age and a citizen, by *Marriage* of the *Cherokee* Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of *Dennis B. McKinnis*, who is a citizen, by
Blood of the *Cherokee* Nation, that a *Female* child was
 born to me on the *24th* day of *May*, 1902 that said child has been
 named *Ida, B. McKinnis* and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two)

(Witnesses)

Val Hallen
Beriah Wasson

Mary B. McKinnis
Mary

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

21st day of*June*

1902

J. B. Brown
 NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Cherokee

District.

I, *J. F. Fox*, M.D., on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. *Mary B. McKinnis*, wife of *Dennis B. McKinnis*,
 on the *24th* day of *May*, 1902 that there was born to her on
 said date a *Female* child, that said child is now living and is said to have been
 named *Ida, B. McKinnis*

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two)

(Witnesses)

J. F. Fox M.D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

21st day of*June*

1902

J. B. Brown
 NOTARY PUBLIC

20

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

John M. McKinney
as a citizen of the

United States

Nation.

Approved, SEP 6 1900 190

[Signature]

Commissioner.

COMM

RECEIVED

SEP 11 1900

Card No 1550

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,
of *Stella M. McKinney*, born on the *4* day of *March*, 1900
Name of Father *Druid B McKinney*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,
Name of Mother *Mary A. McKinney*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,
Post-office, *Stigler, Okla.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY

Centa District.

I, *Mary A. McKinney*, do hereby state that I am *25*
years of age and a citizen, by *Marriage*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of *Druid B McKinney*, who is a citizen, by
Blood, of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *Girl* child was
born to me on the *4* day of *March*, 1900; that said child has been
named *Stella May McKinney*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

J. D. Murphy
A. J. Alexander

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *11* day of *Sept*, 1900.

Jose A. Alexander
NOTARY PUBLIC

My Comm. Expires *Sept 1, 1903*

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY

District.

I, *Dr. J. D. Murphy*, a *Physician*, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. *Mary A. McKinney* at *Stigler, Okla.*,
on the *4* day of *March*, 1900; that there was born to her on
said date a *Girl* child, that said child is now living and is said to have been
named *Stella May McKinney*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

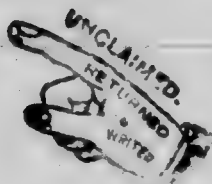
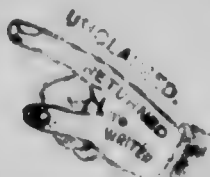
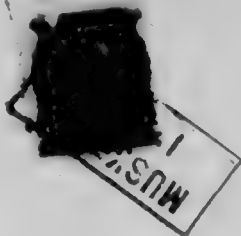
Subscribed and sworn to before me this *11* day of *Sept*, 1900.

Jose A. Alexander
NOTARY PUBLIC

Department of the Interior.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.



Mary A. E. McKinney,

Stigler, Indian Territory.

1703

Cher. 1550

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Mary A. B. McKinney,
Stigler, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. D-----


Commissioner.

COPY.

Department of the Interior,
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW. That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	29
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tihuan Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largen	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulsie Ann Smith	206	Meggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Palone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Susie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	253	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1614
Lucy Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Hendrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1724
David L. Scott	1099	Gent Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarbrough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dasser	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1231	Mahsa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Genevieve Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Benge	1276	Lizzie Benge	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welch	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Ling Hyles	1347	Bird Thippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Galman	1954
Polly Ann Benge	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2049
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenbunt	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Gunn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polcat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coody	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creeden	1513	Sarah Gritts	2256
Odie Pidcock	1517	John A. Mobden	2261
Silas A. Saterheld	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Etta Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Sexier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Sayers	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	John M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Babbridge	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat L. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAffrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Hart	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra L. Chontreau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Philip Doroboo	3581
Belle Siskiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broadbent	2834	Maggie A. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lon Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McCannish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Durrinover	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Lawrence	2959	Marion McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Dorothy A. Wilson	3811
Eliza O. Field	2977	Charles L. Carey	3868
Margaret Sanger	2993	Fanny M. Wilson	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wade	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3040	Lathan Lombard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3079	Meepik P. Hayco	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Winstfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Field	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3914
William R. Gray	3118	Mona M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Coulk	3143	Henry B. Endrey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Walter H. Parkinson	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lazoe Gray	4117
Eliza Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie L. Kerrey	4165
Lizzie Felling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4189

Nancy J. Kinney	4225	Roxie J. Ketchum	4623
Sydney E. Bell	4232	Lizzie Love	4626
Isaac H. Jordan	4235	Robert K. Wann	4632
Charles Parks	4244	Frederick Metzner	4633
Dora Frenchman	4262	John C. Bratcher	4634
James R. Fugate	4275	Pigrow L. Jones	4641
Maud Adams	4277	Ada Berthoff	4642
Elizabeth Black	4281	Alice Robbins	4644
Anna Thornton	4291	Jane Dougherty	4649
Robert T. Morrison	4294	Samuel Francis	4650
Perley Israel	4295	Clemont C. Peck	4652
William A. Long	4304	Mont C. Frazier	4653
Mollie Swannock	4319	Frank J. Mayberry	4656
Frances Guess	4324	Charles W. Moore	4660
Allen H. Gibson	4327	Jefferson D. Edmondson	4661
John McFall Jr.	4343	Alonzo H. Boone	4662
Albert W. Fitzsimmons	4360	Thomas C. Mock	4668
George S. Ford	4386	Sallie Allison	4669
Quinn Carr	4387	Elizabeth E. Burgess	4671
William A. Powell	4390	LaFayette Breeden	4673
Austin Hasley	4400	James M. Boling	4676
Anna Bible	4414	Francis A. Neilson	4681
Elizabeth Riley	4428	John T. Smith	4689
John P. Sudderth	4449	Rufus S. Steward	4691
Anderson Keen	4450	John T. Haddock	4694
Ida M. Adams	4451	Maggie O. Walkley	4695
Martha J. Randall	4457	George W. Talbert	4698
Mollie Conner	4477	Mary Miller	4700
Jane McGhee	4491	Henry C. White	4707
Jennie Riley	4525	Mattie E. Hill	4760
Hannah Randall	4528	Alice A. Bible	4772
Charles W. Childers	4542	Katie Coker	4785
Nannie B. Riley	4543	John Creek	4801
John W. McDaniel	4544	Ruby R. Bean	4804
Minnie Armstrong	4548	William J. Dodson	4836
Ada Chouteau	4549	Blackburn Reed	4882
Mary Thompson	4571	Viola Lowther	4891
Ota Armstrong	4593	William B. Ritchson	4910
Mary Spencer	4594	Henry D. McDonald	4950
Clarkson F. Woody	4603	Della McDaniel	4956
James M. McConnell	4604	Dorothy Rattinggourd	4991
Annie E. Coker	4605	Ida McCay	5093
Jennie Long	4606	Henry M. Lyon	5100
Julia Gilstrap	4607	Alice J. Wofford	5101
Laura E. Smith	4608	Nancy Morris	5137
Annie Nicholas	4609	Ella Sullivan	5140
Minnie R. Taylor	4611	Winfield Williams	5144
Mary E. Rogers	4614	Bessie M. Smith	5145
Emma Downing	4615	Max Humphrey	5207
William Steere	4619	Donnie Burgess	5235

Nora B. Burgess	5236	William A. Polson	5613
John E. Etter	5239	Paulina P. Pitcher	5614
Harriette Rogers	5240	Charley Headrick	5615
Amanda Foreman	5244	William N. Stinson	5616
William H. Wells	5261	Lenora A. Henry	5621
John T. Gaylor	5266	Edie M. Adams	5622
Annie Sweeten	5269	John H. Shump	5624
Rosalee Hendricks	5278	Thomas B. Dickson	5625
Emma Chambers	5328	Minnie Henry	5628
James H. Thomas	5329	Thomas J. Simpson	5629
Melville B. Baird	5332	Cap L. Lane	5630
James R. Goodall	5356	Reuben E. DeLazier	5631
Charles Horton	5390	John Heape	5640
James W. Goddard	5417	Perry G. Brock	5645
Dora Cox	5425	Mary J. Newcomb	5650
Nannie G. Alberty	5438	George W. Seigel	5660
Sallie Ward	5455	Martha A. Parks	5666
William H. Sutherlin	5484	Zelda C. Mills	5674
Lizzie Hall	5487	Lizzie Rogers	5675
Cyrus B. Essex	5489	Emma Pigeon	5676
Eda Taylor	5493	Nellie Bluejacket	5677
Laura Taylor	5494	Lucy Bacon	5679
Elector D. Miller	5496	Thomas B. Wood	5681
Emerson M. Arnold	5498	Asa W. Simerson	5683
Stella Henry	5499	William J. Kuhn	5686
William E. Oneal	5506	Elsie Couch	5688
John M. Sharp	5509	William H. Robinson	5692
John L. Davis	5514	Rachel Washington	5693
Sarah E. Downing	5518	Isiah B. Blackwood	5700
Samantha C. Glass	5524	John R. Johnson	5701
Harry Jones	5525	Dennis W. Smith	5702
Aggie Paris	5532	William H. Chesnut	5705
James W. Halford	5535	William H. Durham	5707
Phoebe Coker	5537	Albert B. Buckmaster	5710
Anthony K. Douglas	5538	Maud Crutchfield	5730
Joseph H. Johnson	5541	Joseph S. Layne	5731
Harvey O. Riggs	5547	Lena Bell	5737
Alice Glass	5553	Juan N. Corn	5748
Addison Reeves	5566	Robert N. Crafton	5750
Alice Coats	5572	Benjamin F. Coffee	5756
Julia Kidd	5575	Frank McSpadden	5760
William R. Greer	5576	Charles D. Pendleton	5775
Rosa M. Sixkiller	5581	Harden H. Green	5776
Nancy Inlow	5587	Emma J. Ward	5778
Daisey H. Owen	5599	Robert C. Fuller	5781
Anne R. C. Owen	5600	Henry F. Estine	5796
Jesse McKnight	5602	Ida Wyle	5802
Cicero J. Strange	5610	Richard L. Fite	5815
Henry Westenhaver	5611	Edward Lutz	5816
Emma H. Roach	5612	John F. Woodworth	5829

Horace H. Huddleston	5832	George C. Duffield	6031
William R. Sartain	5837	Amelia Reese	6033
Joséph A. Lawrence	5843	Alexander West	6036
William H. Hinton	5846	John Tootle	6037
Joseph Lehr	5851	Florence G. Langley	6038
Edna M. Young	5852	John T. Ham	6042
Mary C. Barnes	5853	Mary L. Jordan	6048
Matilda Thompson	5861	John W. Bradshaw	6076
William W. Young	5872	James L. Dean	6079
Earley F. Ell	5874	Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Rosa B. Alberty	5877	Malissa Hubbard	6089
Sarah Caundin	5879	Jane Benge	6111
Mamie Beck	5887	John D. Ryals	6113
Jack H. Merchant	5888	John C. DeLozier	6117
John D. Merchant	5889	Jessie Willi	6118
Sarah E. Ghormley	5894	Mary A. Clark	6124
Jerry Young	5906	Mary J. Tipton	6126
James H. Brickey	5916	Leander Newton	6136
Mary Hicks	5919	William A. Qualls	6138
George W. Weems	5922	Henrierson B. Thomas	6144
Albert Crain	5923	Hugh T. Watkins	6163
James M. Jones	5932	Nancy Key	6172
Alfred W. Shelly	5935	Betty Hutchins	6186
John M. Stratton	5936	Elb Parker	6189
Waddie Hudson	5937	Sarah F. Shaw	6194
Robert C. Johnson	5939	John Keys	6211
Mary T. Thompson	5941	Boon J. Gray	6214
Edith A. Parris	5943	John Grubb	6216
Addie Hubbard	5949	William M. Costephens	6230
John A. Lowry	5962	Jane Bean	6232
John R. W. Brantley	5963	Lillie L. Taylor	6236
James T. Carroll	5964	Abbie B. Adair	6239
Christopher F. Jordan	5965	Mack C. Watkins	6246
Minerva E. Stover	5966	Robert W. Murray	6261
John W. Twilley	5967	John G. Perry	6269
Joseph W. Mounce	5970	Lucinda Poorboy	6279
Cornelius P. Potter	5971	Sarah Mayes	6286
Amanda C. Thompson	5972	Henry W. Pyatt	6300
John M. Rusk	5976	Isaac A. Wilson	6308
Harrison L. Hughes	5978	John T. Hall	6310
Silas B. Diddine	5983	Edward L. King	6315
Lewis M. Payne	5985	Katie Still	6325
Nancy Beamer	5988	Emmer Carhle	6338
Sarah F. Selvidge	6002	Bird Webster	6347
Posy F. Buckner	6005	Fannie Morris	6353
John A. Moreland	6010	Leonard Lee	6357
Alice Welch	6015	James R. Miller	6362
Mary C. Thompson	6022	James Brackett	6370
Ida Beck	6029	Nora Allen	6371
William R. Tuttle	6030	John T. Washington	6373

James J. Snider	6375	James L. Lee	6717
William H. Winget	6376	Rosa Phillips	6723
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383	Kate Brown	6735
George A. McBride	6385	Laura B. Barnett	6743
Matilda Cookson	6387	Elizabeth Sanders	6745
William A. Fisk	6392	William T. Neff	6747
William O. Ames	6394	William R. Scott	6751
Thomas Wilkerson	6396	Laura Fish	6770
Alice C. Springston	6407	Maggie Ketcher	6779
Fanny N. Witt	6413	Dora A. McDonald	6783
Lillie M. Adair	6424	Rosie B. Willis	6785
Mark F. Matheson	6428	Daniel Hubbard	6787
Ida L. Wilson	6431	Mary R. Tadpole	6801
George E. Marrs	6441	Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Ulysses S. Reeves	6443	Sarah F. Pattkiller	6824
Daniel A. Smith	6447	Clara Twist	6845
Henry J. Dawson	6450	Matthe M. Welch	6846
Sarah Adair	6452	Cora Griffin	6850
Ida F. Wilson	6455	John S. Hyatt	6853
Mary E. Taylor	6459	Jefferson K. Tyner	6855
Catherine Henson	6468	Flora R. Miller	6859
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471	Lizzie Craig	6872
Mary E. Campbell	6476	Jacob C. Johnson	6876
Columbus N. Long	6478	George W. Ware	6897
Mary Wilkerson	6480	James B. Deatherage	6901
Mertle Ward	6484	Lucinda F. Hartness	6943
Belle Manns	6499	Frances E. Tehee	6961
Martha E. McLain	6508	James M. Burt	6965
Mary A. Brown	6517	Rady Tipton	6975
Marion M. Ballew	6530	Laura Hendricks	6976
Mellie Mayfield	6540	Laura V. Smith	6979
Sarah Blevins	6544	Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Frank Powell	6542	Robert M. Mitchell	7004
Georgia Jackson	6546	William Henry Reeve	7005
Leonard S. Simpson	6549	James Pyle	7009
Almira Ussrey	6560	Willie Hilderbrand	7015
James McInerney	6561	Alice M. Roberson	7031
Fannie Carhle	6578	Charles Morris	7043
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580	Minerva J. Trent	7051
Silas A. Bryan	6581	John H. Keith	7078
William S. Martin	6585	Katie E. Ratley	7080
Emma J. Thompson	6589	Etta Patrick	7081
Lydia McDaniel	6593	Nannie Martin	7090
David W. Lamb	6595	Rosa B. Harris	7094
Gus R. Hart	6603	Samuel Brown	7100
Poca Phillips	6632	William H. Turner	7101
Lois E. Daniel	6678	Florence Mayes	7104
William W. Turner	6689	Maggie McCoy	7112
Lillie B. Blackstone	6714	Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Mary Lillard	6715	Benjamin Hauer	7119

James Maher	7128	Robert B. Collins	7556
Terry A. Parkinson	7146	Nancy L. Brown	7579
Gora L. Hank	7147	Mary B. Walkingstick	7642
Orin J. Zetall	7149	Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Robert M. Norman	7155	Mollie Morton	7797
Mary A. Foreman	7158	Mattie Girty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack Alfred	8015
James M. Cornally	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8417
Louise J. McChace	7171	Rene Foreman	8903
Benjamin B. Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	9034
Ada Pharris	7180	Margaret T. Langley	9092
William L. Whisenand	7184	Ida M. Davis	9266
Frances B. Perry	7191	Nota Crapo	9289
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9378
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9438
Miriam B. Edmond	7213	Ella Grayson	9439
Eliza Jordan	7247	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Ross	7248	David O. Scott	9446
Thomas M. Price	7225	Harnett Lohr	9447
James G. Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhonar	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boudinot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon L. Jackson	7273	John G. Answorth	9456
Henry W. Goughran	7282	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Ross	7291	Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary S. Smith	7322	Mary Crompton	9464
John A. Martin	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen L. Buckner	7331	James I. Thippin	9471
James L. Good	7350	William Bird	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kibbrough	7360	William H. Thompson	9478
Jennie Burr	7367	Mollie Devine	9481
Klasya Sapsucker	7378	Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7394	Detlev N. Leerskov	9484
William I. Brannan	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brody	7412	Leona Catcher	9489
Lena O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Mary I. Hummingbird	7420	Tennie Sanders	9503
Bertha A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Robert J. Tyner	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kneeland	9518
Myrtle Wolfe	7435	Hugh E. Hope	9519
Mary Blevin	7479	Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Balbridge	9529
Charles D. Edwards	7512	James R. Poundexter	9535
May Cochran	7544	Maud Foreman	9539
Rebecca Oakley	7549	Belle Bryant	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550	William G. Brown	9879
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Delay	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Parlee Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Guenther W. Werther	9883
Lydia B. Barger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Mary Jane Thomas	9562	Moses I. Morris	9889
James F. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McCrary	9566	Stephen Duncan	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Madden	9896
William Bugher	9577	John H. Horton	9904
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nazworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
Beverly L. Lafon	9587	George W. Edger	9916
Robert E. Gentry	9590	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Pheasant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Luemida Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella F. Hall	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harris	9949
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Goughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Yoursa F. Waybourn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph F. Feland	9623	William F. Pierce	9940
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Oris S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Hundley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
George Givens	9658	James W. Fleming	9994
Pheney Pootboy	9660	Samuel Holmes	9995
Charles Kiper	9671	Walter H. Talley	9997
Andrew J. Snider	9672	Hannah J. Miller	9998
William J. Barron	9684	Clara A. Ward	10002
Daniel Crut	9770	Stephen W. Pittsenborger	10005
Mary M. Motte	9771	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Leona L. Herrin	9854	William T. Patton	10011
Galen E. Carneck	9855	Nellie Fields	10013
Rosa B. Barger	9857	Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Rachel Foreman	9858	Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Serepta C. Willis	9861	Jesse Talbert	10020
Virgie Seabolt	9864	Julia E. Setser	10021
Annie Cannon	9867	Amanda E. Howell	10022
Isabella McCoy	9874	Mamie J. Rogers	10023
Robert E. Dry	9875	Nannie Rogers	10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ira L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Aldie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Wattie Sherley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	ESS* Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jacksie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Deba Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Ola Mayfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lawrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhanev	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Balbridge	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Scuddefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Scudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Parader	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D 468
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallam	D 483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D 490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D 491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D 501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D 503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D 509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D 544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D 546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D 550
Almira Mouse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D 560
Lenora Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D 572
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D 574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D 577
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D 582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D 585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D 594
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Lula M. Purcell	D 600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Ben Estes	D 603
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D 621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D 622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D 624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D 641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D 648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D 650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barnedollar	D 655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D 682
Oncico W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D 688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D 698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D 708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D 709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lizzie Ward	D 711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D 713
May Fields	D 297	Belle I. Quinton	D 728
Katie Hummingbird	D 308	Francis M. Boothe	D 734
William F. Sager	D 320	Amos W. Lord	D 746
Lovick P. Garrison	D 334	Agnes N. Childers	D 749
Henry Grubb	D 338	John E. Renfrow	D 752
Lucy F. Lacey	D 340	William Coon	D 759
Callie Blevins	D 341	Louis Bruere	D 779
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D 786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D 368	Eliza Fields	D 787
Ada Hall	D 376	William H. Brown	D 788
Jane M. Hicks	D 396	William A. Cox	D 793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	Charles A. Robison	D 799
Willis Battles, Jr	D 404	Artha Williams	D 800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D 806
Nina B. Owen	D 450	Cicero F. Rogers	D 855
John M. Ridenour	D 458	Annie Garrett	D 856
Emery S. Thompson	D 464	George S. Yarbrough	D 875

Rhoda A. Sanders	D	878	Ella Vann	D	1320
Manuel Spencer	D	884	Linnie Wofford	D	1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D	891	Minnie Downing	D	1332
Mary Brassfield	D	935	Katie Rider	D	1334
James L. Tindle	D	944	Samuel G. Mills	D	1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D	966	Alfred H. Woods	D	1342
Eliza Wofford	D	967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D	1352
Jasper L. Newton	D	971	Susie McSpadden	D	1361
John N. Guinn	D	974	Martha J. Houston	D	1363
Hannah Parson	D	989	Samuel M. Collier	D	1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D	1003	Katy Payne	D	1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D	1006	Joseph H. Watten	D	1375
Lizzie Christian	D	1010	Mattie Miller	D	1383
George Hazlewood	D	1013	S. F. Moore	D	1434
James M. Jones	D	1022	Addie Selmscher	D	1448
Reuben A. Evans	D	1032	Fannie Vann	D	1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D	1049	Mareella Blackney	D	1474
John M. Burns	D	1069	G. W. Whitson	D	1555
Sarah E. Henson	D	1083	C. L. Walker	D	1558
Laura D. Henson	D	1086	Louisa Blevins	D	1567
Hettie E. Downing	D	1090	Frank Cowles	D	1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D	1099	Mary Francis Maddox	D	1637
Benjamin Strickler	D	1129	Thomas Rodman	D	1661
Nancy Spaniard	D	1130	Katie Still	D	1866
Annie Wilson	D	1131	Ira Crouch	D	1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D	1135	D. A. Morris	D	1967
Reuben W. Moore	D	1136	J. C. Sefton	D	1991
Cora Childs	D	1146	Jennie Holland	D	2024
Janie Hughes	D	1179	Lon Sanders	D	2216
Francis B. Reid	D	1180	Caroline Barnes	D	2591
Martha Carey	D	1195	Lacey Crane	D	2592
Christina Johnson	D	1199	Daisy Crouch	D	2595
Louvenia Ironside	D	1208	Helen A. Tardiff	D	2599
Martha J. Henson	D	1218	Charles Noel	D	2603
David A. Martin	D	1228	Mattie Roberts	D	2605
Fred D. McEnery	D	1235	Jennie Riel	D	2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D	1261	Alexander C. Russell	D	2607
James H. Requa	D	1266	Priscilla Ross	D	2608
Frank Carver	D	1267	Tom W. Reeves	D	2609
Etta B. Payne	D	1270	Mary Smith	D	2612
Mary Garrett	D	1271	Ruth Edmon	D	2613
Joe W. Goodman	D	1272	Jasper Tidgum	D	2614
Mathew J. Flanigan	D	1274	Mabel West	D	2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D	1285	Ophelia West	D	2619
Etta Downing	D	1291	Cora Whisenand	D	2620
William Caywood	D	1296	Katy Martin	D	2667
Clarence W. Turner	D	1307	Willis Butler	D	2686
Alfred Chaney	D	1313	Claud Barger	D	2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D	1314	Dicie Conner	D	2698
Etta Russell	D	1319	John Colwell	D	2699

Herbert F. Couch	D	2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D	2821
Albert C. Dykes	D	2703	Ellen Rogers	D	2822
Delora Drew	D	2704	Elijah Rolland	D	2827
Frank F. Danderson	D	2705	Endora Steele	D	2828
James Gafford	D	2708	William M. Stucker	D	2829
Anna L. Harlin	D	2715	Sallie Tauuneacie	D	2831
William R. Lapey	D	2717	Mary Tassle	D	2832
Bertha Landrum	D	2718	John F. Wolf	D	2835
Lila More	D	2722	Ruth A. Ward	D	2840
John D. Matthews	D	2723	Winnie Daugherty	D	2884
Mary McIntosh	D	2725	Mary Guthrie	D	2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D	2730	Lydia Long	D	2886
Richard Nichols	D	2731	Edda Roberts	D	2887
William S. Ross	D	2738	Manda Ward	D	2889
Irene Riley	D	2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D	2905
William H. Rowley	D	2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D	2906
Columbus C. Scroggins	D	2741	Edward Fowler	D	2907
Della Summers	D	2743	Dora Foreman	D	2908
William S. Sage	D	2744	Parker Holt	D	2909
Eliza Thomas	D	2748	John Haston	D	2910
John P. Thurman	D	2749	Georgie Harlin	D	2911
Mary E. Davis	D	2770	Percillia Johnson	D	2913
Jessie Frick	D	2774	Bettie Morton	D	2915
Emma Bollington	D	2788	Samantha Spade	D	2917
Will Black	D	2789	Mariah Ward	D	2918
Maggie E. Davis	D	2792	Ellen Watt	D	2919
Thomas Dotts	D	2793	Nora Morten	D	2920
William Daws	D	2794	Lizzie Anderson	D	2981
Nancy Dawson	D	2796	Francis Duval	D	2984
Lena Fields	D	2797	Wade S. Hayes	D	2987
Elbe Grayham	D	2798	James A. Hankins	D	2988
Alice C. Hill	D	2799	Joseph Hardee	D	2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D	2800	Tennie Horn	D	2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D	2801	Eveline Hall	D	2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D	2803	John E. Leftwich	D	2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D	2804	Mattie Henson	D	2994
Josephine King	D	2805	John D. Colvard	D	2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D	2806	Charles W. Phillips	D	2999
Marion Maddox	D	2807	Sarah Shanks	D	3000
John A. McKenzie	D	2808	Nettie Young	D	3009
Lone McGee	D	2809	Jerry P. Ables	D	3048
Ollie Miller	D	2810	Almedie Ross	D	3052
William A. Martin	D	2811	John S. J. Fowler	D	3055
Jesse P. Morrey	D	2812	Leaner Hood	D	3056
Olivet Mason	D	2813	James D. Jackson	D	3057
Edna Whitehead	D	2814	Emma G. Nelson	D	3058
Charles Nuckolls	D	2815	Alice Simco	D	3059
Ltta M. Nidiffer	D	2817	George O. Wallace	D	3060
Louise O-sawee	D	2818	Fannie Clay	D	3078
William H. Patterson	D	2820	Ellen Drew	D	3079

Lue Fish	D 3081	Della Baldrige	R 105
Horace Gray	D 3082	Samuel Richey	R 107
Lula Pack	D 3083	Malissa Fields	R 144
Lelia C. Harris	D 3084	Fred Zimmerman	R 220
Thomas Jones	D 3086	Ella Anspach	R 241
Benjamin Laws	D 3088	Michael R. Mizer	R 266
Martha Spade	D 3092	Belle A. Powell	R 352
Julian Wyriek	D 3093	Austin L. Hill	R 420
Samuel Harlan	D 3157	Mary L. Dudley	R 439
Lizzie Phariss	D 3171	Stephen Hazlett	R 465
Jack Michael	D 3172	Mary A. Payne	R 484
Sarah E. Davis	D 3176	Rebecca Benge	R 563
Grace Guthrie	D 3181	Sarah Wilson	R 613
Mary E. Thornton	D 3183	Dora Crane	R 628
Mamie Thompson	R 4	Andrew Sitrell	R 642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R 5	John Sitrell	R 642
William T. Kelly	R 10	Lillie May Wilson	R 643
Alice Tidwell	R 19	Ollie A. Barger	R 656
Rosema McLaughlin	R 41	Ida Hawkins	R 671
Martha A. Perdue	R 45	Lizzie Davis	R 761
Gabriel L. Payne	R 61	Clara M. Emmons	R 803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898, (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

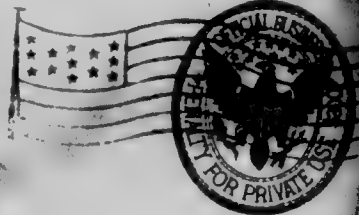
Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Department of the Interior.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.



Mary A. B. McKinne,

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

Cherokee
1550

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

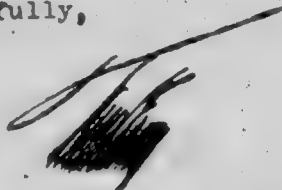
Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

Mary A. B. McKinne,
Stigler, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10,
1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen
by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the
Department January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,



HJC

Commissioner.

Cherokee
S et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision, referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl.HJ-100.
HJC

Commissioner.

Cher 155/ Thomas Blair

Cher 155/

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name (56) Thomas Blain Date Aug 17 1900 1900.

District Sequoyah Year 1888 Page 684 No. 137

Citizen by blood Y Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Cherokee

Date of marriage George Blain
Nancy

License (49)

Certificate

Wife's name Margaret Blain

District Sequoyah Year 1880 Page 654 No. 138

Citizen by blood Y Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Cherokee

Date of marriage George Blain
Nancy

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

3	Maud Blain	Dist. <u>Sequoyah</u>	Year <u>1880</u>	Page <u>684</u>	No. <u>144</u>	Age <u>2</u>
4	Lise "	Dist. "	Year <u>1880</u>	Page <u>652</u>	No. <u>99</u>	Age <u>19</u>
5	Maggie	Dist. "	Year	Page <u>653</u>	No. <u>100</u>	Age <u>15</u>
6	Pearl	Dist. "	Year	Page <u>655</u>	No. <u>107</u>	Age <u>12</u>
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

12 on 1880 roll as Margaret Blain
 13 " 1881 " " "
 14 " 1882 " " "
 15 " " " " "


DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
AUG 17 1900


ACTING CHAIRMAN.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
MULBROW, I. T., AUGUST 18th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Thomas Blair, wife and four children, for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows;

- Q What is your name? A Thomas Blair.
Q What is your age? A Fifty six.
Q What is your Postoffice? A Akins.
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
Q By blood? A Yes sir.
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.
Q How long have you lived there? A Nearly all my life.
Q Whom do you apply for? A Myself, wife and four children.
Q What is your father's name? A Geogre Blair.
Q Is he living? A No sir.
Q Died since 1880? A Yes sir; died in 1887.
Q What is your mother's name? A Nancy J. Blair.
Q Is she living? A No sir; she died in 1882.
Q Is she on the roll of 1880? A Yes sir.
Q What is your wife's name? A Margaret Blair.
Q What is her age? A Forty nine.
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q What is her father's name? A Jess Sanders.
Q Is he living? A No sir.
Q Is he a citizen by blood? A Yes sir.
Q What is her mother's name? A Caroline Sanders.
Q Is she living? A No sir.
Q What is the name of your oldest child? A Maud Blair.
Q How old is she? A Twenty one.
Q Next one? A Jesse T. Blair.
Q How old is Jesse T.? A Nine-teen.
Q Next one? A Maggie Blair.
Q How old is Maggie? A Fifteen.
Q Next one? A Pearl Blair.
Q How old is Pearl? A Twelve.
Q Next one? A That is all.

Q These children are all living and living with you? A Yes sir; my oldest daughter is some times with me, and some times not.

(Applicant identified on the roll of 1880, Page, 684, #137, Thomas Blair, Sequoyah District)

(Applicant's wife identified on the roll of 1880, Page 684, #138, Margaret Blair, Sequoyah District)

(Applicant identified on the roll of 1896, Page 1052, #94, Thomas Blair, Sequoyah District)

(Applicant's wife identified on the roll of 1896, Page 1052, #95, Margaret Blair, Sequoyah District)

Identification of applicant's children:

(1880 roll, Page 684, #144, Florence Blair, Sequoyah District, Florence being identified as Maud)

(1896 Roll, Page 1052, #98, Maud Blair, Sequoyah District)

(1896 Roll, Page 1052, #99, Maggie Blair, Sequoyah District)

(1896 Roll, Page 1052, #101, Pearl Blair, Sequoyah District)

The name of Thomas Blair, appearing on the authenticated roll of 1880, as well as the name of his wife Margaret, their names also appearing on the census roll of 1896, and the names of his children, Maud, Jesse T., Maggie and Pearl Blair, appearing on the authenticated roll of 1880, as well as the census roll of 1896, respectively, according to the page and number of said rolls, as indicated in the testimony; and having made satisfactory proof of residence, they will all be listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee by blood.

A. B. Cravens, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing case, and that the above and foregoing is a true, full and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

P. R. Cravens

Sworn to and subscribed before
me this 24th day of August, 1900.

B. H. C.

COMMISSIONER.

A
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED

AUG 25 1908

[Handwritten signature]

CHEROKEE CASE NO. 1551/

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 15, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Thomas Blair, et.al.
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

Upon an examination of the Cherokee Census roll of 1896
it appears that the child Maggie Blair is also identified thereon,
page 1052, No. 99, Sequoyah District.

Upon review of this case it appears the field decision re-
cites that ~~Mami~~, Jesse T., Maggie and Pearl Blair appear on the au-
thenticated roll of 1880 as well as the Census roll of 1896. This is
manifest error and the same is hereby corrected, such children being
too young to be on the roll of 1880 and their names appear on the
roll of 1896 only.

It is directed that copies of this statement be filed with
the testimony in the above case.


Commissioner.

1501

RECEIVED
5 1901

Cher 1552 Benjamin Fargo

Cher 1552

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
MULDROW, I.T., AUGUST 17, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Charles A. Fargo for the enrollment of his son, Benjamin Fargo, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, said Charles A. Fargo being duly sworn, testified as follows: (Sworn by Commissioner Breckinridge)

Q What is your name? A Charles A. Fargo.

Q What is your postoffice address? A Muldrow.

Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A My boy, Benjamin Fargo.

Q This is your son? A Yes.

Q How old is he? A 23.

Q Why doesn't he apply for himself? A He is sick.

Q Is he on the roll of '80? A Yes.

Benjamin Fargo on '80 roll, page 696, number 503, as Ben Fargo.

On '96 roll, page 1069, number 569.

Q Is Muldrow your son's postoffice? A Yes.

Q Sequoyah his district? A Yes.

Q What is the name of his mother? A Narcissa.

Q Is the mother a citizen? A Yes, by adoption. She is a Choctaw by blood.

Benjamin Fargo is duly identified on the rolls of '80 and '96. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since '80, and he will be enrolled now as a Cherokee by blood.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a full, true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Bram McQuinn

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of September, 1900.

[Signature]

Commissioner.

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1964
U.S. AIR FORCE
HONOLULU, HAWAII

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

155

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muldrow, I.T., August 17, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Charles A. Fargo for the enrollment of his son, Benjamin Fargo, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, said Charles A. Fargo being duly sworn, testified as follows: (Sworn by Commissioner Breckinridge)

- Q What is your name? A Charles A. Fargo.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Muldrow.
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A My boy, Benjamin Fargo.
Q This is your son? A Yes.
Q How old is he? A 23.
Q Why doesn't he apply for himself? A He is sick.
Q Is he on the roll of '80? A Yes.

Benjamin Fargo on '80 roll, page 696, number 503, as Ben Fargo.

On '96 roll, page 1069, number 569.

- Q Is Muldrow your son's postoffice? A Yes.
Q Sequoyah his district? A Yes.
Q What is the name of his mother? A Narcissa.
Q Is the mother a citizen? A Yes, by adoption. She is a Choctaw by blood.

Benjamin Fargo is duly identified on the rolls of '80 and '96. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since '80, and he will be enrolled now as a Cherokee by blood.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a full, true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

(Signed) Brown McDonald.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of September, 1900.

(Signed) T. E. Needles,

Commissioner.

Arthur G. Croninger, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he made the foregoing copy, and that the same is a true and complete copy of the original transcript.

Arthur G. Croninger

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of November, 1901.

[Signature]

Commissioner.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Cherokee Land Office,
Tahlequah, I.T., November 17, 1903.

In the matter of the application of BENJAMIN FARGO for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

GEORGE W. BETHEL, being duly sworn, and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A George W. Bethel.
Q How old are you? A 38.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Muldrow.
Q Are you a member of the Cherokee National Council? A Well, I'm Committee Clerk.
Q Do you know Benjamin Fargo? A Yes sir.
Q About how old is he? A He must be 22 or '3 years old.
Q What is his postoffice? A Muldrow; lives right in town.
Q How long have you known him? A I've known him ever since he was an infant.
Q How long has he lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All his life.
Q Is he living in the Cherokee Nation now? A Yes sir.
Q Never has lived out? A No sir; well, he went to California and worked awhile, probably staid out there 12 months, but finally came back home.
Q Is he married? A Yes sir.
Q Was he married when he went out there? A No sir.
Q Is his wife a Cherokee? A No sir, she's a Bethel, first cousin of mine.

Mabel F. Maxwell, being duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case, and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Mabel F. Maxwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me
this 7th day of December, 1903.

James C. Crenshaw

Notary Public.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date

August 17th

1900.

23

Name

Benjamin F. Farrow

Mulholland St.

SEQUOYAH.

District

Year

Page

No. 553

Citizen by blood

CHEROKEE

Mother's citizenship

Christian

Charles A. Farrow

Intermarried citizen

Parents

Narcissa

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage


License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

* See 110 Page in Gen. Reg.

 DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
AUG 17 1900

 ACTING CHAIRMAN

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 13, 1902.

Mr. Benjamin Fargo,

Muldrow, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Upon an examination of the records of the Commission it appears that you were admitted to citizenship in the Choctaw Nation by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved June 10, 1896 (29 Stats. 321).

It further appears that you are also a Cherokee Indian; that your name appears upon the Cherokee Census Roll of 1896; that you were an applicant before the Commission on the 17th day of August, 1900, to be enrolled as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and that you were so listed.

The Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898, provides:

"The several tribes may, by agreement, determine the right of persons who for any reason may claim citizenship in two or more tribes, and to allotment of lands and distribution of moneys belonging to each tribe; but if no such agreement be made, then such claimant shall be entitled to such rights in one tribe only, and may elect in which tribe he will take such right; but if he fail or refuse to make such selection in due time, he shall be enrolled in the tribe with whom he has resided, and there be given such allotment and distributions, and not elsewhere."

In view of the provision of law herein quoted you will be given thirty days in which to appear before the Commission at its general offices in Muskogee, Indian Territory, and elect in which of said Nations, the Cherokee or Choctaw, you desire to be finally

Mr. B. F.—S.

enrolled.

Upon your failure to comply with the request made, the Commission will proceed to enroll you in the tribe with whom you reside.

Yours truly,

Commissioner in Charge.

Cherokee 1552.

Register.

6 1552

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
JAN 18 1942

Cherokee 1552

Tahlequah, Indian Territory, November 20, 1903.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
(Choctaw-Chickasaw Enrollment Division),
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

The Commission is informed that Benjamin Fargo, aged at this time about 26, whose postoffice is Muldrow, and who is listed upon Cherokee card 1552 as a citizen by blood, was an applicant for enrollment before the Commission in 1896 for citizenship in the Choctaw Nation.

It is requested that this office be advised of the status of the said Benjamin Fargo as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner in Charge
Cherokee Land Office.

MH

COMMISSIONERS
TAMM BIXBY,
THOMAS B. NEEDLES,
C. R. BRECKINRIDGE,
W. E. STANLEY.

ALLISON L. AYLESWORTH
SECRETARY

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

Cher. 1552

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 3, 1903.

Commissioner in Charge,
Cherokee Land Office,
Tahlequah, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of November 20, in which you state that your office is informed that Benjamin Fargo, age twenty-six years, whose post office is Muldrow, and who is listed upon Cherokee Roll Card number 1552 as a citizen by blood was an applicant before the Commission in 1896 for citizenship in the Choctaw Nation. You, therefore, ask to be advised the present status of the said Benjamin Fargo as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

In reply to your letter you are informed that it appears from our records that Benjamin Fargo, son of Narcissa Fargo, was included in the application made to this Commission in 1896 by Ann Agent, et al. for citizenship in the Choctaw Nation, citizenship case number 489, and that he was admitted to citizenship in the Choctaw Nation, but it does not appear that any application has ever been

Cherokee L. O. 2

made by him or in his behalf for enrollment as a citizen of the
Choctaw Nation.

Respectfully,

Chairman.

2368

crj

DEC 4 REC.

cher 1553 Elias Gann

cher 1553

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date

AUG 17 1900

1900.

Name

Eliash Gamm

District

Sequoyah

Year

1896

Page

1071

No.

616

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

George Gamm
Mary R.

License

Certificate

Wife's name

Sally Gamm

District

Sequoyah

Year

1896

Page

1114

No.

67

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Rabbit Gamm

Dist.

Sequoyah

Year

1896

Page

1071

No.

620

Age

11

Mintie "

Dist.

Year

Page

1114

No.

621

Age

9

Lizzie May

Dist.

Year

Page

1114

No.

622

Age

6

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Certificate of marriage or proof thereof
to be supplied

One copy of testimony in this case to be
filed with a card

11533

13
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
AUG 17 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
MEMPHIS, I. T., AUGUST 17th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Alias Gamm, wife and children for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Alias Gamm.
Q What is your age? A Forty eight.
Q What is your Postoffice? A Gamm.
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
Q By blood? A Yes sir.
Q What District do you live in? A Sequoyah.
Q How long have you lived there? A All my life.
Q Never lived out of it? A I have been in Flint District, but never out of the Nation.
Q For whom do you apply? A Myself, wife and children.
Q What is your father's name? A George Gamm.
Q Is he living? A No sir.
Q What is your mother's name? A Mary Ann Gamm.
Q Is she living? A No sir.
Q Died since 1880? A No sir; before.
Q What is your wife's name? A Sallie Gamm.
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.
Q What is her age? A Thirty one.
Q What was her name before you married her? A Powell.
Q What was her father's name? A Ige Powell.
Q Is he a citizen? A No sir.
Q Is her mother a non citizen? A Yes sir.
Q Your wife is a white woman? A Yes sir.
Q When did you marry her? A In 1887.
Q Have you any marriage certificate? A No sir.
Q Any proof of marriage? A Yes sir; I can prove it by witnesses that saw us married.
Q Where were you married? A In Sweet Town.
Q In the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
Q Who married you? A A preacher named Cornelius.
Q Is he living? A I do not know.
Q Did he give you any certificate? A No sir.
Q What are the names of your children? A Rabbit Gamm.
Q How old are you? A Eleven years old.
Q Any other name besides Rabbit? A No sir.
Q Next one? A Minty Gamm.
Q How old is Minty? A Nine.
Q What is the name of the next one? A Lissie May Gamm.
Q How old is Lissie Gamm? A Six Years old.
Q What is the name of the next one? A That is all.
Q These children are all living, and living with you? A Yes sir.
Q You have no proof here of your marriage? A No sir; not on the ground here; none of them that saw us married.
Q Have you any witnesses that saw you married? A Yes sir; I can go to Hanson and get some.

Q Are the names of your father and mother on the rolls of 1880?
A My father is.

Q What is your father's name? A George Gamm.
(Applicant's father identified on the roll of 1880, Page 699, #633, George Gamm, Sequoyah District)
(Applicant's wife identified on the roll of 1886, Page 1114, #67, Sallie Gamm, Sequoyah District)

Identification of applicant's children:

(1880 Roll, Page 1071, #420, Rabbit Gamm, Sequoyah District)
(1886 Roll, Page 1071, #421, Mintie Gamm, Sequoyah District)
(1896 Roll, Page 1071, #422, Lissie May Gamm, Sequoyah District)
(1894 Roll, Page 957, #570, Swinner Gamm, Sequoyah District)
(1896 Roll, Page 1071, #418, Alias Gamm, Sequoyah District; Applicant)

- Q The name of Swimmer Gann is found on the pay roll of 1894; are you the identical person, Swimmer Gann? A Yes sir.
- Q I find on the roll of 1880, the name of George Gann, is he your father? A Yes sir.
- Q Was he an Indian? A Yes sir.
- Q Was your mother an Indian by blood? A Yes sir.
- Q She died before 1880? A Yes sir.
- Q Do you know of any reason why your name was left off of the roll of 1880? A No sir; unless it was missed by copying it from book to book.
- Q Were you living in the Cherokee Nation in 1880? A Yes sir.
- Q Born and raised in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
- Q What degree of blood do you claim? A Not quite a half; my father was one half, and so was my mother.

The name of Elias Gann appears on the census roll of 1896; also on the pay roll of 1894 as Swimmer Gann; he is identified as the identical person named, and his father, George Gann appears on the authenticated roll of 1880: (He is now deceased): satisfactory testimony has been given that said Elias Gann is a direct descendant of said George Gann, deceased, and that he is a Cherokee by blood, born in the Cherokee Nation, and has always lived there. The evidence as to his citizenship is satisfactory, and he will be listed for enrollment as a citizen by blood. He avers that he was married to his wife, Sallie Powell in the year 1887, but has no certificate of marriage, and no present real proof of marriage; the name of his wife is found on the census roll of 1896, as well as the names of his children: Rabbit, Mintie, Lizzie May Gann; they all being fully identified according to the page and number of said rolls as indicated in the testimony; and having made satisfactory proof of residence, his said wife, Sallie Gann, will be listed by this Commission for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage, upon satisfactory proof being made hereafter as her marriage with her said husband, Elias Gann; and the names of his children, Rabbit, Mintie and Lizzie May Gann will also be duly listed for enrollment ~~as~~ as Cherokee citizens by blood, upon presentation to this Commission of the proof of marriage of their mother and father.

R. R. Cravens, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing case, and that the above and foregoing is a true, full and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

R. R. Cravens

Sworn to and subscribed before
me this 24th day of August, 1900.

M. M. Smith

COMMISSIONER.

a

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 24 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, I. T., March 1, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Elias Gann, for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

NANCY CORNELIUS, being sworn and examined, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name ? A Cornelius.
Q Your full name ? A Nancy Cornelius.
Q How old are you ? A I am 50.
Q What is your post office address ? A Hanson.
Q Are you acquainted with Elias Gann? A Yes sir.
Q Are you acquainted with his wife Sallie ? A Yes sir.
Q When was he married to her, do you know ?
A I don't remember the date, but he has been married--I guess it was in 1897, I mean in 1887.
Q Were you present at the marriage ? A Yes sir.
Q Do you know whether he was ever married before ? A Yes sir.
Q Was he ever married before ? A Yes sir.
Q Was she ever married before ? A I don't think so.
Q Was his first wife dead when he married this woman ? A Yes sir.
Q Have they lived together continuously since marriage ?
A Yes sir. Q Raised a family of children ? A Yes sir.
Q Living together at this time ? A Yes sir.

CALVIN LATTIMORE, being sworn and examined, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name; your full name ? A Calvin Lattimore.
Q How old are you ? A 23.
Q What is your post office address ? A Hanson.
Q Are you acquainted with the applicant in this case, Elias Gann ?
A Yes sir.
Q Acquainted with his wife ? A Yes sir.
Q What is her name ? A Sallie.
Q Do you know that they were ever married ? A Yes sir.
Q How do you know it ? A I was present.
Q Have they lived together continuously since that time ?
A Yes sir.
Q Living together now ? A Yes sir.

E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the above and foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

E. C. Bagwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this March 3, 1902.

M. D. Green
M. D.

Commissioner.

ТОТОВА:

Q Did you ever see her at this time? A Yes sir.
Q Yes sir. Q Related a family of children? A Yes sir.
Q Have they lived together continuously since marriage? A Yes sir.
Q Was his first wife dead when he married this woman? A Yes sir.
Q Was she ever married before? A I don't think so.
Q Was he ever married before? A Yes sir.
Q Do you know whether he was ever married before? A Yes sir.
Q Were you present at the marriage? A Yes sir.
Q Was in 1883? I mean in 1883.
Q I don't remember the date, but he has been married--I know it
Q When was he married to her? do you know? A Yes sir.
Q Are you acquainted with the wife of this man? A Yes sir.
Q Are you acquainted with either of them? A Yes sir.
Q What is your best office address? A New York.
Q How old are you? A I am 20.
Q Your full name? A Henry Cornelius.
Q What is your name? A Cornelius.

IN ALL CONFLICTS, before awarding, evaluated as

Ref 10:

In the context of the exploitation of children, for the en-

March 7, 1905.
Comptroller to the U. S. Civilized Tribes,
Department of the Interior.

Opelotope 11723

●

Cher-1553.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, I.T., October 20, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Sallie Gann for enrollment as an intermarried citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and for the enrollment of her husband, Elias Gann, and her children Rabbitt, Mintie, Lizzie May, and J. Foxey Gann as citizens by blood of the Cherokee nation.

Sallie Gann, called as a witness, being first duly sworn by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q Your name is Sallie Gann? A Yes sir.
Q How old are you? A I was born in 1869.
Q What is your postoffice? A Ganna, I.T.
Q Are you a white woman? A Yes sir.
Q Claiming right to be enrolled as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage?
A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your husband? A Elias Gann.
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q How long has your husband been living in the Cherokee nation? A All his life.
Q When were you married to him? A I was married to him in 1887.
Q To Elias Gann? A Yes sir.
Q Is he your first husband? A Yes sir.
Q Are you his first wife? A No sir, he was married once before.
Q Was his first wife dead when you married him? A Yes sir.
Q Have you and your husband been living together ever since you were married? A Yes sir.
Q You have never been separated? A No sir.
Q And are living together now? A Yes sir.
Q How many children have you? A I have got four living.
Q Are they living at home with you now? A Yes sir.

Frances R. Lane upon oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she correctly recorded the testimony in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Frances R. Lane

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of October, 1902.

B. C. Jones
Notary Public.

Cher-1550.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes
Muskogee, I.T., October 20, 1902

The matter of the application of the Five Civilized Tribes for recognition as an independent nation of the Cherokee Nation, and for the removal of her husband, Elias Gann, and her children, to the Five Civilized Tribes, and the removal of her husband, Elias Gann, to the Five Civilized Tribes, is now before the Commission.

Elias Gann, called as a witness, and sworn to, and examined, and his testimony is as follows:

Q Your name is Elias Gann, is it not?
A Yes, sir.
Q How old are you?
A I am about 40 years old.
Q What is your place of birth?
A I was born in the State of Georgia.
Q Are you a white man?
A Yes, sir.
Q Did you ever marry?
A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of your wife?
A Her name is Mary Gann.
Q Is she a Cherokee?
A Yes, sir.
Q How long has your wife been living in the Five Civilized Tribes?
A She has been living in the Five Civilized Tribes for about 10 years.
Q When were you married?
A I was married about 10 years ago.
Q To what place?
A To the Five Civilized Tribes.
Q Is your wife a Cherokee?
A Yes, sir.
Q Are you a Cherokee?
A Yes, sir.
Q Was this wife ever married before?
A No, sir.
Q Do you and your husband own any land in the Five Civilized Tribes?
A Yes, sir.
Q Do you own any other land?
A No, sir.
Q How long have you been living in the Five Civilized Tribes?
A I have been living in the Five Civilized Tribes for about 10 years.
Q Are you living at home with your wife?
A Yes, sir.

Witness Elias Gann, who states that at the time of the removal of the Five Civilized Tribes he was living in the Five Civilized Tribes, and that he is now living in the Five Civilized Tribes, and that he is now living in the Five Civilized Tribes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of October, 1902.

Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 13, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Elias Gann, et. al.
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

An affidavit of birth duly executed on the 19th day of April, 1901, was received by this Commission on the 14th day of May, 1901, from which it appears that a male child was born to Sallie and Elias Gann on the ninth day of December, 1900; that said child has been named J. Foxey Gann, and was living at the date of the execution of said affidavit. The same has been approved and filed and the child J. Foxey Gann has been listed for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

It is directed that copies of this statement be filed with the testimony in the above case.



Commissioner.

b.

80

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

J. Henry Gann
as a citizen of

Cherokee Nation.

Approved, *May 14* 1901

[Signature]
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED

MAY 14 1901

[Faint signature]

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,
 of *J. Foxey Gann*, born on the *9th* day of *December*, *1900*
 Name of Father: *Elias Gann*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.
 Name of Mother: *Sally Gann*, a citizen of the *U. S.* Nation.
 Post-office, *Gans, Ind. T.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Northern INDIAN TERRITORY, District.

I, *Sally Gann*, on oath state that I am *32* years of age and a citizen, by *Adoption* of the *Cherokee* Nation; that I am the lawful wife of *Elias Gann*, who is a citizen, by *Birth* of the *Cherokee* Nation, that a *male* child was born to me on the *9th* day of *December*, *1900*, that said child has been named *J. Foxey Gann*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two)

Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

19th day of*April**1901*

John D. Flichtner
 My Commission expires

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

District.

I, *Martha Jane Womack*, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. *Sally Gann*, wife of *Elias Gann*, on the *9th* day of *December*, *1900*, that there was born to her on said date a *Male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named *J. Foxey Gann*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two)

Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

19th day of*April**1901*

John D. Flichtner
 My Commission expires

NOTARY PUBLIC

November 21st, 1904.

Cherokee Case No. 1553.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 15, 1902.

Mr. Elias Gann,

Gann, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Upon an examination of the testimony in the matter of your application for the enrollment of yourself, wife and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, it appears that you were required by the examiner in the field to supply this Commission with evidence of your marriage to Sallie Powell. Our records fail to disclose that you have yet complied with such request. If you are unable to secure a certificate from the preacher who married you, you will be required to appear before this Commission at Muskogee, Indian Territory, and bring at least two witnesses who can testify to the fact of your marriage, and you will be given until the fourth day of March, 1902, in which to do so. This matter is important in connection with the right of your wife to be enrolled as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Yours truly,

Commissioner in Charge

In answering refer to
Cherokee Case No. 1553.

Register.

Cher. 1553

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Ballie Gann,

Gans, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. 5

Commissioner.

Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305

Martha M. Vann	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred E. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John Wyly	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Whelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22381	Sarah F. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Essie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Percilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Fain	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Pack	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seaparl E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Scales	22455	Charley Pack	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vanmatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
Julia Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Pricie M. Miller	22714
Alva V. Anglin	22495	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fouts	22720
William A. West	22514	Euna Etta Benge	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amanda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22728
John O. Treuman	22521	John A. Keck	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Ollie M. Fields	22536	Lawrence L. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Carrie A. Adair	22543	William I. Copeland	22743

Adam J. Lesley	22744	Rebecca Ross	22888
Maggie Hampton	22745	William Kidwell	22889
James B. Norrid	22747	Nancy A. Lee Thornton	22892
Mary Holmes	22748	Fannie S. Roberts	22896
William H. Barnes	22749	Samuel E. Morton	22897
Martha E. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Garner	22899
Alice E. Hicks	22756	Ida M. Croslin	22900
Mary M. Hicks	22757	Johnie Collins	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Amanda C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachin	22766	Malinda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madeline A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John F. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Joland F. Hickie	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warneke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Cheek	22794	Orpheus Moten	22949
Agnes M. Rider	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margaret E. Miller	22801	John Anible	22959
Azlee Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Lessley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydston	22817	Dressie Benge	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carlile	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Perelee Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noah	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Beulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22980
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Asa C. Statham	22858	Willis McClanahan	22992
Henry Milink	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P. Akin	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison H. Turnham	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Effie Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23035
William Howell	22887	Jesse E. Sangster	23037

Albert Anderson 23039
 George W. Sumter 23044
 Maggie Maud Looney 23048
 Sarah Glory 23052
 Alexander S. Williams 23063
 William A. Scott 23064
 Thomas J. Coward 23066
 Stephen J. Hart 23071
 Alice Wofford 23075
 William M. Brown 23082
 Mary J. Vann 23090
 Jehu Kelly 23096
 Mary I. Bray 23097
 Frank T. H. Higgins 23101
 Lillie I. Cobb 23102
 William H. Marker 23104
 Eva Keer 23105
 Columbus Phipps 23106
 James W. Ashley 23108
 Martha L. Coodey 23109
 John W. Marlow 23116
 Sallie Brown 23119
 Allen Kearns 23120
 Hattie Irving 23122
 Joshua T. Carman 23132
 Lorenzo I. Lee 23143
 Emma C. Wicked 23145
 Ellen Crittenden 23153
 Bettie Nivens 23154
 Charles L. Bowden 23155
 Margaret E. McDonald 23156
 Della Burrows 23157
 Stella Sheppard 23164
 Eva Starr 23165
 James S. Fuller 23167
 William S. Perkins 23169
 Eureka P. Norman 23171
 Newton E. Hannon 23173
 Alexander Robbs 23175
 Frank P. Jones 23185
 Sallie Rattlingourd 23193
 Jacob C. Cobstill 23199
 Elizabeth Coleman 23203
 Frank Barthel 23205
 John Charboneau 23212
 John C. Wasson 23231
 Thomas A. Hathcock 23239
 Mary E. Barnes 23246
 Jimmie Pettitt 23247
 Sewell T. Bell 23249

Thomas J. Potts 23250
 Martha M. Mulkey 23251
 William Johns 23253
 James M. McClure 23254
 Hugh C. Crow 23256
 Richard L. Farrar 23257
 Samuel Rose 23258
 William G. Fields 23261
 Sarah E. Locust 23268
 Alexander R. Matheson 23271
 Cyrus A. Watkins 23272
 Jennie Kelley 23274
 John L. Dean 23276
 Mollie Norman 23281
 Sarah J. McClure 23282
 Oma Robertson 23283
 Valeria M. West 23290
 Robert R. Jackson 23291
 Maud P. Vore 23293
 Moses Anspach 23294
 Laura Sykes 23295
 Mary E. Conrad 23311
 William R. Shuckelford 23314
 Mary S. Leach 23315
 Alice Hicks 23324
 Charles O. Karney 23338
 Ella Henry 23343
 Eva M. Rogers 23347
 Kibble T. Stovall 23354
 William Stiles 23355
 Edward M. Williams 23356
 John M. Cole 23363
 John R. Reeves 23365
 William D. Sanders 23366
 Philip W. Samuel 23367
 Vivalda Martin 23368
 Lionel D. Roberts 23375
 Ora Raper 23376
 Benjamin F. Teague 23382
 Vet Thompson 23391
 Lillie Clark 23393
 Stacy L. Whitaker 23394
 Lillie M. Ross 23395
 Rebecca J. Baugh 23397
 Flora B. Payne 23400
 Rachel A. Taylor 23402
 Jerry V. Hayes 23403
 John C. Rogers 23404
 Daniel V. Jones 23405
 David B. Haddan 23406

George Dawson 23407
 Allen I. Fisher 23408
 Andrew J. Gibbs 23409
 Lydia B. Sullivan 23410
 Henry S. Prater 23412
 Lillie B. Cowan 23413
 Joseph Mayor 23415
 William Harlis 23416
 James D. Massey 23428
 John W. Nichols 23429
 Susie Drew 23430
 William A. Hancock 23431
 Martha E. Whitaker 23434
 Fannie Fields 23435
 Joseph F. Baker 23442
 Jesse King 23445
 William R. Fortner 23446
 Joseph Dawson 23447
 Brazzie Coats 23450
 Mattie Landrum 23466
 Mary Welch 23475
 Birdie Martin 23476
 Dora B. Taylor 23487
 Mattie H. Bean 23494
 Cornelia F. Vann 23495
 Mattie L. Choate 23502
 Augustus M. Ward 23503
 Rebecca E. Choate 23511
 Fannie Sanders 23512
 Martha L. Rider 23516
 Thomas Allen 23517
 Moses E. Adkins 23523
 Hattie O. Williams 23526
 Ella L. Choate 23537
 Jesse J. Holleman 23547
 Marion M. Scott 23548
 Jay W. Linscott 23549
 John Scott 23557
 James Scott 23565
 Lewis Teter 23573
 Sadie Buffington 23596
 William T. Holt 23605
 George F. Camp 23607
 John F. Warren 23612
 James H. Mays 23613
 Jacob Dubois 23614
 Laura Wells 23618
 James N. Holland 23621
 Pearl V. Berry 23624
 Oscar L. Seabourn 23626

Sarah E. Melton 23640
 Laura Jackson 23641
 Christopher C. Clepper 23642
 William A. Addington 23643
 Benjamin F. Fortner 23644
 James L. Cunningham 23646
 Henry Frellick 23647
 Frederick W. Propp 23648
 Jasper A. Plank 23655
 James M. Armor 23656
 Louella Still 23657
 Dell Hampton 23659
 Samuel Harrison 23668
 Adam Pfannkuche 23677
 Mary E. Ballard 23678
 Mamie A. Polson 23684
 William L. Felton 23691
 Samuel O. James 23692
 Emma Lamar 23693
 John T. Murphy 23700
 William G. Smith 23701
 Aquilla G. Robinson 23702
 James Shoap 23707
 Isaac P. Bledsoe 23709
 Sylvester W. Bond 23728
 Rosa T. Williams 23743
 Josiah T. Hardy 23745
 Walter D. Clasby 23747
 Verna Beck 23748
 Mary J. Weir 23755
 Enoch Frazier 23756
 Amos A. Chrismon 23757
 Charles A. Riddle 23763
 Thomas H. Brewster 23766
 Minerva Blakeney 23768
 Mary E. Risingfawn 23772
 Lewis L. Horsley 23779
 Ole Olson 23791
 William H. Morrison 23792
 Della Fields 23793
 Roe Rafferty 23795
 John C. Nelson 23801
 Amanda M. Purcell 23811
 Fannie Perry 23819
 Rosa Wood 23821
 Myrtle Adair 23832
 John W. Howerton 23833
 Joseph Potter 23834
 George W. Poplin 23837
 Edward M. Stanley 23838

John B. Harrold 23839
 Tarleton Gray 23840
 Maggie Beck 23841
 Cynthia Dick 23860
 William R. Baker 23861
 William E. Curtis 23868
 Lorenzo C. Couch 23869
 Marie L. Chandler 23870
 James B. Hallum 23872
 John M. Sweetman 23881
 Marcus L. Butler 23882
 John E. Barks 23883
 Josie Rogers 23884
 Benjamin F. Christian 23885
 William F. Riddle 23893
 William M. Hancock 23894
 Bertha M. Marker 23895
 Fannie M. Large 23896
 John E. Hefner 23897
 Riley Barnett 23899
 John W. Harris 23900
 Joe R. Richards 23901
 Minnie M. Goddard 23902
 Andrew J. Thompson 23906
 Lemuel W. Marks 23910
 Nathan P. Wilbur 23922
 William E. Foster 23923
 John A. Chandler 23924
 Sarah E. Chamberlin 23925
 Isaac M. Hansley 23933
 Willie K. Franklin 23935
 William E. Halsell 23941
 Lewis P. Smartt 23946
 John C. Anderson 23953
 John H. Nall 23954
 Minnie Z. Nidiffer 23956
 Albert M. Clinkscale 23966
 John C. Gray 23970
 Ervin C. Baker 23972
 Othello J. Smith 23973
 Harriet M. Thompson 23975
 Nora N. Day 23980
 Andrew J. Kaiser 23981
 George W. Doty 23995
 Zipporah E. Duncan 23996
 John D. Sheehan 23998
 Samuel S. Cobb 24000
 Alice L. Gunter 24003
 Owen H. Haworth 24008
 Maurice M. Wright 24009

Henry S. Hill 24016
 Belle Ketchum 24019
 Basil L. Nall 24020
 Edna J. Trout 24022
 Frank Ellis 24027
 William C. Wright 24028
 Effie M. Lamar 24029
 Charles S. McCombs 24030
 Callie Elliott 24031
 Effie Cornatzer 24052
 Nathaniel L. Halton 24060
 Thomas T. Wimer 24061
 Samuel J. Burns 24065
 Mollie Doherty 24077
 David M. Marrs 24078
 Hiram R. Allen 24079
 Charles L. Merrell 24082
 Louella Cowan 24087
 Roxanna E. Ward 24088
 William T. Wade 24089
 Maggie Haff 24090
 Liberty E. Spears 24091
 Robert L. Murphy 24092
 Aaron L. Ownbey 24099
 Elizabeth Buffington 24104
 Bird Ballinger 24105
 George W. Tritthart 24106
 Sarah A. Dick 24108
 Robert W. Maddox 24115
 Charles A. Tyler 24123
 Joel T. Thatcher 24125
 Annie Ketchum 24126
 Winfield S. Maloney 24127
 Joseph E. Parker 24129
 William L. Marker 24130
 Nora Goddard 24136
 John Evans 24137
 Cicah Ballard 24140
 William C. Gamble 24141
 Letitia Chamberlin 24142
 Nathan M. Drake 24143
 John S. Thomason 24144
 Sallie L. Chamberlin 24145
 Cora Ironside 24146
 Ira L. Barnard 24152
 Samuel H. Conklin 24153
 James S. Turner 24155
 Elmer Creek 24156
 Ella I. West 24157
 William Gentry 24159

Fannie H. Lunday 24160
 Marion E. Simerson 24161
 William R. Badgett 24162
 William B. Raines 24169
 George W. Fincannon 24171
 George I. Hopson 24176
 Madge C. Chamberlain 24178
 James L. Baker 24179
 Benjamin Sanders 24180
 Belle Shouse 24182
 John S. Leforce 24183
 Della Barbee 24186
 James E. Wolfe 24188
 James W. Walker 24189
 Thomas J. Ward 24194
 Alzena E. Whitedeer 24201
 Sarah E. Collins 24202
 Annie Taylor 24207
 William J. Mantooth 24211
 Benjamin F. Cockrell 24218
 Hattie Countryman 24221
 Libbie B. Starr 24229
 Mary A. Weir 24231
 Mack O. Gabbert 24233
 Sarah V. Chamberlain 24239
 Patrick Shanahan 24240
 Kate L. Craig 24242
 Timothy Shanahan 24248
 James J. Coyne 24251
 John C. Tucker 24252
 William R. Smith 24253
 Amos A. Martin 24257
 Nannie E. Walker 24262
 Alexis Lee 24263
 William M. Merrell 24264
 William D. Highsmith 24266
 Laura Gore 24268
 Cynthia A. Miller 24269
 Louis Frantz 24277
 William W. Miller 24278
 William F. Carter 24279
 Isaiah Hollis 24280
 John B. Miles 24290
 Richard Fitzgerald 24292
 James A. Jackson 24293
 George W. Dixon 24294
 James B. Walker 24296
 Peter J. Coyne 24297
 Cynthia Howdeshell 24298
 Benjamin Rowe 24299

Noah Allen 24301
 Musettie Coats 24303
 Maggie Fields 24304
 William C. Mayfield 24305
 Frank B. Brown 24308
 Silas G. Wills 24310
 Ida B. McCoy 24311
 Joseph A. Howe 24312
 Mary F. Paden 24317
 Madison F. Gamble 24318
 Ella McDonald 24319
 Mary E. Paden 24320
 T. Wyman Thompson 24327
 Arthur Horn 24328
 James A. Leforce 24333
 Mollie J. McCullough 24335
 Edmond A. Jackson 24339
 Samuel N. Calvert 24340
 Presley B. Kinnison 24341
 George A. Wright 24343
 Charles J. Schuth 24350
 John W. Jones 24351
 Sarah E. Mills 24352
 Edgar N. Ratcliff 24358
 Henrietta Prather 24360
 Josie Hall 24365
 Frank Billingslea 24370
 Thomas N. Chitwood 24371
 Isaac Rippetoe 24372
 Julia A. Fields 24375
 James F. Slagle 24376
 William H. Whitney 24398
 Nora E. Craig 24400
 Dovie Suagee 24401
 Jacob Weinberg 24406
 Addie E. Fields 24407
 Homer A. Andrews 24414
 Thomas H. Cantrell 24415
 Eva Countryman 24416
 Burel J. Broadus 24423
 Claudie Broek 24424
 Joanna Hall 24425
 Rachel Hicks 24426
 Fannie C. Brown 24427
 Lydia M. Anderson 24430
 Ida Muskrat 24434
 Etta Brown 24442
 Samuel S. Cox 24447
 Ollie M. Lamar 24448
 Ollie E. Williams 24450

Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24464	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cessna	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Fields	24590
Harold D. Lannom	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Foresythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hiatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcoxie	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Rinehardt	24599
William E. Heindselman	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24455	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Hurd	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcoxie	24543	Edward L. Halsell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Lutton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander F. Parsley	24643
Ben J. Scoville	24554	John Picaman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamil	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie F. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Malissa Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	May R. Franks	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nairn, Sr.	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Pevehouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte V. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Icy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roscopf	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Ollie O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Walden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abercrombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leoria L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeehan	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Ples L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tague	24900
Sylvania Whisenhunt	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Allie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hosey	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24966
Vicie Ann Pharis	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Loue Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Guilliams	25002
Charles Noris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	25071
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,
this January 10, 1907.

Cherokee
1853

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

Sallie Gann,

Gann, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

K.

Cherokee 1 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the applications for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner.

Cher 1554 William Morton

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date August 17th 1900.

1 ⁶⁸ Name William Morton, Uniontown, I.T.
 District SEQUOYAH. Year 1880 Page 709 No. 868

Citizen by blood CHEROKEE. Mother's citizenship CHEROKEE.
 Intermarried citizen Parents { Henry Morton - dead
Rebecca " - dead

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

License _____ Certificate _____

2 ⁶² Wife's name Millie Morton, Long, I.T.

District _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____

Citizen by blood _____ Mother's citizenship I.T.
 Intermarried citizen Yes Parents { John Fleming - dead
Ruth " - dead

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage 1885-

License _____ Certificate _____

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*1 On 1885 Roll as Wm Morton

B

1554

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
AUG 17 1900

[Signature]

ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
MULDROW, I.T., AUGUST 17, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Milly Morton for the enrollment of herself and husband as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, said Morton being sworn by Commissioner Breckinridge, testified:

- Q What is your name? A Milly Morton.
Q Your age? A 62.
Q Your postoffice? A Long.
Q Your district? A Sequoyah.
Q Do you apply to have yourself enrolled? A Myself and husband.
Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A No sir by adoption.
Q When were you married? A '85.
Q Have you and your husband lived together ever since you were married? A Yes.
Q Lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time, have you? A Yes.
Q What is your husband's name? A William Morton.
Q How old is he? A 868.
Q Is his postoffice the same as yours? A His is Uniontown, Ark.
Q How comes it he has one and you have another? A He has been staying with his son-in-law working there.
Q Does he live in Sequoyah district? A Yes.
Q Have you his marriage license? A No sir, I have witnesses.

WILLIAM MORTON, being sworn, testified:

- Q Mr. Morton, your wife has applied for you and the question now is as to her marriage to you. You have no marriage license or certificate? A No sir.
Q You are the one who claims as to blood? A Yes.

JOHN H. MORTON, being sworn, testified:

- Q What is your name? A John H. Morton.
Q Are you a brother of William Morton here? A I am, sir.
Q Is this woman here, Mary Morton, his wife? A Yes, I suppose so.
Q Do they live together as husband and wife? A They have been.
Q Do they live together as husband and wife? A They have been parted and are parted at this time.
Q About when were they married? A About 15 years ago.
Q How long did they live together as man and wife? A I don't know.
Q How long since they parted? A Two or three years I guess.
Q Up to that time they lived together as husband and wife? A Yes.

APPLICANTS TESTIMONY CONT'D:

- Q How comes it that you are applying for your husband when you are not living together? A He was sick yesterday and I thought he might be sick to-day.
Q Have you ever got a divorce? A No sir.
Q Did he leave you or you leave him? A He would go off and stay awhile and then come back.
Q Are you still living at the same home where you lived when you were married? A No sir.
Q Did he ever go away and leave you there at home? A Yes.
Q This time you left him? A No sir, I never left him in my life. When he goes off I stay at home.
Q Do you stay at the family home where you and he lived as husband and wife? A No sir, I bought another place.

WILLIAM MORTON, re-called:

Q Has this woman abandoned you? A Well, I left her.
Q Such leaving as there was you did it? A yes.
Q You have never been divorced? A No sir.
Q She has never married again or anything of that sort? A No sir,
I would go off and be gone awhile, maybe three or four months and
come back.

APPLICANT re-called:

Q You never remarried to anyone? A No sir.

William Morton on '80 roll, page 709, number 868, as Wm.
Moten.

On '96 roll, page 1085, number 974.

To the applicant: Q Why arn't you on the '96 roll? A I am or
ought to be.

To William Morton: Q Why wasn't your wife enrolled in '96? A I don't
know.

Q Did you give in her name then? A I don't think I did.

Q Why didn't you? A I guess I just forgot it.

Q Didn't you give in your children's names? A Yes, but I didn't
give in her name. We were parted at that time.

Q You were in a huff about that time were you? A Yes.

Q And it was through no fault of hers that her name was left off?

A No sir.

Q What is the name of your father? A Henry Morton.

Q Was he a white man or an Indian? A I don't know.

Q Is he living or dead? A Dead.

Q What is the name of your mother? A Bessie Longley before she
married.

Q Was she a white woman? A Yes.

To the applicant:

Q What is the name of your father? A John Flanagan.

Q Is he living or dead? A Dead.

Q What is the name of your mother? A Ruth Shipley before she mar-
ried my father. That was her maiden name.

Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since '80? A yes.

(Applicant is identified with his family on roll of '80)

This woman, Milly Morton, a white woman, is shown to have been
married to her husband, a Cherokee by blood, in '85. He is found upon
the rolls of '80 and '96 while she is not found upon any roll. The
only roll she can be on is that of '96, and he states that it is through
his fault that she is not on that roll, and through no fault of hers.
Q While there have been some separations among them, yet it is shown
that she has never remarried; they have never been divorced, and he
states that such parting as there has been has been in the nature of
temporary leavings on his part, and through no serious fault of her-
self. She is considered to have been duly married to him as stated
and to be his wife under Cherokee law and custom, and she will be
enrolled at this time as a Cherokee by adoption. He being duly
identified as stated on the rolls of '80 and '96 and having lived
continuously in the Cherokee Nation will be enrolled as a Cherokee
by blood.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as Stenog-
rapher to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly
recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the
foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes
thereof.

Brown McCombes
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of September, 1900,
at Muskogee, I.T.

[Signature]
Commissioner.

a

DE

OF

COMMISSION

SIP

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, I. T., September 22, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Millie Morton for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

The Cherokee Nation by its representative makes satisfactory proof of service on the said Millie Morton, that it would at the office of the Commission at Muskogee, Indian Territory, on the 22nd day of September, 1902, introduce testimony tending to disprove her right to enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Applicant has this day to wit- the 22nd day of September, 1902, been called and fails to respond either in person or by attorney.

A. C. Morton, being sworn and examined, testified as follows:

By V. V. Hastings: What is your name? A A. C. Morton.

Q What is your postoffice? A Long.

Q What is your age? A 45.

Q Do you know the applicant, Millie Morton, who was the former wife of William Morton? A Yes sir.

Q What was her postoffice? A Long, I. T.

Q She is now some 63 or '4 years old? A Yes.

Q How long have you known her? A I have known her ever since '85.

Q Did you know her prior to her marriage to William Morton? A Just about three months before they were married I got acquainted with her.

Q Do you know where she came from? A Yes sir, from Crawford County, Arkansas.

Q Is she a white woman? A Yes sir, claims to be.

Q Do you know whether or not she had ever been married prior to her marriage to William Morton? A Nothing only what she says, she says she had.

Q When did she tell you that she had been married before? A She told me some year or so after her and William Morton married.

Q Did she say anything about where her husband was? A No, she said she didn't know where he was at that time.

Q Did she say anything about their separation? A Yes sir, said that she run him off.

Q Did she claim to have been divorced from him? A No, she said she wasn't divorced.

Q Did she say he was still living? A She didn't say whether she knew it for a fact he was; she said some one told her that he was still living; that he had never 'writ' to her.

Q Was that after her marriage to William Morton? A Yes sir.

Q That is all you know about this case? A Yes.

Q Did you ever see her first husband yourself? A No sir.

Q Did you hear of his being in the community? A Yes, I heard of his being around over there in the State, at Van Buren.

Q How far is Long postoffice from the State line? A About twelve miles.

Q How far is it from Van Buren? A About twenty miles, eighteen or twenty miles.

Q This woman Millie's second husband is dead? A Yes sir.

Commission: Did she tell you that she was married before she was married to Morton? A Yes, she told me she was married to a man by the name of John Cox.

Q Did she ever say she was divorced from him before she married Morton? A She said she wasn't divorced from him.

Silas Gordon, being sworn and examined, testified as follows:

By W.W. Hastings: What is your name? A Silas Gordon.

Q What is your postoffice? A Long, Indian Territory.

Q What is your age? A I reckon I am about 44 years old.

Q Do you know Millie Morton? A Yes sir.

Q Who was the former wife of William Morton? A Yes sir.

Q Is her postoffice Long, I. T.? A The best I know it is. I don't know where she gets her mail.

Q Is she a white woman? A Yes sir.

Q What do you know about her being married to a white man before she married William Morton? A Well in - I think it was in '85, in the spring, her and Bill were married, and in December following I was married and some five years after that, I don't remember how long it was, Bill Morton, he heard that she had a husband, and they parted, and I think Mr. Morton married another woman. I couldn't say positive, but that is my understanding. Then some time during that year I met her former husband that I heard of; of course I never saw them married; he asked me about the lady.

Q He asked you about this woman Millie Morton? A Yes sir.

He asked what became of her and I told him that Bill Morton had quit her and married another woman; that is what I told him.

Q Did he say he had been married to this woman? A He said that is good enough for ~~her~~ her, that was my wife anyhow. That is what he said. He said he took her from me. He said that was good enough for her if he left her.

Q Did he say anything about her being divorced? A He said she wasn't divorced, that is his wife.

Q You are speaking about this same Millie Morton? A Yes, the same one.

Q That was after she and William Morton had been married some five years? A To the best of my recollection, yes sir; I couldn't say positive, but it was some little while, I lived right there, been there about eighteen years.

Q After this separation between them they went to living again, didn't they? A I think so.

Q Do you know that? A Yes sir.

Q Were they living together when William Morton died? A No sir, they weren't living together.

Q Do you know the cause of that separation? A No sir, I do not. William was up in the mountain and she was staying about her sons, close to where I lived.

Q Did she leave him or he leave her? A I don't know.

Q They weren't living together though? A No sir, they weren't living together.

Commission: Did you ever have any conversation with this woman about her former marriage? A No sir, never did.

Q Have you heard about her marriage to her former husband? A Yes sir, I heard her speak of her former husband Cox.

Q Where is this woman now? A She is down there by Long, I reckon. I see her every few days.

W.W. Hastings: She never has married since Morton's death? A Never married, not that I know of.

A. C. Morton recalled and examined by W. W. Hastings: Do you know when William Morton died? A Yes sir, he died the 6th day of this last August a year ago.

Q The 6th day of August, 1901? A Yes sir.

Q Were he and Millie Morton living together as husband and wife at that time? A No sir, they haven't lived together as husband and wife since. He and his wife separated and since his marriage to a white woman. They have one child I think.

Q Then he and Millie Morton had separated and William Morton had married another woman? A Yes sir.

Q Do you know of William and Millie Morton's separation? A I know what he told me, that after he heard that she had a lawful man living he said he was afraid it would get him into trouble, and that he would quit.

3-Millie Morton.

Q He claimed that was an illegal union? A Yes sir.

Q He never lived with her anymore? A No sir.

Q They weren't living together at the time of his death? A No sir.

Commission: When did this second marriage take place, how long ago, to this other woman? A He married in just a year before the payment.

Q In '93? A Yes sir.

Q The last woman that time? A Yes sir.

E.V.Hastings: What relation are you to William Morton? A A brother.

Commission: Well now, as a matter of fact when the applicant in this case Millie Morton applied to this Commission in August, 1900, for the enrollment of herself and this husband, William Morton, she wasn't living with him was she? A No sir, they weren't living together, he was living at that time with me.

Q He is your brother? A Yes sir, my oldest brother.

Q Was he then married to this last wife? A He had been, but they were separated.

Q When she made this application they were separated? A Yes sir.

Q Then was he living with this woman, Millie? A No sir, he wasn't.

Q Did he ever live with Millie after that separation? A I don't know that they ever did; if he did I don't know, he would pass around there once in a while; he would go among his children and sometimes he would stay with me; he stayed with me a good deal of the time.

A But as their living together as man and wife I don't remember after he married this second woman, he married her in '85.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of September, 1902.


Notary Public.

the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing to the Commission to the five civilized tribes be correctly recorded. The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer

after he married this second woman, he married her in '82.

Q But as their living together as man and wife I don't remember the time.

A Sometimes he would stay with me; he stayed with me a good deal of time, and there once in a while; he would be around his children and know that they were all right; he would know, he would pass

Q Did he ever live with this woman after that separation?

A I don't know.

Q When she made this objection then were separated? A Yes sir.

Q And he then married to this first wife? A He had been married to her before.

Q He is now married? A Yes sir, he is now married.

Q Living with him now? A No sir, they were, I living together, and

Q And this woman applied to this Commission in August, 1880, for the

Commission? Well now, as a matter of fact when the application in this

case was made? That relation was not to William Norton? A Former.

Q The first woman that time? A Yes sir.

Q In '82? A Yes sir.

Q And to this other woman? A He married in that year before the

Commission. When did this second marriage take place? Now I don't

Q They were not living together at the time of his death? A No sir.

Q He never lived with her since? A No sir.

Q He is dead that was an interest union? A Yes sir.

3-Mr. Norton.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, I. T., October 15, 1902.

In the matter of the application of William Morton for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by blood, and for the enrollment of his wife, Millie Morton, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation; said Millie Morton being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Millie Morton.
Q How old are you? A Sixty-four.
Q What is your postoffice? A Long.
Q Are you a white woman? A Yes sir.
Q What is your husband's name? A William Morton.
Q He is dead is he? A Yes sir.
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q How long had your husband lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All the time I reckon.
Q When were you married to him? A In '84 - in '85.
Q Was that your first marriage? A No sir.
Q You had been married before that? A Yes sir.
Q How often? A Twice; my first husband was dead when I married my second.
Q And your second husband was dead when you married William Morton?
A Yes sir.
Q You had no living husband when you married William Morton? A No sir.
Q Had William Morton been married before he married you? A Once.
Q Was his first wife dead when he married you? A Yes.
Q When did your husband die? A The 6th of August, 1901.
Q Did you and your husband, William Morton, live together in the Cherokee Nation from 1885 up until the time of his death? A Yes sir, he had stayed away a good deal of his time; he never separated from me at all.
Q His home was your home all that time? A Yes sir, he never has been out of the nation only a few days at a time since we married.
Q Have you any children? A No sir.
Q You haven't married again since he died? A No sir.
Q And you have made your home in the Cherokee Nation since 1885? A Yes sir.
Q And that is your home now? A Yes sir, and will be as long as I live.

The undersigned, _____, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

B. J. Chambers

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of November, 1902.

J. B. Jones
Notary Public.

CHARLOTTE TEL.

RECEIVED OF CHARLOTTE TEL. CO. BY AIR MAIL, OCTOBER 10, 1934.
IN THE MATTER OF THE EMBROIDERY OF KATHLEEN LORIAN FOR THE
THANESSEE, I. J. J. COOPER, JR.,
CONVICTED TO THE FIVE STRIPPED LINES,
REPARATION OF THE INVENTOR.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Washoe I. T. November 19th 1902.

In the matter of the application of Millie Norton for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation by intermarriage.

Cherokee # 1554.

Motion to have applicant ressumed for additional examination.

Wishes now the Cherokee Nation and moves the Commission to have the applicant re summoned to appear before the Commission on December 1st 1902 in order that she might be re examined both with reference to a former marriage which it is alleged upon reliable information she contracted; and of her separation from her husband prior to his death.

This motion is not made for the purposes of delay but that justice might be done.

Respectfully Submitted

W W Hastings
Attorney for the Cherokee Nation.

J. C. E.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee I. T. November 19th 1902.

In the matter of the application of
for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
United States of America,
Indian Territory
Western District SS.

J. C. Starr of lawful age being duly sworn on oath
says that on the 19th day of November 1902 he mailed a true copy of the
pretest in this case to the applicant by registered mail and here to
attaches the receipt of the post master at Muskogee I. T. showing that
said package was received by him.

J C Starr

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of November 1902.

B O Jones
Notary Public.

Muskogee, Ind. Ter.

Registered Letter Parcel No. 39-2 Post Office.

Received *Nov 19 1902*

J C Starr

addressed *Mrs Miller Morton*
Long I T.

Houston T. Enter, P. M.

2532

3

This space is reserved on counter
paid for particulars connected with
dispatch of registered mail

CO. 100

No.

18.

United States of America,
Indian Territory
Western District 25.

J. C. Starr of lawful age being duly sworn on oath says that on the 11th Day of September 1902 he mailed to Willie Morton whose post office address is Long I. T. a true copy of a notice hereto attached in a registered letter and he attaches hereto the registry return receipt signed by the said Willie Morton showing that the registered letter containing said notice was duly received.

J. C. Starr

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of September 1902.

Bruce C. Jones
Notary Public.

NOTICE.

In the Matter of the application of **Millie Morton,**
for enrollment as Cherokee citizens:

To **Millie Morton,**

Maple,
You are hereby notified that the Cherokee Nation will present before the United States Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes testimony on behalf of the Cherokee Nation tending to disprove your right to be enrolled as a Cherokee citizen at the office of the United States Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, Cherokee Enrollment Division, in the town of Muskogee, Indian Territory, on **Sept 22nd**, A. D. 1902, at 8 o'clock a. m., or from day to day thereafter until the same can be heard by said Commission during the usual business hours of said Commission for the taking of testimony both for and against applicants for enrollment as Cherokee citizens.

In testimony whereof, the undersigned representatives of the Cherokee Nation have hereunto set our hands at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this

Sept 11, 1902

Chie.
No.

Chas. W. Hargrave
J. C. H.
Attorneys for the Cherokee Nation.

NO. *chr 1554*

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.
NORTHERN DISTRICT,

I do solemnly swear that I delivered a true copy
of the within notice to

on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 190

Subscribed and
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED

SEP 22 1902

Notary Public.

I, the undersigned attorney ~~for the~~ *for the*
applicant, hereby accept service of the within notice

on this the _____ day of _____, 190

Attorney for Applicant.

I the undersigned agent for the within named
applicant, hereby accept service of the within notice

on this the _____ day of _____, 190

Agent for Applicant.

Long St.
Nov. 16, 1802.

To Hon^{ble} Commission to five
tribes. I am not able to
appear before you on the time
appointed, and have no fur-
ther evidence at present than
I have already given before
the Hon Commission, and
have not time enough
to meet your request.

You stated that you
had the evidence of one
witness against me, which
I understand to be Silas
Garden of Long St. As to
his truth and veracity I
will refer you to Ellis
Starr of Saldiege St. and
John Welch of Longayara
District wishing to hear
from you at an early
date I am yours truly
William Morton

INDEXED.

1554.

STOCK EXCHANGE
No. 22972
Received
NOV 20 1902

Morton, Millie,
Long, I. T.,
November 15, 1902.
CHEROKEE.

Says she cannot appear
and has no further evidence to
offer.

COMM.

Dec 2 1902

CHAIRMAN

Long I. T.
Feb 27 1902

Personally appeared before me,
A. B. Ferguson a Notary Public
within & for the Northern Dist.
of W. S. Court for the End Ter.
Duly Commissioned & acting
C. H. Morton and Jan Johns,
and stated that they were
present and saw W. M. Morton
and Mrs. Millie Johns, joined in
marriage by Rev. M. A. P. White on
or about the 17th Day of Nov. 1885-
C. H. Morton (seal)
Jan Johns (seal)

Subscribed & sworn to be for me
27th Day of Feb 1902

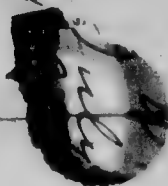
My commission expires Feb. 2, 1905

A. B. Ferguson
Notary Public
Long I. T.

20

1554.

3-2



Cherokee

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAR 4 1902

1554

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

William Morton

a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

A. H. 0000 Feb 18 1903

L. R. Buckner
Commissioner.

COMM. FILED TO 1903

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of William Morton
(Here insert name of deceased.)a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Uniontown Ark., Ind. Ter., and died on the 6th day of
August, 1901.
(Here insert name of postoffice.)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.I, E. d. Morton, on oath state that I am 29
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
that my post office address is Uniontown Ark., Ind. Ter.; that I am
Son of William Morton,
(State relationship as the father, son, uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
and that said William Morton died on the 6th day of
August, 1901. E d Morton
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses)
NORTHERNSubscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of April, 1902.
Eugene C. Bagwell
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
District.I, Lewis Morton, on oath state that I am 24
years of age, and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
that my post office address is Uniontown Ark, Ind. Ter.;
that I was personally acquainted with William Morton,
(Here insert name of post office) (Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
and that said William Morton died on the 6th day of
August, 1901. Lewis Morton
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses)
NORTHERNSubscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of April, 1902.
Eugene C. Bagwell
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee I. T. November 19th 1902.

In the matter of the application of Millie Norton for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation by intermarriage.

Cherokee # 1554.

Motion to have applicant resummoned for additional examination.

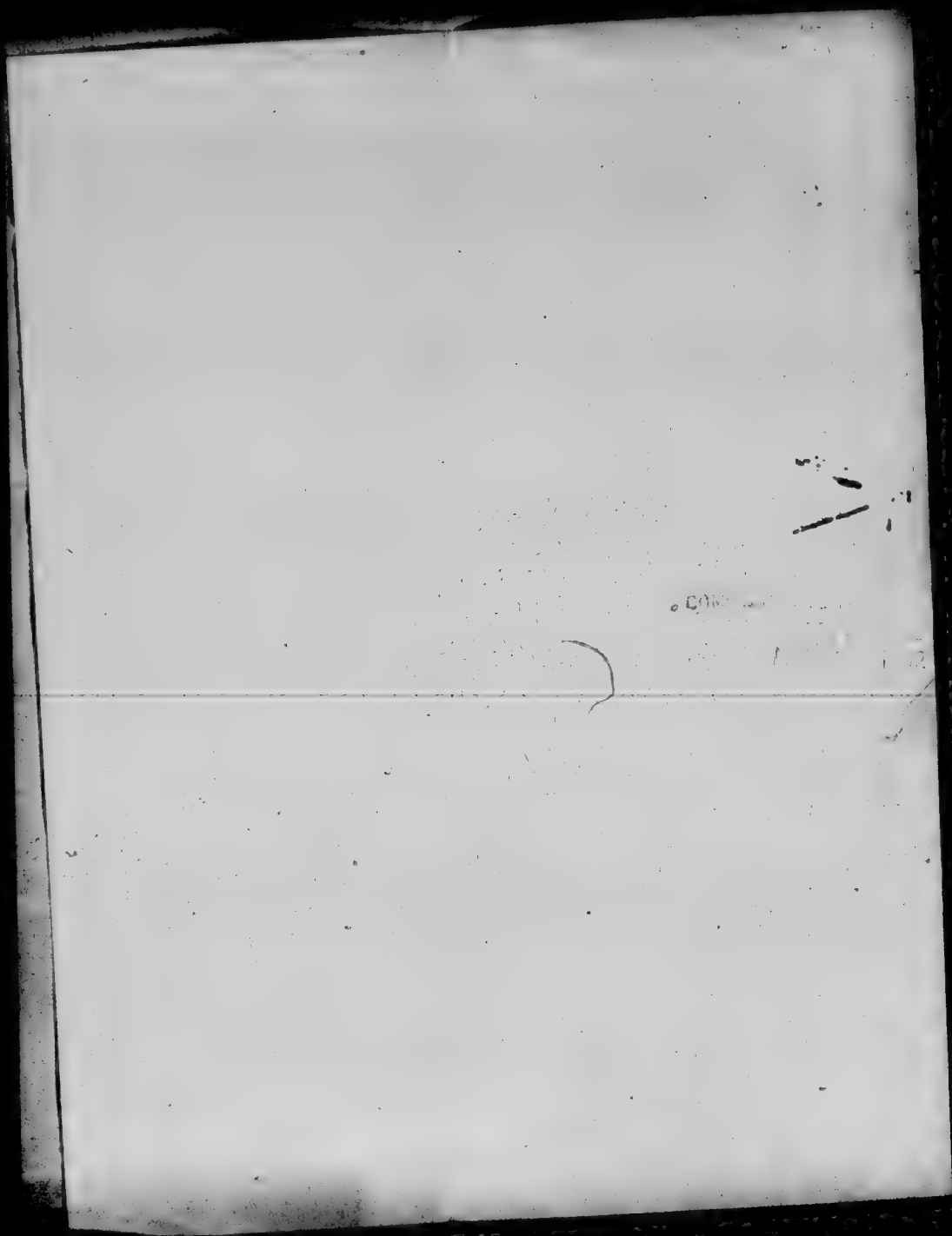
Whereas now the Cherokee Nation and moves the Commission to have the applicant resummoned to appear before the Commission on December 1st 1902 in order that she might be re examined both with reference to a former marriage which it is alleged upon reliable information she contracted; and of her separation from her husband prior to his death.

This motion is not made for the purposes of delay but that justice might be done.

Respectfully Submitted,

W. W. Hastings
Attorney for the Cherokee Nation.

J. C. S.



Cherokee Case No.1554.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 15, 1902.

Millie Morton,

Long, Indian Territory.

Madam:

When you appeared before this Commission on the 17th day of August, 1900, and made application for your enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation you testified that you had been married to William Morton in 1885. You produced no marriage license or marriage certificate, but introduced a witness who testified that you and William Morton had lived together for some time as husband and wife. This Commission now desires to know whether any marriage ceremony was performed between you and William Morton, the name of the party who performed such ceremony, if any, and the date of same. If you ever received a marriage certificate or if you are able to procure one, you are requested to forward the same to this Commission immediately, and in the event that you are not able to furnish this certificate you will be required to establish the facts herein indicated by testimony of at least two witness, and you will be given until the 4th day of March, 1902 in which to do so. This matter is very important in connection with your right to enrollment.

Yours truly,

Commissioner in Charge.

In answering refer to
Cherokee Case No.1554

Register.

2

10 514

11/80

Cherokee 1584

Tahlequah, Indian Territory, September 12, 1903.

C. C. Morton,

Long, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of September 4, stating that Millie Morton has heretofore received a notice from the Commission that before her application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation will be complete it will be necessary that she give further testimony in her case. You ask to be informed on what point further evidence is required.

In reply you are advised that the said Millie Morton is desired to appear before the Cherokee Land Office of this Commission at Tahlequah, Indian Territory, and testify as to her separation from William Morton; also as to whether or not at the time she and said William Morton were married she had a living husband, from whom she was not divorced.

This testimony should be presented at the earliest possible date.

Respectfully,

GRS

Cherokee 1854

Tahlequah, Indian Territory, September 14, 1903.

Millie Morton,

Long, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of August 31, stating that you have just received a notice from the Commission dated October 3, 1903, requiring you to appear and introduce further testimony as to your right to enrollment on September 2, 1902, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. You ask if you will now be allowed to furnish such evidence and if the same can be presented in the shape of affidavits.

In reply you are advised that the Commission does not accept affidavits as evidence in applications for enrollment. You should, at the earliest possible date, appear before the Cherokee Land Office of this Commission at Tahlequah, and give the testimony as called for in the notice of October 3, 1903. Evidence is particularly required as to the cause of your separation from your husband, William Morton; also as to whether or not at the time of your marriage to the said William Morton you had a living husband from whom you were not divorced.

When you appear please present this letter.

Respectfully,

ORS

1554

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
SEP 15 1903



CHIEF

Cherokee 1554

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 19, 1902.

Mrs. Millie Morten,
Long, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:-

You are hereby directed to appear before the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes at its offices at Muskogee, Indian Territory, on or before December 2, 1902, to testify as to your right to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Please give this matter your immediate attention.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

Register.

Cherokee 1554

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 19, 1902.

W. W. Hastings,
Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

You are hereby advised that Millie Morton, who has been listed for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on Cherokee roll card, field number 1554, has this day been directed to appear before the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes at its offices at Muskogee, Indian Territory, on or before December 2, 1902, to testify as to her right to enrollment as an intermarried citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

to obtain, before the Court, on

FOR INFORMATION OF THE OFFICE OF THE
SECRETARY OF THE ARMY

1947-1948
1949-1950
1951-1952
1953-1954
1955-1956
1957-1958
1959-1960
1961-1962
1963-1964
1965-1966
1967-1968
1969-1970
1971-1972
1973-1974
1975-1976
1977-1978
1979-1980
1981-1982
1983-1984
1985-1986
1987-1988
1989-1990
1991-1992
1993-1994
1995-1996
1997-1998
1999-2000
2001-2002
2003-2004
2005-2006
2007-2008
2009-2010
2011-2012
2013-2014
2015-2016
2017-2018
2019-2020
2021-2022
2023-2024
2025-2026
2027-2028
2029-2030
2031-2032
2033-2034
2035-2036
2037-2038
2039-2040
2041-2042
2043-2044
2045-2046
2047-2048
2049-2050
2051-2052
2053-2054
2055-2056
2057-2058
2059-2060
2061-2062
2063-2064
2065-2066
2067-2068
2069-2070
2071-2072
2073-2074
2075-2076
2077-2078
2079-2080
2081-2082
2083-2084
2085-2086
2087-2088
2089-2090
2091-2092
2093-2094
2095-2096
2097-2098
2099-2100
2101-2102
2103-2104
2105-2106
2107-2108
2109-2110
2111-2112
2113-2114
2115-2116
2117-2118
2119-2120
2121-2122
2123-2124
2125-2126
2127-2128
2129-2130
2131-2132
2133-2134
2135-2136
2137-2138
2139-2140
2141-2142
2143-2144
2145-2146
2147-2148
2149-2150
2151-2152
2153-2154
2155-2156
2157-2158
2159-2160
2161-2162
2163-2164
2165-2166
2167-2168
2169-2170
2171-2172
2173-2174
2175-2176
2177-2178
2179-2180
2181-2182
2183-2184
2185-2186
2187-2188
2189-2190
2191-2192
2193-2194
2195-2196
2197-2198
2199-2200
2201-2202
2203-2204
2205-2206
2207-2208
2209-2210
2211-2212
2213-2214
2215-2216
2217-2218
2219-2220
2221-2222
2223-2224
2225-2226
2227-2228
2229-2230
2231-2232
2233-2234
2235-2236
2237-2238
2239-2240
2241-2242
2243-2244
2245-2246
2247-2248
2249-2250
2251-2252
2253-2254
2255-2256
2257-2258
2259-2260
2261-2262
2263-2264
2265-2266
2267-2268
2269-2270
2271-2272
2273-2274
2275-2276
2277-2278
2279-2280
2281-2282
2283-2284
2285-2286
2287-2288
2289-2290
2291-2292
2293-2294
2295-2296
2297-2298
2299-2300
2301-2302
2303-2304
2305-2306
2307-2308
2309-2310
2311-2312
2313-2314
2315-2316
2317-2318
2319-2320
2321-2322
2323-2324
2325-2326
2327-2328
2329-2330
2331-2332
2333-2334
2335-2336
2337-2338
2339-2340
2341-2342
2343-2344
2345-2346
2347-2348
2349-2350
2351-2352
2353-2354
2355-2356
2357-2358
2359-2360
2361-2362
2363-2364
2365-2366
2367-2368
2369-2370
2371-2372
2373-2374
2375-2376
2377-2378
2379-2380
2381-2382
2383-2384
2385-2386
2387-2388
2389-2390
2391-2392
2393-2394
2395-2396
2397-2398
2399-2400
2401-2402
2403-2404
2405-2406
2407-2408
2409-2410
2411-2412
2413-2414
2415-2416
2417-2418
2419-2420
2421-2422
2423-2424
2425-2426
2427-2428
2429-2430
2431-2432
2433-2434
2435-2436
2437-2438
2439-2440
2441-2442
2443-2444
2445-2446
2447-2448
2449-2450
2451-2452
2453-2454
2455-2456
2457-2458
2459-2460
2461-2462
2463-2464
2465-2466
2467-2468
2469-2470
2471-2472
2473-2474
2475-2476
2477-2478
2479-2480
2481-2482
2483-2484
2485-2486
2487-2488
2489-2490
2491-2492
2493-2494
2495-2496
2497-2498
2499-2500
2501-2502
2503-2504
2505-2506
2507-2508
2509-2510
2511-2512
2513-2514
2515-2516
2517-2518
2519-2520
2521-2522
2523-2524
2525-2526
2527-2528
2529-2530
2531-2532
2533-2534
2535-2536
2537-2538
2539-2540
2541-2542
2543-2544
2545-2546
2547-2548
2549-2550
2551-2552
2553-2554
2555-2556
2557-2558
2559-2560
2561-2562
2563-2564
2565-2566
2567-2568
2569-2570
2571-2572
2573-2574
2575-2576
2577-2578
2579-2580
2581-2582
2583-2584
2585-2586
2587-2588
2589-2590
2591-2592
2593-2594
2595-2596
2597-2598
2599-2600
2601-2602
2603-2604
2605-2606
2607-2608
2609-2610
2611-2612
2613-2614
2615-2616
2617-2618
2619-2620
2621-2622
2623-2624
2625-2626
2627-2628
2629-2630
2631-2632
2633-2634
2635-2636
2637-2638
2639-2640
2641-2642
2643-2644
2645-2646
2647-2648
2649-2650
2651-2652
2653-2654
2655-2656
2657-2658
2659-2660
2661-2662
2663-2664
2665-2666
2667-2668
2669-2670
2671-2672
2673-2674
2675-2676
2677-2678
2679-2680
2681-2682
2683-2684
2685-2686
2687-2688
2689-2690
26

Deel 3:1-

1890-1900

[illegible]

1950

COMMISSION TO THE CIVILIZED TRIBES
NOV 19 1902

NOVEMBER 19, 1905

CHOCOLATE

Cher. 1554

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Millie Morton,

Long, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. D_____

Commissioner.

Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largen	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulsie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Palone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Sumie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	253	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Lucy Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Hendrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Gent Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dassler	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Malisa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Geneviva Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Bengé	1276	Lizzie Bengé	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Bengé	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2049
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenhunt	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Guinn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polecat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coody	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creeden	1513	Sarah Gritts	2256
Odie Pidcock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Etta Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Sevier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Sayers	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Baldrige	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAffrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Hunt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broadbuss	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McCanish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dirthrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Denithan A. Wilson	3811
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Suagee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin E. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lumbard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caulk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anna B. Rync	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Eliza Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lizzie Falling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4189

Nancy J. Kinney 4225
 Sydney E. Bell 4232
 Isaac H. Jordan 4235
 Charles Parks 4244
 Dora Frenchman 4262
 James R. Fugate 4275
 Maud Adams 4277
 Elizabeth Black 4281
 Anna Thornton 4291
 Robert T. Morrison 4294
 Perley Israel 4295
 William A. Long 4304
 Mollie Swannock 4319
 Frances Guess 4324
 Allen H. Gibson 4327
 John McFall Jr. 4343
 Albert W. Fitzsimmons 4360
 George S. Ford 4386
 Quinn Carr 4387
 William A. Powell 4390
 Austin Hasley 4400
 Anna Bible 4414
 Elizabeth Riley 4428
 John P. Sudderth 4449
 Anderson Keen 4450
 Ida M. Adams 4451
 Martha J. Randall 4457
 Mollie Conner 4477
 Jane McGhee 4491
 Jennie Riley 4525
 Hannah Randall 4528
 Charles W. Childers 4542
 Nannie B. Riley 4543
 John W. McDaniel 4544
 Minnie Armstrong 4548
 Ada Chouteau 4549
 Mary Thompson 4571
 Ota Armstrong 4593
 Mary Spencer 4594
 Clarkson F. Woody 4603
 James M. McConnell 4604
 Annie E. Coker 4605
 Jennie Long 4606
 Julia Gilstrap 4607
 Laura E. Smith 4608
 Annie Nicholas 4609
 Minnie R. Taylor 4611
 Mary E. Rogers 4614
 Emma Downing 4615
 William Steere 4619

Roxie J. Ketchum 4623
 Lizzie Love 4626
 Robert K. Wann 4632
 Frederick Metzner 4633
 John C. Bratcher 4634
 Pigrow L. Jones 4641
 Ada Bertholf 4642
 Alice Robbins 4644
 Jane Dougherty 4649
 Samuel Francis 4650
 Clemon C. Peek 4652
 Mont C. Frazier 4653
 Frank J. Mayberry 4656
 Charles W. Moore 4660
 Jefferson D. Edmondson 4661
 Alonzo H. Boone 4662
 Thomas C. Mock 4668
 Sallie Allison 4669
 Elizabeth E. Burgess 4671
 LaFayette Breeden 4673
 James M. Boling 4676
 Francis A. Neilson 4681
 John F. Smith 4689
 Rufus S. Steward 4691
 John I. Haddock 4694
 Maggie O. Walkley 4695
 George W. Talbert 4698
 Mary Miller 4700
 Henry C. White 4707
 Mattie E. Hill 4760
 Alice A. Bible 4772
 Katie Coker 4785
 John Creek 4801
 Ruby R. Bean 4804
 William J. Dodson 4836
 Blackburn Reed 4882
 Viola Lowther 4891
 William B. Ritchson 4910
 Henry D. McDonald 4950
 Della McDaniel 4956
 Dorothy Rattlinggourd 4991
 Ida McCay 5093
 Henry M. Lyon 5100
 Alice J. Wofford 5101
 Nancy Morris 5137
 Ella Sullivan 5140
 Winfield Williams 5144
 Bessie M. Smith 5145
 May Humphrey 5207
 Donnie Burgess 5235

Nora B. Burgess 5236
 John E. Etter 5239
 Harriette Rogers 5240
 Amanda Foreman 5244
 William H. Wells 5261
 John T. Gaylor 5266
 Annie Sweeten 5269
 Rosalee Hendricks 5278
 Emma Chambers 5328
 James H. Thomas 5329
 Melville B. Baird 5332
 James R. Goodall 5356
 Charles Horton 5390
 James W. Goddard 5417
 Dora Cox 5425
 Nannie G. Alberty 5438
 Sallie Ward 5455
 William H. Sutherland 5484
 Lizzie Hall 5487
 Cyrus B. Essex 5489
 Eda Taylor 5493
 Laura Taylor 5494
 Elector D. Miller 5496
 Emberson M. Arnold 5498
 Stella Henry 5499
 William E. Oneal 5506
 John M. Sharp 5509
 John L. Davis 5514
 Sarah E. Downing 5518
 Samantha C. Glass 5524
 Harry Jones 5525
 Aggie Paris 5532
 James W. Hallford 5535
 Phoebe Coker 5537
 Anthony K. Douglas 5538
 Joseph H. Johnson 5541
 Harvey O. Riggs 5547
 Alice Glass 5553
 Addison Reeves 5566
 Alice Coats 5572
 Julia Kidd 5575
 William R. Greer 5576
 Rosa M. Sixkiller 5581
 Nancy Inlow 5587
 Daisy H. Owen 5599
 Annie R. C. Owen 5600
 Jesse McKnight 5602
 Cicero J. Strange 5610
 Henry Westenhaver 5611
 Emma H. Roach 5612

William A. Polson 5613
 Paulina P. Pitcher 5614
 Charley Headrick 5615
 William N. Stinson 5616
 Lenora A. Henry 5621
 Effie M. Adams 5622
 John H. Shimp 5624
 Thomas B. Dickson 5625
 Minnie Henry 5628
 Thomas J. Simpson 5629
 Cap L. Lane 5630
 Reuben E. DeLozier 5631
 John Heape 5640
 Perry G. Brock 5645
 Mary J. Newcomb 5650
 George W. Seigel 5660
 Martha A. Parks 5666
 Zella C. Mills 5674
 Lizzie Rogers 5675
 Emma Pigeon 5676
 Nellie Bluejacket 5677
 Lucy Bacon 5679
 Thomas B. Wood 5681
 Asa W. Simerson 5683
 William J. Kuhn 5686
 Elsie Couch 5688
 William H. Robinson 5692
 Rachel Washington 5693
 Isalah B. Blackwood 5700
 John R. Johnson 5701
 Dennis W. Smith 5702
 William H. Chesnut 5705
 William H. Durham 5707
 Albert B. Buckmaster 5710
 Maud Crutchfield 5730
 Joseph S. Layne 5731
 Lena Bell 5737
 Juan N. Corn 5748
 Robert N. Crafton 5750
 Benjamin F. Coffee 5756
 Frank McSpadden 5760
 Charles D. Pendleton 5775
 Harden H. Green 5776
 Emma J. Ward 5778
 Robert C. Fuller 5781
 Henry F. Extine 5796
 Ida Wily 5802
 Richard L. Fite 5815
 Edward Lutz 5816
 John F. Woodworth 5829

Horace H. Huddleston	5832	George C. Duffield	6031
William R. Sartain	5837	Amelia Reese	6033
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843	Alexander West	6036
William H. Hinton	5846	John Tootle	6037
Joseph Lehr	5851	Florence G. Langley	6038
Erin M. Young	5852	John T. Ham	6042
Mary C. Barnes	5853	Mary L. Jordan	6048
Matilda Thompson	5861	John W. Bradshaw	6076
William W. Young	5872	James L. Dean	6079
Earley F. Ellis	5874	Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Rosa B. Alberty	5877	Malissa Hubbard	6089
Sarah Cannon	5879	Jane Bengel	6111
Mamie Beck	5887	John D. Ryals	6113
Jack H. Merchant	5888	John C. DeLozier	6117
John D. Merchant	5889	Jessie Willis	6118
Sarah E. Ghormley	5894	Mary A. Clark	6124
Jerry Young	5906	Mary J. Tipton	6126
James H. Brickey	5916	Leander Newton	6136
Mary Hicks	5919	William A. Qualls	6138
George W. Weems	5922	Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Albert Crain	5923	Hugh T. Watkins	6163
James M. Jones	5932	Nancy Keys	6172
Alfred W. Shelly	5935	Berry Hutchins	6186
John M. Stratton	5936	Eli Parker	6189
Waddie Hudson	5937	Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Robert C. Johnson	5939	Julia Keys	6211
Mary T. Thompson	5941	Boon J. Grey	6214
Edith A. Parris	5943	John Grubb	6216
Addie Hubbard	5949	William M. Costephens	6230
John A. Lowry	5962	Jane Bean	6232
John R. W. Brantley	5963	Lillie I. Taylor	6236
James T. Carroll	5964	Abbie B. Adair	6239
Christopher F. Jordan	5965	Mack C. Watkins	6246
Minerva E. Stover	5966	Robert W. Murray	6261
John W. Twilley	5967	John G. Petty	6269
Joseph W. Mounce	5970	Lucinda Poorboy	6279
Cornelius P. Potter	5971	Sarah Mayes	6286
Amanda C. Thompson	5972	Henry W. Pyeatt	6300
John M. Rusk	5976	Isaac A. Wilson	6308
Harrison L. Hughes	5978	John T. Hall	6310
Silas B. Dildine	5983	Edward L. King	6315
Lewis M. Payne	5985	Katie Still	6325
Nancy Beamer	5988	Emmer Carlile	6338
Sarah F. Selvidge	6002	Bird Webster	6347
Posy F. Buckner	6005	Fannie Morris	6353
John A. Moreland	6010	Leonard Lee	6357
Alice Welch	6015	James R. Miller	6362
Mary C. Thompson	6022	James Brackett	6370
Ida Beck	6029	Nora Allen	6371
William R. Tittle	6030	John T. Washington	6373

James J. Snider	6375	James L. Lee	6717
William H. Winget	6376	Rosa Phillips	6723
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383	Kate Brown	6735
George A. McBride	6385	Laura B. Barnett	6743
Matilda Cookson	6387	Elizabeth Sanders	6745
William A. Fisk	6392	William T. Neff	6747
William O. Ames	6394	William R. Scott	6751
Thomas Wilkerson	6396	Laura Fish	6770
Alice C. Springston	6407	Maggie Ketcher	6779
Fanny N. Witt	6413	Dora A. McDonald	6783
Lillie M. Adair	6424	Rosie B. Willis	6785
Mark F. Matheson	6428	Daniel Hubbard	6787
Ida L. Wilson	6431	Mary R. Tadpole	6801
George E. Marrs	6441	Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Ulysses S. Reeves	6443	Sarah F. Pathkiller	6824
Daniel A. Smith	6447	Clara Twist	6845
Henry J. Dawson	6450	Mattie M. Welch	6846
Sarah Adair	6452	Cora Griffin	6850
Ida F. Wilson	6455	John S. Hyatt	6853
Mary E. Taylor	6459	Jefferson K. Tynor	6855
Catherine Henson	6468	Flora R. Miller	6859
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471	Lizzie Craig	6872
Mary E. Campbell	6476	Jacob C. Johnson	6876
Columbus N. Long	6478	George W. Ware	6897
Mary Wilkerson	6480	James B. Deatherage	6901
Myrtle Ward	6481	Lucinda F. Hartness	6943
Belle Manus	6499	Frances E. Tehee	6961
Martha E. McLain	6508	James M. Burt	6965
Mary A. Brown	6517	Rady Tipton	6975
Marion M. Ballew	6530	Laura Hendricks	6976
Mellie Mayfield	6540	Laura V. Smith	6979
Sarah Blevins	6541	Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Frank Powell	6542	Robert M. Mitchell	7004
Georgia Jackson	6546	William Henry Reeve	7005
Leonard S. Simpson	6549	James Pyle	7009
Almira Usrey	6560	Willie Hilderbrand	7015
James McInerney	6561	Alice M. Roberson	7031
Fannie Carlile	6578	Charles Morris	7043
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580	Minerva J. Trent	7051
Silas A. Bryan	6581	John H. Keith	7078
William S. Martin	6585	Katie E. Ratley	7080
Emma J. Thompson	6589	Etta Patrick	7081
Lydia McDaniel	6593	Nannie Martin	7090
David W. Lamb	6595	Rosa B. Harris	7094
Gus R. Hart	6603	Samuel Brown	7100
Poca Phillips	6632	William H. Turner	7101
Lois E. Daniel	6678	Florence Mayes	7104
William W. Turner	6689	Maggie McCoy	7112
Lillie B. Blackstone	6714	Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Mary Lillard	6715	Benjamin Haner	7119

James Maher	7128	Robert B. Collins	7556
Terry A. Parkinson	7146	Nancy I. Brown	7579
Cora L. Hanks	7147	Mary B. Walkingstick	7642
Otto J. Zufall	7149	Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Rufus M. Norman	7155	Mollie Morton	7797
Mary F. Foreman	7158	Mattie Girty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack Alfred	8015
James M. Connally	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8417
Fannie E. McClure	7171	Rosie Foreman	8903
Benjamin B. Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	9034
Ada Pharriss	7180	Margaret T. Langley	9092
William L. Whisenhunt	7184	Ida M. Davis	9266
Frances B. Perry	7191	Nora Crapo	9289
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9378
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9438
Minnie B. Edmond	7213	Ella Gravitt	9439
Eliza Jordan	7217	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Ross	7218	David O. Scott	9446
Thomas M. Price	7225	Harriett Forbes	9447
James G. Wilson	7234	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhomar	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boudinot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon L. Jackson	7273	John G. Ainsworth	9456
Henry W. Coughran	7282	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Ross	7291	Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary S. Smith	7322	Mary Cumpton	9464
John A. Martin	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen L. Buckner	7331	James F. Flippin	9471
James L. Goad	7350	William Bird	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360	William H. Thomason	9478
Jennie Burr	7367	Mollie Devine	9481
Kiasay Sapsucker	7378	Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7394	Detlev N. Leerskov	9484
William I. Branan	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Leona Catcher	9489
Lena O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420	Tennie Sanders	9503
Bertha A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Robert J. Tyner	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kneeland	9518
Myrtle Wolfe	7435	Hugh E. Hope	9519
Mary Blevins	7479	Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Baldrige	9529
Charles D. England	7512	James R. Poindexter	9535
May Cochran	7544	Maud Foreman	9539
Rebecca Oglesby	7549	Belle Bryant	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550	William G. Brown	9879
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Delay	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Pairlee Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Guenther W. Werther	9883
Lydia B. Barger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Mary Jane Thomas	9562	Moses L. Morris	9889
James F. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McCrary	9566	Stephen Duncan	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Maddin	9896
William Bugher	9577	John H. Horton	9904
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nazworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
Beverly L. Lafon	9587	George W. Edens	9916
Robert L. Gentry	9590	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Pheasant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella F. Hail	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harris	9949
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Coughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Youra F. Waybourn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph E. Feland	9623	William F. Pierce	9940
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Otis S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Hundley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
George Givens	9658	James W. Fleming	9994
Phoney Poorboy	9660	Samuel Holmes	9995
Charley Kiper	9671	Walter H. Talley	9997
Andrew J. Snider	9672	Hannah J. Miller	9998
William T. Barton	9684	Clara V. Ward	10002
Daniel Crail	9770	Stephen W. Pittsenberger	10005
Mary M. Motte	9771	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Lecia E. Herrin	9854	William T. Partin	10011
Gailen E. Carrick	9855	Nellie Fields	10013
Rosa B. Barger	9857	Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Rachel Foreman	9858	Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Serepta C. Willis	9861	Jesse Talbert	10020
Virgie Seabolt	9864	Julia E. Setser	10021
Annie Cannon	9867	Amanda E. Howell	10022
Isabella McCoy	9874	Mamie J. Rogers	10023
Robert E. Dry	9875	Nannie Rogers	10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Albion B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Warie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jacksie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Jessie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lawrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhenny	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Bebbidge	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Scudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Pardee	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D 468
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D 483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D 490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D 491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D 501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D 503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D 509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D 544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D 546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D 550
Almira Mouse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D 560
Lenora Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D 572
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D 574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D 577
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D 582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D 585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D 594
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Lula M. Purcell	D 600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Ben Estes	D 603
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D 621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D 622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D 624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D 641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D 648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D 650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barndollar	D 655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D 682
Oncico W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D 688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D 698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D 708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D 709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lizzie Ward	D 711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D 713
May Fields	D 297	Belle I. Quinton	D 728
Katie Hummingbird	D 308	Francis M. Boothe	D 734
William F. Sager	D 320	Amos W. Lord	D 746
Lovick P. Garrison	D 334	Agnes N. Childers	D 749
Henry Grubb	D 338	John E. Renfrow	D 752
Lucy F. Lacey	D 340	William Coon	D 759
Callie Blevins	D 341	Louis Bruere	D 779
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D 786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D 368	Eliza Fields	D 787
Ada Hall	D 376	William H. Brown	D 788
Jane M. Hicks	D 396	William A. Cox	D 793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	Charles A. Robison	D 799
Willis Battles, Jr.	D 404	Artha Williams	D 800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D 806
Nina B. Owen	D 450	Cicero F. Rogers	D 855
John M. Ridenour	D 458	Annie Garrett	D 856
Emery S. Thompson	D 464	George S. Yarborough	D 875

Rhoda A. Sanders	D 878	Ella Vann	D 1320
Manuel Spencer	D 884	Linnie Wofford	D 1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D 891	Minnie Downing	D 1332
Mary Brassfield	D 935	Katie Rider	D 1334
James L. Tindle	D 944	Samuel G. Mills	D 1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D 966	Alfred H. Woods	D 1342
Eliza Wofford	D 967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D 1352
Jasper L. Newton	D 971	Susie McSpadden	D 1361
John N. Guinn	D 974	Martha J. Houston	D 1363
Hannah Parson	D 989	Samuel M. Collier	D 1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D 1003	Katy Payne	D 1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D 1006	Joseph H. Warren	D 1375
Lizzie Christian	D 1010	Mattie Miller	D 1433
George Hazlewood	D 1013	S. E. Moore	D 1434
James M. Jones	D 1022	Addie Schrimsher	D 1448
Reuben A. Evans	D 1032	Fannie Vann	D 1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D 1049	Marcella Blakeney	D 1474
John M. Burns	D 1069	G. W. Williamson	D 1555
Sarah E. Henson	D 1083	C. E. Walker	D 1558
Laura D. Henson	D 1086	Louisa Blevins	D 1567
Hettie E. Downing	D 1090	Frank Cowles	D 1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D 1099	Mary Francis Madding	D 1637
Benjamin Strickler	D 1129	Thomas Rodman	D 1661
Nancy Spaniard	D 1130	Katie Still	D 1866
Annie Wilson	D 1131	Ira Creach	D 1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D 1135	D. A. Mounts	D 1967
Reuben W. Moore	D 1136	J. C. Sefton	D 1991
Cora Childs	D 1146	Jennie Holland	D 2024
Janie Hughes	D 1179	Lou Sanders	D 2216
Francis B. Reid	D 1180	Caroline Barnes	D 2591
Martha Carey	D 1195	Lacey Crane	D 2592
Christina Johnson	D 1199	Daisy Cosh	D 2595
Louvenia Ironside	D 1208	Hiram A. Landers	D 2599
Martha J. Henson	D 1218	Charles Neel	D 2603
David A. Martin	D 1228	Mattie Robinson	D 2605
Fred D. McEnery	D 1235	Jennie Rich	D 2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D 1261	Alexander C. Russell	D 2607
James H. Requa	D 1266	Pricilla Ross	D 2608
Frank Carver	D 1267	Tom W. Reeves	D 2609
Etta B. Payne	D 1270	Mary Smart	D 2612
Mary Garrett	D 1271	Rufus Tidmore	D 2613
Joe W. Goodman	D 1272	Jasper Turquitt	D 2614
Mathew J. Flanigan	D 1274	Mabel West	D 2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D 1285	Ophelia West	D 2619
Etta Downing	D 1291	Cora Whisenhunt	D 2620
William Caywood	D 1296	Katy Martin	D 2667
Clarence W. Turner	D 1307	Willis Butler	D 2686
Alfred Chaney	D 1313	Claud Barger	D 2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D 1314	Disie Conner	D 2698
Etta Russell	D 1319	John Culwell	D 2699

Herbert F. Couch	D 2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D 2821
Albert C. Dykes	D 2703	Ellen Rogers	D 2822
Delora Drew	D 2704	Elijah Rolland	D 2827
Frank F. Danderson	D 2705	Endora Steele	D 2828
James Gafford	D 2708	William M. Stucker	D 2829
Anna L. Harlin	D 2715	Sallie Tauuneacie	D 2831
William R. Lipsey	D 2717	Mary Tassle	D 2832
Bertha Landrum	D 2718	John F. Wolf	D 2835
Lila More	D 2722	Ruth A. Ward	D 2840
John D. Mathews	D 2723	Winnie Daugherty	D 2884
Mary McIntosh	D 2725	Mary Guthrie	D 2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D 2730	Lydia Long	D 2886
Richard Nichols	D 2731	Edda Roberts	D 2887
William S. Ross	D 2738	Manda Ward	D 2889
Irene Riley	D 2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D 2905
William H. Rowley	D 2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D 2906
Colombus C. Seroggins	D 2741	Edward Fowler	D 2907
Della Summers	D 2743	Dora Foreman	D 2908
William S. Sage	D 2744	Parker Holt	D 2909
Eliza Thomas	D 2748	John Haston	D 2910
John P. Thurman	D 2749	Georgie Harlin	D 2911
Mary E. Davis	D 2770	Percillia Johnson	D 2913
Jessie Frick	D 2774	Bettie Morton	D 2915
Enna Buffington	D 2788	Samantha Spade	D 2917
Will Black	D 2789	Mariah Ward	D 2918
Maggie E. Davis	D 2792	Ellen Watt	D 2919
Thomas Dotts	D 2793	Nora Morten	D 2920
William Daws	D 2794	Lizzie Anderson	D 2981
Nancy Dawson	D 2796	Francis Duval	D 2984
Lena Fields	D 2797	Wade S. Hayes	D 2987
Effie Grayham	D 2798	James A. Hankins	D 2988
Alice C. Hill	D 2799	Joseph Hardee	D 2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D 2800	Tennie Horn	D 2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D 2801	Eveline Hall	D 2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D 2803	John E. Leftwich	D 2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D 2804	Mattie Henson	D 2994
Josephine King	D 2805	John D. Colvard	D 2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D 2806	Charles W. Phillips	D 2999
Marion Maddox	D 2807	Sarah Shanks	D 3000
John A. McKenzie	D 2808	Nettie Young	D 3009
Ione McGee	D 2809	Jerry P. Ables	D 3048
Ollie Miller	D 2810	Almedie Ross	D 3052
William A. Martin	D 2811	John S. J. Fowler	D 3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D 2812	Leaner Hood	D 3056
Oliver Mason	D 2813	James D. Jackson	D 3057
Edna Whitehead	D 2814	Emma G. Nelson	D 3058
Charley Nuckolls	D 2815	Alice Simco	D 3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D 2817	George O. Wallace	D 3060
Louizer Ossowee	D 2818	Fannie Clay	D 3078
William H. Patterson	D 2820	Ellen Drew	D 3079

Lue Fish	D 3081	Della Baldridge	R 105
Horace Gray	D 3082	Samuel Richey	R 107
Lula Pack	D 3083	Malissa Fields	R 144
Lelia C. Harris	D 3084	Fred Zimmerman	R 220
Thomas Jones	D 3086	Ella Anspach	R 241
Benjamin Laws	D 3088	Michael R. Mizer	R 266
Martha Spade	D 3092	Belle A. Powell	R 352
Julian Wyrick	D 3093	Austin L. Hill	R 420
Samuel Harlan	D 3157	Mary L. Dudley	R 439
Lizzie Phariss	D 3171	Stephen Hazlett	R 465
Jack Michael	D 3172	Mary A. Payne	R 484
Sarah E. Davis	D 3176	Rebecca Benge	R 563
Grace Guthrie	D 3181	Sarah Wilson	R 613
Mary E. Thornton	D 3183	Dora Crane	R 628
Mamie Thompson	R 4	Andrew Sitrell	R 642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R 5	John Sitrell	R 642
William T. Kelly	R 10	Lillie May Wilson	R 643
Alice Tidwell	R 19	Ollie A. Barger	R 656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R 41	Ida Hawkins	R 671
Martha A. Perdue	R 45	Lizzie Davis	R 761
Gabriel L. Payne	R 61	Clara M. Emmons	R 803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Cherokee
1884

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

Millie Morton,

Long, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the
Commissioner to the Five civilized Tribes, dated January 10,
1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen
by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the
Department January 27, 1907.

Respectfully,

HJC

Commissioner.

Cherokee
5 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. HJ-100.
HJC

Commissioner.

Cher 1555 Drew Morton

Cher 1555

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date

August 17th

1900.

Name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

New Morton

Dist.

SEQUOYAH

Year

1896

Page

1585

No.

976

Age

17

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

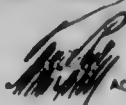
555

155
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,

FILED

AUG 17 1900

B



ACTING CHAIRMAN.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
MULDROW, I.T., AUGUST 17, 1900.

In the matter of the application of William Morton for the enrollment of his son, **W** Drew Morton, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, said Morton being sworn by Commissioner Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A William Morton.
Q Your postoffice? A Uniontown, Ark.
Q Your district? A Sequoyah.
Q Who is it you make application to have enrolled now? A My baby boy, Drew Morton.
Q Is he a child by your present marriage? A No sir, by my first woman.
Q How old is this child? A 17 years old.
Q His mother is dead? A Yes.
Q What was her name? A Jane.
Q Was she a white woman or an Indian? A She was a full-blood Cherokee.
Q What was her name before you married her? A Terrell.
Q How long has she been dead? A About 17 years-- this child was just 11 days old when she died.
Q Is she enrolled on the roll of '80? A I guess she is.
Q This boy is living at this time? A Yes.
Q What is his postoffice address? A Long.
Jane Morton on '80 roll, page 709, number 869, as Moten.
Drew Morton on '96 roll, page 1085, number 976.

This child of the applicant is identified on the roll of '96, and his deceased mother is identified on the roll of '80. His father is known to be also on the roll of '80 as just developed in his own application, and the child, Drew Morton, will now be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, ~~testifies~~ states that ~~he is~~ as stenographer to the Commission ~~to the~~ Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a full, true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Brown McEvans

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of September, 1900.

[Signature]

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
MULDROW, I.T., AUGUST 17, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Milly Morton for the enrollment of herself and husband as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, said Morton being sworn by Commissioner Breckinridge, testified:

- Q What is your name? A Milly Morton.
Q Your age? A 52.
Q Your postoffice? A Long.
Q Your district? A Sequoyah.
Q Do you apply to have yourself enrolled? A Myself and husband.
Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A No sir by adoption.
Q When were you married? A '85.
Q Have you and your husband lived together ever since you were married? A Yes.
Q Lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time, have you? A Yes.
Q What is your husband's name? A William Morton.
Q How old is he? A 268.
Q Is his postoffice the same as yours? A His is Uniontown, Ark.
Q How comes it he has one and you have another? A He has been staying with his son-in-law working there.
Q Does he live in Sequoyah district? A Yes.
Q Have you his marriage license? A No sir, I have witnesses.

WILLIAM MORTON, being sworn, testified:

- Q Mr. Morton, your wife has applied for you and the question now is as to her marriage to you. You have no marriage license or certificate? A No sir.
Q You are the one who claims as to blood? A Yes.

JOHN H. MORTON, being sworn, testified:

- Q What is your name? A John H. Morton.
Q Are you a brother of William Morton here? A I am, sir.
Q Is this woman here, Milly Morton, his wife? A Yes, I suppose so.
Q Do they live together as husband and wife? A They have been.
Q Do they live together as husband and wife? A They have been parted and are parted at this time.
Q About when were they married? A About 15 years ago.
Q How long did they live together as man and wife? A I don't know.
Q How long since they parted? A Two or three years I guess.
Q Up to that time they lived together as husband and wife? A Yes.

APPLICANTS TESTIMONY CONT'D:

- Q How comes it that you are applying for your husband when you are not living together? A He was sick yesterday and I thought he might be sick to-day.
Q Have you ever got a divorce? A No sir.
Q Did he leave you or you leave him? A He would go off and stay awhile and then come back.
Q Are you still living at the same home where you lived when you were married? A No sir.
Q Did he ever go away and leave you there at home? A Yes.
Q This time you left him? A No sir, I never left him in my life. When he goes off I stay at home.
Q Do you stay at the family home where you and he lived as husband and wife? A No sir, I bought another place.

WILLIAM MORTON, re-called:

Q Has this woman abandoned you? A Well, I left her.
Q Such leaving as there was you did it? A yes.
Q You have never been divorced? A No sir.
Q She has never married again or anything of that sort? A No sir,
I would go off and be gone awhile, maybe three or four months and
come back.

APPLICANT re-called:

Q You never remarried to anyone? A No sir.

William Morton on '80 roll, page 709, number 868, as Wm.

Moten.

On '96 roll, page 1085, number 974.

To the applicant: Q Why arn't you on the '96 roll? A I am or
ought to be.

To William Morton: Q Why wasn't your wife enrolled in '96? A I don't
know.

Q Did you give in her name then? A I don't think I did.

Q Why didn't you? A I guess I just forgot it.

Q Didn't you give in your children's names? A Yes, but I didn't
give in her name. We were parted at that time.

Q You were in a huff about that time were you? A Yes.

Q And it was through no fault of hers that her name was left off?

A No sir.

Q What is the name of your father? A Henry Morton.

Q Was he a white man or an Indian? A I don't know.

Q Is he living or dead? A Dead.

Q What is the name of your mother? A Bessie Longley before she
married.

Q Was she a white woman? A Yes.

To the applicant:

Q What is the name of your father? A John Flanagan.

Q Is he living or dead? A Dead.

Q What is the name of your mother? A Ruth Shipley before she mar-
ried my father. That was her maiden name.

Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since '80? A yes.

(Applicant is identified with his family on roll of '80)

This woman, Milly Morton, a white woman, is shown to have been
married to her husband, a Cherokee by blood, in '85. He is found upon
the rolls of '80 and '96 while she is not found upon any roll. The
only roll she can be on is that of '96, and he states that it is through
his fault that she is not on that roll, and through no fault of hers.

Q While there have been some separations among them, yet it is shown
that she has never remarried; they have never been divorced, and he
states that such parting as there has been has been in the nature of
temporary leavings on his part, and through no serious fault of her-
self. She is considered to have been duly married to him as stated
and to be his wife under Cherokee law and custom, and she will be
enrolled at this time as a Cherokee by adoption. He being duly
identified as stated on the rolls of '80 and '96 and having lived
continuously in the Cherokee Nation will be enrolled as a Cherokee
by blood.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as Stenog-
rapher to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly
recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the
foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes
thereof.

Brown McEvoy
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of September, 1900,
at Muskogee, I.T.

[Signature]
Commissioner.

Q

DEPARTMENT OF
COMMISSION

SEP 12 1964

1554

Cher 1556 Samuel D. Harp

Cher 1556

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

49

Name

Samuel O Harp

Date

Aug 17, 1880

District

Flint

Year

1880

Page

369

No.

551

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

yes

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

2	Maggie Harp	Dist.	Flint	Year	1880	Page	369	No.	555	Age	21
3	Thomas L.	Dist.	"	Year	1880	Page	672	No.	598	Age	20
4	Cynthia R.	Dist.	"	Year	1886	Page	672	No.	519	Age	16
5	Ruth M.	Dist.	"	Year	"	Page	672	No.	900	Age	13
6	Guy C.	Dist.	"	Year	"	Page	672	No.	901	Age	5
		Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age	
		Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age	
		Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age	
		Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age	
		Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age	

1 m 1880 roll as

Sam Harp

2 m 1880

Maggie Harp

4 m 1886 roll as

Cynthia O Harp

5 " " " "

Clifford

5 " " " "

Ruth M

3 " " " "

Thomas L

1557 B.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
AUG 17 1900

[Signature]

ACTING CHAIRMAN.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
MULDROW, I. T., AUGUST 17th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Samuel D. Harp and children,
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn
by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Samuel D. Harp.
Q What is your age? A ~~Four~~ Forty nine.
Q What is your Postoffice? A Muldrow.
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
Q By blood? A Intermarriage.
Q What District do you live in? A Sequoyah.
Q How long have you lived in Sequoyah? A Ever since the 5th of
last January.
Q Where did you come from, there? A Flint District.
Q How long did you live in Flint? A About twenty one years.
Q Continuously in the Cherokee Nation for that time? A Yes sir.
Q Whom do you apply to have enrolled? A Myself and children.
Q Is your father a non citizen? A Yes sir.
Q Is your mother a non citizen? A Yes sir.
Q What is your wives name? A Sarah H. Harp.
Q When did you marry her? A In 1876, I think.
Q Are her father and mother living? A Her father is.
Q What is his name? A Leroy Starr.
Q What is her mother's name? A Cynthia Starr.
Q Is she living? A No sir; she is dead.
Q Yo ur wife is not living? A No sir.
Q What are the names of your children, at home, under twenty one
years of age? A Leroy Harp.
Q How old? A Twenty.
Q Next one? A Annie Harp.
Q How old? A Sixteen.
Q Next? A Cenia Harp.
Q How old? A Thirteen.
Q Any middle name? A No sir.
Q What is the name of the next one? A Guy Harp.
Q How old? A Five.
Q What is the name of the next one? A That is all.
Q Four? A Yes sir.
(Applicant here states that he has another child; Maggie Harp.
Q How old is Maggie? A Twenty one.
Q Is she living at home with you? A Yes sir.
(Applicant identified on the roll of 1880, Page 369, #551, Sam Harp,
Flint District)
(On the roll of 1896, Page 713, #40, Samuel H. Harpe, Flint District)
(Applicant's wife identified on the roll of 1880, Page 369, #552,
Sarah Harp, Flint District)
Identification of applicant's children:
(1880 Roll, Page 369, #555, Maggie Harp, Flint District)
(1896 Roll, Page 672, #897, Maggie Harpe, Flint District)
(1896 Roll, Page 672, #898, Thomas L. Harpe, Flint District)
(1896 Roll, Page 672, #899, Cynthia O. Harpe, Flint District, same
being the identification of Annie Harp)
(1896 Roll, Page 672, #900, Ruth H. Harpe, Flint District)
(1896 Roll, Page 672, #901, Clifford Harpe, Flint District)
Q Is Clifford his name? A Yes sir; Guy Clifford Harp.
Q These children are all living and living with you? A Yes sir.

The name of Samuel D. Harpe is found on the authenticated roll of
1880, as well as the census roll of 1896; and the name of his wife,
Sarah Harp is also found on the authenticated roll of 1880; she being
now deceased; and the names of her children, Maggie, Thomas Leroy,
Cynthia Annie, Ruth H. and Guy Clifford Harp, having been found on the
census roll of 1896, they being identified according to the page and
number of the rolls as indic ted in the testimony; the said children

-2-

will be listed for enrollment as citizens by blood; and the said applicant, Samuel D. Hapr as a citizen by intermarriage.

R. R. Cravens, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing case, and that the above and foregoing is a true, full and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

R. R. Cravens


Sworn to and subscribed before
me this 24th day of August, 1900.

[Signature]

COMMISSIONER.

21556

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
FILED
AUG 23 1900


ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.
Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 13th, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Samuel D. Harp for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage and his children, Maggie, Thomas E., Cynthia A., Ruth M. and Guy C. Harp, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #1556.

SAMUEL D. HARP, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Samuel Harp.
Q. Samuel D. Harp, is it? A. Samuel D. Harp.
Q. How old are you? A. 54.
Q. What is your post office? A. Muldrow.
Q. You are a white man? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Your name is on the eighty roll as an intermarried white man, is it? A. Yes, sir.
Q. What is your wife's name? A. Sarah J. Harp.
Q. She is not living, is she? A. No, sir.
Q. Was she your wife in 1880? A. Yes, sir.
Q. She was your wife in 1880? A. Yes, sir.
Q. You were married before 1880? A. I believe it was '79; if I am not mistaken.
Q. Was she the only wife you ever had? A. Yes, sir.
Q. When did she die? A. She died in 1896.
Q. Did you live with her in the Cherokee Nation from 1880 up until she died in 1896? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Never were separated from her? A. No, sir.
Q. Have you made your home in the Cherokee Nation during the past 22 years? A. Yes, sir.
Q. How many children have you? A. Six.
Q. How many living with you? A. Three.
Q. That is Cynthia, Ruth and Guy? A. Yes, sir.
Q. The others are married? A. No, they ain't married; then aren't living at home. One of them is married.

+++++

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of December, 1902.

Jesse O. Carr
B. A. Jones
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE?
Tahlequah, I. T., December 5, 1904.

In the matter of the application of Samuel D. Harp for the enrollment of himself as an Intermarried White, and his children, Maggie, Thomas L., Cynthia A., Ruth M. and Guy C. Harp as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

Maggie Wofford, being examine and sworn by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Maggie Wofford.
Q How old are you? A 25.
Q What is your postoffice? A Sallisaw.
Q Was your postoffice Muldrow when you enrolled? A Yes'm.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes'm.
Q Have you married since you enrolled? A Yes'm.
Q Are you a daughter of Samuel D. Harp? A Yes'm.
Q What is the name of your husband? A Arthur Wofford.
Q Is he a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No.
Q When were you married? A March 27, 1902.
Q Are you and Arthur Wofford living together now? A Yes'm.

I, May Hudson, state upon oath that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes I correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of my stenographic notes thereof.

May Hudson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of December, 1904.

Samuel Forman
Notary Public.

MH

Cherokee #1556.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.
Tahlequah, I. T., December 13, 1904.

In the matter of the application of Samuel D. Harp for the enrollment of himself as an intermarried white, and his children Maggie, Thomas L., Cynthia A., Ruth M. and Guy C. Harp as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

Cynthia A. Walton, being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Cynthia A. Walton.
Q How old are you? A 19.
Q What is your postoffice? A Muldrow.
Q Are you a daughter of Samuel D. Harp? A Yes'm.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes'm.
Q Have you married since you enrolled? A Yes'm.
Q What is the name of your husband? A Arthur Walton.
Q Is he a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Only adopted.
Q When were you married? A June 3, 1903.
Q Are you and he living together now? A Yes'm.

I, May Hudson, state upon oath that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes I correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of my stenographic notes thereof.

May Hudson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of December, 1904.

Samuel Forman
Notary Public.

11

RECEIVED
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT
WASHINGTON, D. C.

1906

RECEIVED
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT
WASHINGTON, D. C.

1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT
WASHINGTON, D. C.

FILED

1906

22 # 1556

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

May C. Yeap
a citizen of the

Colindale Nation.

Approved *May 5* 190*5*

Mr

Commissioner.

May 5 1905

**DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.**

In the matter of the death of Guy B Harp
(Here insert name of deceased.)
 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Muldrow Ind. Ter., and died on the 1st day of
October, 1904
(Here insert name of postoffice.)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }

Northern DISTRICT. }

I, Samuel D Harp, on oath state that I am 56
 years of age and a citizen, by adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;
 that my postoffice address is Pawpaw, Ind. Ter.; that I am
(Here insert name of postoffice.)
the father of Guy B. Harp
(State relationship as: the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)
 who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
 and that said Guy B Harp died on the 1st day of
October, 1904
(Here insert name of deceased.) Samuel D Harp
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) } Blomgren
John J Morris

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of March, 1905

Johnson
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }

DISTRICT. }

I, _____, on oath state that I am _____
 years of age, and a citizen by _____, of the _____ Nation;
 that my postoffice address is _____, Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of postoffice.)
 that I was personally acquainted with _____
(Here insert name of deceased.)
 who was a citizen, by _____, of the _____ Nation;
 and that said _____ died on the _____ day of _____
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1905

Notary Public.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Mary Wofford

as a citizen of

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved, _____

190

Commissioner.

Recd July 5, 1907

M. W. Wofford

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Mary Wofford, born on the 27 day of June, 1902
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Arthur L. Wofford, a citizen of the U S Nation.
Name of Mother: Maggie Wofford, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, Sauwauk.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }

INDIAN TERRITORY, }

Arthur

District. }

I, Maggie Wofford, on oath state that I am 23
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Arthur L. Wofford, who is a citizen, by
Adoption of the Cherokee Nation, that a Female child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 27 day of June, 1902, that said child has been
named Mary Wofford, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

Maggie Wofford(Must be Two)
WitnessesSubscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of June, 1902James E. Denton

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }

INDIAN TERRITORY, }

District. }

I, J. B. Ferguson, a physician, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Maggie Wofford, wife of Arthur L. Wofford,
on the 27th day of June, 1902, that there was born to her on
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named Mary Wofford.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

J. B. Ferguson, M.D.(Must be Two)
WitnessesSubscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of June, 1902James E. Denton

NOTARY PUBLIC

Cherokee Case No. 1556.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 14, 1902.

Samuel B. Harp,

Muldrow, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Upon an examination of the testimony in the matter of your application for the enrollment of yourself and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation it appears that you stated to the examining official that the names of your four younger children were Leroy, Annie, Cenia and Guy. You appear to have given the names of your children to the card clerk as Thomas L., Cynthia A., Ruth M. and Guy C. This Commission is unable to determine which are the correct names of your children, and you are therefore requested to state under what names you wish your children to be enrolled. The information desired must be furnished at once as these cases cannot be reported to the Secretary of the Interior until the same is supplied.

Yours truly,

Commissioner in Charge.

In answering refer to
Cherokee Case No. 1556

Register

INDEXED.

2438

FEB 20 1902

Horp, Samuel B.,
Muldrow, I. T.,
Feb. 19, 1902.
CHEROKEE.

Gives names of his four
youngest children.

FILED
FEB 22 1902

ACTIVE CHAIRMAN

Mellon I. G.

Feb-19-1902

To The Commission of the
for civilize Tribes' ^{Indians} 5
Gentlemen
your letter just received
in inquiry as to the
names of my last four
children, which are as follows
(Thomas Leroy) "Cynthia Maria" or
"amanda" (Rutha Melvinia)
(Guy Clifford) This refers to
Charles case no. 1556.

Yours Truly
Samuel B. Hoff

2438

$$\begin{array}{r}
 17 \overline{) 212} \quad \text{L} \quad 2 \quad \frac{1}{2} \\
 \underline{17} \\
 42 \\
 \underline{34} \\
 8 \\
 \underline{17}
 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r}
 41 \overline{) 410} \quad \text{L} \quad 10 \\
 \underline{41} \\
 0
 \end{array}$$

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 7, 1902.

Ellis Starr,

Sallisaw, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of June 30, enclosing birth affidavit in the matter of the application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of Mary Wofford, infant child of Auther L. Wofford and Maggie Wofford. Your letter states that the mother of this child has been married since the date of her application for enrollment by this Commission. It will, therefore, be necessary before the affidavit as to the birth of Mary Wofford can be further considered that the Commission be supplied with the original or a certified copy of the marriage license and certificate showing the marriage of the mother of this child.

Please furnish the Commission with the original or a certified copy, at as early date as possible.

Yours truly,

Commissioner in Charge.

Cherokee
1856

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Samuel D. Harp,
Muldrow, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. _____

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of Frank Howard, et al.

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Frank Howard	281	Georgia A. Walker	4392
Julia A. Alberty	513	Mary A. Journeycake	4475
Angeline Oer	968	Pat Flanagan	4517
Nancy E. Twist	1028	Ethic Foster	4613
Samuel D. Harp	1556	Albert F. Johnson	4616
Marquis D. L. Dowell	1707	Alexander H. Knaggs	4617
Lindsey Wallace	2020	Jackson W. Drake	4654
Richard Southerlin	2058	James E. Burrows	4672
George W. Kirk	2273	William P. McClellan	4740
Caroline P. Waybourn	2510	Samuel A. Wells	5262
George W. Talbott	2892	Mary J. Thompson	5492
Thomas J. Jordan	2946	Jeremiah Y. Stokes	5543
Robert B. Neighbours	3002	John G. Butler	5639
James B. Smith	3483	Ora B. Downing	5699
Rachel Silverheel	3703	James W. McSpadden	5724
Frederick Fluke	3858	Jeremiah Springston	5773
David Stinger	4059	Hettie Holland	5799
Huldah Bennett	4265	Merriweather G. Reagan	5821
Amos V. Flint	4370	Bartley E. Scott	5831

Louvena Alberty	5891	Henry A. Frye	6664
Katie L. C. Duncan	5917	William B. Taylor	6761
William F. Roberts	5945	Sallie Runels	6764
Leonidas Dobson	5997	Thomas M. Bird	6939
James L. Guinn	6053	Eugene L. Bracken	7008
Dora Lowery	6073	Elizabeth Latta	7058
Mary E. King	6157	Stephen M. McDaniel	7068
Maggie Sevier	6198	Rebecca Miller	7135
Thomas Johnson	6262	George W. Ritchie	7293
Eliche Mathis	6278	Fannie E. Cummings	7550
Rosanna Wood	6337	Nancy Hicks	7837
Edward W. Rackleff	6342	John S. Skillman	9993
Lou McCoy	6417	Willis Davis	10019
William Sullivan	6419	Albert Shepard	10106
Kizzie Linder	6429	Charles F. McGinnis	10121
Josephine Rider	6438	Hugh Campbell	10144
Francis A. Meek	6522	Mary J. Glass	10229

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That the names of said persons appear upon the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880; that they possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21 of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

COMMISSIONER

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory.

this Jan. 10 1907

D.C.10668-1907. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, LLB JFJR
I.T.D.3422-1907.
LRS
Direct. WASHINGTON/

February 20, 1907.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

On February 14, 1907 (land 12493), the Indian Office transmitted your report dated January 10, 1907, in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Frank Howard and seventy-two others as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, together with your decision, adverse to said applicants.

The Indian Office concurs in your recommendation. A copy of its letter is inclosed.

It appears that the names of said persons appear upon the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880 and that they possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to ~~a~~citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875.

In view of the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States dated November 5, 1906, in the case of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, it is considered that your deci-

-2-
sion, adverse to these persons, is correct, and it is hereby affirmed.

The papers in the case and a carbon copy hereof have been sent to the Indian Office.

Respectfully,

Thos Ryan.

First Assistant Secretary.

1 inc and 3 to Ind. Of.

AFMc

2-21-07.

(COPY)

Land.
12492-1907

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,
WASHINGTON.

February 14, 1907.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

On January 19, 1907, the office transmitted the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes relative to applications for the enrollment of Frank Howard, et al, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The decision includes the applications of seventy-two persons found by the Commissioner to be not entitled to enrollment under the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States in the case of Daniel Red Bird, et al, against the United States.

It appears from the record in the case that the names of all the applicants are found on the authenticated 1880 roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and the Office in transmitting the record did not consider this phase of the case. On January 31, the Department was requested to return the record in the case for further consideration by the Office. It was returned with Department letter of February 6, 1907, I.T.D. 1390.


With reference to the names of these applicants being on the 1880 roll Mr. Birby says:

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That the names of said persons appear upon the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880; that they possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875.

As the applicants were not married to citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation in accordance with the laws, usages and customs of the tribes prior to November 1, 1875, they are not entitled to enrollment, unless it be by virtue of their names being on the 1880 roll. By the provisions of section 21 of the Act of June 28, 1898 (30 Stat.L., 495), the roll of Cherokee citizens of 1880, not including freedmen, is confirmed, and the Commission is directed to enroll all persons whose names are found on that roll and their descendants born since the date of the roll. It is then provided that other rolls shall be examined and that the names of all persons found on the other rolls not placed thereon by fraud or without authority of law shall be enrolled.

The only question in the case seems to be whether a confirmation of this roll by Congress entitles a person whose name appears on said roll to enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation who would not otherwise be entitled to such enrollment.

The Supreme Court in the case of *Wofire vs. the United States* (164 U.S., 657), said:



(Syllabus)

The fact that a marriage license has been issued carries with it a presumption that all statutory prerequisites thereto have been complied with, and one who claims to the contrary must affirmatively show the fact.

.....
The evidence shows that the deceased sought, in his lifetime, to become a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, took all the steps he supposed necessary therefor, considered himself a citizen, and that the Cherokee Nation, in his lifetime, recognized him as a citizen and still asserts his citizenship. Held, that, under those circumstances, it must be adjudged that he was a citizen by adoption, and consequently that the jurisdiction over the offense charged is, by the laws of the United States and treaties with the Cherokee Nation, vested in the courts of that Nation.

In the case of Daniel Red Bird, et al vs. the United States the Supreme Court said:

The roll of 1880, made by the Cherokees, was a census roll, and its confirmation was not intended to create any rights which citizens of the Cherokee Nation had not before enjoyed, but merely to furnish the basis for making up the roll of citizens. Section 31 was in reality a statement that no previous act of Congress was intended to confirm any other roll of the Cherokee Nation.

.....
Section 31 of the Act of July 1, 1902, says that no person whose name does not appear on the roll made by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes "shall be entitled to in any manner participate in the distribution of the common property of the Cherokee tribe, and those whose names appear thereon shall participate in the manner set forth in this act." In other words, the roll must be made up of citizens who under the laws of the Cherokee Nation were entitled to participation in the distribution of the common property of the Cherokee tribes.

The concluding words of section 31, "with such intermarried white persons as may be entitled to citizenship under Cherokee laws," unambiguously indicate that Congress had the Indian citizen in mind in all that went before and limited enrollment of white persons to such as might be entitled to citizenship under Cherokee laws.

From the foregoing quotations it is evident that the Supreme Court makes a distinction between citizens having political rights only and those having all rights, including the right to share in the distribution of the land and other property of the Cherokee Nation. This being true, it is evident that Congress did not intend that any persons should be given the right to share in the property of the Cherokee Nation simply because his name was on some roll of the nation that had been confirmed by Congressional action unless it is there as a full citizen and not as a citizen with political rights only.

The Office is of the opinion that the persons whose names appear in the record enclosed are not entitled to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and the approval of the Commissioner's adverse decision is recommended.

Very respectfully,

C. F. Larrabee,

Acting Commissioner.

GAW-OR

Cherokee 1556

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

Samuel D. Harp,

Muldrow, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, February 20, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

RA

Cherokee 281 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is enclosed for your information a copy of Departmental decision of February 20, 1907, rejecting the applications for the enrollment of Frank Howard et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

RA

cher 1557 Lewis Morton

cher 1557

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date *August 7th* 1900.1 *22*
Name *Lucian Weston*

District

Year *1906*Page *105*No. *075*Citizen by blood *CHEROKEE*

Mother's citizenship

CHEROKEE

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage *Jan 1, 1900*

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

2 <i>Lucian Weston</i>	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age <i>1</i>
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____

"2" children of birth to be supplied,

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 17 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES'
MULDROW, I.T., AUGUST 17, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Lewis Morton for the enrollment of himself and child as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, said Morton being sworn by Commissioner Breckinridge, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Lewis Morton.
Q How old are you? A 22.
Q What is your postoffice? A Uniontown, Ark.
Q What is your district? A Sequoyah.
Q Well Mr. Morton, you apply to have yourself enrolled do you? Ayes.
Qx Any body else? A I have a baby but can't get it enrolled here I don't guess.

Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes. I am married to a white woman.

Q You and that woman are husband and wife? A Yes.

Q Then apply for that baby. When did you marry? A I have the license here.

Q Are you on any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, I guess I am.

Q On the roll of '80? A I think I am.

Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A All my life.

Q Have you lived in Sequoyah all your life? A No sir. Lived in Goingsnake part of the time. Have been here about 6 years.

Q You say you have a child? A Yes.

Q You hand me here a duly authenticated license and certificate of marriage showing that license was issued to you in Crawford county, Ark., January 5, '98, for you to marry Miss Pearl Miller. The date of the license is January 5, '98, and was issued by the County Clerk under seal of his office. And the certificate shows that you were duly married by Rev. J. A. Baxter, minister of the gospel, on the 6th day of January, '98, and that it is recorded in Book A page 446, Crawford county, Ark. This is satisfactory evidence of your legal marriage to this woman and it is returned to you.

Q What is the name of your child? A Milam, 1 year old.

Q This child is living now is it? A Yes.

Applicant on '94 roll, page 976, number 941, as Louis Moton.

On '96 roll, page 1085, number 975.

Q What was name of your father? A William Morton.

Q Is your father a Cherokee or a white man? A Cherokee.

Q Living or dead? A Living.

Q What is the name of your mother? A Jane.

Q Is she a white woman or Cherokee? A Cherokee?

Q Living or dead? A dead.

Applicant's mother on '80 roll, page 709, number 869, as Jane Moton.

This applicant is identified on the rolls of '94 and '96. He gives his age as 22 years. Now, of course, he may be mistaken. He is not identified on the roll of '80, but his mother is identified on that roll as also his father. It does not appear necessary to introduce his father's enrollment in this case, but he has already been identified in his own application. The marriage of the applicant to a white woman is duly established as shown in the testimony on January 6, '98. He does not apply for his wife. His child, Milam, 1 year old, is too young to be on any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation, but this applicant, Louis Morton will now be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood, and when he produces proper certificate of birth for his child, Milam, then it also will be enrolled as a Cherokee by blood.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a full, true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Brown McCann

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of ~~Sept~~ 1900.

[Signature]

Commissioner.

Case 12-00000

[Handwritten signature]

delivered to the court at New York, N.Y., and received

12-11-11

[Handwritten mark]

COMM

NOTICE: The undersigned, being a duly qualified and licensed attorney at law, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears in the files of the undersigned.

155-7

0.1

INDEXED

1908

[Handwritten signature]

CLERK OF COURT

1415
CHEROKEE CASE NO. 1867.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 14, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Lewis Morton, et.al.
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

There was received by this Commission on the fourth day of September, 1900, an affidavit of birth duly executed on the first day of September, 1900, from which it appears that William P. Morton was born to Pearl and Lewis Morton on the 2nd day of June, 1899, and that said William P. Morton was living at the date of the execution of said affidavit.

The same has been approved and filed with this Commission. It is directed that copies of this statement be filed with the testimony in the above case.


Commissioner.

C

20

✓

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

William Morton

as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved

180

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

SEP 4 1900

Card No 1557 ✓

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation,
of William Morton, born on the 27 day of June, 1899
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Lewis Morton, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
Name of Mother: Pearl Morton, a citizen of the **U. S.** Nation.
Post-office, Amontown, Ark

State of Ark

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

County of Crawford District.

I, Pearl Morton, on oath state that I am 18
years of age and a citizen, by marriage, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Lewis Morton, who is a citizen, by
Burthelwood of the **CHEROKEE** Nation; that a male child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 27 day of June, 1899; that said child has been
named William Morton, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

J. S. Ashburn
W. B. E. 103

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of Sept, 1900.

L. C. Wood com. 2, 1501 Jan 24/1901
NOTARY PUBLIC
address in town of Amontown

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

County of Crawford District.

I, Millie Morton, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Pearl Morton, wife of Lewis Morton,
on the 27 day of June, 1899; that there was born to her on
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
named William Morton.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

J. S. Ashburn
W. B. E. 103

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of Sept, 1900.

L. C. Wood
com. 2, 1501 Jan 24/1901
NOTARY PUBLIC
address in town of Amontown

1557

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Clara E. Morlen

as a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved

1907

MAY 19 1907

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
 of Clara E. Morton, born on the 16th day of June, 1901
 Name of Father: Lewis Morton, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Name of Mother: Pearl Morton, a citizen of the U. S. Nation.
 Post-Office: Uniontown Ark.

State of Ark

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

~~UNITED STATES OF AMERICA~~
~~County of Crawford~~
~~Northwestern~~ District.)

I, Pearl Morton, on oath state that I am 24
 years of age and a citizen, by U. S. Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Lewis Morton, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a female child was
 born to me on the 16th day of June, 1901; that said child has been
 named Clara E. Morton, and is now living.

WITNESSED TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

00th day ofApril1902to address Uniontown Ark

Notary Public.

State of Ark

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

~~UNITED STATES OF AMERICA~~
~~County of Crawford~~
~~Northwestern~~ District.)

I, Elizabeth Whisenant, a Midwife, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. Pearl Morton, wife of Lewis Morton,
 on the 16th day of June, 1901; that there was born to her on said
 date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
 named Clara E. Morton.

WITNESSED TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

30 day ofApril1902to address Uniontown Ark

Notary Public.

cher 1558 Roy Wilson

cher 1558

l

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date

August 17th

1900.

Name

Eugene M. Mendenhall, Jr.

District

SECURITY

Year

Page

No.

728

23

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

William T. Mendenhall - dead

Intermarried citizen

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

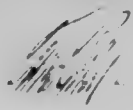
Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

In 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
AUG 17 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muldrow, I. T., August 17, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Rory Wilson for the enrollment of himself as a Cherokee citizen; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge he testifies as follows:

Q What is your full name? A Rory Wilson.
Q What is your age? A Thirty-two.
Q What is your post-office? A Muldrow.
Q What is your district? A Sequoyah.
Q Do you apply to have yourself enrolled? A Yes sir.
Q Who else besides yourself? A Just myself.
Q Do you apply as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A I have lived here all my life.
Q How long have you lived in Sequoyah District? A I have made this my home all the while.
Q Are you on any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
Q Roll of 1880? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your father? A William Wilson.
Q Was he a Cherokee or a white man? A Cherokee.
Q Is he living or dead? A He is dead.
Q How long has he been dead? A He died in 1897.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Mary.
Q Was she a white woman or an Indian? A She was an Indian.
Q Is she living or dead? A Dead.
Q When did she die? A 1874.
1880 roll page 728 #1423 Rosa Wilson, Sequoyah District.
1896 roll page 1110 #1585 Rory Wilson, Sequoyah District.

Com'r Breckinridge: This applicant is duly identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896; he has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life, and he will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

M.D. Green being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

M.D. Green

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of August 1900.

[Signature]

Commissioner.

a - 5.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 24 1900

[Handwritten signature]

ACTING CHAIRMAN

RECEIVED
SEP 1 1900
U.S. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, I. T., September 24, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Rory Wilson for the enrollment of himself and child, Rory Sequoyah Wilson, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation; he being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Rory Wilson.
- Q What is your postoffice? A Muldrow when I am at home; have been living in Fort Smith.
- Q What is your age? A 34.
- Q Are you the same Rory Wilson that applied to the Commission in August, 1900, for the enrollment of yourself as a Cherokee citizen? A Yes sir.
- By J. Q. Starr: What is the name of your wife? A She has a double name, Laura Elizabeth.
- Q When were you married to her? A I am not certain as to the exact date now. I think it was in May.
- Q Last May? A Yes sir, I think it was.
- Q Where were you living when you were married? A Fort Smith.
- Q Where was this child Rory Wilson born? A Fort Smith.
- Q Have you lived with your wife ever since you were married? A Yes sir.
- Q Never have been separated at any time? A We were married in 1889 and we separated and I got a divorce and remarried again.
- Q Where did you get your divorce? A Sequoyah District, I believe it was Lynch's Court or Littlejohn; I believe it was Lynch's.
- Q When did you get this divorce? A Think it was since the strip-payment, I am not certain.
- Q How long have you been living in Fort Smith? A I have been there myself; I went down there last winter and worked there in Fort Smith and have been there ever since.
- Commission: Mr. Wilson, are you making your permanent home in Fort Smith now? A No sir, I always claim Muldrow as my postoffice.
- Q Were you born in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
- Q How long did you live in the Cherokee Nation? A I have lived in the Cherokee Nation all my life, made it my home except the time I have been to Fort Smith.
- Q You lived in the Cherokee Nation all your life up until last winter then? A Yes sir.
- Q How many times have you been married? A This is the second time I guess.
- Q Both times to the same woman? A Yes sir.
- Q Is your wife a white woman or a Cherokee? A White woman.
- Q When were you married the first time you say, in '89? A In '89.
- Q You lived with her then about how long? A I guess about a year, a little over a year.
- Q Then you separated and were divorced from her? A Yes sir, separated and divorced.
- Q Now after you separated and were divorced did you marry any other woman? A No sir.
- Q Then when did you remarry this same woman? A As I say it was in May of this year.
- Q Have you any children by this woman? A One, yes sir.
- Q You know about when it was born? A On the 19th of June.
- Q About a month after you remarried? A Yes sir.
- Q Is that your child? A That is something I couldn't answer.
- Q Do you acknowledge that as your child? A Yes sir.
- Q Has your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since you and her were first married, or do you know? A No sir, she lived in the state most of the time.

B-Mary Wilson et al.

Q How long has she lived here this last time? A She hasn't lived here at all this last time, she has been down at Fort Smith.

Q But she has lived with you ever since you married her this last time? A Yes sir.

Q And you have this child? A Yes sir.

J. D. Starn: Where has your wife been living for the last year? A She has been in Fort Smith.

Q Where have you been living? A I have been there in Fort Smith ever since, I believe it was ~~about~~ something like a year, very near a year. I believe it was about the first of December when I went down there.

Q Has she lived any where else except at Fort Smith and in the Cherokee Nation in the last three or four years? A Yes, she lived in Van Buren for a while.

Q Was she ever married to any other man except to you? A Not to my knowledge, not that I know of.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

E. L. Starn

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of October, 1902.

B. C. Jones
Notary Public.

Q Now Jack was the lived here this last time? A The husband lived here at all this last time, she has been down at Fort Smith.
Q And she has lived with you ever since you married her this last time? A Yes sir.
Q And you have this child? A Yes sir.
Q I believe there has been living for the last year? A Yes, she has been in Fort Smith.
Q Where have you been living? A I have been there in Fort Smith ever since, I believe it was about the first of December when I went down there.
Q Has she lived any where else except at Fort Smith and in the divorce action in the last three or four years? A Yes, she lived in Van Buren for a while.
Q Was she ever married to any other man except to you? A Not to my knowledge, not that I know of.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of October, 1903.

Notary Public.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF ARKANSAS.
COUNTY OF SEBASTIAN.
FORT SMITH DISTRICT.

TO ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY LAW TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE---GREETING:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the right and publish the bans of Matrimony between Mr. Rory Wilson of Muldrow, in the Cherokee Nation, Ind. Ter. aged 34 years, and Miss Elizabeth Doggett of Muldrow, in the Cherokee Nation, Ind. Ter. aged 28 years, according to Law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

Witness my hand and official Seal this 12th day of June, 1902.

SEAL.

T. N. Reed, County Clerk.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

STATE OF ARKANSAS.
COUNTY OF SEBASTIAN.

I, J. M. Hughy, do hereby certify that on the 12 day of June, 1902, I did, duly and according to Law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the right and publish the bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this 12 day of June, 1902.

J. M. Hughy M. G.

My Credentials are recorded in Recorder's Office Drew County, Ark.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

STATE OF ARKANSAS.
COUNTY OF SEBASTIAN
FORT SMITH DISTRICT.

I, T. N. Reed, Clerk of the County Court of said county, certify that the above ~~an~~ license for and certificate of marriage of Mr. Rory Wilson, and Miss Elizabeth Doggett were on the 13 day of June, 1902, filed in my office and the same are now duly recorded on page 84 of Book H, of Marriage Records.

Witness my hand and the Seal of said County, this 20 day of June, 1902.

T. N. Reed. Clerk.

SEAL

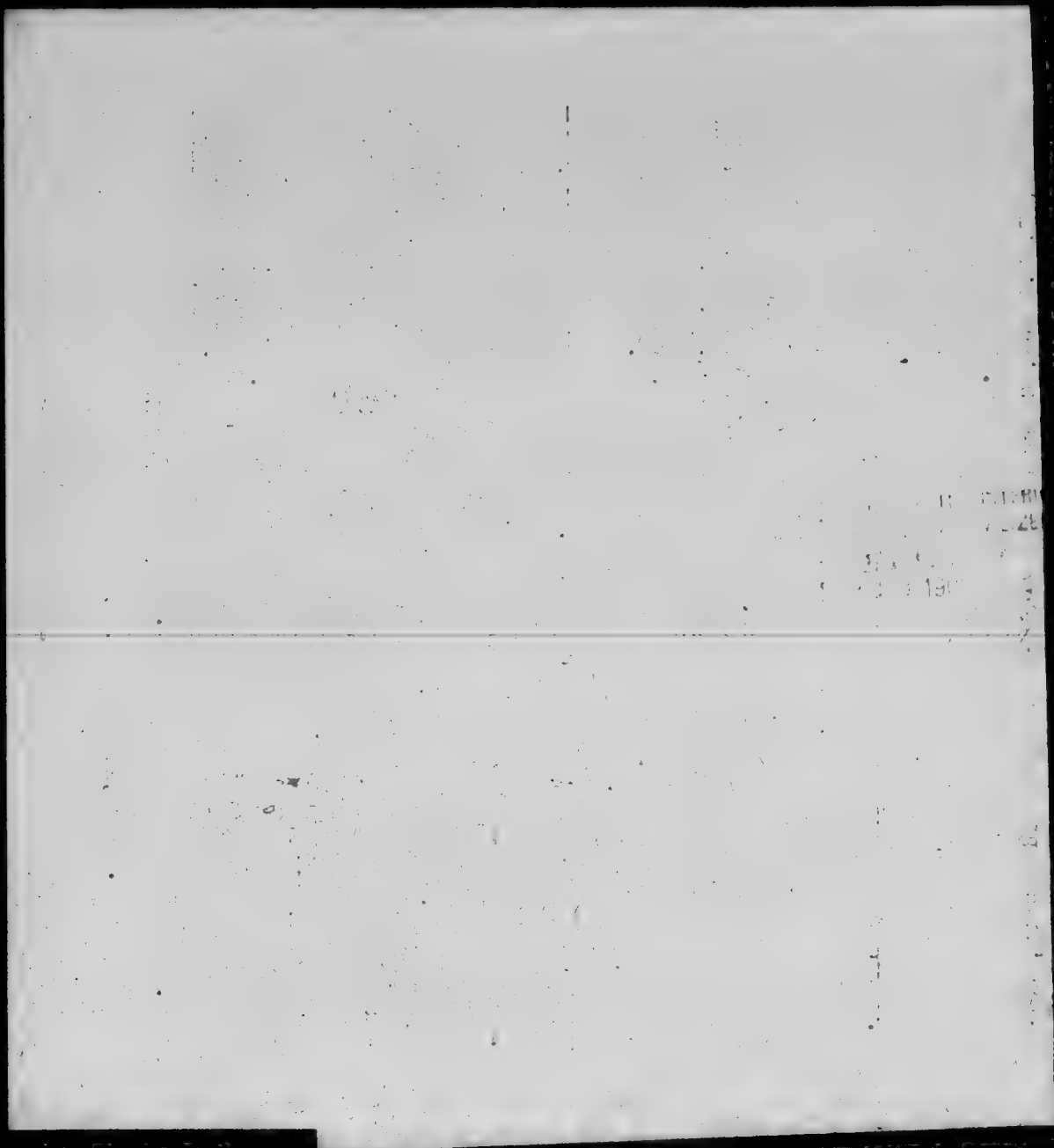
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Muskogee, I. T. Sept. 29, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 29th day of September, 1902.

Notary Public.



1558

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Rory Deguyah Wilson

as a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved

Aug 14

1902

Commissioner.

AUG 10 1902

F T 1911

COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
WASHINGTON, D. C.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
 of Rory Peguogah Wilson, born on the 19th day of June, 1902
(Here insert name of child.)
 Name of Father: Rory Wilson, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Name of Mother: Elizabeth Wilson, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Post-Office: Toot Smith, Ark.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

County of Sebastian District. State of Arkansas
 I, Elizabeth Wilson, on oath state that I am 28

years of age and a citizen, by Marriage, of the Cherokee Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Rory Wilson, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a male child was
(Male or female.)
 born to me on the 19th day of June, 1902; that said child has been
 named Rory Peguogah Wilson, and is now living.

Elizabeth Wilson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of July, 1902

H. B. Hiers
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

County of Sebastian District. State of Arkansas
 I, Mattie Bruce, ad midwife, on oath state that I

attended on Mrs. Elizabeth Wilson, wife of Rory Wilson,
 on the 19th day of June, 1902; that there was born to her on said
 date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(Male or female.)
 named Rory Peguogah Wilson.

Mattie Bruce

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of July, 1902

H. B. Hiers

Notary Public

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 12, 1902.

Rory Wilson,

South 26 Street-Little Rock Ave.,

Fort Smith, Arkansas.

Dear Sir:

The Commission is in receipt of marriage license and certificate, showing your marriage on June 12, 1902, to Miss Elizabeth Daggett; your letter also enclosing affidavits as to the birth of your child Rory Sequoyah Wilson.

Your marriage license and certificate is herewith returned to you, a copy of same having been made and retained in the Commission's files. The affidavits which you send as to the birth of your child are also herewith returned to you and there is enclosed a form of affidavit which the Commission requires in the application for the enrollment of children born since the enrollment of their parents. You are requested to have this form of affidavit properly executed and return to the Commission when the application for the enrollment of your child will receive further consideration.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

2 Encl. B-194.
enc. 1 b.c.

Cherokee 1558.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 20, 1902.

Rory Wilson,

South 25th Street & Little Rock Avenue,

Fort Smith, Arkansas.

Dear Sir:-

On July 12, 1902, there was enclosed you original marriage license and certificate filed with the Commission showing your marriage to Miss Elizabeth Deggett.

The Commission desires to further examine this original marriage license and certificate, and you are requested to again forward same to the Commission at the earliest possible date.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

Cher 1559 Julia Marshall

Cher 1559

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date AUG 17 1900 1900.

(5) Ervin Marshall

1 Name Ervin Marshall Rev. J. F.

District _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____

Citizen by blood _____ Mother's citizenship _____

Intermarried citizen yes

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

License _____ Certificate _____

Wife's name _____

District _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____

Citizen by blood _____ Mother's citizenship _____

Intermarried citizen _____

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

License _____ Certificate _____

Names of Children:

2 Jessie Marshall Dist. Sequoyah Year 1896 Page 185 No. 989 Age 13

3 Irving " Jr. Dist. " Year " Page 185 No. 990 Age 11

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

3 in 1896 roll as Ervin Marshall Jr.

21554

1536
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 17 1900

B

[Signature]

ACTING CHAIRMAN.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
MULDROW, I. T., AUGUST 17th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Irving Marshall for his children for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Irving Marshall.
Q What is your age? A Forty three.
Q What is your Postoffice address? A Ramey.
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation?
A I have been.
Q By blood or intermarriage? A Intermarriage.
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.
Q How long have you lived in Sequoyah District? A Nine-teen years.
Q Continuously that long? A Yes sir.
Q All the time? A Yes sir.
Q For whom do you apply? A For my two children.
Q What are the names of your children?
A Julia Marshall.
Q How old is Julia Marshall? A Thirteen.
Q What is the name of the next one? A Irving Marshall.
Q How old is he? A Eleven.
Q Are these children living, and living with you? A Yes sir.
Q What is their mother's name? A Tempy J. Marshall.
Q What was her name before she married Marshall? A Johnson.
Q Is she living? A No sir.
Q When did she die? A 1892.
Q Was she married to a man by the name of Marshall? A Yes sir;
married to me.

(Identified on the roll of 1880, Page 703, #661, Tempie J. Johnson, Sequoyah District - marked dead -)

Q Are Julia and Irving the children of Tempie J. Johnson, by Irving Marshall? A Yes sir.

(Identified on the roll of 1896, Page 1085, #989, Julia Marshall, Sequoyah District)

(1896 Roll, Page 1085, #990, Irving Marshall Jr., Sequoyah District)

The names of Julia Marshall and Irving Marshall Jr., appearing on the census roll of 1896, and they being fully identified as ~~the~~ the children of Tempie J. Johnson, whose name appears on the authenticated roll of 1880, as indicated, according to the page and number, given in the testimony given by her husband, Irving Marshall, to whom she was married in 1883, she being now deceased; satisfactory proof having been made as to their residence, they will be duly listed by this Commission for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood.

R. R. Cravens, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing case, and that the above and foregoing is a true, full and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

R. R. Cravens

Sworn to and subscribed before
me this 24th day of August, 1900.

T. B. Needles

COMMISSIONER.

a

1557

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 24 1900

[Signature]

ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
CHEROKEELAND OFFICE,
Tahlequah, I. T. April 5, 1905.

In the matter of the application for enrollment as citizens by blood of Julia McFadden, (enrolled as Julia Marshall) and Irwin Marshall, Jr.

.....

JOHN HENRY MCFADDEN, being first duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name?
A John Henry McFadden
Q What is your age?
A Twenty six
Q What is your post office?
A Ramey, I. T.
Q Are you married?
A Yes, sir
Q What is your wife's name?
A Julia Marshall before I married her- Julia McFadden now
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation?
A No, sir
Q Is your wife a citizen?
A Yes, sir
Q Have you married her since she was enrolled?
A Yes, sir
Q When were you married?
A Married the third day of November, 1904
Q You and she living together now?
A Yes, sir

.....

The undersigned, on oath, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she reported the testimony and proceedings in the above entitled and numbered cause, and the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Veronica Hallmark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of April, 1905

Samuel F. Fennell
Notary Public

cher 1560 George Gann

cher 1560

13
170
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
AUG 17 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muldrow, I.T., August 17, 1900.

In the matter of the application of George Gann for the enrollment of himself as a Cherokee citizen; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge he testifies as follows:

Q What is your full name? A George Gann.
Q What is your age? A Going on twenty-two years old.
Q What is your post-office? A Ganns.
Q What is your district? A Sequoyah.
Q You apply to have yourself enrolled A Yes sir.
Q Anybody else? A No sir.
Q Do you apply as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.
Q Lived in Sequoyah all your life? A Yes sir.
Q Are you on the roll of 1880? A I don't know.
Q What is the name of your father? A Swimmer Gann.
Q Is he an Indian or a white man? A He is an Indian.
Q Is he living or dead? A He is living.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Susan.
Q Is she a white woman? Or an Indian? A She is a Cherokee Indian.
Q Is she alive or dead? A She is dead.
Q When did she die? A Before I can remember.
1880 roll examined for applicant's name and not found.
1894 roll page 957 #581 George Gann Sequoyah District.
1896 roll page 1071 #617 George Gann, Sequoyah District.

John Faulkner being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge testifies as follows:

Q What is your full name? A John Faulkner.
Q What is your post-office? A Muldrow.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.
Q How old are you? A Going on fifty-four.
Q Do you know this applicant here, George Gann? A Yes sir.
Q Is he a native Cherokee? A Yes sir.
Q He is not found on the roll of 1880? A No sir.
Q And his mother is not found on the roll of 1880? A No sir, nor him either, he was born at that time, he was about a year old then.
Q Can you account for his mother being left off of that roll?
A No sir, I can't.
Q His father is Cherokee is he? A Yes sir.
Q Full-blood? A No sir, not half-breed I don't think.
Q You know his father as a native Cherokee? A Yes sir.
Q And you knew his mother as a native Cherokee? A Yes sir.
Q Was there any reason that they should be left off the roll of 1880? A I don't see why.
Q You think it only could be neglect? A That's all.
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you think this boy has got? A His mother was sister of mine, and she was about one eighth I think, and father was a half-breed I don't think.
Q The boy is something over one-fourth? A Yes sir.
Q All of them have always been recognized as Native Cherokees?
A Yes sir.

Com'r Breckinridge: This applicant is duly identified on the rolls of 1894 and 1896; doubtless through carelessness he has not been put upon the roll of 1880; his mother and father, who are clearly identified by personal testimony as native Cherokees, seem to have been omitted from same roll, but no doubt is entertained of the applicant being a Cherokee by blood, and a native of the Cherokee Nation, and that he has lived here all his life, and he will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

George Gann #2

COMMUNICATION TO THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
JUL 24 1890
M.D. Green being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of August 1890.


Commissioner.

a

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
AUG 24 1900

[Handwritten signature]

CHAIRMAN

These are the names of the Five Civilized Tribes, to-wit: the Cherokee, Chickasaw, Choctaw, Creek, and Seminole. They are the only tribes of the South who have been civilized and who have been allowed to remain on their own land.

[Handwritten signature]

On August 24, 1900, the following was filed for the record:

[Handwritten signature]

Commissioner.

18

RECORDED

Cherokee #1560

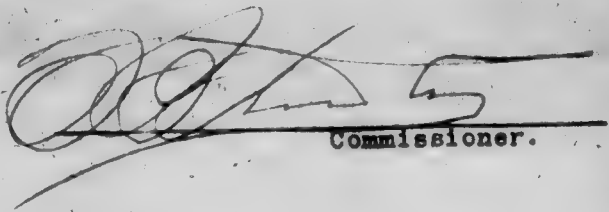
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., DEC. 5, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of
George Gann as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

An examination of the 1883 pay roll of the Cherokee Nation shows that George Gann is identified thereon, at page 24, #484, Sequoyah District, and he appears on that roll in the family of Swimmer and Susan Gann.

It is ordered that copies of this statement be filed with and made a part of the record in this case.


Commissioner.

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

2

IN SENATE, JANUARY 10, 1901.

REPORT

OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE,
IN RESPONSE TO A RESOLUTION OF THE SENATE,
PASSED MAY 10, 1899,
RELATIVE TO THE LANDS BELONGING TO THE UNITED STATES,
AND THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE LAND OFFICE IN THE YEAR 1900.

WASHINGTON:

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1901.

CHIEF OF BUREAU

Cher 156/ Simeon Eldridge

See IW 183

Cher 156/

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Kuldrov, I. T. August 17, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Simeon Eldridge for the enrollment of himself, ~~with~~ and two children as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge he testifies:

full

Q What is your name? A Simeon Eldridge.
Q What is your age? A Forty-six.
Q What is your post-office? A Pawpaw.
Q Your district? A Sequoyah.
Q You apply to have yourself enrolled? A Yes sir.
Q Anybody else? A My two boys.
Q No wife? A No sir.
Q You apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A No, I am adopted.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Twenty-six years.
Q Are you on the roll of 1880? A Yes sir, I think so.
Q When were you married? A In 1874.
Q Is your wife dead? A Yes sir.
Q When did she die? A She died last January was a year ago.
Q It was 1899 I reckon. married
Q Have you ever ~~been~~ re-admitted? A No sir.
Q Did you and your wife live together from the time of your marriage until her death? A Yes sir.
Q What was your wife's name? A Nancy Jane Thornton.
Q She was your wife in 1880? A Yes sir.
Q She was a Cherokee, by blood was she? A Yes sir.
Q Give me the names of your children? A Jesse, a boy, seventeen years old; William J., fifteen years old.
Q These children are both living? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your father? A William B. Eldridge.
Q He was a white man? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Jane Quinn.
Q Was she a white woman? A Yes sir.
Q Not an Indian? A No sir, not that I know of.
Q Is your father living or dead? A Dead.
Q Your mother living or dead? A Dead.
1880 roll examined for applicant; page 694 #440 Simon Eldridge, Sequoyah District.
1880 roll examined for wife; page 694 #441 Mary J. Eldridge, Sequoyah District.
1896 roll page 1063 #454 Simon Eldridge, Sequoyah District.
1896 roll page 1065 #453 Nancy J. Eldridge, Sequoyah District.
1896 roll page 1065 #454 Jessie Eldridge Sequoyah District.
1896 roll page 1065 #455 William J. Eldridge, Sequoyah District.

Com'r Breckinridge: This applicant is duly identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a Cherokee by adoption, and he will be enrolled now as a Cherokee by adoption; his deceased wife, is identified on both rolls of 1880 and 1896 as his wife, and their two children Jesse and William J. are identified on the roll of 1896 and these two children will now be listed for enrollment as Cherokees by blood.

E. D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of Aug. 1900.

E. D. Green
Commissioner.

9 15761
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
AUG 24 1900

 ACTING CHAIRMAN

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

1900.

Name *Simon Eldridge*

Date *August 1st*

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

SEQUOYAH.

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Simon Eldridge

Wm. Eldridge

William Eldridge

B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 17 1900

[Signature]

ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cherokee 1561.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, I. T., October 9, 1902.

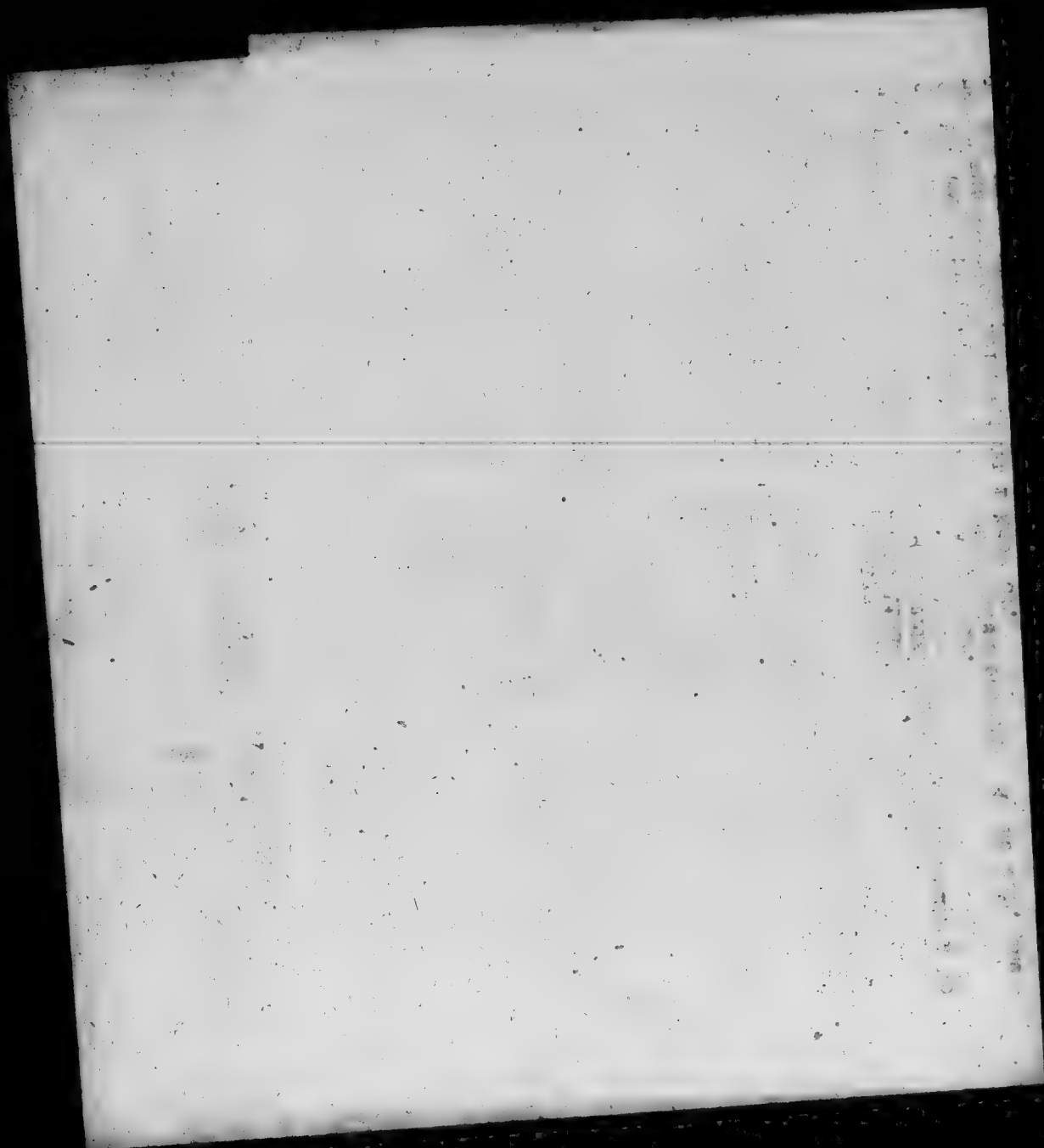
In the matter of the application of Simeon Eldridge for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his children, Jesse and William J. Eldridge, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation; he being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Simeon Eldridge.
Q How old are you? A Forty-nine I believe.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Pawaw.
Q Are you the identical Simeon Eldridge who applied to this Commission in 1900 for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
Q Are the two children for whom you then applied, Jesse and William J. both living at this time? A Yes sir.
Q Are they living in the Cherokee Nation with you? A Yes sir, they are.
Q You are a white-man are you? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your wife through whom you claim your right to enrollment? A Nancy J. Thornton.
Q Is she living or dead? A She is dead.
Q When did she die? A In '99.
Q Prior to the time you applied for enrollment? A She died in '99.
Q Have you filed your marriage license and certificate? A I did with the Cherokee Courts.
Q Have you filed it with this Commission? A No sir.
Q Were you married under a Cherokee license? A Yes sir.
Q Were you ever married before you married Nancy J. Thornton? A No sir.
Q Was she ever married before? A No sir.
Q You meant by that she never was married before? A No sir, she never was married before that I know of.
Q She was a Cherokee? A Yessir.
Q When were you married to her? A In '74.
Q You are on the 1880 roll are you? A Yes sir.
Q Did you live with her continuously from the time of your marriage up until the time of her death? A Yes sir.
Q Have you resided in the Cherokee Nation since 1880? A Yes sir.
Q Were your two children born and raised in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
Q Have they always made their their home? A Yes sir.
Q Are they living there now? A Yes sir.
Q You are living in the nation at the present time are you? A Yes sir.
Q Have you married since the death of your wife? A No sir, I haven't.
Q You were a discover on the first day of September, 1902? A Yes sir.
Q And you are to-day? A Yes sir.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of November, 1902.

Notary Public.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
MUSKOGEE, INDIAN TERRITORY

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of
Simeon Eldridge as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation

The applicant being first duly sworn by Walter W.
Chappell, a Notary Public for the Western District, testified as
follows:

- Q What is your name? A Simeon Eldridge
Q Your age? A I am 53 now.
Q Your postoffice address? A Pawpaw, I. T.
Q You claim to be a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation?
A Yes sir.
Q Through whom do you claim that right? A By my wife
Q What was her name? A Her name was Nancy Jane Thornton
Q Is she living? A No sir she's dead.
Q What was her citizenship? A She was a Cherokee by blood
Q Where was she born? A I aint sure, I think she was born in
Fort Gibson
Q When did she die? A She died in '99, January 9th.
Q Did she live in the Cherokee Nation from her birth to her death?
A Yes sir, I think so, she did all the time I knew her.
Q When were you and she married? A We were married in 1874, Feb-
ruary 10th
Q Where were you married? A In Shequoyah district
Q Were you married under authority of a Cherokee license? A Yes sir
Q Have you a certified copy of that license? A No sir I haven't
got it
Q Where was that license issued? A Shequoyah district Cherokee
Nation.
Q Had either you or your wife been married prior to your marriage
in 1874? A No sir.
Q Did you live together continuously from the time of your
marriage until her death in 1899? A Yes sir.
Q Lived in the Cherokee Nation during that time did you? A Yes sir
Q Did you have any children by her? A Yes sir.
Q How many? A Six, born to us
Q How many are living at the present time? A Three
Q How many of these are under age? A They are all of age now.
Q What are their names? A Emma, Jesse and Wm J. Eldridge

The names of Jesse and Wm J. Eldridge appear on Cherokee
Card No. 1861 together with the applicant and are included in the
approved partial roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation,
opposite numbers 4190 and 4191 respectively.

- Q Have you married since your wife's death in 1899? A Yes sir.
Q When did you marry the second time? A I married in 1903,
November 20th.

Cherokee 1561

- Q Is your wife living? A Yes sir.
Q What is her citizenship? A She was a citizen of Arkansas
Q Citizen of the United States? A Yes sir.

The applicant is identified on the authenticated Cherokee tribal roll of 1880 and the Cherokee Census Roll of 1896 Shequoyah district opposite numbers 440 and 1113 respectively as an inter-married white.

The marriage records of Shequoyah district furnished this office by the Cherokee Nation do not cover the years prior to 1878 hence no record of the marriage license issued by the Cherokee authorities to the applicant is in the possession of this office.

- Q Have you made any effort to secure a certified copy of the license issued to you by the Cherokee authorities? A No sir I didn't know as I would be required to.
Q You have never had a copy of that license? A I don't remember sir I took it and had it recorded in the clerk's office, Shequoyah district, but I lost my license some way or other
Q These old records are supposed to have been sent to the Cherokee National authorities at Tahlequah and to have been submitted by them to this office, but this office has no record covering the year that you allege this license was issued to you. Will you make an effort to secure a certified copy of this license from the Cherokee authorities at Tahlequah? A Yes sir, I ~~am~~ can do that A good many people living there know I married there and been there all the time, some here, some men here that know it
Q If you fail to secure any documentary evidence of this marriage license having been issued to you could you produce any witnesses who know that such a license was issued. A I don't know sir. I The clerk is dead--I don't know who was present when it was issued. There are some parties living who signed the petition for the license. I could get them and if the records are at Tahlequah I can get their records
Q The records may possibly be there--
A I hear there are some that can't be found
Q What is your citizenship Mr. Eldridge? Are you an Indian?
A No sir, I am a white man.

Further examination will be made for the record of the license above referred to and you will be notified of the result of this examination. In the meantime you will see if you can secure a certified copy of that license from the clerk's office? A Yes sir

Witness excused.

Gertrude Hanna, being first duly sworn, states that she reported the proceedings had in the above case on January 3, 1907 and that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes taken therein.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of January, 1907

(Signature)
Notary Public

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 22, 1907.

In the matter of the application of Simeon Eldridge for
enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL.

C. A. Fargo being first duly sworn testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A C. A. Fargo.
Q What is your age? A 60.
Q What is your post office address?
A Muldrow.
Q Are you acquainted with one Simeon Eldridge?
A Yes sir.
Q How long have you known him? A Since '73.
Q At the time you first knew him was he a married man?
A No sir.
Q Did you ever know one Nancy Jane Eldridge?
A Yes sir.
Q Do you know when they were married?
A Yes sir.
Q When were they married? A In '74.
Q Where?
A I think they were married at Wilson's Rock, Sequoyah District,
Cherokee nation.
Q Do you know whether or not that marriage in '74 was under a li-
cense of the Cherokee Nation?
A No, I don't know; Mr. Eldridge was staying with me at the time
and he married a second cousin of mine and he brought his peti-
tion to me to sign it. The law required 10 Cherokee signers
by blood. I signed the petition and my brother did.
Q Were you present at the marriage?
A No sir.
Q It was the understanding that they had been lawfully married in
accordance with the Cherokee laws?
A Yes sir.
Q From that time on, they resided together as husband and wife
and were recognized as such?
A Yes sir; he enjoyed the same privileges as a Cherokee citizen;
had the right to vote and sit on juries.
Q You have every reason to believe that they were married under
that license?
A Yes sir.
Q They have continued to reside together as husband and wife
and lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time?
A Yes sir. He lived at my house several months after he was
married; then I have known them constantly up to the present
time.

Rory Wilson being first duly sworn testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Rory Wilson.

Q What is your age? A 39.

Q What is your post office address?

A Muldrow.

Q Do you know one Simeon Eldridge?

A Yes sir.

Q How long have you known him?

A About 33 years or 32.

Q Since you were about 7 or 8 years old, then?

A Yes sir.

Q At the time you first knew him, was he an unmarried man or a married man?

A My first recollection of him, he was a married man.

Q Do you know the name of his wife?

A Nancy J. Eldridge.

Q When you first knew them, did you live in the same neighborhood with them?

A Yes sir.

Q And at that time they were living together as husband and wife?

A Yes; they were married at my father's house.

Q Were you present at the marriage?

A Yes sir.

Q Do you know whether or not the marriage was under a license of the Cherokee Nation?

A No sir; I can't say.

Q What you want to testify to is that you were present and saw them married?

A Yes sir; I was there.

Q You have no reason to believe that they were not lawfully married in accordance with the laws of the Cherokee Nation at that time?

A No sir; I have not.

Q Who performed the marriage ceremony?

A I can't say; I just remember that they were married; I was small.

Q You have known them on up to the present time?

A Yes sir.

Q They have lived together as man and wife and been so regarded from that time up to the present time?

A Yes sir.

Q You remember the year in which they were married?

A Yes sir; in '74.

Q What reasons have you for thinking it was '74?

A I remember my mother died in February, '74.

Q And you associate the two events together and know that they happened about the same time?

F. R.

Cherokee 1561.

A Yes sir; it was just a few days before my mother's death.
Q Where were you living at the time of this marriage?
A Sequoyah District.
Q Near Wilson's Rock?
A Yes sir; at Wilson's Rock.
Q Were you related to Nancy J. Eldridge in any way?
A Yes sir; half brother.

The undersigned being first duly sworn states that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded the testimony taken in this case and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes the roof.

Myrtle Bell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 26th day of January, 1907.

John E. Tidwell

Notary Public.

B C M

COPY

Cherokee 1561.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of
SIMEON ELDRIDGE as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee
Nation.

D E C I S I O N

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That at Muldrow, Indian Territory, August 17, 1900 application was received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Simeon Eldridge as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. Further proceedings in the matter of said application were had at Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 3, 1902, January 4, 1907 and January 22, 1907.

THE EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE SHOWS: That the applicant herein, Simeon Eldridge, a white man, was married in accordance with Cherokee law in February, 1874, to his wife, Nancy J. Eldridge, nee Thornton, since deceased, who was at the time of said marriage a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, who is identified on the Cherokee authenticated tribal roll of 1880, Sequoyah District opposite No. 441, as "Mary J. Eldridge", an adopted white, but this enrollment is clearly erroneous as said applicant appears on the Cherokee census roll of 1890 as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation. Also two children of said Nancy J. Eldridge appear on said roll as Cherokees by blood. It is further shown that from the time of said marriage until the death of said Nancy J. Eldridge, which occurred in January, 1899, the said Simeon Eldridge and Nancy J. Eldridge resided together as husband and wife and continuously lived in the Cherokee Nation; that after the death of said Nancy J. Eldridge the said Simeon Eldridge remained unmarried and continuously lived in the Cherokee Nation up to and including September 1, 1902. Said applicant is identified on the Cherokee authenticated tribal roll of 1880 and the Cherokee census roll of 1890 as an intermarried citizen of the Cherokee Nation?

IT IS THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States dated November 5, 1900 in the case of Daniel Van Bird, et al. vs. the United States Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, the said applicant, Simeon Eldridge, is entitled, under the provisions of Section Twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 25th, 1896 (30 Stats. 495), to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and his application for enrollment as such is accordingly granted.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory

this _____

Cherokee
1561

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 24, 1906.

Simeon Eldridge,

Pawpaw, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

November 6, 1906, the United States Supreme Court held that white persons who intermarried with Cherokee citizens according to Cherokee law prior to November 1, 1875, are entitled to enrollment and allotments of land as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

You are advised that to properly determine your right to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, it will be necessary for you to appear before the Commissioner for the purpose of giving testimony as to the date of your marriage and whether or not your wife, by reason of your marriage to whom you claim the right to enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, was a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation at the time of your marriage to her, and whether or not you were married to her in accordance with Cherokee laws.

You are, therefore, directed to appear before the Commissioner at Muskogee, Indian Territory, at 9 o'clock A. M., on Thursday, January 3, 1907, and give testimony as above indicated.

Respectfully,

LME

Acting Commissioner.

Cherokee
1561

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 12, 1907

Jesse Eldridge,

Hillside, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In reply to your letter of January 4, 1907,
you are advised that your request that your postoffice
address be changed from Ochelata to Hillside, Indian
Territory, has been noted and filed.

Respectfully,

L M B

Commissioner

D.C.8779-1907.

J.F Jr.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, LLS.

WASHINGTON.

DIRECT.

I.T.D.2444-1907.
LRS.

February 9, 1907.

SPECIAL.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

On February 8, 1907 (Land 7538), the Indian Office transmitted your report dated January 19, 1907, in the matter of certain persons who are enrolled as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

You refer to the decision of the United States Supreme Court in the case of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States (203 U. S., 76), and state that in accordance with said decision you have recommended that the names of 1,143 applicants, by reason of intermarriage, should be stricken from the partial roll of Cherokee citizens.

Your recommendation with regard to these persons was approved by the Department on January 26, 1907.

You now transmit the names of 193 persons who are entitled to certain rights in the Cherokee Nation by reason of intermarriages which took place with citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation in accordance with Cherokee laws prior to November 1, 1875, and who by reason of said marriages are entitled to

certain rights in and arising from the lands of the Cherokee Nation.

In view of the different status of these persons you state that you intend to render a separate decision in each case.

To avoid confusion you recommend that authority be granted for striking the names of the 193 persons named from the approved partial roll of the Cherokee Nation, and that those of the persons named who may be found hereafter entitled to enrollment shall be placed upon separate schedules under a new series of numbers.

The Indian Office concurs in your recommendation. A copy of its letter is enclosed.

You are advised that the Department has this day stricken the names of the following persons, which appear opposite the numbers after their names, from the approved partial roll of Cherokee citizens in its possession:

George W. Scott,	22178	Joel Kelly	22468
George W. Elliott	22181	Jane Crittenden	22501
Mary Lamar	22187	Martha W. Morgan	22517
Diophantus D. Thornton	22214	Lemuel E. Saunders	22547
Augustus C. Sager	22215	Franklin Andrews	22548
Eolen James	22217	Samuel L. Johnson	22550
Rexie L. Freeman	22234	James M. Cloud	22551
		Ellen E. Morris	22553
John W. Chandler	22266	Anna E. Dannenberg	22554
Ann Jones	22261	Napoleon B. Littlejohn	22561
Napoleon B. Breedlove	22287	Mattie J. Dannenberg	22564
James C. Yeargain	22306	Amanda Alberty	22569
Rosanna J. Vann	22310	Victoria T. Bean	22611

Francis M. Conner	22313	Rebecca M. Bigbey	22622
John J. Smith	22315	Selen H. Roberts	22645
Lee B. Smith	22326	Demaris Goss	22654
Louis L. Duckworth	22334	Jane Rider	22655
William Crowder	22353	John R. Allison	22665
William R. Quarles	22390	Sarah L. Price	22682
Billy L. Brown	22426	John W. Johnson	22683
John F. M. Christie	22429	John W. Goss	22685
John Scott	22433	Talitha J. Adair	22692
Nancy Welch	22434	Gaines C. Smith	22716
John D. Smith	22436	Argyle Quessenbury	22723
George Bradley	22724	Rebecca Hood	23172
Emma C. Wheeler	22733	Pyrena Harris	23183
Missouri I. Ross	22773	John H. Hiffert	23190
Pelly Henson	22827	Nancy H. McAllister	23191
Lissie Lee	22846	George W. Williams	23204
James K. Pemberton	22863	John Robinson, Sr.	23206
John W. Breedlove	22946	Emeline Weaver	23241
Bimston Eldridge	22970	Ella E. Fields	23242
Florian M. Nash	22973		
Stephen W. Carlile	22979	Martha Kelley	23273
Jerry H. Vestal	22995	Harvy Lindsay	23285
Solomon Dragg	23024	Daniel Harmon	23292
Thomas J. Ayers	23025	Martha Harris	23302
Nancy Cordray	23036	Clement Hayden	23344
Charles E. Willey	23038	John H. Raugh	23361
French Miller	23041	Mary A. Raper	23384
John F. Vanhey	23042	David G. Thompson	23401
Edwin Wren	23045	Riley W. Lindsey	23414
Patrick Foley	23065	Melcenna Ribbes	23443
William Winton	23076	Albert G. Goss	23514
William Jackson	23100	Cynthia A. Fields	23536
Sarah E. McDonald	23107	John C. Megan	23543
Charles Bray	23118	George W. Williams	23615
Louisa J. Sloan	23144	Tredwell S. Hansen	23622
Daniel Young	23166	Samuel C. Glenn	23626
Matilda Sturdivant	23627	Louisa J. Trett	24057
Sarah B. Cheek	23628	John T. Scott	24064
Stacy E. Perry	23632	Martha L. Knight	24074
Addie Chouteau	23687	Margaret M. Woodall	24116
Nancy E. Rogers	23696	John T. Brackett	24122
Daniel K. Wetsel	23710	John Swain	24124
Jesse A. Thomas	23724	Thomas Howie	24148
Cabel Conner (Caleb)	23725	Caroline B. Fields	24170
Martha A. Miller	23733	Robert K. Wix	24195

Robert C. Miller	23749	Henry Donnelly	24196
Alfred C. Raymond	23750	Mary S. Tittle	24241
Sarah A. Treat	23761	Lucinda J. Craig	24245
Eliza P. Ward	23788	James McGonish	24246
Isaac M. Wade	23794	Osburn J. Byrd	24261
Jincy J. England	23818	John A. Brown	24265
Helen R. Duncan	23861	Martha J. Fields	24288
John Weaver	23871	Fann L. Ironside	24298
Jemima McCrary	23875	Mary J. Walker	24300
Robert R. Taylor	23879	Ruff D. Costa	24309
Frank Skinner	23903	Naoma A. Sloan	24326
Lewis Moore	23907	Michael Kileare	24329
Elsada Tayler	23912	Mary C. McShee	24332
Edward B. Bruyser	23951	Milton H. McCullough	24342
James O. Hall	23932	George A. Armstrong	24348
Burges G. Chandler	23952	Margaret Fields	24374
William H. Howell	24001	Alexander M. Andersen	24399
Marion Helderman	24400	Charles M. Beavers	24440
John J. Caldwell	24417	Christopher C. Lawther	24445
Garrett O. James	24422	Alfred Foyil	24461
William H. Brown	24455	Elizabeth E. Coker	24462
Peter Smith	24498	John W. Holland	24465
Almyra V. Tyner	24504	Joseph A. Denbe	24741
Andrew H. Horwood	24527	Murdoch McLeod	24746
Jacob M. Bartles	24528	Joseph Rollens	24781
Amanda M. Keys	24537	William Fry	24794
James M. Chaney	24553	Isaac P. Howell	24801
Mary E. Bible	24560	Charles H. Francis	24805
James Thornbrugh	24561	Charles H. Bacon	24810
Holland L. Parrish	24573	Greenville P. Hafflerfinger	24850
James Martin	24591	George Sutherland	24877
Charlotte Coker	24594	Ada C. Pereman	24888
James G. Mahlin	24600	John H. Baker	24918
Rufus M. Allen	24608	Marion W. Couch	24926
Alfred M. Gott	24608	Edward Byrd	24961
Micajah H. Phillips	24626	John T. McSpadden	25003
William H. McNally	24629	Amanda Beck	25004
D. H. Fleurnoy	24637	John P. Drake	25006

The Indian Office has been requested to take similar action upon the rolls retained by it, and you are authorized to cancel said names from the rolls in your possession.

Your attention is called to the fact that authority was granted on January 26, 1907, for the cancellation of the name of Thomas D. Chatham, opposite No. 22254, and of Adeline Rattlingourd, opposite No. 23260, which you now again recommend for cancellation. Apparent typographical errors in the roll numbers have been corrected in three instances.

You are instructed to prepare and transmit for departmental action new schedules, with a new series of numbers, containing the names of those persons who may be found to be entitled to enrollment.

Respectfully,

(Signed) Thos. Ryan,

First Assistant Secretary.

1 inclosure.

A. P. No.
2-11-07.

LAND
7538-1907

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,
WASHINGTON.

February 8, 1907.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is forwarded herewith report of Commissioner Bixby, dated January 19, 1907, relative to the placing of the names of certain white intermarried citizens, who are entitled to enrollment under the decision of the United States Supreme Court in the case of Daniel Red Bird, et al. vs. The United States, on a separate roll with a separate series of numbers.

On January 19, 1907, the Office forwarded to the Department the Commissioner's report in the matter of the applications for enrollment as intermarried Cherokee citizens of Queen Watkins, et al. and John L. Bates, et al., and recommended that their applications be denied in accordance with Commissioner Bixby's decision.

The Commissioner reports that the names of 1143 applicants for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation appear on the approved partial roll of Cherokee citizens; and that all of these persons were embraced in the decisions forwarded to the Department on January 19, 1907, except the following 192 ap-

licants, whose names appear on the roll opposite the numbers following their respective names:

George W. Scott	22178	Joal Kelly	22465
George W. Elliott	22181	Jane Crittenden	22501
Mary Lamar	22187	Martha W. Morgan	22517
Diephantus D. Thornton	22214	Lemuel S. Saunders	22547
Augustus C. Sager	22218	Franklin Andrews	22548
Solon James	22217	Samuel L. Johnson	22550
Roxie L. Freeman	22234	James M. Cloud	22551
Thomas D. Chatham	22254	Ellen E. Morris	22553
John W. Chandler	22256	Anna E. Dannenberg	22554
Ann Jones	22261	Napoleon B. Littlejohn	22561
Napoleon B. Breedlove	22287	Mattie J. Dannenberg	22564
James C. Yeargain	22306	Amanda Alberty	22569
Rosanna J. Vann	22310	Victoria T. Bean	22611
Francis M. Conner	22313	Rebecca M. Bigbey	22622
John J. Smith	22315	Solon H. Roberts	22645
Lee B. Smith	22326	Demaris Goss	22654
Louis L. Duckworth	22334	Jane Rider	22658
William Crowder	22353	John R. Allison	22665
William R. Quarles	22390	Sarah L. Price	22682
Billy L. Brown	22428	John W. Johnson	22683
John F.M. Christie	22429	John V. Goss	22685
John Scott	22433	Talitha J. Adair	22692

Nancy Welch	22434	Gaines C. Smith	22716
John D. Smith	22436	Argyle Quisenberry	22723
George Bradley	22724	Rebecca Hood	23172
Emma C. Wheeler	22733	Pyrena Harris	23183
Missouri I. Ross	22773	John H. Eiffert	23190
Polly Henson	22827	Nancy H. McAllister	23191
Lizzie Lee	22844	George W. Williams	23204
James K. Pemberton	22883	John Robinson, Sr.	23206
John W. Breedlove	22946	Raeline Weaver	23241
Simson Eldridge	22970	Ella E. Fields	23242
Florian H. Nash	22973	Adeline Ratlinggourd	23260
Stephen E. Carlile	22979	Martha Kelley	23273
Jerry H. Vestal	22995	Harvy Lindsey	23286
Solomon Bragg	23024	Daniel Harmon	23292
Thomas J. Ayers	23025	Martha Harris	23302
Nancy Cordray	23036	Clement Hayden	23344
Charles E. Willey	23038	John H. Faugh	23341
French Miller	23041	Mary A. Raper	23364
John F. Vanhoy	23042	David G. Thompson	23401
Edwin Wren	23045	Riley W. Lindsey	23414
Patrick Foley	23065	Melocenna Pibles	23443
William Winton	23074	Albert G. Cass	23614
William Jackson	23100	Cynthia A. Fields	23538
Sarah E. McDonald	23107	John C. Hogan	23543

Charles Bray	23116	George W. Williams	23616
Louisa J. Elean	23144	Tredwell S. Benson	23622
Daniel Young	23166	Samuel C. Glenn	23626
Natilda Sturdivant	23627	Louisa J. Trott	24057
Sarah B. Cheek	23628	John T. Scott	24064
Stacy E. Perry	23632	Martha L. Knight	24074
Addie Chouteau	23687	Margaret M. Woodall	24116
Nancy E. Rogers	23696	John T. Brackett	24122
Daniel K. Wetzel	23710	John Swain	24124
Jesse A. Thomas	23724	Thomas Howie	24148
Cabel Conner	23725	Caroline B. Fields	24170
Martha A. Miller	23733	Robert K. Nix	24196
Robert C. Miller	23749	Henry Donnelly	24196
Alfred C. Raymond	23780	Mary S. Tittle	24241
Sarah A. Trout	23781	Lucinda J. Craig	24245
Eliza F. Ward	23788	James McCamish	24246
Isaac M. Mode	23794	Osburn J. Byrd	24261
Jincy J. England	23818	John A. Brown	24265
Helen R. Duncan	23861	Martha J. Fields	24266
John Weaver	23871	Ema L. Irenside	24295
Jemima McCrary	23878	Mary J. Walker	24300
Robert R. Taylor	23879	Huff D. Coats	24309
Frank Skinner	23903	Naoma A. Elean	24326
Lewis Moore	23907	Michal Mulcare	24329

Elvada Taylor	23912	Mary C. McShoe	24332
Edward B. Frayser	23931	Milton H. McCullough	24342
James G. Hall	23932	George A. Armstrong	24343
Burges G. Chandler	23952	Margaret Fields	24374
William H. Howell	24001	Alexander M. Andersen	24399
Marion Helderman	24406	Charles M. Beavers	24640
John J. Caldwell	24417	Christopher C. Lowther	24648
Garrett G. James	24422	Alfred Feyll	24661
William H. Brown	24456	Elizabeth E. Coker	24662
Peter Smith	24498	John W. Holland	24668
Almyra V. Tyner	24504	Joseph A. Danbe	24741
Andrew H. Herwood	24527	Murdoch McLeod	24746
Jacob H. Bartles	24528	Joseph Rollens	24781
Aminda M. Keys	24537	William Fry	24794
James M. Chaney	24553	Isaac P. Howell	24801
Mary E. Bible	24560	Charles H. Franks	24806
James Thornbrugh	24561	Charles H. Bacon	24810
Holland L. Parrish	24573	Greenville P. Hefllefinger	24860
James Martin	24591	George Sutherland	24877
Charlotte Coker	24594	Ada C. Foreman	24884
James G. Mahlin	24600	John H. Baker	24913
Rufus M. Allen	24606	Marion W. Couch	24926
Alfred M. Ott	24608	Edward Byrd	24951
Micajah H. Phillips	24626	John T. McSpadden	25003
William H. Mcmally	24629	Aminda Beck	25004

The Commissioner says that all these persons are differently classified from those embraced in the decisions previously forwarded to the Department, and a separate decision will be rendered in each case.

The Supreme Court of the United States, in its decision in the Daniel Red Bird case, held that white persons who intermarried with citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation in accordance with Cherokee law, prior to November 1, 1876, are entitled to enrollment and have equal per capita rights with Cherokee Indians by blood in the lands constituting the public domain of the Cherokee Nation, and are entitled to be enrolled for that purpose, but such intermarried whites acquired no rights and have no interest or share in any funds belonging to the Cherokee Nation except where such funds were derived by lease, sale or otherwise, from the lands of the Cherokee Nation conveyed to it by the United States by the patent of December 1838.

Under this decision, therefore, intermarried white persons entitled to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation have a different status from all other Cherokee citizens, and in order to avoid confusion and simplify the matter of the enrollment of such citizens, the Commissioner recommends that the names of all the applicants herein named be stricken from the approved partial roll of Cherokee citizens retained in the Department and in this

Office, and that he be authorized to take similar action on the copies of the roll in the possession of his office.

In the opinion of the Office this action will avoid confusion in the future, and it is recommended that this Office and the Commissioner be authorized to take the action suggested by him.

Very respectfully,

(Signed) C. F. Larrabee,

Acting Commissioner.

AJW-MH.

Cher 1562 John Louatt

Cher 1562

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

(19) John Lovett Date Aug 17 1900 1900
Name Farm J. J.

District Saline — Orphan Roll Year 1866 Page 1044 No. 78

Citizen by blood *11.12* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *Barry William Lovitt*

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage June 1950

License **Certificate**

Wife's name _____

District _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License **Certificate**

Names of Children :

[illegible]

B
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

AUG 17 1900

[Signature]

ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muldrow, I.T., August 17, 1900.

In the matter of the application of John Lovett for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood: being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, he testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A John Lovett.
Q How old are you? A I am very near 19.
Q What is your post office? A Canna, I. T.
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q By blood? A Yes, sir.
Q What degree of blood? A I don't know, I am about a half breed.
Q What district do you live in? A I have been out in here about nine years I guess, and I was in Saline seven or eight years at the Orphan Home.
Q Were you born in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q Lived here all your life? A Yes, sir.
Q Are you married? A No, sir.
Q Just applying for yourself? A Yes, sir.
Q What is your mother's name? A Her name was Susie Crossland before she married.
Q What was your father's name? A Will Lovett.
Q Was your mother a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q Are your father and mother living? A No, sir.
Q Was your father a Cherokee by blood or a white man? A He was a Cherokee I suppose, I don't remember much about him; her name may have been Pigeon in 1880.
(On 1880 roll, page 566, No. 1394, Susan Pigeon, Illinois district.)
Q Are you the child of Susan Pigeon, that your mother? A Yes, sir.
Mr. W. W. Hastings, representative of the Cherokee Nation: Were you in Saline at the Orphan Home four years ago? A Yes, sir.
(On 1896 roll, page 1044, No. 78, John Lovett, Saline district, Orphan Roll.)

The name of John Lovett appears upon the census roll of 1896 and the name of his mother, Susan Pigeon, appears upon the roll of 1880 as indicated by page and number of the roll in the testimony. Satisfactory evidence being given that the said John Lovett is the lineal descendant of the said Susan Pigeon, being her son, he will be duly enlisted for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

Bruce O. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of August, 1900.

Bruce O. Jones
[Signature]
Commissioner.

(On 1886 1011, page 1044, No. 18, John Lovett, Sabine district,
in Sabine at the Orphan Home four years ago. V Yes, sir.

Mr. W. W. Hastings, representative of the Cherokee Nation; Were you
of you, you the child of Sarah Phipps, that your mother, V Yes, sir.

(On 1880 1011, page 888, No. 1884, Sarah Phipps, Illinois district.)
Have you been present in 1880?

Q Sarah, I suppose, I don't remember much about him; her name may
be Sarah, I suppose, a Cherokee by blood or a white man; V No, sir.

Q I suppose, that and mother living; V No, sir.
Q I suppose, that and mother living; V Yes, sir.

Q I suppose, that and mother living; V Yes, sir.
Q I suppose, that and mother living; V Yes, sir.

Q I suppose, that and mother living; V Yes, sir.
Q I suppose, that and mother living; V Yes, sir.

Q I suppose, that and mother living; V Yes, sir.
Q I suppose, that and mother living; V Yes, sir.

Q I suppose, that and mother living; V Yes, sir.
Q I suppose, that and mother living; V Yes, sir.

Q I suppose, that and mother living; V Yes, sir.
Q I suppose, that and mother living; V Yes, sir.

Q I suppose, that and mother living; V Yes, sir.
Q I suppose, that and mother living; V Yes, sir.

Q I suppose, that and mother living; V Yes, sir.
Q I suppose, that and mother living; V Yes, sir.

Q I suppose, that and mother living; V Yes, sir.
Q I suppose, that and mother living; V Yes, sir.

Q I suppose, that and mother living; V Yes, sir.
Q I suppose, that and mother living; V Yes, sir.

Q I suppose, that and mother living; V Yes, sir.
Q I suppose, that and mother living; V Yes, sir.

Q I suppose, that and mother living; V Yes, sir.
Q I suppose, that and mother living; V Yes, sir.

Q I suppose, that and mother living; V Yes, sir.
Q I suppose, that and mother living; V Yes, sir.

Q I suppose, that and mother living; V Yes, sir.
Q I suppose, that and mother living; V Yes, sir.

Q I suppose, that and mother living; V Yes, sir.
Q I suppose, that and mother living; V Yes, sir.

Q I suppose, that and mother living; V Yes, sir.
Q I suppose, that and mother living; V Yes, sir.

Q I suppose, that and mother living; V Yes, sir.
Q I suppose, that and mother living; V Yes, sir.

Q I suppose, that and mother living; V Yes, sir.
Q I suppose, that and mother living; V Yes, sir.

Cher 1563 Robert B. Daugherty

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

P 1900.

Date AUG 17 1900

Name

District

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

7. 1900

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
AUG 17 1900

 ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muldrow, I.T., August 17, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Robert B. Daugherty for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Robert B. Daugherty.
Q What is your age? A 46.
Q What is your post office address? A Ione, Chickasaw Nation
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Well, I always have been told, I don't know how they consider it now, I married a Choctaw.
Q Who do you apply for? A Just myself.
Q What district do you live in? A I was born and raised in Sequoyah.
Q Always lived in Sequoyah? A Till three or four years ago.
Q What was your father's name? A Washburn Daugherty.
Q Was he a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q Is he living? A No, sir.
Q What was your mother's name? A Her name is now Elisabeth Patton.
Q Is she a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.
Q Does your name appear upon the authenticated roll of 1880?
A Yes, sir.
(On 1880 roll, page 692, No. 383, Robert B. Daugherty, Sequoyah district. On 1896 roll, page 1063, No. (414) Sequoyah district.) #417
Mr. W. W. Hastings, representative of the Cherokee Nation? Were you married before 1880? A Yes, sir, I was married in 1874.
Q Is Matilda your wife? A Yes, sir.

The name of Robert B. Daugherty being found upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as well as the census roll of 1896 and he being duly identified thereby, and having made satisfactory proof as to his residence, he will be enlisted by this Commission for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Bruce C. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 24th day of August, 1900.

A. H. C.
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Muskogee, I. T., December 8, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Robert B. Daugherty
for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee
Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS.

ROBERT B. DAUGHERTY, being sworn, testified as follows:

By the Commission,

- Q What is your name? A Daugherty; R. B.
Q Robert B. Daugherty? A Yes, sir.
Q How old are you? A I am about forty-nine, I guess. I think
it will be in Next January.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Iona.
Q Are you the R. B. Daugherty who applied to this Commission on
August 17, 1900, for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation?
A I guess so.
Q You gave your residence at that time as the Chickasaw Nation?
A Yes, sir.
Q Do you still reside in the Chickasaw Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q How long have you resided in that Nation? A It will be three
years next January. I lived in the Choctaw Nation three years and
then in the Chickasaw about three.
Q You have lived in the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations together
about six years? A Yes, sir.
Q During that six years have you lived outside of those Nations,
one or the other? A No, sir.
Q Where did you live before that time? A I lived in the Cherokee
Nation.
Q In what District? A Sequoyah.
Q Till you moved to the Choctaw Nation had you ever lived outside
of the Cherokee Nation? A No, sir.
Q You lived in the Cherokee Nation from the time you were born
until about six years ago and then you moved to the Choctaw Nation
and have been living in that Nation or the Chickasaw Nation ever
since? A Well, during the War we was out of the Nation maybe a
year or a couple of years.
Q That's the only time you were ever out of the Indian Territory?
A Yes, sir.
Q Have you ever applied for enrollment as a citizen of either the
Chickasaw or Choctaw Nations? A No, sir, I have not. When I
moved to the Choctaw Nation with my family why the Choctaw authori-
ties placed my family and me with them the same as a Choctaw, but
when the Dawes Commission come along, then they said that they would
have to throw me back on the Cherokees; said my blood belonged over
there and I could not hold land on the Choctaw side, and when they
got through there they went to Muldrow, and I went down there in the
Cherokee Nation and they registered me there as a Cherokee.
Q At the time you first speak of, did you make application to be
enrolled as a Choctaw? A No, the Choctaw authorities just told
me before I moved there if I would move over there they would enroll
me as a Choctaw.
Q I am speaking of the Commission? A No, sir.
Q You never applied to the Commission to be enrolled as a Choctaw,
did you? A No, only when I went to enroll my family I asked them
if they would take me as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation and they
said they could not, and I would have to take my land in the Cherokee
Nation.

- Q What's your wife's name? A Matilda.
Q Is she enrolled as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q Are the other members of your family enrolled as Choctaws?
A Yes, sir.
Q They make no claim to citizenship except in the Choctaw Nation?
A Yes, sir.
Q And you make no claim to citizenship for yourself except in the Cherokee Nation? A That's all.

Hetta Chick, being first duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded the testimony and proceedings in the matter of the foregoing application, and that the above is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Hetta Chick

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of December, 1902.

B. O. Jones

Notary Public.

1905

Q What's your wife's name? A Hilda.
Q Is she enrolled as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q Are the other members of your family enrolled as Choctaws?
A Yes, sir.
Q They make no claim to citizenship except in the Choctaw Nation?
A Yes, sir.
Q And you make no claim to citizenship for yourself except in the
Choctaw Nation? A That's all.

Hilda Chick, being first duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded the testimony and proceedings in the matter of the foregoing application, and that the above is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of December, 1905.

Notary Public.

Cherokee 5163

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 22, 1902.

R. B. Daugherty,

Iona, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of November 16, stating that you have heretofore applied to this Commission for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and for the enrollment of your family as citizens of the Choctaw Nation. You ask if it will be necessary for you to again register in the Cherokee Nation.

In reply, you are advised that your application for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation is not complete, for the reason that further testimony is required by the Commission, relative to your residence. You are now notified that you will be allowed 15 days from the date of this letter within which to appear before the Commission at its offices at Muskogee, Indian Territory and introduce this testimony.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

Cherokee 1563 &
D-2150-1-2-3.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 22, 1902.

Choctaw-Chickasaw Enrollment Division,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.
Gentlemen:-

You are requested to furnish the Cherokee Enrollment Division of this Commission information as to the status, if any, as citizens of the Choctaw Nation, of the following named persons:

Robert B. Daugherty, aged 46, postoffice Iona, I.T;
Matilda Daugherty, aged 44;
Charles L. Daugherty, aged 19;
John F. Daugherty, aged 27;
Elizabeth Daugherty, aged 24;
Marcis Daugherty, aged 21.

The said Robert B. Daugherty on August 17, 1900, applied to this Commission for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation and is listed upon Cherokee card 1563.

The other parties above named were, on July 1, 1902, from information, listed upon Cherokee doubtful cards, Matilda and Charles L. Daugherty on Card D-2150, John F. on D-2151, Elizabeth on D-2152, and Marcis Daugherty on D-2153.

Robert B., Matilda and Elizabeth Daugherty are identified upon the 1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and all of said persons are identified upon the 1896 census roll of said Nation.

The said Robert B. Daugherty states in his application for

-2-

enrollment, that application has been made for the enrollment of
all of the members of this family, as citizens of the Choctaw Nation.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

Cherokee 1863.

Tahlequah, Indian Territory, June 2, 1903.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
(Choctaw-Chickasaw Enrollment Division),
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

You are requested to inform this office as to the status, if any, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation of Robert B. Daugherty, age 46, postoffice Iona, Indian Territory.

The records in the possession of this office show that Matilda Daugherty, the wife of Robert B. Daugherty, and his children, Charles L., John F., Elisabeth and Narcis are applicants for enrollment as citizens of the Choctaw Nation, and it is desired to know if Robert B. Daugherty himself is also an applicant.

Respectfully,

MR

COMMISSIONERS
TAMM HIXBY,
THOMAS B. NEEDLES,
C. R. BRECKINRIDGE,
W. E. STANLEY.

ALLISON L. AYLESWORTH,
SECRETARY.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

7-2529

ADDRESS ONLY THE
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 6, 1903.

Commissioner in Charge,
Cherokee Land Office,
Tahlequah, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of June 2, 1903, requesting to be advised as to the status, if any, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation, of Robert B. Daugherty, of Iona, Indian Territory.

You are advised that it does not appear from our records that Robert B. Daugherty has ever made application for enrollment as an intermarried citizen of the Choctaw Nation. It does appear however, that his wife, Matilda Daugherty, his daughters Lizzie Byrd and Narcissa Whitlock, and his two sons Charles L. and John F. Daugherty were enrolled by this Commission as citizens by blood of the Choctaw Nation November 18, 1902, which enrollment was approved by the Secretary of the Interior, January 17, 1902.

Respectfully,



Commissioner in Charge.

1568

1397

JUL 8 REC.

Cher 1564 Joseph Simco

Cher 1564

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

AUG 17 1900

1900.

Name *Josephus Simca* Date *H. Smith Dix*

District *Sequoyah* Year *1880* Page *721* No. *1237*

Citizen by blood *yes* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *never* { *Josephus Simca*

Married under what law Date of marriage *Elyseant*

License Certificate

Wife's name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

2	<i>Ralph Simca</i>	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age	<i>3</i>
3	<i>Alia</i>	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age	<i>2 1/2</i>
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age	
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age	
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age	
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age	
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age	
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age	
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age	
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age	
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age	

1 in 1880 roll as Joseph Simca
2 and 3 Affidavits of birth to be supplied

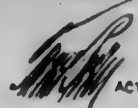
B

1574

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 17 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muldrow, I.T., August 17, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Josephus Simco for the enrollment of himself and two children as Cherokees by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Josephus Simco.
- Q What is your age? A 29.
- Q What is your post office address? A Fort Smith.
- Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.
- Q By blood or intermarriage? A By blood.
- Q What district do you live in? A I live at Fort Smith now, Sequoyah is my district.
- Q How long have you lived in Fort Smith? A Been there about 8 months.
- Q Where did you live before that? A In Sequoyah.
- Q How long did you live in Sequoyah up to the time you went to Fort Smith? A I was born and raised there.
- Q Always lived there? A I have been in different places, but I made that my home.
- Q Who do you apply for? A Myself and two children.
- Q What is your father's name? A Josephus Simco.
- Q Is he living? A No, sir.
- Q When did he die? A He died about the time I was born.
- Q What is your mother's name? A Elizabeth Simco.
- Q Is she living? A No, sir.
- Q She a citizen by blood? A No, sir, she was an adopted citizen.
- Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.
- Q Is your wife a non citizen? A Yes, sir.
- Q Have you any certificate of marriage? A Yes, sir.
- Q Have you any children? A Yes, sir, two.
- Q What are their names and ages? A One named Ralph Simco, about 3 years old.
- Q What is the name of the next one? A Alia, about 2 months old.
- Q Have you got proof of birth as to them? A No, sir.
- Q The applicant presents a marriage license issued by the Clerk of the County Court of Sebastian County, Arkansas, under date of the 14th of November, 1896, and a certificate of marriage certifying that he was duly married according to law to Miss Alice Stewart, a non citizen, on the 14th of May, A.D., 1896, by Henry Conley, a Justice of the Peace. The said marriage license and certificate being duly recorded and in proper form.
- (On 1880 roll, page 721, No. 1257, Joseph Simco, Sequoyah district. On 1896 roll, page 1103, No. 435, Joseph Simco, Sequoyah district.
- Mr. W. W. Hastings, representative of the Cherokee Nation? Where were you married? A In Sebastian County, Arkansas.
- Q Where did your wife live prior to your marriage? A She lived there.
- Q Where was the oldest child born? A He was born in Crawford County.
- Q Where was the youngest child born? A She was born there.
- Q Where is your wife at present? A She is at Muldrow.
- Q Do you live in Muldrow? A No, I live in Fort Smith.
- Q You have lived at Fort Smith ever since your marriage? A No, sir.
- Q Where have you been living since your married? A I lived here, in Sequoyah.
- Q At what place? A At Muldrow, part of the time.
- Q How long did you live in Muldrow? A I made a crop here one year, I have been at different places around in the Territory and in the State too, I have been in the state now for about 8 months.
- Q Have you got any farm here? A No, sir, no where.
- Commissioner Needles: Your children were born at your wife's mother's house? A Yes, sir.
- Mr. Hastings: After you married you lived in Fort Smith?
- A We moved here.

Josephus Simco - 2.

The name of Josephus Simco appears upon the authenticated roll of 1889 as Joseph Simco, and on the census roll of 1896 as Joseph Simco, and he being duly identified according to page and number of said rolls, and having made satisfactory evidence as to his residence, he will be duly enlisted by this Commission as a Cherokee by blood. And he presents a marriage certificate as described in the testimony, certifying that he was married to Miss Alice Stewart, a non citizen, on the 14th day of May, 1896, and the result of said marriage is two children, Ralph and Alia, age 3 years and two months respectively, and their names not appearing upon the census roll of 1896, having been born after the same was compiled, they will be duly enlisted by this Commission for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood upon the filing of satisfactory proof of the birth of said children.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 24th day of August, 1900.

Bruce C. Jones
[Signature]
Commissioner

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Vinita, I. T., February 7, 1903.

In the matter of the application of JOSEPHUS SIMCO, for the enrollment of himself, and his children, RALPH and ALIA SIMCO, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation:

JOSEPHUS SIMCO, being first duly sworn, and examined, testified as follows:

Examined by the Commission:

- Q What is your name ? A Joseph Simco.
Q What is your post office address ? A Fort Smith.
Q Are you the identical Joseph Simco who appeared before the Commission in August, 1900, and applied for the enrollment of yourself and children Ralph and Alia ? A Yes sir.
Q Is your correct name Josephus ? A I don't know, they all call me Seph, Josephus was my father's name, and they called me after him.
Q Where were you born ? A In Sequoyah District.
Q Cherokee Nation ? A Yes sir.
Q How long did you continue to live there after your birth ?
A I was born and raised there.
Q Where have you been living for the past five years ?
A Five years ?
Q Yes ? A I was in different places the last five years, in Sequoyah district.
Q Where have you been living with reference to your residence in the Cherokee Nation ? A I lived right on this side of the branch on the farm.
Q In the Cherokee Nation ? A Yes sir.
Q Where does your family live ? A On the farm where I filed on on this side of the branch.
Q Have you ever made your home outside the Cherokee Nation since your birth ? A I was in the Choctaw Nation once. But I didn't make that my home.
Q Have you ever been outside the Indian Territory since your birth ? A I was in Fort Smith once.
Q When was it ? A I wasn't there but a short time.
Q Well, when was it ? A I was there year before last.
Q That would be in 1901 ? A Yes sir.
Q Had you ever been there before that time ? A Oh yes sir, I have been in Fort Smith.
Q Did you ever live there before that time ? A No sir.
Q How long have you been living on that place right across the river ? A I have been there but a little time.
Q Where did you live before ? A In Sequoyah.
Q Where were those two children born ?
A In Fort Smith, Arkansas. I carried them to my wife's mother's, she lives in Fort Smith.
Q Are these children both living ? A Yes sir.
Q Did you ever keep house in Fort Smith ?
A Yes sir, well not right in Fort Smith.
Q Did you ever keep house in Arkansas ? A Yes sir, I worked there.
Q How long ago was that ? A Year before last.
Q Never lived there prior to year before last ? A No sir. I was in and out.
Q What do you mean by being in and out; how long were you in ?
A I was there for a week or two at a time.
Q Did you ever vote in Arkansas ? A No sir.

- Q Did you ever vote in Arkansas ? A No sir.
- Q Either State, municipal or national elections ? A No sir.
- Q Didn't you vote at any elections at all ? A No sir.
- Q Have you ever voted here in the Nation ?
- A Yes sir; I am claiming no interest in Arkansas.
- Q How long has it been since you left Fort Smith ?
- A Since I lived over there ?
- Q Yes ? A Why---
- Q In other words, where have you been keeping house for the past six months ? A You have got me kinder rattled asking them so fast.
- Q How long have you been on the farm there you have just across the river ? A I have been there about a week I guess.
- Q Where did you go from when you went to that farm ?
- A Fort Smith, I guess.
- Q What did you say ? A Fort Smith I reckon.
- Q Don't you know whether it was at Fort Smith, you certainly know where you were two weeks ago ? A I was on this side of the river two weeks ago.
- Q Where were you three weeks ago ? A I was on the other side of the river.
- Q How long had you been there ? A I have been living; you want to get at how long I have been---
- Q How long had you been in Fort Smith before you came over across the river and stayed on this farm two weeks ago ?
- A I had been there about a year.
- Q When were you married ? A Married in 1896.
- Q Where were you living when you married ? A In Sequoyah district; I married at Fort Smith.
- Q How long did you remain in Fort Smith after you were married ?
- A About three weeks.
- Q How old is Ralph ? A Five years old.
- Q This child was born in Fort Smith ? A Yes sir, there south of Fort Smith at my mother-in-law's. I carried her over to her mother's.
- Q How long before the birth of the child ?
- A About three weeks.
- Q How long did you stay in Fort Smith after the child was born ?
- A I come right back; I was farming at Muldrow.
- Q Did your wife come back at once ? A No sir, she stayed about a month, or maybe longer. I come right straight back myself.
- Q Where were you living on the 28th day of June, 1898, four years ago last June ? A I was at Muldrow.
- Q Were you keeping house there then ? A Yes sir.
- Q Keeping house now in the Cherokee Nation ? A Yes sir.
- Q Have you removed your household effects from Fort Smith ?
- A Yes sir.
- Q If I understand you correctly, the longest time you have ever lived at Fort Smith at any one time was about two years ago, in 1901, up to three or four weeks ago ? A Yes sir, now you are getting at me.
- Q You had never lived outside the Cherokee Nation prior to 1901 ?
- A No sir.

E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this February 26, 1903.

James H. Bagwell
Notary Public

~~415~~ 15

20

on
said
day

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

W. A. Smith

as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved. **DEC 15 1900** 1900

W. A. Smith
Commissioner.

FILED
DEC 15 1900

W. A. Smith

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation,
of W. S. D. Smith, born on the 1 day of 1,
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: W. S. D. Smith, a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.
Name of Mother: W. S. D. Smith, a citizen of the W. S. D. Nation.
Post-office, W. S. D. Smith

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

W. S. D. Smith
District.

I, W. S. D. Smith, on oath state that I am 40
years of age and a citizen, by W. S. D. Smith, of the CHEROKEE Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of W. S. D. Smith, who is a citizen, by
W. S. D. Smith, of the CHEROKEE Nation; that a male or female child was
born to me on the 1 day of 1, 1901; that said child has been
named W. S. D. Smith, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of 1, 1901.

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

W. S. D. Smith
District.

I, W. S. D. Smith, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. W. S. D. Smith, wife of W. S. D. Smith,
on the 1 day of 1, 1901; that there was born to her on
said date a male or female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
named W. S. D. Smith.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of 1, 1901.

NOTARY PUBLIC

1574

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Alia Simco

as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved

Oct 31 1902

L. N. Brantley

Commissioner.

1902

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cheerokee Nation,
 of Alia Simco, born on the 8 day of June, 1900
 Name of Father: Deaf Simco, a citizen of the Cheerokee Nation.
 Name of Mother: Alice Simco, a citizen of the Cheerokee Nation.
 Post-Office: Rural Delivery not
Ft Smith Ark

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

State of Ark
 UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Rebassan County

I, Alice Simco, on oath state that I am 30
 years of age and a citizen, by Marriage of the Cheerokee Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Deaf Simco who is a citizen, by
birth of the Cheerokee Nation, that a female child was
 born to me on the 3rd day of June, 1900; that said child has been
 named Alia Simco, and is now living.

Alice Simco.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

23

day of

October

1900

my com
24 Sept 1904

John R. Ashbury
 Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

State of Arkansas
 UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Rebassan County

I, Lucy Franklin, a Midwife, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. Alice Simco, wife of Deaf Simco,
 on the 3rd day of June, 1900; that there was born to her on said
 date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
 named Alia Simco her-

Lucy Franklin
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

28th

October

1900

my com
24 Sept 1904

John R. Ashbury
 Notary Public

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

W. W. R. S. M. C.
as a citizen of the**CHEROKEE**

Nation.

Approved.

190

*Commissioner.*FILED
DEC 17 1900*Card No 1584*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN THE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation,
of *Walter D. Sims*, born on the *1* day of *1*, 1 *1900*
Here insert name of child.
Name of Father: *Walter D. Sims*, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
Name of Mother: *Anna Sims*, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
Post-office, *W. D. Sims*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY

District.

I, *Anna Sims*, on oath state that I am *35* years of age and a citizen, by *Walter D. Sims* of the **CHEROKEE** Nation; that I am the lawful wife of *Walter D. Sims*, who is a citizen, by *Walter D. Sims* of the **CHEROKEE** Nation; that a *male or female* child was born to me on the *1* day of *1*, 1 *1900*; that said child has been named *Walter D. Sims*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK.

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *1* day of *1*, 1900.

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY

District.

I, *Anna Sims*, a *midwife*, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. *Anna Sims*, wife of *Walter D. Sims*, on the *1* day of *1*, 1 *1900*; that there was born to her on said date a *male or female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named *Walter D. Sims*.

WITNESSES TO MARK.

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *1* day of *1*, 1900.

NOTARY PUBLIC.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Joseph Sumco
as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved Oct 31 1902

C. N. Freeman.

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
 of Ralph Simcor, born on the 11 day of September 1898
 Name of Father: Seaf Simcor, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Name of Mother: Alice Simcor, a citizen of the Fort Smith Ark Nation.
 Post-Office: Rural Delivery No 1

State of Arkansas

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

~~UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,~~County of Sebastian

I, Alice Simcor, on oath state that I am 24
 years of age and a citizen, by Marriage, of the Cherokee Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Seaf Simcor, who is a citizen, by
birth, of the Cherokee Nation, that a male child was
 born to me on the 11th day of September 1898; that said child has been
 named Ralph Simcor, and is now living.

Alice Simcor

WITNESSES TO MARR.

(Must be two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

23

day of

October1902my Comm
Sept 12th 1904John R. A. Hume

Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

State of Arkansas~~UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,~~County of Sebastian

I, Julia Bates, a Midwife, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. Alice Simcor, wife of Seaf Simcor
 on the 11th day of September 1898; that there was born to her on said
 date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
 named Ralph Simcor.

Julia Bates

WITNESSES TO MARR.

(Must be two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

23rd

day of

October1902my Comm
Sept 12th 1904John R. A. Hume

Notary Public

Cherokee 1564.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 1, 1902.

Seaf Simcoe,

Mr. D. L., No. 1, Musket Row,

Fort Smith, Arkansas.

Dear Sir:-

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of September 25, relative to the enrollment of your two children, Ralph and Alia Simcoe, and asking certain questions relative to the leasing of lands in the Cherokee Nation.

In reply to your first inquiry you are advised that these two children have been listed for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, but you have not yet supplied the Commission with affidavit as to the birth of your child, Ralph, and the enrollment of this child will not be complete until such affidavit is furnished the Commission.

In reply to your second inquiry, there is quoted for your information, Section 72 of the Cherokee Agreement, proclaimed August 12, 1902:

Sec. 72.

"Cherokee citizens may rent their allotments when selected for a term not to exceed one year for grazing purposes only, and for a period not to exceed five years for agricultural purposes, but without any stipulation or obligation to renew the same; but leases for a period longer than one year for grazing

purposes and for a period longer than five years for agricultural purposes and for mineral purposes may also be made with the approval of the Secretary of the Interior and not otherwise. Any agreement or lease of any kind or character violative of this section shall be absolutely void and not susceptible of ratification in any manner, and no rule of estoppel shall ever prevent the assertion of its invalidity. Cattle grazed upon leased allotments shall not be liable to any tribal tax, but when cattle are introduced into the Cherokee Nation and grazed on lands not selected as allotments by citizens the Secretary of the Interior shall collect from the owners thereof a reasonable grazing tax for the benefit of the tribe, and section twenty-one hundred and seventeen of the Revised Statutes of the United States shall not hereafter apply to Cherokee lands."

This section seems to fully answer your inquiry.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

W

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

FEB 2 1900



MAIL BOX 1123
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.

Department of the Interior
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.
OFFICIAL BUSINESS
Penalty for private use, \$300.



Joseph W. Amco,
T. H. Smith,
Arkansas.

COMMISSIONERS
HENRY L. DAWES.
TANS BIXBY.
THOMAS B. NEEDLES.
C. R. BRECKINRIDGE.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ALLISON I. AYLESWORTH,
SECRETARY.

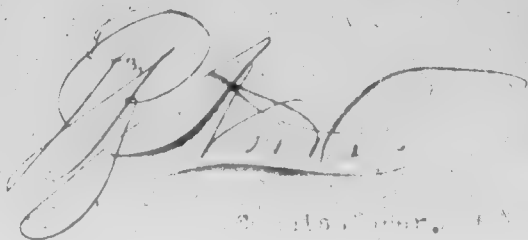
WASH. D. C. Dec. 10, 1891.

WASH. D. C. Dec. 10, 1891.

Dear Sir:-

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 9th inst. in relation to the application of the late Mr. J. M. Smith, for a grant of land in the public domain, in the State of Texas, for the purpose of establishing a school for the education of the children of the Five Civilized Tribes. The application is being considered by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, and will be placed on file.

(Encl.)


Allison I. Aylesworth.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

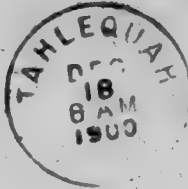
FEB 8 1901

ACTING CHAIRMAN

Mr. Joseph Simco,

St. Louis,

Arkansas.



Department of the Interior.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

TAHLEQUAH, IND. TER.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS.

Penalty for private use, \$300.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 18, 1900.

To Joseph Simco,

Ft. Smith, Arkansas.

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of birth certificate in the matter of the application for enrollment of Alia Simco daughter of Joseph Simco and Alee Simco as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and the same has been duly filed.

Very respectfully,


Acting Chairman.

Cher 1565 James N. Vickery

see Cher Jacket D140

1565

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name James M. Vickery, Remedy D.P. Date August 17th 1900.
 District Greene county Year 1883 Page 484 No. 1828
 Citizen by blood CHEROKEE Mother's citizenship W.P. Charles Vickery - dead
 Intermarried citizen Wife Malinda " " - dead
 Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____
 License _____ Certificate _____
 Wife's name _____
 District _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____
 Citizen by blood _____ Mother's citizenship _____
 Intermarried citizen _____
 Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____
 License _____ Certificate _____
 Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

* In P.P. Roll as James Vickery

1375

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 17 1900

[Handwritten signature]
3

ACTING CHAIRMAN

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muldrow, I. T., August 17, 1900.

In the matter of the application of James N. Vickery for the enrollment of himself, wife and five children as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge he testifies as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A James N. Vickery.
Q What is your age? A Fifty.
Q What is your post-office? A Remy.
Q Your district? A Sequoyah n. w.
Q Do you apply to have yourself enrolled? A Yessir.
Q Anybody else? A My wife and five children.
Q You apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q You apply for your wife as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A I have been in the Cherokee Nation going on fifty-one years, except the War run us out two years.
Q Been here all your life have you? A Yes sir.
Q What is your wife's name? A Martha E.
Q What is her age? A Twenty-four.
Q What was her name before you married her? A She was a Padgett
Q That her maiden name? A Yessir.
Q When did you marry her? A It has been about eleven years.
Q She has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life? A She was either two or three years old when she came here.
Q Was she admitted by the Cherokee Council? A Yes sir.
Q She is on the roll of 1880 isn't she? A Yes sir, I think you will find her on the roll of 1880.
Q Give me the names of your children? A Mary A., nine; Mattie A., eight; Charlotte M., six; Charles L., four; William P., one.
Q These children all living now? A All living and here on the grounds.
Q You and your wife lived together here in the Cherokee Nation ever since you were married have you? A Ever since we married.
Q You have no marriage certificate? A No sir.
Q What is the name of your father? A Charles Vickery.
Q Is he a white man or an Indian? A Cherokee.
Q Living or dead? A Dead, died about twenty-six years ago.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Malinda.
Q She was a Black before she married father.
Q She living or dead? A Dead, dead.
Q She a Cherokee or white? A White woman.
Q What is the name of your wife's father? A James Padgett
Q White man or an Indian? A White man.
Q Living or dead? A Living.
Q What is the name of your wife's mother? A Lydia.
Q Is she living or dead? A Dead.
Q Was she a Cherokee or white? A Cherokee.
1880 roll page 484 #1828 James Vickery Goingsnake District.
1880 roll examined for applicant's wife, and not found.
1894 roll page 724 #2319 Martha E. Vickery, Goingsnake District.
1896 roll page 801 #2245 James Vickery Goingsnake District.
1896 roll page 801 #2246 Emma Vickery, Goingsnake District.
1896 roll page 801 #2247 Mary A. Vickery Goingsnake District.
1896 roll page 801 #2248 Mattie A. Vickery Goingsnake District.
1896 roll page 801 #2249 as Malinda Vickery Goingsnake District.
Q Has your wife a sister named Ella Lorena? A Yes sir.
And she has another one that goes by the name of Mary Izalee, and her mother goes by the name of Liddie, and a brother by the name of Charlie.
Com'r Breckinridge: I hold here a printed list issued by the Cherokee Nation of admitted and re-admitted citizens, and it shows that the Commission on Citizenship on the 25th of September 1893 admitted different members of the Padgett family, and among them appears two by the name of Ella Lorena; now of course it is not.

to be supposed that the same family would give identically the same name to two children, and one of these is supposed to be your wife. Q Now you are duly identified on the roll of 1880 and the roll of 1896; you have lived in the Cherokee Nation all of your life and you will be enrolled now as a Cherokee by blood. Your wife is identified on the blood roll of 1894 and on the census roll of 1896 as your wife; the first three of your children, named Mary A., Mattie A. and Charlotte M. are identified on the roll of 1896; your two youngest children, Charles L. and William P. are not upon any roll; now you are desired to furnish this Commission with duly certified certificates of the birth of these two younger children; it is desired that you supply this Commission with a copy of the certificate admitting ~~you and~~ your wife to citizenship as just indicated; when you supply that copy then your wife will be enrolled as a Cherokee by blood; but whether you send the certificate of admission or not, you are desired to furnish testimony showing that you were married to your wife some eleven years ago, as you state; when you supply that testimony your wife will be enrolled, but if the certificate of admission is not supplied, she will be enrolled as a Cherokee by adoption; in order to simplify the proceedings, the decision in the application of your wife and all five of your children will at present be suspended, but as soon as you supply this Commission with certified certificates of the birth of the two younger children, and with the evidence of your marriage to her and of your having lived with her continuously ever since you were married, then she and all the children will be enrolled, the children as ~~Cherokees~~ Cherokees by blood, and your wife as a Cherokee by blood if you present the certificate of admission, otherwise as a Cherokee by adoption.

M.D.Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

M.D. Green

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of August 1900.

C. M. Brumby

Commissioner.

Cher 1566 Albert waters

Cher 1566

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name

Albert Waters

Date

AUG 17 1900

1900.

District

Sequoyah

Year

1880

Page

920

No.

135

Citizen by blood

yes

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Name

Mary Waters

Date of marriage

May

License

Certificate

Wife's name

Emma Waters

District

Sequoyah

Year

1896

Page

199

No.

41

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

3 Belle Waters

Dist.

Sequoyah

Year

1880

Page

109

No.

138

Age

*11**4 Ella*

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.


Year


Page

No.

Age

*born 1880 still in Albert Waters**(Affidavit of birth to be supplied)*

 DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
FILED
AUG 17 1900

 ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muldrow, I.T., August 17, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Albert Waters for the enrollment of himself and children as Cherokees by blood, and his wife as a Cherokee by intermarriage; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Albert Waters.
Q What is your age? A 24.
Q What is your post office address? A Long, I. T.
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood?
A Yes, sir.
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.
Q How long have you lived in Sequoyah? A I was born and raised here.
Q Been living here continuously all the time? A Yes, sir.
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Myself and wife and two children.
Q What is your father's name? A Andy Waters.
Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.
Q Is he a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q Your mother's name? A Mary Waters.
Q Is she a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim? A I reckon I must be a half breed.
Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.
Q What is your wife's name? A Tennie.
Q Is she a Cherokee citizen by blood? A No, sir, she is a white woman.
Q When did you marry her? A In 1894.
Q Have you a marriage certificate? A No, sir.
Q Where is it? A I reckon it must be in the Clerk's office.
Q Your wife's father and mother non citizens? A Yes, sir.
Q How long has your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation? A She has been here ever since she was small.
Q What is her age? A She is about 20.
Q Have you any children? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of the oldest child? A Belle.
Q How old is Belle? A 4 years old.
Q What is the name of the next one? A Ella, she is a year old and past.

(The applicant presents the original record of marriages of Sequoyah district, which shows that he was married on the 11th day of September, 1894, to Tennie Deatherage, a non citizen, said certificate of marriage being duly recorded and is accepted as satisfactory proof as his marriage.)

(On 1880 roll, page 726, No. 1357, Albert Waters, Sequoyah district. On 1896 roll, page 1109, No. 1557, Albert Walters, Sequoyah district. Belle Waters on 1896 roll, page 1109, No. 1558, Sequoyah district. Tennie Waters on 1896 roll, page 1119, No. 191, Sequoyah district.)

The name of Albert Waters appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as Albert Walters, and upon the census roll of 1896 as Albert Waters, and he being duly identified as the same person, and also by the page and number of the roll as indicated in the testimony, and he giving satisfactory proof as to his marriage to his wife, Tennie, in the year 1894, and the name of his wife Tennie appearing upon the census roll of 1896, as well as the name of his daughter, Belle, four years of age, he, the said applicant, will be duly enlisted for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood, as will also his daughter Belle. His wife, Tennie, will be duly enlisted for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage. His child also will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood upon his filing with this Commission

Albert Waters - 2.

of satisfactory proof of the birth of said child, its name not appearing upon the roll of 1896, having been born after the roll of 1896 was compiled. He also makes satisfactory proof of the residence of himself, wife and children.

—o—

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Bruce C. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 24th day of August, 1900.

W. D. C.

Commissioner.

Albert Waters - 2.

of satisfactory proof of the birth of said child, its name not appearing upon the roll of 1896, having been born after the roll of 1896 was compiled. He also makes satisfactory proof of the residence of himself, wife and children.

— 0 —

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Bruce C. Jones
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 24th day of August, 1900.

W. H. D. C.
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
 COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
 FILED
 AUG 6 1904

NO 547 APPROVED BY COMMISSIONER

1904

THE COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
 OF THE ABOVE NAMED TRIBES
 IN THE COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
 IN THE COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
 IN THE COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

PERSONAL AND CONFIDENTIAL
 AND COMBINED

FOR THE YEAR OF 1904
 OF THE YEAR OF 1904
 OF THE YEAR OF 1904

VICTORY 1904

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application of Albert Waters, et.
al. for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

An affidavit of birth duly executed on the 17th day of August, 1900, was received by this Commission on the same day, from which it appears that Ella Waters was born to Tennie and Albert Waters on the 7th day of January, 1899, and was living at the date of the execution of said affidavit. The same has been approved and filed with this Commission.

It is directed that copies of this statement be filed with the testimony in the above case.



Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,
this thirteenth day of February, 1902.

It is suggested that copies of this statement be filed with
filed with this Commission.

of the execution of said affidavit. The same has been approved and
ratified on the 14th day of January, 1900, and was living at the date
which is specified that Elia Waters was born to Jennie and Albert
August, 1890, was received in this Commission on the same day, from

An affidavit of birth duly executed on the 14th day of

at. For settlement as a member of the above Commission.

In the presence of the undersigned of said Waters, et.

Commissioner of the State of Tennessee.

BEHAVIOR OF THE COMMISSIONER

DECEMBER 25 10 1900.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Gene Walter

as a citizen of the

Nation.

Approved

1901

Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE LAND OFFICE
FILED
AUG 21 1900

and S. 1876

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation,
of Ella D. Bates born on the 12 day of January, 1899
Name of Father: Wm. D. Bates, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
Name of Mother: Martha D. Bates, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
Post-office, Langley, Ark.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

District.

I, Martha D. Bates,

on oath state that I am 20

years of age and a citizen, by Martha D. Bates, of the **CHEROKEE** Nation;

that I am the lawful wife of Wm. D. Bates, who is a citizen, by

me of the **CHEROKEE** Nation; that a female child was

born to me on the 12 day of January, 1899; that said child has been

named Ella D. Bates, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

COMMISSIONER.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

District.

I, Martha D. Bates, a midwife, on oath state that I

attended on Mrs. Ella D. Bates, wife of Wm. D. Bates,

on the 12 day of January, 1899; that there was born to her on

said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been

named Ella D. Bates.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

COMMISSIONER.

1566

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Sarah A. Waters

as a citizen of the

Nation.

Approved

Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
 of Sarah W. Stalers, born on the 11th day of March, 1902
 (Here insert name of child.)
 Name of Father: Albert Stalers, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Name of Mother: Jennie Stalers, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Post-Office: Long S. S.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
INDIAN TERRITORY.Northern District.)

I, Jennie Stalers, on oath state that I am 24
 years of age and a citizen, by adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Albert Stalers, who is a citizen, by
 blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a female child was
 born to me on the 16th day of March, 1902; that said child has been
 named Sarah W. Stalers, and is now living.

WITNESSED TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

St. Shuler
W. H. Angell
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1902.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
INDIAN TERRITORY.Northern District.)

I, Mary Stalers, a Midwife, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. Jennie Stalers, wife of Albert Stalers,
 on the 16th day of March, 1902; that there was born to her on said
 date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
 named Sarah W. Stalers.

WITNESSED TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Mary Stalers
W. H. Angell
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1902.

Notary Public.

✓ # 32 / 1066

IN RE

THE DEATH OF

Sarah A. Waters

a citizen of the

Liberty

Nation

Approved February 2, 1905

G. R. [Signature]
Commissioner

✓ # 32 / 10 10 60

IN RE

THE DEATH OF

Sarah A. Watson

a citizen of the

State of

Nation

Approved and allowed 1905

5

**DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.**

In the matter of the death of Sarah A. Waters
(Here insert name of deceased.)
 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Long Ind. Ter., and died on the 31 day of
August 1903
(Here insert name of postoffice.)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern DISTRICT.

I, Albert Waters, on oath state that I am 29
 years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;
 that my postoffice address is Long Ind. Ter.; that I am
father of Sarah A. Waters
(State relationship as: the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)
 who was a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;
 and that said Sarah A. Waters died on the 31 day of
August 1903. Albert Waters
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

31

day of

January 1905.

William P. Shaw
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

DISTRICT.

I, _____, on oath state that I am _____
 years of age, and a citizen by _____ of the _____ Nation;
 that my postoffice address is _____ Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of postoffice.)
 that I was personally acquainted with _____
(Here insert name of deceased.)
 who was a citizen, by _____ of the _____ Nation;
 and that said _____ died on the _____ day of
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

190

Notary Public.

Cherokee-1563

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 14, 1902.

William H. Angell,

Clerk in Charge,

Cherokee Enrollment Party # 2,

Warble, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

The affidavit in the matter of the application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of Sarah A. Waters, the infant child of Albert Waters and Tenny Waters is returned to you herewith for the reason the the signature of the mother which is by mark, is not properly signed.

When the affidavit has been corrected return it to the Commission at Muskogee where it will receive further consideration.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

Encl. B-43.

Cher. 1566

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Tennie Waters,

Long, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Deon. ____c____

-Commissioner.

Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

DECISION.

The Records of this Office show that prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zadie Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George E. Privat	22186	Florence A. Morrow	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frasier	22265
Elmola M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel F. Lane	22278
Samuel Dumphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoiteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinca A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305

Martha M. Vann	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred E. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John Wyly	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Wheelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22381	Sarah E. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Essie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hamach	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Percilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura L. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	George E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Fann	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Pack	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seapurl E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Catterden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Seales	22455	Charley Pack	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Ventrone	22459	Amelia A. Bruner	22691
Julia Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Priscie M. Miller	22714
Alva V. Anglin	22495	Kedder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Louts	22720
William A. West	22514	Estia Eliza Bengel	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amelia E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childer	22728
John O. Treuman	22521	John A. Key	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Ross	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Abner Ross	22732
Ollie M. Fields	22536	Lawrence L. McCloud	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mochel	22735
Carrie A. Adair	22543	William L. Copeland	22743

Adon J. Leley	22744	Rebecca Ross	22888
Maggie Hampton	22745	William Kelyell	22889
Jane B. Norrid	22747	Nancy A. Lee Thornton	22892
Mary Hobbes	22748	Fannie S. Roberts	22896
William H. Barre	22749	Samuel E. Morton	22897
Martha L. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Garner	22899
Alice L. Hick	22756	Ida M. Croshin	22900
Mary M. Hick	22757	Johnie Collins	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Amelia C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Bettel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachin	22766	Mahoda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sene	22774	Tennie Lee	22924
Joseph Peters	22775	William F. Barnes	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madeline A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Matthie Ray	22789	John E. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
John L. Hickie	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warneke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Church	22794	Orpha Moten	22949
Agnes M. Rober	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margaret L. Miller	22801	John Amble	22959
Azlee Waters	22811	William J. Robinson	22960
Samuel J. Lessley	22816	Lizzie L. Ader	22962
James W. Boydston	22817	Dressie Bengel	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carlie	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Porelee Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noah	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Beniah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22989
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clare L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Ver C. Statham	22858	Willis McClanahan	22992
Helen Melick	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Branton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P. Akon	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison H. Tarrlata	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Elie Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23035
William Howell	22887	Jesse E. Sangster	23037

Albert Anderson	23039	Thomas J. Potts	23250
George W. Sumter	23044	Martha M. Mulkey	23251
Maggie Mand Looney	23048	William Johns	23253
Sarah Glory	23052	James M. McClure	23254
Alexander S. William	23063	Hugh C. Crow	23256
William A. Scott	23064	Richard L. Tarrat	23257
Thomas J. Coward	23066	Samuel Rose	23258
Stephen J. Hart	23071	William G. Fields	23261
Alice Wofford	23075	Sarah E. Loonist	23268
William M. Brown	23082	Alexander R. Matheson	23271
Mary J. Vann	23090	Caris A. Watkins	23272
Jehu Kelly	23096	Jennie Kelley	23274
Mary I. Bray	23097	John I. Dean	23276
Frank T. H. Higgins	23101	Mollie Norman	23281
Lillie L. Cobb	23102	Sarah J. McClure	23282
William H. Marker	23104	Oma Robertson	23283
Eva Keer	23105	Valerie M. West	23290
Columbus Phipps	23106	Robert R. Jackson	23291
James W. Ashley	23108	Maria P. Vore	23293
Martha L. Cooley	23109	Moses Anspach	23294
John W. Marlow	23116	Laura Sykes	23295
Sallie Brown	23119	Mary E. Conrad	23311
Allen Kearns	23120	William R. Shackelford	23314
Hattie Irving	23122	Mary S. Leach	23315
Joshua T. Carman	23132	Alice Hicks	23324
Lorenzo I. Lee	23143	Charles O. Kirtley	23338
Emma C. Wicked	23145	Ella Henry	23343
Ellen Crittenden	23153	Eva M. Rogers	23347
Bettie Nixens	23154	Kibble T. Stovall	23354
Charles L. Bowden	23155	William Stiles	23355
Margaret E. McDonald	23156	Edward M. William	23356
Della Burrows	23157	John M. Cole	23363
Stella Sheppard	23164	John R. Reeves	23365
Eva Starr	23165	William D. Sanders	23366
James S. Fuller	23167	Philip W. Samuel	23367
William S. Perkins	23169	Vivalda Martin	23368
Euretta P. Norman	23171	Lionel D. Roberts	23375
Newton E. Hannon	23173	Ora Raper	23376
Alexander Robbs	23175	Benjamin F. Teague	23382
Frank P. Jones	23185	Vet Thompson	23391
Sallie Rattlingourd	23193	Lillie Clark	23393
Jacob C. Cobstall	23199	Stacy L. Whitaker	23394
Elizabeth Coleman	23203	Lillie M. Ross	23395
Frank Barthel	23205	Rebecca J. Baugh	23397
John Charboneau	23212	Flora B. Payne	23400
John C. Wasson	23231	Rachel A. Taylor	23402
Thomas A. Hathcock	23239	Jerry A. Hayes	23403
Mary E. Barnes	23246	John C. Rogers	23404
Jimmie Pettit	23247	Daniel W. Jones	23405
Sewell T. Bell	23249	David B. Hadden	23406

George Dawson	23407	Sarah E. Melton	23640
Allen I. Fisher	23408	Laura Jackson	23641
Andrew J. Gibbs	23409	Christopher C. Clepper	23642
Lydia B. Sullivan	23410	William A. Addington	23643
Henry S. Prater	23412	Benjamin F. Fortner	23644
Lillie B. Cowan	23413	James L. Cunningham	23646
Joseph Mayor	23415	Henry Fredrick	23647
William Harlis	23416	Frederick W. Propp	23648
James D. Massey	23428	Jasper A. Plank	23655
John W. Nichols	23429	James M. Armor	23656
Susie Drew	23430	Louella Still	23657
William A. Hancock	23431	Dell Hampton	23659
Martha E. Whitaker	23434	Samuel Harrison	23668
Fannie Fields	23435	Adam Pfannkuche	23677
Joseph E. Baker	23442	Mary E. Ballard	23678
Jesse King	23445	Mamie A. Polson	23684
William R. Fortner	23446	William L. Felton	23691
Joseph Dawson	23447	Samuel O. James	23692
Brazzie Coats	23450	Emma Lamar	23693
Mattie Landrum	23466	John T. Murphy	23700
Mary Welch	23475	William G. Smith	23701
Birdie Martin	23476	Aquilla G. Robinson	23702
Dora B. Taylor	23487	James Shoap	23707
Mattie H. Bean	23494	Isaac P. Bledsoe	23709
Corneha F. Vann	23495	Sylvester W. Bond	23728
Mattie L. Choate	23502	Rosa T. Williams	23743
Augustus M. Ward	23503	Josiah T. Hardy	23745
Rebecca E. Choate	23511	Walter D. Clashy	23747
Fannie Sanders	23512	Verna Beck	23748
Martha L. Rider	23516	Mary J. Weir	23755
Thomas Allen	23517	Enoch Frazier	23756
Moses E. Adkins	23523	Amos A. Chrismon	23757
Hattie O. Williams	23526	Charles A. Riddle	23763
Ella L. Choate	23537	Thomas H. Brewster	23766
Jesse J. Hollenau	23547	Minerva Blakeney	23768
Marion M. Scott	23548	Mary E. Risingfawn	23772
Jay W. Linseott	23549	Lewis L. Horsley	23779
John Scott	23557	Ole Olson	23791
James Scott	23565	William H. Morrison	23792
Lewis Teter	23573	Della Fields	23793
Sadie Bufington	23596	Roe Rafferty	23795
William T. Holt	23605	John C. Nelson	23801
George F. Camp	23607	Ananda M. Purcell	23811
John F. Warren	23612	Fannie Perry	23819
James H. Mays	23613	Rosa Wood	23821
Jacob Dubois	23614	Myrtle Adair	23832
Laura Wells	23618	John W. Howerton	23833
James N. Holland	23621	Joseph Potter	23834
Pearl A. Berry	23624	George W. Poplin	23837
Seas L. Seabourn	23626	Edward M. Stanley	23838

John B. Harrold	23839	Henry S. Hill	24016
Tarleton Gray	23840	Belle Ketchum	24019
Maggie Beck	23841	Basil L. Nall	24020
Cynthia Dick	23860	Edna J. Trout	24022
William R. Baker	23861	Frank Ellis	24027
William F. Curtis	23868	William C. Wright	24028
Lorenzo C. Couch	23869	Elbe M. Lamar	24029
Marie L. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McCord	24030
James B. Hallum	23872	Calie Elliott	24031
John M. Sweetman	23881	Edie Cornater	24032
Marcus L. Butler	23882	Nathaniel L. Halton	24060
John E. Bark	23883	Thomas T. Wimer	24061
Josie Rogers	23884	Samuel J. Burns	24065
Benjamin T. Christian	23885	Mollie Doherty	24077
William F. Riddle	23893	David M. Marrs	24078
William M. Hancock	23894	Hiram R. Allen	24079
Bertha M. Marker	23895	Charles L. Merrell	24082
Fannie M. Lange	23896	Louella Cowan	24087
John E. Heimer	23897	Roxanna E. Ward	24088
Riley Barnett	23899	William T. Wade	24089
John W. Harris	23900	Maggie Hall	24090
Joe R. Richards	23901	Liberty E. Spears	24091
Minnie M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Murphy	24092
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Aaron L. Ownbey	24099
Lemuel W. Marks	23910	Elizabeth Burlington	24104
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922	Bird Ballinger	24105
William F. Foster	23923	George W. Truitt	24106
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dick	24108
Sarah E. Chamberlin	23925	Robert W. Maddox	24115
Isaac M. Hansley	23933	Charles A. Tyler	24123
Wilhe K. Franklin	23935	Joel T. Thatcher	24125
William L. Haisell	23941	Annie Ketchum	24126
Lewis P. Smartt	23946	Winfield S. Maloney	24127
John C. Anderson	23953	Joseph E. Parker	24129
John H. Nall	23954	William L. Marker	24130
Minnie Z. Nutter	23956	Nora Goddard	24136
Albert M. Chalkscales	23966	John Evans	24137
John C. Gray	23970	Cieha Ballard	24140
Eryn C. Baker	23972	William C. Gamble	24141
Othello J. Smith	23973	Letitia Chamberlin	24142
Harriet M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Drake	24143
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thomason	24144
Andrew J. Kanter	23981	Sallie L. Chamberlin	24145
George W. Doty	23995	Cora Ironside	24146
Zipporah E. Daniel	23996	Ira L. Barnard	24152
John D. Sheehy	23998	Samuel H. Conklin	24153
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	James S. Turner	24155
Abie L. Gutter	24003	Elmer Creek	24156
Owen H. Hayworth	24008	Lila T. West	24157
Maurice M. Wright	24009	William Gentry	24159

Fannie H. Lunday	24160	Noah Allen	24301
Marion E. Simerson	24161	Muzettie Coats	24303
William R. Budgett	24162	Maggie Fields	24304
William B. Rimes	24169	William C. Mayfield	24305
George W. Fincannon	24171	Frank B. Brown	24308
George I. Hopson	24176	Silas G. Wills	24310
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178	Ida B. McCoy	24311
James L. Baker	24179	Joseph A. Howe	24312
Benjamin Sanders	24180	Mary F. Paden	24317
Belle Shouse	24182	Madison E. Gamble	24318
John S. Letorce	24183	Ella McDonald	24319
Della Barbee	24186	Mary E. Paden	24320
James E. Wolfe	24188	T. Wynnan Thompson	24327
James W. Walker	24189	Arthur Horn	24328
Thomas J. Ward	24194	James A. Leforce	24333
Alzena E. Whitdeer	24201	Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Sarah E. Collins	24202	Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Annie Taylor	24207	Samuel N. Calvert	24340
William J. Mantooth	24211	Presley B. Kinnison	24341
Benjamin F. Cockrell	24218	George A. Wright	24343
Hattie Countryman	24221	Charles J. Schuth	24350
Libbie B. Starr	24229	John W. Jones	24351
Mary A. Weir	24231	Sarah E. Mills	24352
Maek O. Gabbert	24233	Edgar N. Ratchiff	24358
Sarah A. Chamberlain	24239	Henrietta Prather	24360
Patrick Shanahan	24240	Josie Hall	24365
Kate L. Craig	24242	Frank Billingsley	24370
Timothy Shanahan	24248	Thomas N. Chitwood	24371
James J. Coyne	24251	Isaac Rippetoe	24372
John C. Tucker	24252	Julia A. Fuchs	24375
William R. Smith	24253	James I. Shagle	24376
Amos A. Martin	24257	William H. Whitney	24398
Nannie E. Walker	24262	Nora F. Craig	24400
Alexus Lee	24263	Dovie Snagge	24401
William M. Merrell	24264	Jacob Weinberg	24406
William D. Highsmith	24266	Addie E. Fields	24407
Laura Gore	24268	Homer A. Andrews	24414
Cynthia A. Miller	24269	Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Louis Frantz	24277	Eva Countryman	24416
William W. Miller	24278	Buel J. Broadus	24423
William F. Carter	24279	Claudia Brock	24424
Isaiah Hollis	24289	Joanna Hall	24425
John B. Miles	24290	Rachel Hicks	24426
Richard Fitzgerald	24292	Fannie C. Brown	24427
James A. Jackson	24293	Lydia M. Anderson	24430
George W. Dixon	24294	Ida Muskrat	24434
James B. Walker	24296	Etta Brown	24442
Peter J. Coyne	24297	Samuel S. Cox	24447
Cynthia Howdeshell	24298	Olhe M. Lamar	24448
Benjamin Rowe	24299	Olhe E. Williams	24450

Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24461	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cessum	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Benibson	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion E. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maed M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Loretta Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Riley	24589
Christina Tynes	24491	Zachary F. Fields	24590
Harold D. Lannott	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Forsythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hunt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Range	24596
Nora E. Sarcoxie	24502	John W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Wood	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nancy R. Renshaw	24599
William E. Heindselman	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Potemak	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Marj D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Ezzie L. Martin	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24525	John S. Soble	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	John E. Blair	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Davis	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Huber	24631
Lucy E. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcoxie	24543	Edward L. Hulse	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Loren	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander L. Parley	24643
Ben J. Seoville	24554	John Benson	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Reed	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamil	24558	George B. Spake	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Marion E. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Verne C. LaHar	24656
Malissa Morris	24567	George A. Mather	24660
Charles White	24568	Max R. Ford	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nairn, Sr	24570	Reverend H. Truman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Peychouk	24683	Robert L. Coiser	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte V. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Ivy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie A. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roseopf	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Oliver O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bille	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie F. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Wallden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abererondo	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Tolson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leonia L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeehan	24782	Thomas J. Peychouse	24888
Ples L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fox	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William I. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tague	24900
Sylvanna Waisenhart	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Alta Howell	24800	Robert A. Hosey	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24966
Vicie Ann Pharriss	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William E. McSpadden	24977
Loue Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
Mary W. Mills	24923	Forest Guilliams	25002
Charles Norris	24925	Mark F. Zulkev	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24959	Susan Maves	26871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Ren Bird et al vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Cherokee
1566

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

Tennie Waters,

Long, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes dated January 10, 1907,
rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by
intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the
Secretary of the Interior January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

K.

Cherokee 1, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 4, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

Yr

C.

Commissioner.

Cher 1567 George Waters

Cher 1567

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date AUG 17 1900 1900.

Name George Waters Long J.F.
 District Sevier Year 1880 Page 526 No. 1358

Citizen by blood Yes Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage May 1880

License Certificate

Wife's name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

2 <u>Robert Lee Waters</u>	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age <u>20</u>
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

son Mr. Lee as George Waters.
no application of birth to be supplied

D
1111
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 17 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muldrow, I.T., August-17, 1900.

In the matter of the application of George Waters for the enrollment of himself and child as Cherokees by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, he testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A George Waters.
Q How old are you? A 22.
Q What is your post office address? A Long, I. T.
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q By blood? A Yes, sir.
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A About 3/4.
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.
Q How long have you lived there? A I was born and raised there.
Q Lived there always? A Yes, sir.
Q Never lived out of the district? A No, sir.
Q For whom do you apply? A Myself and wife and one child.
Q What is your father's name? A Andrew Waters.
Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.
Q What is your mother's name? A Mary Waters.
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.
Q They are citizens by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.
Q What is your wife's name? A Lula Waters.
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A No, sir.
Q She is a white woman? A Yes, sir.
Q What was her name before you married her? A Thompson.
Q When did you marry her? A In 1899.
Q Have you a marriage certificate with you? A Yes, sir.
Q Your wife's father and mother are both non citizens? A Yes, sir.
Q Have you any children? A One.
Q What is its name? A Robert Lee Waters.
Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.
Q How old is he? A Four months old.
Q You present a marriage license here, issued by the Clerk of the United States Court on the 18th day of April, 1899, and a marriage certificate certifying that you were married to Miss Laura Thompson on the 30th day of April, 1899, duly certified to and recorded. The Laura Thompson mentioned in this license is your wife is she? A Yes, sir.
(On 1880 roll, page 726, No. 1358, George Walters, Sequoyah dist.; on 1896 roll, page 1109, No. 1561, George Waters, Sequoyah district.)

The name of George Waters appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as George Walters, and upon the census roll of 1896 as George Walters, being fully identified as the identical person, also by the roll as indicated in the testimony, and he has given satisfactory proof as to his marriage to Miss Laura Thompson, on the 30th day of April, 1899. The result of said marriage is the birth of one child named Robert Lee, now four months old. He having given satisfactory proof of his residence, will be duly enlisted for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood, and his child, Robert Lee, having been born since the roll of 1896 was compiled, its name does not appear thereof, but it will be duly enrolled as a Cherokee citizen by blood upon the filing with this Commission of satisfactory proof as to its birth.

George Waters - 2.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Bruce C. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 24th day of August, 1900.

W. H. C.
Commissioner.

F I L È D

AUG 25 1964

ACTING CHAIRMAN

[illegible]

CHEROKEE CASE. NO. 1567.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 13, 1902

In the matter of the application of George Waters, et. al. for
enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

Affidavits of birth duly executed on the 17th day of
August, 1900, were received by this Commission on the same day,
from which it appears that Robert Lee Waters was born to Lula and
George Waters on the fifth day of April, 1900, and was living at
the date of the execution of said affidavits.

The same have been approved and filed with this Commis-
sion.

It is directed that copies of this statement be filed with
the testimony in the above case.



Commissioner.

the date of the execution of said affidavits.

George Waters on the 11th day of April, 1900, and was living at
from which it appears that Robert Lee Waters was born to Julia and
August, 1900, were received by this Commission on the same day.

Affidavits of birth duly executed on the 11th day of

enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

In the matter of the application of George Waters, et. al. for

Waskokee, Indian Territory, February 13, 1905

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CLAIMED TRIBES.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

CHEROKEE CASE. NO. 1522.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
AUG 21 1900

Land No 1514

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation,
of George D. Waters born on the 5th day of April, 1900.
Name of Father: George D. Waters, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
Name of Mother: Rosa Waters, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
Post-office: Gray, Ark.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY

District: 1st

I, Rosa Waters, on oath state that I am 26 years of age and a citizen, of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of George D. Waters, who is a citizen, by Marriage of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was born to me on the 5th day of April, 1900; that said child has been named George D. Waters, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of April, 1900.

COMMISSIONER.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY

District: 1st

I, Howard Ferguson, a physician, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Rosa Waters, wife of George D. Waters, on the 5th day of April, 1900; that there was born to her on said day a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named George D. Waters.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of April, 1900.

COMMISSIONER.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

George W. K. Baker
as a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved

1908

Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER

MAY 15 1908

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
 of George M. K. Hales, born on the 4th day of January, 1907
(Here insert name of child.)
 Name of Father: George Hales, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Name of Mother: Lula Hales, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Post-Office: Long

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern

District.

I, Lula Hales, on oath state that I am 28
 years of age and a citizen, by U. S. Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of George Hales, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a male child was
(Male or female?)
 born to me on the 4th day of January, 1907; that said child has been
 named George M. K. Hales, and is now living.

Lula X Hales
 marks

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two)

Witnesses

Northern

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

20thday of April1907George E. Bagwell

Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern

District.

I, Mary Hales, a Midwife, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. Lula Hales, wife of George Hales,
 on the 4th day of January, 1907; that there was born to her on said
 date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
 named George M. K. Hales.

WITNESSES TO MARK

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

20thGeorge E. Bagwell

Notary Public

(COPY)

Waskagee, Indian Territory, August 9, 1906.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

Referring to Departmental letters of May 31, 1906, (I.T.D. 6186-1906), June 1, 1906 (I.T.D. 6240-1906), October 4, 1906 (I.T.D. 12228-1906), and January 12, 1906 (I.T.D. 110-1906), relative to striking from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation the names of 203 persons who are shown to have died prior to September 1, 1902, there are inclosed herewith affidavits as to the death of certain of said persons. The number of the enrollment card on which these persons are listed, the number opposite which they appear on the approved partial roll of Cherokee citizens, and their names are as follows:

Cherokees by blood.

Card No.	Roll No.	Name.
778	29634	Vakee Step
965	2617	Ava E. Price
967	2621	Grover C. Burrow
968	2626	Samuel Oar
993	2667	Lovely M. Moore
842	1924	James M. Thomas
687	1938	Wad Abern
1002	2710	Grover E. Morris
1021	2772	Allen Conley
1033	2816	Mary Price.

Secretary--1.

Card No.	Roll No.	Name.
1036	2640	John Overtaker
1059	2690	David W. Moss
1062	2906	Glenn F. Morris
1078	2943	Theodore Greenbury
1097	2996	Lillian A. Peters
1111	3039	Jessie Taylor
1120	3066	Hattie E. Barnes
1128	3083	William F. Vane
1134	3107	George Ross
1136	29721	Archibald Christie
1148	3154	Julian L. Hinkle
1168	3271	Luther Starr
1166	3273	William E. Whitsett
1197	3294	Wattie Lawton Palmer
1271	3473	Reuben McNairy
1281	3497	May Akin
1297	3560	Henry R. Bunge
1302	3577	Ernest M. Meton
1315	3612	Joseph Crossland
1340	3484	Eliza Couch
1404	3827	Robert E. Barnes
1418	26356	Walter R. Downing
1426	3876	Thomas Faulkner
1436	3903	Walker Russell
1430	3916	Pellie Collier
1469	4000	Richard McPherson
1848	4189	Bethy M. Patton
1867	4199	Robert Lee Waters
1873	4216	Noley Allison
1875	4217	Arthur Allison
1606	4268	Henry Ballard
1638	4366	Louisa McClanahan
1639	27321	Emma Deval
2251	5848	Clarence E. Lee
3070	7897	Robert F. Fields
5532	13966	Lillian A. Huddleston
6006	14352	Henry Sunday
6398	16814	Jennie Geddes
6421	15379	Emery H. Linder
6569	15737	Essie H. Walker
7684	18045	Glad Fumpe
8498	20140	Ben Skitt
9455	21603	Robert L. Humphry
9491	21836	Daniel Garard

Secretary--3.

Cherokee Freedmen.

Card No.	Roll No.	Name.
511	1290	William Ellis
545	1365	Julia M. G. Gray
548	1374	Hallie Fields
566	1429	Ethel Smith
612	1540	Wallace Payne.

The Department's instructions of June 1, 1905 (I.T.D. 6240-1905), and October 4, 1905 (I.T.D. 12222-1905), as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons have been complied with. Notice, under date of March 1, 1906, of the information received as to the date of the death of the above named persons, was given by publication for four consecutive issues in "The Cherokee Advocate" and "The Ballisaw Starr," both weekly newspapers of general circulation, the former published in the Cherokee Nation at Tahlequah, Indian Territory, and the latter published at Ballisaw, Indian Territory, in the Recording District in which the above named persons are shown to have resided at the time of their death. The first issue of this publication in "The Cherokee Advocate" was on March 3, and the first issue in "The Ballisaw Star" was on March 9, 1906. Attention was called to Section 31 of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902 (32 Stat., 716), and notice given to the heirs of the persons named, the administrators of their estates, or any other person having any interest in the estates of the decedents, that the Commissioner would, at the expiration

Secretary—4.

of sixty days from the date of the notice, recommend to the Secretary of the Interior the cancellation of the enrollment of said persons as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, unless conclusive evidence was presented to the effect that said persons were living on September 1, 1902.

In addition to this notice a letter was on May 1, 1906, addressed to each of the above named persons, or his heirs, at his last known postoffice advising the information received, the law with reference to the making of the Roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and that unless conclusive evidence was presented within thirty days from date to the effect that the decedent was living September 1, 1902, the Commissioner would recommend to the Secretary of the Interior the cancellation of the enrollment of said person as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

No information having been received that any one of the above named persons was living September 1, 1902, it is respectfully recommended that their names be stricken from the approved partial rolls of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the Department and the Commissioner of Indian Affairs; that this office be authorized to strike

Secretary-5.

their names from the copies of the approved partial rolls in
its possession, and that the applications for their enroll-
ment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation be dismissed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Incl. 01-16.
GHI

Through the Commissioner
of Indian Affairs.

Cherokee
1867.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 5, 1906.

George Waters,

Long, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of your son, Robert Lee Waters, who is shown to have died prior to September 1, 1902, you are advised that his name was stricken from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation and the application for his enrollment dismissed by the Secretary of the Interior August 29, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

LMC

D.C. 37498.
I.T.D. 14720-1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
WASHINGTON.

FILE.

L.R.S.

August 29, 1906.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

August 9, 1906, you forwarded affidavits as to the deaths of 50 persons whose names appear on the approved rolls of citizens of the Cherokee nation, and recommended that their names be stricken from the approved rolls of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the Department and the Indian Office, and that you be authorized to strike their names from the copies of the approved rolls in your possession, you having complied with departmental instructions as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons.

Reporting August 23, 1906, the Indian Office concurs in your recommendation. a copy of its letter is inclosed.

The Department also concurs, and you are authorized to strike the names of said persons from the copies of the approved rolls in your possession, as follows.

Cherokees by blood.

Roll No.

Name.

29634
2617
2621
2626
2687

Waken Step
Ava W. Price
Grever C. Burrow
Samuel Orr
Lovely M. Moore

On rekes by blood.

RollNo.	Name.
1924	James M. Thomas
1938	Ned Acorn
2710	Grever H. Morris
2772	Allen Conley
2818	Mary Price
2840	John Overtaker
2890	David W. Ross
2906	Gideon F. Morris
2943	Theodore Quisenberry
2996	Lillian R. Peters
3039	Janana Taylor
3066	Nannie B. Barnes
3083	William F. Vann
3107	George Ross
29731	Archibald Christie
3154	Julian L. Hickie
3271	Luther Starr
3273	William B. Whitsett
3294	Watie Lawton Palmer
3473	Reuben McInery
3497	May Akin
3550	Henry R. Benge
3577	Ernest M. Melton
3612	Joseph Crossland
3684	Eliza Couch
3827	Robert B. Barnes
26356	Walter R. Downing
3876	Thomas Faulkner
3903	Walker Russell
3918	Pollie Collier
4000	Richard McPherson
4159	Ruthy M. Patton
4199	Robert Lee Waters
4216	Noley Allison
4217	Arthur Allison
4288	Henry Ballard
4365	Louisa McChannahan
27321	Sauss Duval
5845	Clarence R. Lee
7597	Robert F. Fields
13966	Lillian A. Huddleston
14382	Henry Sunday
15314	Jennie Odelede
15379	Emery H. Linder
15737	Bessie E. Walker
18045	Claud Humpe
20140	Ben Skitt
21503	Robert L. Humphry
21564	Daniel Garard

-3-

Sherkha Freeman

Roll No.	Name.
1290	William Ellis
1343	Julia E. G. Gray
1374	Sallie Fields
1429	Ethel Smith
1840	Wallace Payne

Respectfully,

Jesse H. Wilson.

1 inclosure.

Assistant Secretary.

(COPY)

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,
WASHINGTON.

LAND
49214--1906.

August 23, 1906.

COPY.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith a report from the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated August 9, 1906, forwarding affidavits as to the deaths of certain persons whose names appear on a partial roll of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation. Commissioner Bixby refers to Departmental letters of May 31, (I.T.D.6184-1905), June 1, (I.T.D.6240-1905), October 4, (I.T.D.12220-1905), and January 12, (I.T.D.110-1905) relative to striking from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation the names of 256 persons who are shown to have died prior to September 1, 1902.

Commissioner Bixby reports that the Department's instructions as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons, have been complied with, and no information having been received that any of the persons enumerated in his report were living on September 1, 1902, he recommends that their names be stricken from the approved partial rolls of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the Department and this Office, and that he be authorized

(2)

to strike their names from the copies of the approved partial rolls in his possession, and that the application for their enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee nation be dismissed.

The affidavits have been examined in this office, and are transmitted herewith, the Office concurring in the Commissioner's recommendation.

Very respectfully,

F. E. Leupp,

Commissioner.

GTG-LG..

Cher 1568 Frances Ellis

Cher 1568

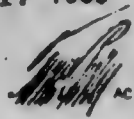
B

1568.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 17 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muldrow, I. T., August 17, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Frances Ellis for the enrollment of herself and children as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge she testifies as follows:

Q What is your full name? A Frances Ellis.
Q What is your age? A Twenty-seven.
Q What is your post-office? A Muldrow.
Q What is your district? A Sequoyah.
Q Do you apply to have yourself enrolled A Myself and my children.
Q How many children? A I have two.
Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir, I am a Cherokee by blood.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A I was born and raised here.
Q How long have you lived in Sequoyah District? A I have lived here all my life.
Q When were you married? A August 13th 1894.
Q What was your name before you married? A Bowers.
Q That was your maiden name? A Yes sir.
Q Have you a marriage license or certificate? A I have at Muldrow.

David M. Lee, being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge testifies as follows:

Q What is your full name? A David M. Lee.
Q What is your age? A Thirty-nine.
Q What is your post-office? A Muldrow.
Q Do you know this lady here Mrs. Frances Ellis? A Yes sir.
Q What was her name before her marriage? A Frances Bowers.
Q About when was she married? A I declare I couldn't tell you it has been sometime ago; I don't know how long.
Q Been about six or seven years or such a matter? A I expect it has.
Q What was her husband's name? A I can't think of his given name; I knew him well too.
Q His name was Ellis was it? A Yes sir.
Q Have you known them ever since they were married? A Yes sir.
Q She has never been married to any one else? A No not that ever I heard of.
Q They lived together as husband and wife? A Yes sir.
Q Is he alive or dead? A He is dead.
Q They so lived until his death? A Yes sir.
Q How long has he been dead? A He has been dead little over a year ago, not quite two years.
Q Been dead nearly two years? A Yes sir.

Applicant re-called and further examined:

Q Give me the names of your children? A Irene Ellis, four years old; Mildred R. Ellis, two years old.
Q These children are both living at this time? A Yes sir.
Q And you and the children are making your home in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
Q Were you married to your husband when you drew your Strip money in 1894? A Yes sir.
I was married the 13th of August and I drew on the 15th.
Q And you drew under his name? A No I guess I drew under the Bowers name.
Q What was your father's name? A Joe Bowers.
Q He a white man or an Indian? A White man.
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.

Frances Ellis et al #2

Q What is the name of your mother? A Malinda.
 Q Is she a Cherokee? A Yes sir.
 Q Is she living? A She is dead.
 Q What was her maiden name? A Sutton.
 1880 roll page 88 #210 Francis Bowers, Sequoyah District.
 1896 roll page 1065 #456 Francis Ellis, Sequoyah District.
 1896 roll page 1065 #457 Irean Ellis, Sequoyah District.
 Q What was your husband's given name? A A. R. Ellis.

Com'r Breckinridge: The name of this applicant is duly identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896; her marriage is established by personal testimony as having taken place something like two years prior to 1896; her child, Irene, is identified on the roll of 1896; her husband is now dead; her child, Mildred R., is too young to be upon any roll, but Mrs. Frances Ellis and her child Irene will now be enrolled as Cherokees by blood, and when she supplied this Commission with duly authenticated certificate of the birth of her child, Mildred R., it also will be enrolled as a Cherokee by blood.

M.D. Green being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of August 1900.

M.D. Green
[Signature]
 Commissioner

and a very good one to produce a field of 24 per cent of about 1500.

11

...not on clay, pores all to tight, hard to fold

to the Commission to the fact that he reported that the fore-
mentioned statement was a stenographic

[illegible]

6. 1930-1931. 1932-1933. 1934-1935. 1936-1937. 1938-1939. 1940-1941. 1942-1943. 1944-1945. 1946-1947. 1948-1949. 1950-1951. 1952-1953. 1954-1955. 1956-1957. 1958-1959. 1960-1961. 1962-1963. 1964-1965. 1966-1967. 1968-1969. 1970-1971. 1972-1973. 1974-1975. 1976-1977. 1978-1979. 1980-1981. 1982-1983. 1984-1985. 1986-1987. 1988-1989. 1990-1991. 1992-1993. 1994-1995. 1996-1997. 1998-1999. 2000-2001. 2002-2003. 2004-2005. 2006-2007. 2008-2009. 2010-2011. 2012-2013. 2014-2015. 2016-2017. 2018-2019. 2020-2021. 2022-2023. 2024-2025. 2026-2027. 2028-2029. 2030-2031. 2032-2033. 2034-2035. 2036-2037. 2038-2039. 2040-2041. 2042-2043. 2044-2045. 2046-2047. 2048-2049. 2050-2051. 2052-2053. 2054-2055. 2056-2057. 2058-2059. 2060-2061. 2062-2063. 2064-2065. 2066-2067. 2068-2069. 2070-2071. 2072-2073. 2074-2075. 2076-2077. 2078-2079. 2080-2081. 2082-2083. 2084-2085. 2086-2087. 2088-2089. 2090-2091. 2092-2093. 2094-2095. 2096-2097. 2098-2099. 2100-2101. 2102-2103. 2104-2105. 2106-2107. 2108-2109. 2110-2111. 2112-2113. 2114-2115. 2116-2117. 2118-2119. 2120-2121. 2122-2123. 2124-2125. 2126-2127. 2128-2129. 2130-2131. 2132-2133. 2134-2135. 2136-2137. 2138-2139. 2140-2141. 2142-2143. 2144-2145. 2146-2147. 2148-2149. 2150-2151. 2152-2153. 2154-2155. 2156-2157. 2158-2159. 2160-2161. 2162-2163. 2164-2165. 2166-2167. 2168-2169. 2170-2171. 2172-2173. 2174-2175. 2176-2177. 2178-2179. 2180-2181. 2182-2183. 2184-2185. 2186-2187. 2188-2189. 2190-2191. 2192-2193. 2194-2195. 2196-2197. 2198-2199. 2200-2201. 2202-2203. 2204-2205. 2206-2207. 2208-2209. 2210-2211. 2212-2213. 2214-2215. 2216-2217. 2218-2219. 2220-2221. 2222-2223. 2224-2225. 2226-2227. 2228-2229. 2230-2231. 2232-2233. 2234-2235. 2236-2237. 2238-2239. 2240-2241. 2242-2243. 2244-2245. 2246-2247. 2248-2249. 2250-2251. 2252-2253. 2254-2255. 2256-2257. 2258-2259. 2260-2261. 2262-2263. 2264-2265. 2266-2267. 2268-2269. 2270-2271. 2272-2273. 2274-2275. 2276-2277. 2278-2279. 2280-2281. 2282-2283. 2284-2285. 2286-2287. 2288-2289. 2290-2291. 2292-2293. 2294-2295. 2296-2297. 2298-2299. 2300-2301. 2302-2303. 2304-2305. 2306-2307. 2308-2309. 2310-2311. 2312-2313. 2314-2315. 2316-2317. 2318-2319. 2320-2321. 2322-2323. 2324-2325. 2326-2327. 2328-2329. 2330-2331. 2332-2333. 2334-2335. 2336-2337. 2338-2339. 2340-2341. 2342-2343. 2344-2345. 2346-2347. 2348-2349. 2350-2351. 2352-2353. 2354-2355. 2356-2357. 2358-2359. 2360-2361. 2362-2363. 2364-2365. 2366-2367. 2368-2369. 2370-2371. 2372-2373. 2374-2375. 2376-2377. 2378-2379. 2380-2381. 2382-2383. 2384-2385. 2386-2387. 2388-2389. 2390-2391. 2392-2393. 2394-2395. 2396-2397. 2398-2399. 2400-2401. 2402-2403. 2404-2405. 2406-2407. 2408-2409. 2410-2411. 2412-2413. 2414-2415. 2416-2417. 2418-2419. 2420-2421. 2422-2423. 2424-2425. 2426-2427. 2428-2429. 2430-2431. 2432-2433. 2434-2435. 2436-2437. 2438-2439. 2440-2441. 2442-2443. 2444-2445. 2446-2447. 2448-2449. 2450-2451. 2452-2453. 2454-2455. 2456-2457. 2458-2459. 2460-2461. 2462-2463. 2464-2465. 2466-2467. 2468-2469. 2470-2471. 2472-2473. 2474-2475. 2476-2477. 2478-2479. 2480-2481. 2482-2483. 2484-2485. 2486-2487. 2488-2489. 2490-2491. 2492-2493. 2494-2495. 2496-2497. 2498-2499. 2500-2501. 2502-2503. 2504-2505. 2506-2507. 2508-2509. 2510-2511. 2512-2513. 2514-2515. 2516-2517. 2518-2519. 2520-2521. 2522-2523. 2524-2525. 2526-2527. 2528-2529. 2530-2531. 2532-2533. 2534-2535. 2536-2537. 2538-2539. 2540-2541. 2542-2543. 2544-2545. 2546-2547. 2548-2549. 2550-2551. 2552-2553. 2554-2555. 2556-2557. 2558-2559. 2560-2561. 2562-2563. 2564-2565. 2566-2567. 2568-2569. 2570-2571. 2572-2573. 2574-2575. 2576-2577. 2578-2579. 2580-2581. 2582-2583. 2584-2585. 2586-2587. 2588-2589. 2590-2591. 2592-2593. 2594-2595. 2596-2597. 2598-2599. 2600-2601. 2602-2603. 2604-2605. 2606-2607. 2608-2609. 2610-2611. 2612-2613. 2614-2615. 2616-2617. 2618-2619. 2620-2621. 2622-2623. 2624-2625. 2626-2627. 2628-2629. 2630-2631. 2632-2633. 2634-2635. 2636-2637. 2638-2639. 2640-2641. 2642-2643. 2644-2645. 2646-2647. 2648-2649. 2650-2651. 2652-2653. 2654-2655. 2656-2657. 2658-2659. 2660-2661. 2662-2663. 2664-2665. 2666-2667. 2668-2669. 2670-2671. 2672-26

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
AUG 24 1900

James J. J. et al.

CHEROKEE CASE NO. 1568.


DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 13, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Frances Ellis, et.al.
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

Affidavits of birth duly executed on the 17th day of August, 1900, were received by this Commission on the 22nd day of August, 1900, from which it appears that Mildred R. Ellis was born to Frances Ellis on the first day of February, 1898, and was living at the date of the execution of said affidavits.

The same have been approved and filed with this Commission. It is directed that copies of this statement be filed with the testimony in the above case.


Commissioner.

1568
the date of the execution of said affidavits.

Frances Ellis on the first day of February, 1888, and was living at 1800, from which it appears that Mildred R. Ellis was born to 1800, were received by this Commission on the 22nd day of August,

Affidavits of birth duly executed on the 15th day of August

for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

In the matter of the application of Frances Ellis, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 13, 1888.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

CHEROKEE CASE NO. 1888.

D

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Irrene Ellis

as a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved

1900

[Signature]
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 23 1900

[Signature]

ACTING CHAIRMAN

1568

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
 of Irene Ellis, born on the 2nd day of July, 1896.
 (Here insert name of child.)
 Name of Father: A R Ellis, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Name of Mother: Frances Ellis, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Post-office, Muldrow, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }

Nowata INDIAN TERRITORY. District. }

I, Frances Ellis, on oath state that I am 27
 years of age and a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of A R Ellis (now dead), who ^{was} is a citizen, by
Marriage, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was
 (male or female)
 born to me on the 2nd day of July, 1896; that said child has been
 named Irene Ellis, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

17th day ofAugust

1900.

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }

Nowata INDIAN TERRITORY. District. }

I, W H Drivitt, a M.D. on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs Frances Ellis, wife of A R Ellis,
 on the 2nd day of July, 1896; that there was born to her on
 said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
 (male or female)
 named Irene Ellis.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

17th day ofAugust

1900.

NOTARY PUBLIC.

C

1568

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Mildred R. Ellis

as a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved

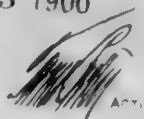
August 17
B. H. D. G.

1900

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
AUG 23 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Said No 1568

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Mildred R Ellis, born on the 1st day of February 1898
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: A. R. Ellis, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Frances Ellis, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, Muldrow, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District. }

I, Frances Ellis, on oath state that I am 21
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of A. R. Ellis (husband), who ~~is~~ ^{was} a citizen, by
Marriage, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 1st day of February 1898; that said child has been
named Mildred R. Ellis, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of August 1900.

J. A. Bowers
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District. }

I, W. H. Devitt, M. D., on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Frances Ellis, wife of A. R. Ellis,
on the 1st day of February, 1898; that there was born to her on
said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named Mildred R. Ellis.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of August 1900.

J. A. Bowers
NOTARY PUBLIC.

Char 1569 Sylvester Waters

Char 1569

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muldrow, I.T., August 17, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Sylvester Waters for the enrollment of himself and children as Cherokees by blood: being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Sylvester Waters.
Q What is your age? A 26.
Q What is your post office address? A Long.
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q By blood? A Yes, sir.
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A About 3/4 I expect.
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.
Q How long have you lived in Sequoyah district? A I was born and raised here.
Q For whom do you apply? A Myself and three children.
Q What was your father's name? A Andy Waters.
Q And your mother's name? A Mary Waters.
Q Are they both Cherokee citizens by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q Are you married? A Yes, sir, and my wife is dead.
Q What is your wife's name? A Susan Pettie.
Q Was she a citizen or a non citizen? A No, sir.
Q Have you any children? A Yes, sir.
Q What are the names of the children? A William, 7 years old.
Q What is the name of the next one? A Mary Ann, 4 years old.
Q What is the name of the next one? A Andrew, 2 years old.
Q Have you got proof of marriage? A No, sir.

(Applicant presents the original record of marriages for Sequoyah district, which shows that he was married to Susie Pettit on the 29th day of October, 1891, and the proof of marriage is deemed satisfactory, his wife being dead.)

(On 1880 roll, page 726, No. 1356, Sylvester Walters, Sequoyah district. On 1896 roll, page 1109, No. 1562, Sylvester Waters, Sequoyah district. Susan Waters on 1896 roll, page 1119, No. 192, Susie Waters, Sequoyah district. William Waters on 1896 roll, page 1109, No. 1563, Willie Waters, Sequoyah district. Mary Ann Waters on 1896 roll, page 1109, No. 1564, Sequoyah district.)

- Q Are these children living and living with you? A Yes, sir.

The name of Sylvester Waters appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as Sylvester Walters, and being duly identified as the identical applicant, and also by page and number of the rolls as indicated in the testimony, and he having given satisfactory proof as to his ~~marriage~~ marriage with Susan Pettit, a non citizen, she being now dead, and the result of said marriage was three children, William and Mary A., whose names appear upon the census roll of 1896, and satisfactory proof being made as to their residence, the said Sylvester Waters and his children, William and Mary A., will be duly enlisted for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood; and his child, Andrew, will be duly enlisted for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood upon the filing with this Commission of a certificate properly made out of its birth.

Bruce G. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this ~~17th~~ 17th day of August, 1900.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muldrow, I.T., August 17, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Sylvester Waters for the enrollment of himself and children as Cherokees by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Sylvester Waters.
Q What is your age? A 26.
Q What is your post office address? A Long.
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q By blood? A Yes, sir.
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A About 3/4 I expect.
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.
Q How long have you lived in Sequoyah district? A I was born and raised here.
Q For who do you apply? A Myself and three children.
Q What was your father's name? A Andy Waters.
Q And your mother's name? A Mary Waters.
Q Are they both Cherokee citizens by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q Are you married? A Yes, sir, and my wife is dead.
Q What is your wife's name? A Susan Pettit.
Q Was she a citizen or a non citizen? A N, sir.
Q Have you any children? A Yes, sir.
Q What are the names of the children? A William, 7 years old.
Q What is the name of the next one? A Mary Ann, 4 years old.
Q What is the name of the next one? A Andrew, 3 years old.
Q Have you got proof of marriage? A No, sir.

(Applicant presents the original record of marriages for Sequoyah district, which shows that he was married to Susan Pettit on the 29th day of October, 1891, and the proof of marriage is deemed satisfactory, his wife being dead.)

(On 1880 roll, page 726, No. 1353, Sylvester Walters, Sequoyah district. On 1896 roll, page 1109, No. 1563, Sylvester Waters, Sequoyah district. Susan Waters on 1896 roll, page 1119, No. 192, Susie Waters, Sequoyah district. William Waters on 1896 roll, page 1109, No. 1563, Willie Waters, Sequoyah district. Mary Ann Waters on 1896 roll, page 1109, No. 1564, Sequoyah district.)

- Q Are these children living and living with you? A Yes, sir.

The name of Sylvester Waters appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as Sylvester Walters, and being duly identified as the identical applicant, and also by page and number of the rolls as indicated in the testimony, and he having given satisfactory proof as to his ~~marriage~~ marriage with Susan Pettit, a non citizen, she being now dead, and the result of said marriage was three children, William and Mary A., whose names appear upon the census roll of 1896, and satisfactory proof being made as to their residence, the said Sylvester Waters and his children, William and Mary A., will be duly enlisted for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood; and his child, Andrew, will be duly enlisted for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood upon the roll in line with this Commission of a certificate properly made out of its birth.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named applicant, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

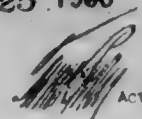
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17th day of August, 1900.

Bruce C. Jones
[Signature]

1569
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

W
FILED

AUG 25 1900


ACTING CHAIRMAN

CHEROKEE CASE NO. 1849.

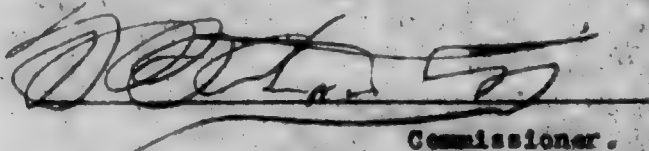
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 13, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Sylvester Waters,
et. al. for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

Affidavits of birth duly executed on the 17th day of August, 1900, were received by this Commission on the same day, from which it appears that Andrew Waters was born on the fourth day of December, 1897, and was living at the date of the execution of said affidavits. The same have been approved and filed with this Commission.

It is directed that copies of this statement be filed with the testimony in the above case.


Commissioner.

1569

20

said "Allegiance". The same have been approved and filed with this day of December, 1895, and were living at the date of the execution of from which it appears that Andrew Walters was born on the fourth August, 1800, were received by this Commission on the same day.

Allegiance of birth duly executed on the 15th day of

et. al. for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

In the matter of the application of Sylvester Walters,

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 12, 1895.

COMMISSION TO THE BLUE CLAIMED TRIBES.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

CHEROKEE CASE NO. 1895

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date

AUG 17 1900

1900.

Name

Sylvester Waters

Long J. F.

District

Sequoyah

Year

1896

Page

726

No.

1356

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Name Mary Waters

Married under what law

Date of marriage Mary

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

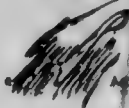
Certificate

Names of Children:

2 William Waters	Dist. Sequoyah	Year 1876	Page 169	No. 163	Age 7
2 Mary A	"	Year "	Page 169	No. 1561	Age 4
4 Rufus	"	Year	Page	No.	Age 2
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

1 in 1880 roll as Sylvester Walters
 2 " 1896 " " Willie Waters
 0 " " " Mary "
 4 Affidavit of birth to be supplied

B 1569
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
FILED
AUG 17 1900


ACTING CHAIRMAN

C

179

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Andrew O. Baker

as a citizen of the

Shoshone

Nation.

Approved

[Signature] 1900
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
APR 11 1900

Card No 1529

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation,
of Andrew Waters, born on the 4th day of December, 1897.
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Sylvester Waters, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
Name of Mother: Susie Waters, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
Post-office, Hona, S. I.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER. Father

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.

District: North

I, Sylvester Waters, on oath state that I am 26
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the **CHEROKEE** Nation;
that I ~~am~~ was the lawful ~~wife~~ husband of Susie Waters-deceased, who ~~is~~ was a citizen, by
marriage, of the **CHEROKEE** Nation; that a ~~male~~ female child was
born to me on the 4th day of December, 1897; that said child has been
named Andrew Waters and is now living. his

(Must be Two Witnesses.)
Howard Bergeson
Howard Bergeson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of August, 1900.

COMMISSIONER.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.

District: North

I, Mary Waters, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Susie Waters-deceased of Sylvester Waters
on the 4th day of December, 1897; that there was born to her on
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
named Andrew Waters his

(Must be Two Witnesses.)
Howard Bergeson
Howard Bergeson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of August, 1900.

COMMISSIONER.

Cher 1570 Andrew Ridge

Cher 1570

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date August 1st 1900.

23. Name Andrew Ridge, Trum. D. N. Date July 11, 1900

District _____ SEQUOYAH. *J* Year *1880* Page *715* No. *1034*

Citizen by blood HEROKEE..... Mother's citizenship HEROKEE..... Joseph Kedge - Mad

Intermarried citizen *Armenia Maria* — *Mag.*

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

License _____ **Certificate** _____

Wife's name

District _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____

Citizen by blood

Intermarried citizen.....

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____


License **Certificate**

Names of Children:

[illegible]

* On 1880 Roll as Jas. Ridge.

D 1570
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
FILED...
AUG 17 1900

 ACTING CHAIRMAN

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muldrow, I. T., August 17, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Andrew Ridge for the enrollment of himself as a Cherokee citizen; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge he testifies as follows:

Q What is your full name? A Andrew Ridge.
Q What is your age? A Twent-three.
Q What is your post-office? A Dann.
Q What is your district? A Sequoyah.
Q You apply to have yourself enrolled do you? A Yes sir.
Q Anybody besides yourself? A No.
Q You are a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation, all your life?
A Yes sir.
Q Have you lived in Sequoyah all your life? A Yes sir.
Q What is your father's name? A Josiah Ridge.
Q Was he a white man or an Indian? A Indian.
Q He alive or dead? A Dead.
Q How long has he been dead? A About eighteen years.
Q Your mother, what was her name? A Mariah.
Q Was she a white woman or an Indian? A Indian.
Q She alive or dead? A Dead.
Q How long has she been dead? A About seventeen years.
Q Did you have a brother named John? A No sir.
1880 roll page 715 #1034 as Jno. Ridge, Sequoyah District.
1896 roll page 1094 #1187 as Andrew J. Ridge, Sequoyah District.
Q Is there a J. in your name? A No sir.
Q Are you a full-blood? A Yes sir.

Com'r Breckinridge: This applicant is evidently a full-blood Cherokee, and he is identified on the roll of 1880 in ~~that~~ his family, but under a variation of name, and he is also identified on the roll of 1896; he has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life, and he will be enrolled now as a Cherokee by blood.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of August 1900.

Cher 1571 Timothy E. Seabolt

See Cher Jacket R71

Cher 1571

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

AUG 17 1900

1900.

Name

Timothy E. Seabolt

Date

Union town Ark

District

Seabolt

Year

1880

Page 722

No. 1267

Citizen by blood

yes

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Parents

Sept Seabolt

Married under what law

Date of marriage

Raney

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

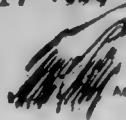
Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

in 1880 roll as Tim E Seabolt

B 1571
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
FILED
AUG 17 1900


ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muldrow, I.T., August 17, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Timothy E. Seabolt for the enrollment of himself as a Cherokee by blood, and his wife as a Cherokee by intermarriage; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, he testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Timothy E. Seabolt.
Q What is your age? A 41.
Q What is your post office address? A Uniontown, Ark.
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q By blood or intermarriage? A By blood.
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah district.
Q How long have you lived in Sequoyah district? A All my life.
Q For whom do you apply? A Myself and wife, I haven't any children.
Q What is your father's name? A Joseph Seabolt.
Q Is he living? A No, sir.
Q What is your mother's name? A Nancy Seabolt.
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.
Q She was Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.
Q What is your wife's name? A Etta.
Q She a non citizen? A Yes, sir.
Q What was her name before you married her? A Holcomb.
Q When were you married? A June 20, 1896.
Q You have no children? A No, sir.
Q Are her father and mother both non citizens? A Yes, sir.
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A Yes, sir.
Q Do you apply for your wife? A I don't know.
Q The applicant presents a certificate of marriage certifying that he was married to Miss ~~Est~~ Etta Holcomb, a non citizen, on June 20, 1896, said certificate being in due form.
(On 1880 roll, page 722, No. 1367, Tim E. Seabolt, Sequoyah district. On 1896 roll, page 1101, No. 1388, Timothy E. Seabolt, Sequoyah district. Etta Seabolt not found on roll of 1896.)

The name of Timothy E. Seabolt appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as well as the census roll of 1896, and he having made satisfactory proof as to his residence, and being duly identified according to page and number of the roll as indicated in the testimony, he will be duly enlisted for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood. He presents a certificate of marriage certifying that he was married to Miss Etta Holcomb, a non citizen, on the 20th day of June, 1896. Upon an examination of the rolls, the name of his wife does not appear upon the census roll of 1896, the evidence showing that he was married to his wife, Etta Holcomb, after the Cherokee law providing that intermarriages with non citizens after December 16, 1895, shall confer no rights of citizenship upon the non citizen so intermarried, the application for the enrollment of Etta Seabolt, the applicant's wife, will be denied.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18th day of August, 1900.

Bruce C. Jones
[Signature]
Commissioner.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Mamie L. Seabolt

as a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved

May 13 1902

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
MAY 13 1902

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
 of Mamie S. Seabolt, born on the 1st day of February, 1902
(Here insert name of child.)
 Name of Father: Timothy E. Seabolt, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
 Name of Mother: Etta Seabolt, a citizen of the U. S. A. Nation.
 Post-Office: Vannoytown, Ark

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
INDIAN TERRITORY,)Northern District. }

I, Etta Seabolt, on oath state that I am 24
 years of age and a citizen, by marriage, of the U. S. A. Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of Timothy E. Seabolt, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a female child was
(Male or female.)
 born to me on the 1st day of February, 1902; that said child has been
 named Mamie S. Seabolt, and is now living.

Etta Seabolt

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)NORTHERN
Subscribed and sworn to before me this30th day of April1902Eugene C. Bagwell

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
INDIAN TERRITORY,)Northern District. }

I, Ollie Seabolt, a Midwife, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. Etta Seabolt, wife of Timothy E. Seabolt,
 on the 1st day of February, 1902; that there was born to her on said
 date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(Male or female.)
 named Mamie S. Seabolt.

Ollie Seabolt
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)J. H. Shuler
H. H. IngellNORTHERN
Subscribed and sworn to before me this30th day of April1902Eugene C. Bagwell

Notary Public.

Muskogee, Oklahoma, March 17, 1910.

SUBJECT:
Enrollment of Mamie L.
Seabolt, a Cherokee.

.....

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to bring to the attention of the Department the case of Mamie L. Seabolt, a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, enrolled opposite No. 4206. No application to select an allotment of land having been made for Mamie L. Seabolt an investigation was begun to determine whether this person was living, and if not, the date of her death, and on December 9, 1909, Timothy E. Seabolt, testified that his said child was born on February 1, 1902, and died June 28, 1902, and produced for inspection of the representative of this office a written memorandum of these dates.

On February 4, 1910, Timothy E. Seabolt, father of Mamie L. Seabolt, deceased, was notified by registered mail of the information secured by this office as to the date of the death of his daughter, and of the provisions of Section 31 of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902, (32 Stats., 716) that no

No. 2.

person whose name was on the final roll of Cherokee citizens and who died prior to September 1, 1902, was entitled to an allotment of land or other tribal property, and advised that he might within a stipulated time appear at this office and show cause why recommendation should not be made to the Department that a notation be placed on the roll showing that the said Mamie L. Seabolt was not entitled to participate in a division of the tribal property of the Cherokee Nation.

This notice was received as is evidenced by the return of the registry receipt properly signed but no appearance has been made.

The record in this case appears clearly to establish that Mamie L. Seabolt died prior to September 1, 1902, and I therefore recommend that the following notation be placed upon all copies of the approved rolls of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, opposite the name of Mamie L. Seabolt, No. 4206:

"Died prior to September 1, 1902, not entitled to land or money."

Copies of the record pertaining to the death of this citizen are enclosed herewith.

Respectfully,

Through the Commissioner
of Indian Affairs.
WHEM:ED
Enc. 17-8.

Acting Commissioner.

Cherokee 1571.

Muskogee, Oklahoma, February 4, 1910.

Mr. Timothy E. Seabolt,
Long, Oklahoma.

Sir:

Evidence has been secured by this office showing that your daughter, Mamie L. Seabolt, whose name appears on the roll of Cherokee citizens by blood opposite No. 4206, died on June 28, 1902.

The act of Congress of July 1, 1902 (32 Stats., 716), contains the following provision:

"That no allotment of land or other tribal property shall be made to any person, or to the heirs of any person, whose name is on said roll and who died prior to the first day of September, nineteen hundred and two. The right of such person to any interest in the lands or other tribal property shall be deemed to have become extinguished and to have passed to the tribe in general upon his death before said date, and any person or persons who may conceal the death of anyone on said roll as aforesaid for the purpose of profiting by said concealment, and who shall knowingly receive any portion of any land or other tribal property or of the proceeds so arising from any allotment prohibited by this section, shall be deemed guilty of a felony, and shall be proceeded against as may be provided in other cases of felony, and the penalty for this offense shall be confinement at hard labor for a period of not less than one year nor more than five years, and in addition thereto a forfeiture to the Cherokee Nation of the lands, other tribal property, and proceeds so obtained."

Timothy L. Seabolt - 2.

You are, therefore, notified that on or before March 7, 1910, you may appear at this office, if you so desire, to show cause why recommendation should not be made to the Department of the Interior that the following notation be placed opposite the name of Mamie L. Seabolt on the approved roll of Cherokee citizens:

"Died prior to September 1, 1902; not entitled to land or money."

Respectfully,

WHEM (LEA)

Acting Commissioner.

Register.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
Muskogee, Oklahoma, January 31, 1910.

IN THE MATTER of the date of the death of Mamie L. Seabolt,
Cherokee By Blood, Field Card No. 1571, roll No. 4206.

Testimony of Timothy H. Seabolt, taken at his home 7 Miles
Northeast of Long, Oklahoma, December 9, 1909.

EXAMINATION ON BEHALF OF THE COMMISSIONER:
(Conducted by Frank L. Doble.)

- Q What is your name? A Timothy H. Seabolt.
Q What is your age? A 50 Years old.
Q What is your post office address? A Long, Oklahoma.
Q Are you the father of Mamie L. Seabolt, a minor citizen by blood
of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
Q Is she living? A No sir.
Q Who was the mother of Mamie L. Seabolt? A Etta Seabolt.
Q Is Etta Seabolt living? A Yes sir.
Q Where does she live? A The last account I had of her was at
Gravette, Arkansas.
Q What ~~NAME~~ is her name at the present time? A I have forgotten
but she is married again.
Q How old was Mamie L. Seabolt at the time of her death? A Born
February 1, 1902 and died June 28, 1902--a little over four months
old.
Q Where is she buried? A About a quarter of a mile from here.
Q Have you erected a tomb stone at her grave? A No sir.
Q You stated that Mamie L. Seabolt died June 28, 1902--have you a
record showing this date? A Yes sir.

(Witness here produces a small paper bound memorandum in which
he has a record of the births and deaths of members of the im-
mediate members of his family and in said book the following
entry is made: "Mamie L. Seabolt born February 1, 1902, died
June 28, 1902, infant.")

- Q And that is the correct date of her death? A Yes sir.
Q You never tried to file for this child did you? A No sir, I
always knew she died to soon to get any land.
Q Are you willing that when these notes shall have been transcribed,
subscribed and sworn to by you before a notary public, that they
shall be taken as your testimony and be of the same force and
effect as if subscribed and sworn to by you? A Yes sir.

Witness excused.

Testimony of Ellen Seabolt taken at her home 6 miles northeast
of Long, Oklahoma, December 9, 1909:

- Q What is your name? A Ellen Seabolt.

No. 2.

- Q What is your age? A 35 years old.
Q What is your post office address? A Long, Oklahoma.
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir, but my husband is.
Q During her life time were you acquainted with Mamie L. Seabolt, a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, and a daughter of Timothy E Seabolt? A Yes sir.
Q What was the name of her mother? A Mtta Seabolt.
Q Did you attend this child during its last sickness? A Yes sir.
Q How long was it sick before its death? A About a week I guess- it was puny about a week.
Q When did this child die? A It died about a month or a month and a half after the enrollment.
Q Do you remember what month they enrolled? A In the month of May.
Q And you remember that she died in the year 1902, do you? A Yes sir, it was in the late summer.
Q Are you willing that when these notes shall have been transcribed, subscribed and sworn to by me before a notary public, that they shall be taken as your testimony and be of the same force and effect as if subscribed and sworn to by you? A Yes sir.

Witness excused.

I, Frank L. Doble, Stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, state on oath that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of my stenographic notes taken in the above cause on the date before mentioned.

Frank L. Doble
STENOGRAPHER

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31st day of January, 1910.

R. P. Harrison
Clerk of the U. S. Court for the
Eastern District of Oklahoma.

By A. W. Millan
DEPUTY.

Copy.

1-39347.

2

Land-
Population.
23639-1910
J E D

MAR 25 1910

Enrollment case of
Mamie L. Seabolt.

The Honorable .

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith a report of March 17, 1910, from the Acting Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, relative to the death of Mamie L. Seabolt, whose name appears opposite No. 4206 on the final approved roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

It is shown by the enclosed papers that the above named person died prior to September 1, 1902. Section 31 of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902 (32 Stat. L., 716), provides that no allotment of land or other tribal property shall be made to any person, or to the heirs of any person, whose name is on the Cherokee roll, and who died prior to September 1, 1902. It is recommended, therefore, that opposite the name of Mamie L. Seabolt upon the above mentioned roll there be placed the notation -

"Died prior to September 1, 1902;
not entitled to land or money."

and that this office and the Commissioner to the Five Civil-

L-23639-2

ized Tribes be authorized to make a similar notation on the copies of the roll in their possession.

Very respectfully,

(Signed) R.G. Valentine,
Commissioner.

GC-22
8667

Mar. 26, 1910

Approved:

(Signed) Frank Pierce
First Assistant Secretary.

Land-
Population.
23639-1910
J E D

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS, WFO
WASHINGTON.

APR 5 1910

Enrollment case of
Mamie L. Seabolt.

The Commissioner

to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Oklahoma.

Sir:

referring to the report of March 17, 1910, from the Acting Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, relative to the enrollment case of Mamie L. Seabolt, whose name appears opposite No. 4206 on the final approved roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that on March 26, 1910, the Department authorized placing opposite the name of Mamie L. Seabolt upon the above-mentioned roll, the notation

"Died prior to September 1, 1902;
not entitled to land or money."

A copy of approved Office letter of March 25, 1910, is transmitted herewith for your information and guidance.

Very respectfully,

(Signed) John Francis Jr.
Acting Chief Land Division.

NES-31
8893

Cher 1572 George W. Allen

Cher 1572

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date AUG 17 1900 1900.

Name _____

George W. Allen

to AUG 17 1900
Napier J. F.

District

~ Helen me ~

Year 1880 Page 215 No. 6

Citizen by blood

000116

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Parents

Thomas Allen

Married under what law

Date of marriage March 11, 1940

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year Page No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page..... No..... Age.....

Dist.	Year	Page.....	No.....	Age
-------	------	-----------	---------	-----------

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year .. Page No. Age.....

B

1572

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 17 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muldrow, I.T., August 17, 1900.

In the matter of the application of George Winchester Allen for the enrollment of himself as a Cherokee by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A George Winchester Allen.
Q What is your age? A 24.
Q What is your post office address? A Maple Springs.
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q By intermarriage or blood? A By blood.
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A About 1/16 I guess.
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.
Q How long have you lived in Sequoyah district? A Most of my life, I was born here.
Q How long did you live here after you were born? A Two years.
Q Then where did you go to? A Delaware district.
Q How long did you live there? A I lived in Delaware district one year and went to Arkansas and lived there two years, and then came back to Delaware and lived a year and then back in Sequoyah and have been here ever since.
Q What year was it you came back to Sequoyah? A In 1886 I believe.
Q You been living in Sequoyah district ever since? A Yes, sir.
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Just myself.
(On 1880 roll, page 215, No. 6, George W. Allen, Sequoyah dist.; on 1896 roll, page 1049, No. 21, Geo. W. Allen, Sequoyah district.)
Q What is your father's name? A Thomas Allen.
Q Is he living? A No, sir, he is dead.
Q Was he a Cherokee citizen by blood? A No, sir, a white man.
Q What was your mother's name? A Aarah Ann Martindale.
Q Is she a citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q What was her name before she married Martindale? A Allen.
Q She is living? A Yes, sir.

The name of George W. Allen appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880, and also upon the census roll of 1896, and he having made satisfactory proof as to his residence, and being duly identified according to the page and number of the rolls as indicated in the testimony, he will be duly enlisted for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 25th day of August, 1900.

Cher 1573 Andrew Walters

Cher 1573

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION

Date *Dec 20 1900.* 1900.

Name *Robert L. Smith, 1000 10th Ave., N.Y.C. 22*

District SECOUYAH. ILLINOIS. Year 1876 Page 107 No. 1

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship 1900

Intermarried citizen *Yes*

Married under what law Date of marriage

License _____ Certificate _____

Wife's name *Ellen Smith* *223*

District _____ Year _____ Page 45 No. 26

Citizen by blood **CHEROKEE.** Mother's citizenship *one* *could not be*

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

License *Fla. 1001* Certificate *Fla. 1001*

Names of Children:

Dist. SEQUOYAH. Year 1904 Page 79 No. 2232 Age 1

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
--	-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
--	-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

There is still an effective relation

Melospiza melodia

11/11/11

5. *Chrysomelidae* (100)

B
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
AUG 17 1900

 ACTING CHAIRMAN

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muldrow, I. T. August 17, 1900.

In the matter of the application of ~~Joseph W. Gaudin~~
Andrew Walters for the enrollment of himself, wife and three children as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge he testifies as follows:

Q What is your full name? A Andrew Walters.
Q What is your age? A I am twenty-eight.
Q What is your post-office? A Union own, Arkansas.
Q What is your district? A Sequoyah.
Q You apply to have yourself enrolled? A Yes sir.
Q Anybody else? A My wife and children.
Q How many children? A Three.
Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A Nosir.
Q Your wife is a Cherokeeby blood? A Yes sir.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A About I
have been out here about fourteen years I guess.
Q Have you lived in Sequoyah all that time? A Yes sir,- well, I
lived two years in Illinois District.
Q And the balance of the time in Sequoyah? A Yes sir.
Q When did you marry? A In 1891.
Q Have you a marriage license? A Yes sir.
Com'r Breckinridge: The applicant offers a duly authenticated
copy of his marriage license issued by the Clerk of Sequoyah District
on the first day of December 1891, and a certificate, showing
that he was married in accordance with that license by the Rev.
Steven Teehe; the certificate is somewhat mutilated, but it states
that he was married in December 1891, and that it was issued Decem-
ber 2nd 1891; it is filed herewith.
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since your marriage
as stated in the license? A Yes sir.
Q And have you and your wife lived together as husband and wife
ever since that time? A Yes sir.
Q Your wife is named Lillie Waters is she? A Yes sir.
Q And her maiden name upon that marriage license was Allison?
A Yes sir.
Q How old is your wife? A Twenty-six.
Q How long has she lived in the Cherokee Nation? A She was born
here and lived here all of her life.
Q Has she lived all of her life in Sequoyah District? A All
except two years.
Q Was she enrolled in 1880 in Sequoyah? A I guess so, I
don't know; I didn't know her at that time.
Q What are the names of your children? A Zack, seven years old;
Zeff, five years old; Pearl, three years old.
Q These children are all living now? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your father? A Zack Walters.
Q Is your father dead or living? A He is living.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Emily.
Q Is she dead or living? A She is living.
Q What is the name of your wife's father? A Jane Allison.
Q Was he an Indian or a white man? A He was a white man.
Q Is he dead or alive? A He is dead.
Q How long has he been dead? A I couldn't tell you. My wife
was small when he died.
Q What is the name of your wife's mother? A Mary.
Q Was she an Indian or a white woman? A She was an Indian.
Q Is she dead or alive? A She is dead.
Q How long has she been dead? A She has been dead little over
a year I reckon.

1880 roll page 680 #29 Lillian Alison Sedgwick District.

1896 roll page 937 #221 Andrew Walters Illinois District.

1896 roll page 919 #2231 Lillian Walters, Illinois District.

Andrew Walters et al #2

1896 roll page 919 #2232 as Jack Walters, Illinois District.
1896 roll page 919 #2233 as Jeff Walters, Illinois District.

Com'r Breckinridge : This applicant is identified on the roll of 1896, and his marriage to his wife is duly authenticated by the marriage license and certificate filed herewith, as having taken place in December, 1891; his wife is duly identified on the roll of 1880 and also on the roll of 1896; their children, Zack and Zeff are identified on the roll of 1896; the applicant will be listed at this time for enrollment as a Cherokee by adoption; his wife will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood; their two children just mentioned will likewise be enrolled as Cherokees by blood, and when certificate of the birth of their child Pearl is supplied to this Commission in proper form, that child will also be enrolled as a Cherokee by blood.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

M.D. Green

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of August 1900.

C. Breckinridge
Commissioner.

a

980

100

25

CHEROKEE CASE NO. 1573

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 13, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Andrew Walters, et.al.
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

Affidavits of birth duly executed on the 15th day of
December, 1900, were received by this Commission on the seventh
day of February, 1901, from which it appears that Pearl Walters was
born to Lillie and Andrew Walters on the 23rd day of December, 1897,
and was living at the date of the execution of said affidavits.

The same have been approved and filed with this Commission.
It is directed that copies of this statement be filed with the
testimony in the above case.


Commissioner.

It is directed that copies of this statement be filed with the

The same have been approved and filed with this Commission.
and was living at the date of the execution of said affidavits.
born to Little and Andrew Walters on the 32nd day of December, 1833,
day of February, 1861, from which it appears that Pearl Walters was
December, 1860, were received by this Commission on the seventh

affidavits of birth duly executed on the 15th day of

for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

In the matter of the application of Andrew Walters, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 12, 1865.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

CHEROKEE CASE NO. 1232

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 27th, 1902.

In the matter of the application Andrew Walters for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage and for the enrollment of his wife, Lillie Walters, and his children, Zack, Zeff, Pearl and Harry Walters, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #1573.

Andrew Walters, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

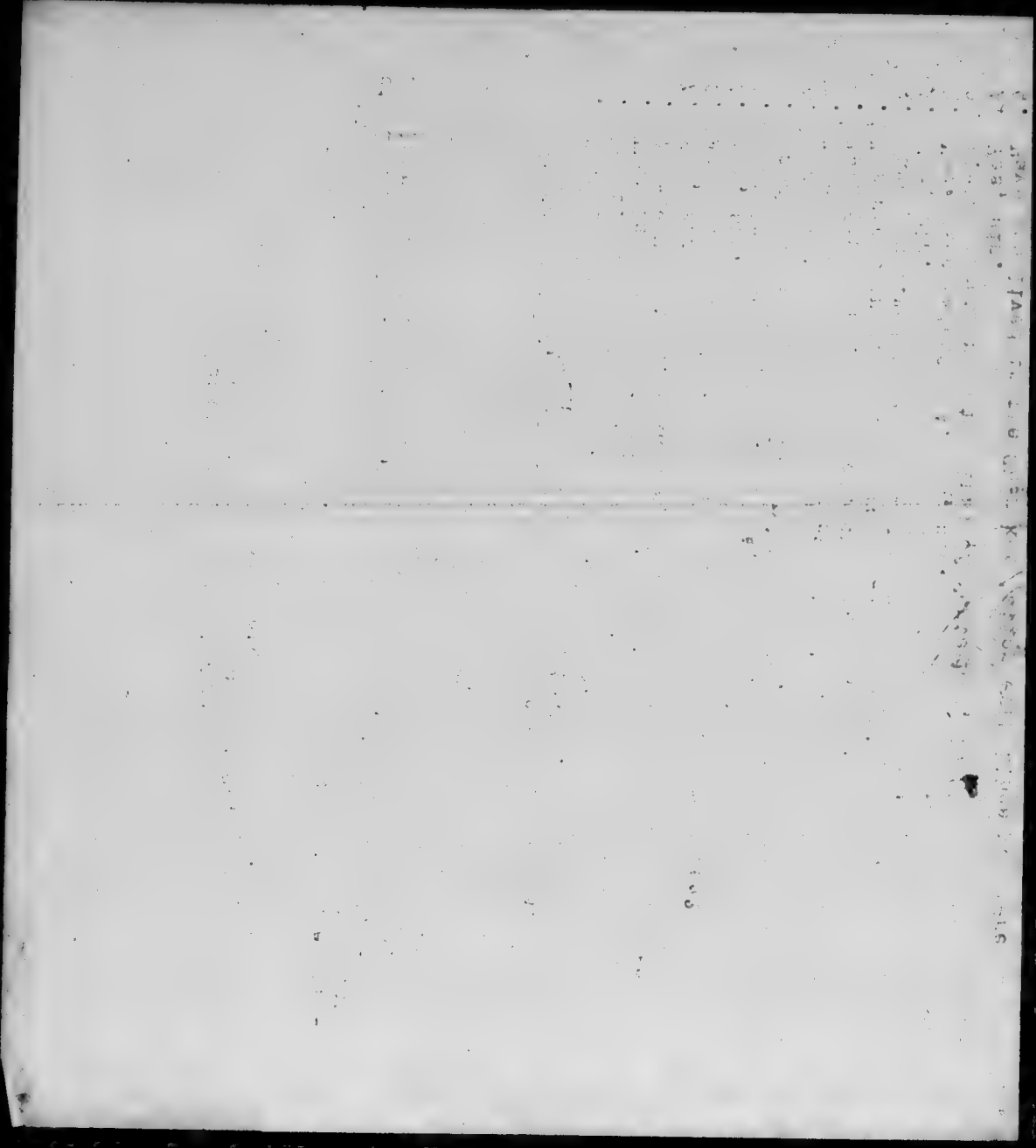
- Q. What is your name? A. Andrew Walters.
Q. How old are you? A. 30 years old.
Q. What is your post office? A. Vian.
Q. It was Uniontown, Arkansas, when you applied before, was it?
A. Yes, sir.
Q. Are you an applicant for enrollment as an intermarried?
A. Yes, sir.
Q. What is your wife's name? A. Lillie.
Q. Is she a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?
A. Yes, sir.
Q. When were you married to her? A. '91.
Q. Were you ever married before? A. No, sir.
Q. Was she ever married before? A. No, sir.
Q. Have you lived together ever since you were married?
A. Yes, sir.
Q. Never separated? A. No, sir.
Q. Living together on the first of September, 1902?
A. Yes, sir.
Q. Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since you were married in 1891? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Never lived in Arkansas? A. No, sir.
Q. These children, Zack, Zeff, Pearl and Harry, are all your children by your wife Lillie? A. Yes, sir.
Q. All living now? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Lived in the Cherokee Nation all their lives? A. Yes, sir.

.....

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of February, 1903.

Notary Public.



Cherokee Nation
Seig Royal District }

To any person legally authorized to solemnize marriage Greeting - You are hereby authorized to join in the Holy Rites of Matrimony and to celebrate the rights and ceremonies of Marriage between Mr. Andy Walters a Citizen of the United States and Miss Lilly Allison a citizen of the Cherokee Nation according to the usual customs and laws of the Cherokee Nation and you are required to return this License to Me for record within thirty days from the celebration of such Marriage with a Certificate of the same appended thereto and signed by you Given under my hand and seal of Office this 1st day of December A.D. 1891

W. C. Branton Clerk

Seigneur, at Seign

Cherokee Nation

This is to certify that the above is a true copy of Marriage License on record this office on Page 8. Given under my hand and seal of Office this 22nd day of October A.D. 1896

Geo. L. Bethel Clerk

Seig Royal District

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
AUG 17 1900

[Handwritten signature]

ALING CHARVIN

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved,

190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

FEB 7 1903

W. H. HARMON

101573

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation,
of *Leah Walters*, born on the *23* day of *December*, *1897*
(insert name of child)
Name of Father: *Andrew Walters*, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
Name of Mother: *Lillie Walters*, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
Post-office, *Winnow, W.R.*

State of Ark. **AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.**

~~UNITED STATES OF AMERICA~~

INDIAN TERRITORY

County of Crawford District.

I, *Lillie Walters*, on oath state that I am *24*
years of age and a citizen, by *Birth* of the **CHEROKEE** Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of *Andrew Walters*, who is a citizen, by
Marriage of the **CHEROKEE** Nation; that a *female* child was
born to me on the *23rd* day of *Dec* *1897*; that said child has been
named *Leah Walters*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

10 day of *Dec*

1900

L. H. Wood Notary Public

James G. Jones Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY

Arkansas District.

I, *Mollie Ritter*,
attended on Mrs. *Lillie Walters*, wife of *Andrew Walters*,
on the *23* day of *December*, *1897*; that there was born to her on
said date a *Female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
named *Leah Walters*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

20 day of *Dec*

1900

L. H. Wood Notary Public

NOTARY PUBLIC

E

20

1572

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Harry Walter

as a citizen of

Michigan

Nation.

Approved

1907

[Signature]
Commissioner.

COMMISSION

FILED

NOV 14 1907

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,
of *Harry Walters*, born on the *11* day of *September*, 1901
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: *Andrew Walters*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.
Name of Mother: *Lillie Walters*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.
Post-office: *Vian, I.T.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Northern INDIAN TERRITORY,
District.

I, *Lillie Walters*, on oath state that I am *27*
years of age and a citizen, by *Bland* of the *Cherokee* Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of *Andrew Walters*, who is a citizen, by
Adoption of the *Cherokee* Nation, that a *Male* child was
male or female
born to me on the *11th* day of *September*, 1901; that said child has been
named *Harry Walters*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two)
Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *12* day of *December*, 1901.

J. R. Mayfield
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Northern INDIAN TERRITORY,
District.

I, *Maggie Bennett*, a *Midwife*, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. *Lillie Walters*, wife of *Andrew Walters*,
on the *11* day of *September*, 1901; that there was born to her on
said date a *Male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
male or female
named *Harry Walters*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two)
Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *12* day of *December*, 1901.

Cher. 1573

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Andrew Waters,

Uniontown, Arkansas.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decd. D-----

Commissioner.

Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage
of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al

DECISION.

The Records of This Office show-- That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenand	350
Sarah E. McKay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largent	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ukie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Palone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Sasie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	253	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bertie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John M. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas F. Bonham	1641
Lucy Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Hendrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Dora B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Tammans	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Gen. Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Anos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lilhe M. Dasser	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1231	Malisa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Genevia Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Benge	1276	Lizzie Benge	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welch	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Eay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gulstrap	1954
Polly Ann Benge	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2049
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenhunt	2118
Nettie Seibolt	1418	Harlan Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Ava L. Grant	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polcat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	John Cogdy	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creeden	1513	Sarah Griggs	2256
Odie Pickock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Marilda S. Cleland	2302
Erta Hicks	1540	Dora A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Sevier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Sayers	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Baldrige	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Rosborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAffrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Hunt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broadbus	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McCamish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dirthrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Cable	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Marah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell E. Muskrat	2975	Donithan A. Wilson	3811
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Snagee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lundard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caulk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Eliza Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lizzie Falling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4189

Nancy J. Kinney	4225	Roxie J. Ketchum	4623
Sydney E. Bell	4232	Lizzie Love	4626
Isaac H. Jordan	4235	Robert K. Wann	4632
Charles Parks	4244	Frederick Metzner	4633
Dora Frenchman	4262	John C. Bratcher	4634
James R. Fugate	4275	Pigrow L. Jones	4641
Maud Adams	4277	Ada Berthoff	4642
Elizabeth Black	4281	Alice Robbins	4644
Anna Thornton	4291	Jane Dougherty	4649
Robert T. Morrison	4294	Samuel Francis	4650
Perley Israel	4295	Clemson C. Peck	4652
William A. Long	4304	Mont C. Frazier	4653
Mollie Swannock	4319	Frank J. Mayberry	4656
Frances Guess	4324	Charles W. Moore	4660
Allen H. Gibson	4327	Jefferson D. Edmondson	4661
John McFall Jr.	4343	Alonzo H. Boone	4662
Albert W. Fitzsimmons	4360	Thomas C. Mock	4668
George S. Ford	4386	Sallie Allison	4669
Quinn Carr	4387	Elizabeth E. Burgess	4671
William A. Powell	4390	Lafayette Breeden	4673
Austin Hasley	4400	James M. Bohig	4676
Anna Bible	4414	Francis A. Nelson	4681
Elizabeth Riley	4428	John A. Smith	4689
John P. Sudderth	4449	Rufus S. Steward	4691
Anderson Keen	4450	John T. Haddock	4694
Ida M. Adams	4451	Maggie O. Walkley	4695
Martha J. Randall	4457	George W. Talbert	4698
Mollie Conner	4477	Mary Miller	4700
Jane McGhee	4491	Henry C. White	4707
Jennie Riley	4525	Mattie E. Hill	4760
Hannah Randall	4528	Alice A. Bible	4772
Charles W. Childers	4542	Katie Coker	4785
Nannie B. Riley	4543	John Creek	4801
John W. McDaniel	4544	Ruby R. Beate	4804
Minnie Armstrong	4548	William J. Dodson	4836
Ada Chouteau	4549	Blackburn Reed	4882
Mary Thompson	4571	Viola Lowther	4891
Ota Armstrong	4593	William B. Ritchson	4910
Mary Spencer	4594	Henry D. McDonald	4950
Clarkson F. Woody	4603	Della McDaniell	4956
James M. McConnell	4604	Dorothy Rattlinggood	4991
Annie E. Coker	4605	Ida McKay	5093
Jennie Long	4606	Henry M. Lyce	5100
Julia Gilstrap	4607	Alice J. Wofford	5101
Laura E. Smith	4608	Nancy Morris	5137
Annie Nicholas	4609	Ella Sullivan	5140
Minnie R. Taylor	4611	Winfeld William	5144
Mary E. Rogers	4614	Bessie M. Smith	5145
Emma Downing	4615	Max Humphrey	5207
William Steere	4619	Donnie Burgess	5235

Nora B. Burgess	5236	John E. Etter	5239
Harriette Rogers	5240	Amanda Foreman	5244
William H. Wells	5261	John T. Gaylor	5266
Annie Sweeten	5269	Rosalee Hendricks	5278
Emma Chambers	5328	James H. Thomas	5329
Melville B. Baird	5332	James R. Goodall	5356
Charles Horton	5390	James W. Goddard	5417
Dora Cox	5425	Nannie G. Alberty	5438
Sallie Ward	5455	William H. Sutherland	5484
Lizzie Hall	5487	Cyrus B. Essex	5489
Ede Taylor	5493	Laura Taylor	5494
Electer D. Miller	5496	Emerson M. Arnold	5498
Stella Henry	5499	William E. Oneal	5506
John M. Sharp	5509	John L. Davis	5514
Sarah E. Downing	5518	Samantha C. Glass	5524
Harry Jones	5525	Aggie Pans	5532
James W. Halford	5535	Phoebe Coker	5537
Anthony K. Douglas	5538	Joseph H. Johnson	5541
Harvey O. Riggs	5547	Alice Glass	5553
Aldison Reeves	5566	Alice Coats	5572
Julia Kidd	5575	William R. Grier	5576
Rosa M. Sixkiller	5581	Nancy Inlow	5587
Daisey H. Owen	5599	Annie R. C. Owen	5600
Jesse McKnight	5602	Cicero J. Strange	5610
Henry Westenhaver	5611	Emma H. Roach	5612

William A. Polson	5613	Paulina P. Pitcher	5614
Charley Headrick	5615	William N. Stinson	5616
Lenora A. Henry	5621	Elie M. Adams	5622
John H. Slump	5624	Thomas B. Dickson	5625
Minnie Henry	5628	Thomas J. Simpson	5629
Cap L. Lane	5630	Reuben E. DeLozier	5631
John Heape	5640	Perry G. Brock	5645
Mary J. Newcomb	5650	George W. Seigel	5660
Martha A. Parks	5666	Zelda C. Mills	5674
Lizzie Rogers	5675	Emma Pigeon	5676
Nellie Bluejacket	5677	Lucy Bacon	5679
Thomas B. Wood	5681	Asa W. Simerson	5683
Elsie Couch	5688	William J. Kuhn	5686
William H. Robinson	5692	Rachel Washington	5693
Isiah B. Blackwood	5700	John R. Johnson	5701
Dennis W. Smith	5702	William H. Chesnut	5705
William H. Durham	5707	Albert B. Buckmaster	5710
Maud Crutchfield	5730	Joseph S. Layne	5731
Lena Bell	5737	Juan N. Corn	5748
Robert N. Crafton	5750	Benjamin F. Coffee	5756
Frank McSpadden	5760	Charles D. Pendleton	5775
Harden H. Green	5776	Emma J. Ward	5778
Robert C. Fuller	5781	Henry F. Exline	5796
Ida Wyle	5802	Richard L. Fite	5815
Edward Lut2	5816	John F. Woodworth	5829

Horace H. Huddleston	5832	George C. Duffield	6031
William R. Sartan	5837	Amelia Reese	6033
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843	Alexander West	6036
William H. Hinton	5846	John Tootle	6037
Joseph Lehr	5851	Florence G. Langley	6038
Emm M. Young	5852	John T. Ham	6042
Mary C. Barnes	5853	Mary L. Jordan	6048
Matilda Thompson	5861	John W. Beadshaw	6076
William W. Young	5872	James L. Dean	6079
Earley F. Edley	5874	Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Rosa B. Alberty	5877	Malissa Hubbard	6089
Sarah Cannon	5879	Jane Benge	6111
Mamie Beck	5887	John D. Ryals	6113
Jack H. Merchant	5888	John C. DeLozier	6117
John D. Merchant	5889	Jessie Willis	6118
Sarah E. Ghormley	5894	Mary A. Clark	6124
Jerry Young	5906	Mary J. Tipton	6126
James H. Brickey	5916	Leander Newton	6136
Mary Hicks	5919	William A. Qualls	6138
George W. Weene	5922	Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Albert Crain	5923	Hugh T. Watkins	6163
James M. Jones	5932	Nancy Keys	6172
Alfred W. Shelly	5935	Berry Hutchins	6186
John M. Stratton	5936	Eli Parker	6189
Waddie Hudson	5937	Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Robert C. Johnson	5939	Julia Keys	6211
Mary T. Thompson	5941	Boon J. Grey	6214
Edith A. Parris	5943	John Grubb	6216
Addie Hubbard	5949	William M. Costephens	6230
John A. Lowry	5962	Jane Beau	6232
John R. W. Brantley	5963	Lillie I. Taylor	6236
James T. Carroll	5964	Abbie B. Adair	6239
Christopher E. Jordan	5965	Mack C. Watkins	6246
Minerva E. Stover	5966	Robert W. Murray	6261
John W. Twilley	5967	John G. Perry	6269
Joseph W. Mounce	5970	Lucinda Poorboy	6279
Cornelius P. Potter	5971	Sarah Mayes	6286
Amanda C. Thompson	5972	Henry W. Pyeatt	6300
John M. Rusk	5976	Isaac A. Wilson	6308
Harrison L. Hughes	5978	John T. Hall	6310
Silas B. Dildine	5983	Edward L. King	6315
Lewis M. Payne	5985	Katie Still	6325
Nancy Beamer	5988	Emmer Carhle	6338
Sarah F. Selvidge	6002	Bird Webster	6347
Possy F. Buckner	6005	Fannie Morris	6353
John A. Moreland	6010	Leonard Lee	6357
Alice Welch	6015	James R. Miller	6362
Mary C. Thompson	6022	James Brackett	6370
Ida Beck	6029	Nora Allen	6371
William R. Tuttle	6030	John T. Washington	6373

James J. Snider	6375	James L. Leg	6717
William H. Winget	6376	Rosa Phillips	6723
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383	Kate Brown	6735
George A. McBride	6385	Laura B. Barnett	6743
Matilda Cookson	6387	Elizabeth Sanders	6745
William A. Fisk	6392	William T. Nott	6747
William O. Ames	6394	William R. Scott	6751
Thomas Wilkerson	6396	Laura Fish	6770
Alice C. Springston	6407	Maggie Ketcher	6779
Fanny N. Witt	6413	Dora A. McDonald	6783
Lillie M. Adair	6424	Rosie B. Willis	6785
Mark F. Matheson	6428	Daniel Hubbard	6787
Ida L. Wilson	6431	Mary R. Tadpole	6801
George E. Marrs	6441	Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Ulysses S. Reeves	6443	Sarah E. Pathkiller	6824
Daniel A. Smith	6447	Clara Twist	6845
Henry J. Dawson	6450	Mattie M. Welch	6846
Sarah Adair	6452	Cora Griffin	6850
Ida F. Wilson	6455	John S. Hyatt	6853
Mary E. Taylor	6459	Jefferson K. Tyner	6855
Catherine Henson	6468	Clara R. Miller	6859
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471	Lizzie Craig	6872
Mary E. Campbell	6476	Jacob C. Johnson	6876
Columbus N. Long	6478	George W. Ware	6897
Mary Wilkerson	6480	James B. Deatherage	6901
Myrtle Ward	6481	Lucinda F. Hartness	6943
Belle Manus	6499	Frances E. Tehee	6961
Martha E. McLain	6508	James M. Burt	6965
Mary A. Brown	6517	Rudy Tipton	6975
Marion M. Balley	6530	Laura Hendricks	6976
Mellie Mayfield	6540	Laura V. Smith	6979
Sarah Blevins	6541	Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Frank Powell	6542	Robert M. Mitchell	7004
Georgia Jackson	6546	William Henry Reeve	7005
Leonard S. Simpson	6549	James Pyle	7009
Almira Ussrey	6560	Willie Hilderbrand	7015
James McInerney	6561	Alice M. Roberson	7031
Fannie Carhle	6578	Charles Morris	7043
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580	Minerva J. Trent	7051
Silas A. Bryan	6581	John H. Keith	7078
William S. Martin	6585	Katie E. Ratley	7080
Emma J. Thompson	6589	Etta Patrick	7081
Lydia McDaniel	6593	Nannie Martin	7090
David W. Lamb	6595	Rosa B. Harris	7094
Gus R. Hart	6603	Samuel Brown	7100
Poca Phillips	6632	William H. Turner	7101
Lois E. Daniel	6678	Florence Mayes	7104
William W. Turner	6689	Maggie McCoy	7112
Lillie B. Blackstone	6714	Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Mary Lillard	6715	Benjamin Hauer	7119

James Maher	7128	Robert B. Collins	7556
Terry A. Parkinson	7146	Nancy L. Brown	7579
Cora L. Hanks	7147	Mary B. Walkingstick	7642
Otto J. Zufall	7149	Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Rufus M. Norman	7155	Mollie Morton	7797
Mary F. Foreman	7158	Mattie Girty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack Alfred	8015
James M. Connally	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8417
Fannie E. McClure	7171	Rosie Foreman	8903
Benjamin B. Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	9034
Ada Pharris	7180	Margaret T. Langley	9092
William L. Whisenand	7184	Ida M. Davis	9266
Frances B. Perry	7191	Nora Crapo	9289
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9378
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9438
Minnie B. Edmunds	7213	Ella Grayitt	9439
Eliza Jordan	7217	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Ross	7218	David O. Scott	9446
Thomas M. Price	7225	Harriett Forbes	9447
James G. Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhomar	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Bondnot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon L. Jackson	7273	John G. Answorth	9456
Henry W. Coughran	7282	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Ross	7291	Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary S. Smith	7322	Mary Crompton	9464
John A. Martin	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen L. Buckner	7331	James F. Phipps	9471
James L. Goad	7350	William Bird	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360	William H. Thompson	9478
Jennie Burr	7367	Mollie Devine	9481
Kiasay Sapsucker	7378	Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7394	Detlev N. Leerskov	9484
William I. Branan	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Leona Catcher	9489
Lena O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420	Jennie Sanders	9503
Bertha A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Robert J. Tyner	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kneeland	9518
Myrtle Wolfe	7435	Hugh E. Hope	9519
Mary Blevins	7479	Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Baldridge	9529
Charles D. England	7512	James R. Pondexter	9535
May Cochran	7514	Maud Loteman	9539
Rebecca Oglesby	7519	Belle Bryant	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550	William G. Brown	9879
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Delay	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Pairlee Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Guenther W. Werther	9883
Lydia B. Barger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Mary Jane Thomas	9562	Moses L. Morris	9889
James E. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McCrary	9566	Stephen Duncan	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Maddin	9896
William Bugher	9577	John H. Horton	9904
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nazworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
Beverly L. Lafon	9587	George W. Eldens	9916
Robert L. Gentry	9590	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Pheasant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella F. Hall	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harris	9949
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Coughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Youna F. Waybourn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph E. Feland	9623	William T. Pierce	9949
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Oris S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Hundley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
George Givens	9658	James W. Fleming	9994
Phency Poorboy	9660	Samuel Holmes	9995
Charley Kiper	9671	Walter H. Talley	9997
Andrew J. Snider	9672	Hannah J. Miller	9998
William T. Barton	9684	Clara V. Ward	10002
Daniel Crad	9770	Stephen W. Pittsberger	10005
Mary M. Motte	9771	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Leola E. Herrin	9854	William T. Partin	10011
Gaden E. Carrick	9855	Nellie Fields	10013
Rosa B. Barger	9857	Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Rachel Foreman	9858	Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Serepta C. Willis	9861	Jesse Talbert	10020
Virgie Seabolt	9864	Julia E. Setser	10021
Annie Cannon	9867	Amanda E. Howell	10022
Isabella McCoy	9874	Mattie J. Rogers	10023
Robert F. Dux	9875	Nannie Rogers	10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Watie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jacksie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shurt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Deba Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Mayfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lawrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhanev	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George E. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldrige	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Scudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Paradise	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D 468
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D 483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D 490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D 491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D 501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D 503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D 509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D 514
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D 516
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D 530
Almira Mouse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D 560
Lenora Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D 572
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D 574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D 577
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D 582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D 585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D 591
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Lula M. Purcell	D 600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Ben Estes	D 603
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D 621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D 622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D 624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D 641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D 648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D 650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barndollar	D 655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D 682
Oncico W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D 688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D 698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D 708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D 709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lizzie Ward	D 711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D 713
May Fields	D 297	Belle I. Quinton	D 728
Katie Hummingbird	D 308	Francis M. Boothe	D 734
William F. Sager	D 320	Amos W. Lord	D 746
Lovick P. Garrison	D 334	Agnes N. Childers	D 749
Henry Grubb	D 338	John E. Renfrow	D 752
Lucy F. Lacey	D 340	William Coon	D 759
Callie Blevins	D 341	Louis Bruere	D 779
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D 786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D 368	Eliza Fields	D 787
Ada Hall	D 376	William H. Brown	D 788
Jane M. Hicks	D 396	William A. Cox	D 793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	Charles A. Robison	D 799
Willis Battles, Jr.	D 404	Artha Williams	D 800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D 806
Nina B. Owen	D 450	Cicero F. Rogers	D 855
John M. Ridenour	D 458	Annie Garrett	D 856
Emery S. Thompson	D 464	George S. Yarbrough	D 875

Rhoda A. Sanders	D 878	Ella Vann	D 1320
Manuel Spencer	D 884	Linnie Wofford	D 1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D 891	Minnie Downing	D 1332
Mary Brassfield	D 935	Katie Rider	D 1334
James L. Tindle	D 944	Samuel G. Mill	D 1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D 966	Abred H. Woods	D 1342
Eliza Wofford	D 967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D 1352
Jasper L. Newton	D 971	Susie Mespadden	D 1361
John N. Guinn	D 974	Martha J. Houston	D 1363
Hannah Parson	D 989	Samuel M. Collier	D 1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D 1003	Katy Payne	D 1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D 1006	Joseph H. Watten	D 1375
Lizzie Christian	D 1010	Mattie Miller	D 1433
George Hazlewood	D 1013	S. E. Moore	D 1434
James M. Jones	D 1022	Aldie Schumacher	D 1448
Reuben A. Evans	D 1032	Fannie Vann	D 1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D 1049	Marcella Bhekens	D 1474
John M. Burns	D 1069	G. W. Williamson	D 1555
Sarah E. Henson	D 1083	C. C. Walker	D 1558
Laura D. Henson	D 1086	Louisa Blevins	D 1567
Hettie E. Downing	D 1090	Frank Cowles	D 1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D 1099	Mary Frances Madding	D 1637
Benjamin Strickler	D 1129	Thomas Rodman	D 1661
Nancy Spaniard	D 1130	Katie Stiles	D 1866
Annie Wilson	D 1131	Ira Crutch	D 1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D 1135	D. A. Morgan	D 1967
Reuben W. Moore	D 1136	J. C. Senter	D 1991
Cora Childs	D 1146	Jennie Holland	D 2021
Janie Hughes	D 1179	Lou Sanders	D 2216
Francis B. Reid	D 1180	Caroline Batts	D 2591
Martha Carey	D 1195	Lacey Chase	D 2592
Christina Johnson	D 1199	Daisy Cook	D 2595
Louvenia Ironside	D 1208	Hiram A. Farnes	D 2599
Martha J. Henson	D 1218	Charles Neal	D 2603
David A. Martin	D 1228	Mattie Robinson	D 2605
Fred D. McElery	D 1235	Jennie Rich	D 2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D 1261	Alexander C. Russell	D 2607
James H. Requa	D 1266	Phebe Ross	D 2608
Frank Carver	D 1267	Tom W. Riddle	D 2609
Etta B. Payne	D 1270	Mary Seay	D 2612
Mary Garrett	D 1271	Ruby Tinsley	D 2613
Joe W. Goodman	D 1272	Jasper Tinsley	D 2614
Mathew J. Flanagan	D 1274	Mabel West	D 2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D 1285	Ophelia West	D 2619
Etta Downing	D 1291	Gertie Whitcomb	D 2620
William Caywood	D 1296	Katy Martin	D 2667
Clarence W. Turner	D 1307	Willie Butler	D 2686
Alfred Chaney	D 1313	Clara Wager	D 2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D 1314	Dora Connor	D 2698
Etta Russell	D 1319	John Caldwell	D 2699

Herbert E. Couch	D 2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D 2821
Albert C. Dykes	D 2703	Ellen Rogers	D 2822
Delora Drew	D 2704	Elijah Rolland	D 2827
Frank E. Danderson	D 2705	Endora Steele	D 2828
James Gafford	D 2708	William M. Stucker	D 2829
Anna L. Harlin	D 2715	Sallie Tauuneacie	D 2831
William R. Lipsey	D 2717	Mary Tassle	D 2832
Bertha Landrum	D 2718	John F. Wolf	D 2835
Lila More	D 2722	Ruth A. Ward	D 2840
John D. Mathews	D 2723	Winnie Daugherty	D 2884
Mary McIntosh	D 2725	Mary Guthrie	D 2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D 2730	Lydia Long	D 2886
Richard Nichols	D 2731	Edda Roberts	D 2887
William S. Ross	D 2738	Manda Ward	D 2889
Irene Riley	D 2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D 2905
William H. Rowley	D 2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D 2906
Columbus C. Scroggins	D 2741	Edward Fowler	D 2907
Della Summers	D 2743	Dora Foreman	D 2908
William S. Sage	D 2744	Parker Holt	D 2909
Eliza Thomas	D 2748	John Haston	D 2910
John P. Thurman	D 2749	Georgie Harlin	D 2911
Mary E. Davis	D 2770	Pereilla Johnson	D 2913
Jessie Frick	D 2774	Bettie Morton	D 2915
Enna Bullington	D 2788	Samantha Spade	D 2917
Will Black	D 2789	Mariah Ward	D 2918
Maggie E. Davis	D 2792	Ellen Watt	D 2919
Thomas Dotts	D 2793	Nora Morten	D 2920
William Daws	D 2794	Lizzie Anderson	D 2981
Nancy Dawson	D 2796	Francis Duval	D 2984
Lena Fields	D 2797	Wade S. Hayes	D 2987
Ella Grayham	D 2798	James A. Hawkins	D 2988
Alice C. Hill	D 2799	Joseph Hardee	D 2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D 2800	Tennie Horn	D 2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D 2801	Eveline Hall	D 2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D 2803	John E. Leftwich	D 2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D 2804	Mattie Henson	D 2994
Josephine King	D 2805	John D. Colvard	D 2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D 2806	Charles W. Phillips	D 2999
Marion Maddox	D 2807	Sarah Shanks	D 3000
John A. McKenney	D 2808	Nettie Young	D 3009
Ione McGee	D 2809	Jerry P. Ables	D 3048
Ollie Miller	D 2810	Abbie Ross	D 3052
William A. Martin	D 2811	John S. J. Fowler	D 3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D 2812	Learner Hood	D 3056
Oliver Mason	D 2813	James D. Jackson	D 3057
Edna Whitehead	D 2814	Emma G. Nelson	D 3058
Charley Nuckoll	D 2815	Alice Simeo	D 3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D 2817	George O. Wallace	D 3060
Louisa Osawee	D 2818	Fannie Clay	D 3078
William H. Patterson	D 2820	Ellen Drew	D 3079

Lue Fish	D	3081	Della Baldrige	R	105
Horace Gray	D	3082	Samuel Richey	R	107
Lula Paek	D	3083	Malissa Fields	R	144
Lelia C. Harris	D	3084	Fred Zimmerman	R	220
Thomas Jones	D	3086	Ella Anspach	R	241
Benjamin Laws	D	3088	Michael R. Mizer	R	266
Martha Spade	D	3092	Belle A. Powell	R	352
Julian Wyrick	D	3093	Austin L. Hill	R	420
Samuel Harlan	D	3157	Mary L. Dudley	R	439
Lizzie Phariss	D	3171	Stephen Hazlett	R	465
Jack Michael	D	3172	Mary A. Payne	R	484
Sarah E. Davis	D	3176	Rebecca Bengé	R	563
Grace Guthrie	D	3181	Sarah Wilson	R	613
Mary E. Thornton	D	3183	Dora Crane	R	628
Mamie Thompson	R	4	Andrew Sitrell	R	642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R	5	John Sitrell	R	642
William T. Kelly	R	10	Lillie May Wilson	R	643
Alice Tidwell	R	19	Ollie A. Barger	R	656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R	41	Ida Hawkins	R	671
Martha A. Perdue	R	45	Lizzie Davis	R	761
Gabriel L. Payne	R	61	Clara M. Emmons	R	803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

Commissioner.

this January 10, 1907.

Cherokee
1573.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

Andrew Walters,
Uniontown, Arkansas.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10,
1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen
by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the
Department January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

HJC

Commissioner.

Cherokee
5 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. HJ-100.
HJC

Commissioner.

Cher 1574 Uada Walters

see Cher Jacket R72

Cher 1574

1

1

•

2

12

41

10

10

22

1

2

1

11

12

15

•

•

1

4

Henry Walters et al #2

of his former wife was admitted to the same as established,
as stated, and in 1897; that, of these children is
identified on the rolls of 1890 and 1896; the children are identi-
fied on the roll of 1896, and these three children will be listed
not for enrollment as French as they are.

... that the great day, when, as it is that as stenographer
... in the New Orleans Times he reported the fore-
... on the one that the whole and foreign in a full and
complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

MS Green

... to ...

CA Brew
Corl. ...

W 174
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
AUG 25 1900


ACTING CHAIRMAN

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date *August 1st* 1900.

Name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

ILLINOIS

1 <i>Anna Mathis</i>	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
2 <i>Anna</i>	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
3 <i>Ellie</i>	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

See also Collins, Anna Mathis
" " " " Anna Mathis
" " " " Anna Mathis

4574

13
111
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
AUG 17 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Cher 1575

Noley Allison

See No. 4707 and D3174

Cher 1575

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muldrow, I.T., August 17, 1900.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of ~~Andrew~~
Noel Alison. Andrew Waters, being sworn and examined by Commission-
er Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Andrew Waters.
Q What is your age? A I am 28.
Q What is your post office address? A Uniontown, Ark.
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.
Q How long have you lived in Sequoyah district? A I have lived
here about 12 years.
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Moley Alison.
Q What is Moley Alison's age? A I can't tell exactly how old
he is.
Q About how old? A About 21 I expect.
Q What is his post office address? A He is at Muskogee in jail.
Q What is his father's name? A James Alison.
Q Is he living? A No, sir.
Q What is his mother's name? A Mary.
Q Is she living? A No, sir.
Q Was he a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q What relation are you to Moley Alison? A Brother in law.
Q What is the reason he isn't here to apply for himself? A He
is in jail.
Q Where at? A Muskogee.
(On 1880 roll, page 680, No. 28, Noel Alison, Sequoyah district.)
Q What district was he in in 1896? A Sequoyah.
Q He couldn't have lived in any other district? A No, sir, I
think not.
Q Did he always go by the name of Alison? A Yes, sir, Moley.
(On 1896 roll, page 1050, No. 49, Noel Alison, Sequoyah district.)
Q How long has Noel Alison lived in the Cherokee Nation? A He
was born in here and lived here ever since he was born.
Q How long has he been away in jail? A He has been in there
about three months, maybe a little longer.
Q Is he married? A No, sir.

The name of Noel Alison appearing upon the authenticated roll
of 1880, as well as the census roll of 1896, and he having been duly
identified according to page and number of the rolls as indicated
in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof as to his residence
will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee
citizen by blood.

Bruce G. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer
to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testi-
mony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full,
true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 16th day of August, 1900.

Bruce G. Jones
[Signature]
Commissioner.

The cotton, it has, lived in sun other qualities. V 40. 1
 6 Just quality are be in 1883. V Sedro. 1
 10 1880 101, 1880, 40. 38. 1001 VITON, Sedro. 1
 10 1880 101, 1880, 40. 38. 1001 VITON, Sedro. 1
 10 1880 101, 1880, 40. 38. 1001 VITON, Sedro. 1

Q What is the reason he left here for Cuba? A He
Q What relation was he to Maria Victoria? A He
Q Was he a brother of hers or a friend? A Brother in law.
Q Is she alive? A No, sir.
Q What is his mother's name? A Maria.
Q Is he alive? A No, sir.
Q What is his father's name? A Manuel Victoria.
Q About 18 1/2 years of age, is that correct? A He is 27 years of age.
Q About how old? A About 21 years of age.

0 first to Mofa VITROU's sled; V I GET, I felt exuberant
6 for upon go A. M. Sleds to Mofa VITROU's sled.
121. sport is best.

[illegible]

NOOT VJ 1500

78 607049:

TO BE FORWARDED TO THE DIRECTOR OF THE FBI

Memorandum, T.O. 1, 1900.
 Reference to the five highest officers
 prominent of the nation.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVIL
FILED
AUG 25 1900

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

AUG 17 1900

1900.

(21)
Name

Mary Allison

Date

Missouri H. (U.S. Jail)

District

Sequoyah

Year *1880*

Page *680*

No. *2*

Citizen by blood *AKQ*

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

parents { *James Allison*
Mary

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

1 in 1880 roll as Noel Allison

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
AUG 17 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

(COPY)

MARRIAGE LICENSE

State of Arkansas,)
County of Sebastian,)
Fort Smith District.)

TO ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY LAW TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE---GREETING:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the rite and publish the bans of Matrimony between Mr. Noley Allison of Long in the Cherokee Nation Indian Territory, aged 22 years, and Miss Maggie Howell of Long in the Cherokee Nation Ind. Ter. aged 24 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

Witness my hand and official seal this 1st day of October, 1900
I. N. Reed,
County Clerk.

By Jno. C. Gardner
Deputy Clerk.

((SEAL)))

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

State of Arkansas,)
County of Sebastian)

I, A. A. McDonald do hereby certify that on the 1st day of Oct. 1900, I did, duly and according to Law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the rite and publish the bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this 1st day of Oct. 1900.

A. A. McDonald,
J. P.

(STAMP)

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

State of Arkansas,)
County of Sebastian,)
Fort Smith District.)

I, T. N. Reed, Clerk of the County Court of said Couty, certify that the above License for and Certificate of the Marriage of Mr. Noley Allison and Miss Maggie Howell were on the 1st day of Oct. 1900, filed in my office, and the same are now duly recorded on page 231 of Book "G" of Marriage Records.

Witness my hand and seal of said County, this 1st day of Oct. 1900.

T. N. Reed, Clerk.
By Jno. C. Gardner, D. C.

ENDORSEMENT.-Mr. Noley Allison to Miss Maggie Howell (Marriage License) Filed for record this 1st day of Oct, 1900. T. N. Reed, Clerk. By Jno. C. Gardner, D. C.

Department of the Interior,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
Vinita, I. T., January 20, 1903.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk Cherokee Land Office, and custodian of the records of said Land Office, do hereby certify that

MARRIAGE LICENSE-----2----- (Moley Allison --- Maggie Howell)

-2-

the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original
on file in the said Cherokee Land Office.


Chief Clerk Cherokee Land Office.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of January, 1903.


Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.


Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 13, 1902.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF MOLEY ALLISON ET.AL,
FOR ENROLLMENT AS CITIZENS OF THE CHEROKEE NATION.

There was received by this Commission a marriage license dated on the first day of October, 1900, and issued by the County Clerk of the county of Sebastian, Arkansas, authorizing marriage between Moley Allison and Maggie Howell; also a certificate of marriage showing that on the first day of October, 1900, the parties named in said license were married by A. A. McDonald, Justice of the Peace.

On the 11th day of October, 1901, there was received by this Commission a birth affidavit duly executed on the 13th day of September 1901, from which it appears that a male child was born to Maggie and Moley Allison on the first day of August, 1901. That said child has been named Arthur Allison and was living at the date of the execution of said affidavit. The same has been approved and filed with this Commission, and the child Arthur Allison has been listed for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

It is directed that copies of this statement be filed with the testimony in the above case.



Commissioner.

1575
IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Arthur Allison

as a citizen of

Cherokee Nation.

Approved, *Oct 11*

1901

[Signature]
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
OCT 11 1901

[Signature]
ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Arthur Allison born on the 1st day of August, 1901
Here insert name of child
Name of Father: Nolland Allison a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Maggie Allison a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, Long I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Northern INDIAN TERRITORY,
District.

I, Maggie Allison, on oath state that I am 25
years of age and a citizen, by Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Nolland Allison who is a citizen, by
Blood of the Cherokee Nation, that a male child was
born to me on the 1st day of August, 1901; that said child has been
named Arthur Allison, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two)
(Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

13th

day of

September

1901.

My commission expires Feb. 2, 1906

A. B. Ferguson
Long I.T. NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Northern INDIAN TERRITORY,
District.

I, Mrs. J. R. Snow, a Midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Maggie Allison, wife of Nolland Allison,
on the 1st day of August, 1901; that there was born to her on
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
named Arthur Allison.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two)
(Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

13th

day of

September

1901.

My commission expires Feb. 2, 1906

A. B. Ferguson
Long I.T. NOTARY PUBLIC

COMMISSIONERS:
HENRY L. DAWES.
TAMM BIXBY,
THOMAS B. NEEDLES.
C. R. BRACKINRIDGE.

ALLISON L. AVLESWORTH,
SECRETARY.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ADDRESS ONLY THE
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Fort Gibson, Indian Territory, Sept. 23, 1901.

Mrs. Maggie Allison,

Long, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:-

The Commission is in receipt of an affidavit as to the birth of your son, Arthur Allison, from which it appears that you are a white woman. You are therefore requested to file with the Commission either your original marriage license and certificate, or a certified copy thereof. Until this has been done the affidavit cannot be further considered.

(In answering refer to
Cherokee #1,575)

Yours truly,



Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 17, 1901.

Mrs. Maggie Allison,
Long, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of the 2nd instant, enclosing marriage license and certificate of Noley Allison and Maggie Howell. The same has been duly filed.

Your child, Arthur Allison, born on the first day of August, 1901, has been listed for enrollment; but you and your husband will be required to appear before the Commission and show whether either of you was previously married, and if so, whether you had been lawfully released from former marriage before contracting the present marriage, and whether you and your present husband have continued to live together since your marriage.

The Commission will be in session at Vinita, Indian Territory, during October, and at Muskogee, Indian Territory, during November, unless public notice is given to the contrary.

Yours truly,

. Acting Chairman.

Cherokee D 3174

Vinita, Indian Territory, January 20, 1903.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

As directed in the Commission's letter of January 16, there are transmitted herewith copies of testimony taken in the matter of the application of Noley Allison for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, Cherokee 1575, the same to be filed with the record in the application of his minor child, Hughey Allison, Cherokee D 3174.

There is also transmitted a copy of a marriage license and certificate showing the marriage of the parents of Hughey Allison.

Respectfully,

Clerk in Charge.

Encl. 6-7

GRS

Cherokee 1878

Vinita, Indian Territory, January 22, 1903.

Maggie Allison,

Long, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is herewith returned to you a marriage license and certificate heretofore filed with the Commission, showing your marriage on October 1, 1900, to Noley Allison.

A copy has been made of the same and filed with the application for the enrollment of the infant child of yourself and said Noley Allison.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

Encl. 5-18
ORS

C O P Y .

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 9, 1906.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

Referring to Departmental letters of May 31, 1905, (I.T.D. 6134-1905), June 1, 1905 (I.T.D. 6240-1905), October 4, 1905 (I.T.D. 12223-1905), and January 12, 1906 (I.T.D. 110-1906), relative to striking from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation the names of 286 persons who are shown to have died prior to September 1, 1902, there are inclosed herewith affidavits as to the death of certain of said persons. The number of the enrollment card on which these persons are listed, the number opposite which they appear on the approved partial roll of Cherokee citizens, and their names are as follows:

Cherokees by blood.

Card No.	Roll No.	Name.
778	29624	Waken Step
966	2617	Ava W. Price
967	2611	Grover C. Burrow
968	2626	Samuel Oer
993	2667	Levely M. Moore
682	1914	James M. Thomas
687	1926	Wed Acorn
1002	2710	Grover N. Morris
1021	2772	Allen Conley
1033	2814	Mary Price

Card No.	Roll No.	Name.
1038	2840	John Overtaker
1059	2890	David V. Ross
1063	2906	Gideon P. Morris
1078	2943	Theodore Quisenberry
1097	2996	Lillian R. Peters
1111	3039	Janama Taylor
1120	3066	Nannie B. Barnes
1126	3083	William F. Vann
1134	3107	George Ross
1138	29731	Archibald Christie
1148	3184	Julian L. Pickle
1165	3271	Luther Starr
1186	3273	William B. Whitsett
1197	3294	Watie Danton Palmer
1271	3473	Reuben Melnery
1281	3497	May Akin
1297	3580	Henry R. Benge
1302	3577	Ernest M. Moten
1315	3612	Joseph Cressland
1340	3684	Kliza Couch
1404	3627	Robert E. Barnes
1418	26356	Walter R. Downing
1428	3676	Thomas Faulkner
1436	3903	Walker Russell
1438	3915	Pellie Collier
1469	4000	Richard McPherson
1546	4159	Ruthy M. Patton
1567	4199	Robert Lee Waters
1576	4216	Wiley Allison
1578	4217	Arthur Allison
1606	4288	Henry Ballard
1636	4365	Louisa McGlamahan
1639	27321	Sauza Duval
2281	5846	Clarence R. Lee
3070	7597	Robert F. Fields
5032	13966	Lillian A. Huddleston
6006	14382	Henry Sunday
6398	15514	Jennie Odeleada
6421	15379	Emery H. Linder
6569	15737	Susie H. Walker
7654	18045	Glaud Kump
8698	20140	Ben Skitt
9486	21503	Robert L. Humphry
9491	21580	Daniel Garard

Card No.	Roll No.	Name.
511	1290	William Ellis
545	1365	Julia E. G. Gray
548	1374	Sallie Fields
566	1429	Ethel Smith
612	1540	Wallace Payne

The Department's instructions of June 1, 1905 (I.T.D. 6240-1905), and October 4, 1905 (I.T.D. 12228-1905), as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons have been complied with. Notice, under date of March 1, 1906, of the information received as to the date of the death of the above named persons, was given by publication for four consecutive issues in "The Cherokee Advocate" and "The Sallisaw Star" both weekly newspapers of general circulation, the former published in the Cherokee Nation at Tahlequah, Indian Territory, and the latter published at Sallisaw, Indian Territory, in the Recording District in which the above named persons are shown to have resided at the time of their death. The first issue of this publication in "The Cherokee Advocate" was on March 3, and the first issue in "The Sallisaw Star" was on March 9, 1906. Attention was called to Section XI of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902 (32 Stat., 716), and notice given to the heirs of the persons named, the administrators of their estates, or any other person having any interest in the estates of the decedents, that the Commissioner would, at the expiration

Cherokee
1575.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 5, 1906.

Maggie Allison,

Long, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In connection with the applications for the enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of your husband, Moley Allison and son, Arthur Allison, who are shown to have died prior to September 1, 1902, you are advised that their names were stricken from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation and the application for their enrollment dismissed by the Secretary of the Interior August 29, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

LMC

D.C. 37498.
I.T.D. 14720-1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
WASHINGTON.

FILE.

L.R.S.

August 29, 1906.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

August 9, 1906, you forwarded affidavits as to the deaths of 59 persons whose names appear on the approved rolls of citizens of the Cherokee nation, and recommended that their names be stricken from the approved rolls of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the Department and the Indian Office, and that you be authorized to strike their names from the copies of the approved rolls in your possession, you having complied with departmental instructions as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons.

Reporting August 23, 1906, the Indian Office concurs in your recommendation. a copy of its letter is inclosed.

The Department also concurs, and you are authorized to strike the names of said persons from the copies of the approved rolls in your possession, as follows.

Cherokees by blood.

Roll No.

Name.

29634
2617
2621
2626
2667

Wakee Step
Ava W. Price
Grover C. Burrow
Samuel Oer
Lovely M. Moore

On rears by blood.

Roll No.	Name.
1924	James M. Thomas
1936	Ned Acorn
2710	Grover H. Morris
2772	Allen Conley
2818	Mary Price
2840	John Overtaker
2890	David W. Ross
2906	Gideon F. Morris
2943	Theodore Quisenberry
2996	Lillian R. Peters
3039	Janana Taylor
3066	Nannie B. Barnes
3083	William F. Vann
3107	George Ross
29731	Archibald Christie
3154	Julian L. Hickie
3271	Luther Starr
3273	William B. Whitsett
3294	Wattie Lawton Palmer
3473	Reuben McInery
3497	May Akin
3550	Henry R. Benge
3577	Ernest M. Molton
3612	Joseph Crossland
3684	Eliza Couch
3827	Robert E. Barnes
26356	Walter R. Downing
3876	Thomas Faulkner
3903	Walker Russell
3915	Pollie Collier
4000	Richard McPherson
4159	Ruthy M. Patton
4199	Robert Lee Waters
4216	Noley Allison
4217	Arthur Allison
4288	Henry Ballard
4368	Louisa McClanahan
27321	Sausa Duval
5845	Clarence R. Lee
7597	Robert F. Fields
13966	Lillian A. Huddleston
14352	Henry Sunday
15314	Jennie Odelede
15379	Emery H. Linder
15737	Susie H. Walker
18045	Claud Humpe
20140	Ben Skitt
21503	Robert L. Humphry
21556	Daniel Garard

-2-

Cherokee Freedmen

Roll No.

Name.

1290
1368
1374
1429
1540

William Ellis
Julia E. C. Gray
Gallie Fields
Ethel Smith
Wallace Payne

Respectfully,

Jesse H. Wilson.

1 inclosure.

Assistant Secretary.

(COPY)

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,
WASHINGTON.

LAND
6234--1906.

C O P Y

August 23, 1906.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith a report from the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated August 9, 1906, forwarding affidavits as to the deaths of certain persons whose names appear on a partial roll of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation. Commissioner Bixby refers to Departmental letters of May 21, (I.T.D. 6186-1906), June 1, (I.T.D. 6240-1906), October 4, (I.T.D. 12225-1906), and January 12, (I.T.D. 110-1906) relative to striking from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation the names of 220 persons who are shown to have died prior to September 1, 1902.

Commissioner Bixby reports that the Department's instructions as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons, have been complied with, and no information having been received that any of the persons enumerated in his report were living on September 1, 1902, he recommends that their names be stricken from the approved partial rolls of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the Department and this Office, and that he be authorized

(2)

to strike their names from the copies of the approved partial rolls in his possession, and that the application for their enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee nation be dismissed.

The affidavits have been examined in this office, and are transmitted herewith, the Office concurring in the Commissioner's recommendation.

Very respectfully,

V. E. Leupp.

Commissioner.

STC-LC..

Cher 1576

Richard Collier

1576

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muldrow, I.T., August 17, 1900.

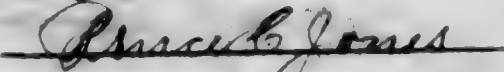
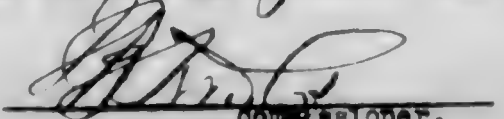
In the matter of the application of Richard Collier for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Richard Collier.
Q How old are you? A 31.
Q What is your post office? A Muldrow.
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood?
A Yes, sir.
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A 1/16.
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.
Q How long have you lived there? A I was born and raised here.
Q Been living there all the time? A Yes, sir.
Q For whom do you apply to have enrolled? A Myself.
Q Nobody but yourself? A No, sir.
Q What was your father's name? A Arthur Collier.
Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.
Q Is he a citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q What was your mother's name? A Polly Hampton.
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.
Q Is she a citizen by blood or a white woman? A She is a Cherokee.
Q Are you married? A No, sir.
Q Are you living with your father? A Yes, sir.
Q Why didn't your father enroll you when he enrolled?
Q He didn't allow that he could enroll the ones over 21.
(On 1896 roll, page 1060, No. 353, Richard Collier, Sequoyah district; on 1894 roll, page 946, No. 334, Richard Collier, Sequoyah district.)
Q You say your mother was a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q What was her name? A Polly Hampton.
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.
Q What was her name before she married to Hampton? A That was her name, she is Polly Collier now.
(Polly Collier on 1880 roll, page 688, No. 262, Polly Collier, Sequoyah district.)
Q Is Polly Collier your mother? A Yes, sir.
Q And Arthur Collier your father? A Yes, sir.
Q You live with them at home now? A Yes, sir.

The name of Richard Collier appears upon the census roll of 1896 as well as upon the pay roll of 1894. The name of his father and mother appear upon the authenticated roll of 1880, being duly identified according to the page and number of said roll as the child of said Arthur Collier and Polly Collier, he will be duly enlisted for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 28th day of August, 1900.



Commissioner.

Y loñ'gft. V qphoxee pñ pfoqñ. Añ ñ qphoxee pñ pfoqñ. Añ ñ qphoxee pñ pfoqñ.

on 184101, page 46, no. 234, Richard Coffier, bedrock

On 1883-1011, page 1060, no. 223, Richard Collin, Sedona, Ariz., writes: "I have found the ones over 31."

Q He didn't know that he could enroll the sons over
Q Why didn't you father enroll you when he enrolled

871. 'See' V. 'I have' with some respect.

THE NOT METALLOID, A NO. 101.

6 In the trial, the jury heard testimony from a witness who said that he had seen the defendant on the night of the murder. The witness also testified that he had seen the defendant on the night of the murder.

What was your mother's name?

Is he a citizen of Poland? Yes, sir.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

[illegible]

6. No other person shall be permitted to enter the premises of the contractor without the written permission of the contractor.

Q. Been living there all the time? A. Yes, sir.

How long have you lived there? I was born and raised here.

0. What effect do you have on the
must be of the effect of the

[illegible]

APR 24 1964
U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535
MEMORANDUM FOR THE DIRECTOR
SUBJECT: [REDACTED]

[illegible]

6 NOV OTK BEE A.M.S. V ST.
6 NOV OTK BEE A.M.S. V ST.
6 NOV OTK BEE A.M.S. V ST.

CONFIDENTIAL

NOV 81

RECEIVED

RIBBON

0

Rejection, he testified as follows:

performed a blood: print swab and examined by comparison and the Director of the subdivision of Criminal Identification for admissibility.

INTERVIEWED BY [REDACTED] ON [REDACTED] AT [REDACTED]

THE
E CIV
E D
190

WATKINSON, T. T., Married, Jan. 1900.
 1001 W. 11th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

combination to the five qualities of stripes.
 Hebrides of the Interior.

Debarred from the Interior

RTM
N TO
F
AL

REPARATION

DE
HES

COMM

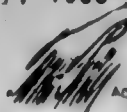
com

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
MISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
AUG 25 1900

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Washington, D. C., August 17, 1900.

B 157/4
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
AUG 17 1900


ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Cher 1577

Ellis Harp

Cher 1577

Department of the Interior,
~~Report of the Commissioner of the Bureau of Indian Affairs~~
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muldrow, I.T., August 17, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Ellis Harp for the enrollment of himself as a Cherokee by blood: being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Ellis Harp.
Q What is your age? A 23.
Q What is your post office address? A Stilwell.
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q By blood? A Yes, sir.
Q What district do you live in? A Flint.
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A I can't tell.
Q How long have you lived in Flint district? A 23 years.
Q Continuously, all the time in the district? A Yes, sir.
Q Never made your residence outside of it? A I was outside,
I was in the Nation.
Q What is your father's name? A Sam Harp.
Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.
Q Is he a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q What is your mother's name? A Sarah Harp.
Q Is she living? A No, sir.
Q Is she a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q Are you married? A No, sir.
Q You apply only for yourself? A Yes, sir.

(On 1880 roll, page 369, No. 554, Ellis Harp, Flint district; on 1896 roll, page 672, No. 896, Ellis Harpe, Flint district.)

The name of Ellis Harp appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as well as the census roll of 1896, and he being fully identified according to page and number of said rolls as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof as to his residence, will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

—O—
Bruce G. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 20th day of August, 1900.

Bruce G. Jones
[Signature]
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
AUG 25 1900

Department of the Interior

1888 1011' base 280' No. 888' Eliza Harb' living quarter. (on 1880 1011' base 280' No. 884' Eliza Harb' living quarter: on
6 Not told only for himself. V Yes' sir.
6 Are you married? V No' sir.
6 Is she a Cherokee citizen by blood? V Yes' sir.
6 Is she living? V No' sir.
6 What is your mother's name? V Sarah Harb.
6 Is he a Cherokee citizen by blood? V Yes' sir.
6 I am living. V Yes' sir.
6 What is your father's name? V Sam Harb.
6 I was in the nation.
6 Never made your residence outside of it. V I was outside.
6 Constitutionally all the time in the quarter. V Yes' sir.
6 How long have you lived in this quarter? V 20 years.
6 What office or blood do you claim? V I claim to be
6 What quarter do you live in? V Living.
6 By blood? V Yes' sir.
6 Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? V Yes' sir.
6 What is your birth date? V 1878.
6 What is your first name? V Eliza Harb.

Answers to questions asked by the Commission as follows:

1. Name of the person who is the subject of the application for the allotment of land: Eliza Harb' I.E. No. 1800.

2. Residence of the Five Civilized Tribes.

3. Department of the Interior.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

AUG 17 1900

1900.

Name _____

Ellis, Harp

Dai

Date **AUG 17 1900**
Wilson 24

District

Flint

Year 1988

Page 369

No. 554

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Name { Samuel Hays
 Sarah "
 Date of marriage

Married under what law

Date of marriage

Licence

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

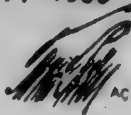
B

1577

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 17 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cher 1578

Thompson Alexander

Cher 1578

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muldrow, I.T., August 17, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Thompson Alexander for the enrollment of himself as a Cherokee by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Thompson Alexander.
Q What is your age? A 30.
Q What is your post office address? A Muldrow.
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q By blood or intermarriage? A By blood.
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A My mother was 1/16.
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.
Q How long have you lived in Sequoyah district? A Born and raised here.
Q Never lived out of it? A Part of the time when I was at school.
Q How long did you live in Arkansas? A I never lived in Arkansas, it was in Missouri.
Q You only lived out of it the while you were at school? A And while I am working.
Q Who do you live with when you are at home in the Nation, your father's and mother's family? A Part of the time, and part of the time I don't.
Q How long have you been in the Cherokee Nation the last time continuously? A I have been here about every month for the last eight years.
Q You don't live at all in the Cherokee Nation continuously?
A I call this my home, it is all I have.
Q You have been most of the time when you were out in the State of Missouri? A In Missouri and the Indian Territory.
Q Did you ever vote in the State of Missouri? A No, sir.
Q What is the name of your father? A Joe H. Alexander.
Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.
Q Is he a Cherokee citizen by blood? A No, sir, by intermarriage.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Cherokee G. Alexander.
Q Is she living? A No, sir.
Q Was she a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q Are you married? A No, sir.
Q Only apply for yourself? A Yes, sir.
(On 1880 roll, page 680, No. 10, Thompson Alexander, Sequoyah dist.; on 1896 roll, page 1049, No. 25, Sequoyah district.)
Q Are you a railroad engineer? A Yes, sir.

The name of Thompson Alexander appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as well as the census roll of 1896, and he being fully identified in the testimony according to page and number, and having made satisfactory proof as to his residence, he will be declared duly qualified for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

Bruce G. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 17th day of August, 1900.

Bruce G. Jones
[Signature]
Commissioner.

Q Did you ever live in the State of Missouri? A No, sir.

Q You have been west of the Indian Territory.

A I call this my home, it is all I have.

Q You don't live at all in the Cherokee Nation continuously?

Continuously, A I have been here about everywhere for the last

time I can, I.

Q What, a and mother, a family, A Part of the time, and part of the

time I am working.

Q You only lived out of it the while you were at school, A And

it was in Missouri.

Q How long did you live in Arkansas, A I have lived in Arkansas,

Q Never lived out of it, A Part of the time when I was at school.

Q How long have you lived in Sedrogh District, A Born and

Q What district do you live in, A Sedrogh.

Q What year of blood do you claim, A My mother was 17.

Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation, A No, sir.

Q What is your post office address, A Witham.

Q What do you want, A Thompson Alexander.

Q Commissioner Needles, he testified as follows:

Examination of Needles as a Cherokee blood: Peter Brown and ex-

amination of the signature of Thompson Alexander for the

Commissioner, I.E., August 12, 1900.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

Department of the Interior.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
AUG 25 1900

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

(30) Thompson Alexander Date AUG 17, 1900 1900
Name Muldrow J. F.

District Sequoia Year 1880 Page 680 No. 10

Citizen by blood yes / 32 Mother's citizenship yes / 32

Intermarried citizen *Parents* *Walter and*

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

License EXPIRATION DATE: 12/31/2014 **Certificate** EXPIRATION DATE: 12/31/2014

Wife's name ..

District _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law _____ **Date of marriage** _____

Issued _____ **Certificate** _____

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

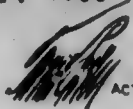
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. Year. Page. No. Age.

B 1578
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
AUG 17 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Cher 1579

Enoley Morris

Cher 1579

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muldrow, I.T., August 17, 1900.

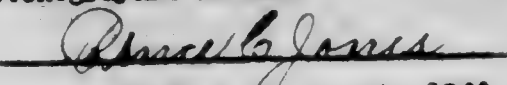
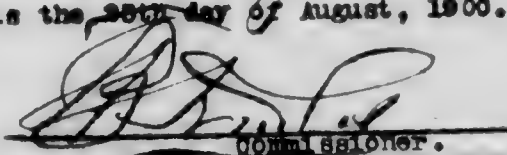
In the matter of the application of Enoley Morris for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Enoley Morris.
Q What is your age? A 33.
Q What is your post office address? A Stilwell.
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q By blood or intermarriage? A By blood.
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A I don't know about what.
Q What district do you live in? A Going Snake.
Q How long have you lived in Going Snake? A I was born and raised there.
Q Lived there continuously all the time? A Yes, sir.
Q Never made a residence outside the Nation? A No, sir.
Q What is your father's name? A Parker Morris.
Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.
Q Is he a citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q What is your mother's name? A Mary Ann Morris.
Q Is she living? A No, sir.
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A No, sir.
Q Are you married? A No, sir.
(On 1880 roll, page 455, No. 1183, Enora Morris, Going Snake district; on 1896 roll, page 771, No. 1477, Enolen Morris, Going Snake district.)
Q Are you married? A No, sir.
Q Apply for yourself only? A Yes, sir.

The name of Enoley Morris appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 and upon the census roll of 1896, and he being fully identified according to page and number of said rolls as indicated in the testimony as Enoley Morris, and having made satisfactory proof of his residence, will be duly enlisted for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 20th day of August, 1900.



Commissioner.

of 1880 and upon the census roll of 1880, and he paid Lilla Pearl-
the name of Enola Morris observe upon the aforementioned roll

Q Vibia for yourself only, V Yes sir.
Q Are you married? V No, sir.

Q (Make statement.)

Q (On 1880 roll, base 482, No. 1182, Enola Morris, your name

Q Are you married? V No, sir.

Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? V No, sir.

Q Is she Indian? V No, sir.

Q What is your mother's name? V Melba Ann Morris.

Q Is he a citizen by blood? V Yes, sir.

Q Is he Indian? V Yes, sir.

Q What is your father's name? V Baker Morris.

Q What is your residence outside the Nation? V No, sir.

Q Have you ever been confined in jail? V Yes, sir.

Q How long have you lived in your house? V I was born and live-

Q What date did you live in? V Going away.

Q What date did you live in? V I don't know about what.

Q By blood or by marriage? V By blood.

Q Are you a blood relative of the Cherokee Nation? V Yes, sir.

Q What is your last office address? V Stillwell.

Q What is your age? V 38.

Q What is your name? V Enola Morris.

Q How long have you lived in your house? V I was born and live-

Q What date did you live in? V Going away.

Q What date did you live in? V I don't know about what.

Q By blood or by marriage? V By blood.

Q Are you a blood relative of the Cherokee Nation? V Yes, sir.

Q What is your last office address? V Stillwell.

Q What is your age? V 38.

Q What is your name? V Enola Morris.

Q How long have you lived in your house? V I was born and live-

Q What date did you live in? V Going away.

Q What date did you live in? V I don't know about what.

Q By blood or by marriage? V By blood.

Q Are you a blood relative of the Cherokee Nation? V Yes, sir.

Q What is your last office address? V Stillwell.

Q What is your age? V 38.

Q What is your name? V Enola Morris.

Q How long have you lived in your house? V I was born and live-

Q What date did you live in? V Going away.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED
AUG 25 1880

Witness, I, J. W. Venable, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the statement of the said Enola Morris, as given to me by her in the presence of the undersigned.

21

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

1 (28) Name *Enoley Morris* Date *Shiell J.F.* AUG 17 1900 1900.

District *Songusake* Year *1880* Page *455* No. *1183*

Citizen by blood *yes* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage *Parents { Carter Morris Mary H.*

License Certificate

Wife's name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:


Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

100 1880 10000 Enora Morris

11579

B 1579
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
AUG 17 1900


ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cher 1580

Louisa J. Beamer

Cher 1580

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
MULDROW, I.T., AUGUST 17, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Louisa J. Beamer for enrollment of herself as a Cherokee citizen, said Beamer being sworn by Commissioner Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Louisa J. Beamer.
Q Your age? A 17.
Q What is your postoffice? A Cottonwood.
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.
Q You just apply for yourself? A Yes.
Q Do you apply as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.
Q Lived in Sequoyah all the time? A Yes.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Annie Beamer. She was a Blevins before she was married.
Q Was your mother a Cherokee woman or a white woman? A She was a Cherokee.
Q When did she die? A She has been dead about 6 years.
Q How old was she when she died? A She was about 35.
Q When was she married to your father? A About 18 or 19 years ago.
Q Did your mother live in the Cherokee Nation all her life? A Yes.
Q Is your father living or dead? A I don't know, the last I heard of him he was living.
Q What was his full name? A John Beamer.
Q Was he a white man or a Cherokee? A Cherokee.
Q Was he born in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.
Q Did he and your mother live together as husband and wife from the time they married until your mother's death? A Yes.
Q You have no written evidence of the marriage between your mother and father? A No sir.
Q Is there any neighbor here who knew about their being husband and wife? A No sir.

JAMES F. SAYLES, being sworn, testified:

- Q What is your name? A James F. Sayles.
Q Your age? A 45.
Q Your postoffice? A Cottonwood.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A About 6 or 7 years living here.
Q How long have you been acquainted here and been coming here? A About 13 years.
Q Do you know this girl here, Laura J. Beamer? A Yes.
Q Do you know her father? A Yes.
Q What is his name--- John Beamer? A Yes..
Q Was her mother known as Annie Beamer? A Yes.
Q How long did you know John Beamer and his wife, Annie, before she died? A It was between 7 and 8 years.
Q That they were living together? A Yes.
Q Well, this young lady here lived there with them as one of their family and recognized as their child? A Yes.
Q Were they both looked upon as Native Cherokees? A Yes, her father looked like to me he was a full-blood, and her mother looked like a half-breed.
Q They roved around a good deal? A Yes.
Q Was she recognized as the child of that pair? A Yes.
Q And they were living regularly as husband and wife? A Yes.
Applicant's father on '80 roll, page 411, number 208;
Applicant's mother on '80 roll, page 411, number 209, as Alice Beamer.
Q How long has this girl lived with you? A Little over 4 years.
Q I understood you to say she was at your house in '94-- that would be six years.

Q She was not at my house in '94-- she was near by.
 Q You say she not being enrolled in '96 was due to your not having her put on the census rolls-- you didn't think it was worth while?
 Q No sir, I didn't understand the business and I did not have it done. I have never bothered with her citizenship at all.
 Q You say she was living in your neighborhood in '94 and that she did not get any strip money in '94? A Yes, I am sure she did not get any strip money.
 Q Her mother was dead and her father wandering around? A Yes. She has no relatives around here-- her kinfolks are up around Vinita.
 Q You do not know where her father is now? A No sir.

Both mother and father of this applicant are identified on the roll of '80 and both of them are identified as Cherokees by blood. Personal testimony is to the effect that the father is a full-blood, or nearly a full-blood, and the mother possibly half-blood. The girl's name cannot be identified on the roll of '94 or '96, but her mother was dead and her father a wanderer, and there was no one to look after her enrollment or her interests. She is identified as the child of that union, however, between her father and mother, which is recorded, and which was known to exist on through several years immediately preceding her mother's death. No doubt is felt, therefore, as to the origin of the applicant, and she will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Brown McCombs
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of september, 1900.

J. B. McCombs

Commissioner.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date August 17th 1900.

Name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name Louisa J. Beamer, Cottonwood, IT

District Year 1892 Page No.

Citizen by blood CHEROKEE. Mother's citizenship CHEROKEE.

Intermarried citizen 2 sons: John Beamer, Louisa Beamer - dead

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

X1580

1580 (B)
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 17 1900

[Signature]

ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Indian Territory-Northern District.

Cherokee Nation.

Walty Watts, being by me first duly sworn, according to law, states and says:

My name is Walty Watts, and I was present during the summer of 1900, when my wife, whose name at that time was Eliza J. Bessner, appeared before the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, near Muldrow, I. T. for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation; I have known my wife continuously since said time, and was married to her at Ft. Smith, Arkansas, on the 6th, day of September, A. D. 1901.

I made application for, and obtained the marriage license, and I suppose that I made a mistake, and gave my wife's name Eliza, when I should have given it as Louisa. My wife is in ~~no~~ no way responsible ~~for~~ for the error in the license.

Attest:

A. J. Watts

Walty Watts

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 24th, day of April, A. D. 1902

A. J. Watts

Notary Public.

Indian Territory-Northern District.

Cherokee Nation.

Mrs. Louisa J. Watts, being by me first duly sworn,
according to law, states and says:

My maiden name was Louisa J. Beamer, and during the
summer of 1900 I appeared before the Commission to the Five Civilized
Tribes, for enrollment, while the Commission was at Muldrow, and was
enrolled under said name. On the 6th, day of September, A. D. 1901, I was
married to Waity Watts, at Fort Smith, Arkansas; my husband obtained
the marriage license, and an error was made by either my husband in giv-
ing my name or in the Clerk in issuing the license, for they show my name
to be Eliza, when it should have been ~~XXXXXX~~ Louisa. I am the same and identical
person that was enrolled at or near Muldrow, in the summer of 1900, as
Louisa
~~XXXXXX~~ J. Beamer.

Attest:

A. J. Watts

Louisa J. Watts
mark

Sworn to before me this the 24th, day of Apr. A. D. 1902.

A. J. Watts

Notary Public.

Indian Territory-Northern District.

Cherokee Nation.

James Sales, being by me first duly sworn, according to law, states and says:

My names is James Sales, and my post office address is Muldrow, I. T. I am well acquainted with Mrs. Louisa J. Watts, whose maiden name was Louisa J. Beamer. Mrs. Watts, was staying at my house during the year of 1900, and I went with her before the Commission to the Five Civilized, when they were at Muldrow, and she enrolled under her maiden name Louisa J. Beamer; she has since that time married Vaity Watts.

I know that the said Mrs. Louisa J. Watts, is the same and identical person that was enrolled as a member of the Cherokee tribe of Indians at Muldrow, I. T. during the summer of 1900, under the name of Louisa J. Beamer.

Attest:

J. J. Watts

James Sales
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 24th, day of April, A. D. 1902.

J. J. Watts
Notary Public.

1964. REPORT FOR YEAR 1963 1964 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229 2230 2231 2232 2233 2234 2235 2236 2237 2238 2239 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247 2248 2249 2250 2251 2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257 2258 2259 2260 2261 2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267 2268 2269 2270 2271 2272 2273 2274 2275 2276 2277 2278 2279 2280 2281 2282 2283 2284 2285 2286 2287 2288 2289 2290 2291 2292 2293 2294 2295 2296 2297 2298 2299 2300 2301 2302 2303 2304 2305 2306 2307 2308 2309 2310 2311 2312 2313 2314 2315 2316 2317 2318 2319 2320 2321 2322 2323 2324 2325 2326 2327 2328 2329 2330 2331 2332 2333 2334 2335 2336 2337 2338 2339 2340 2341 2342 2343 2344 2345 2346 2347 2348 2349 2350 2351 2352 2353 2354 2355 2356 2357 2358 2359 2360 2361 2362 2363 2364 2365 2366 2367 2368 2369 2370

1. John Doe, 100 Main St., New York, N.Y.

[illegible]

and a few balloons and a big, wonderful crew and a fantastic event

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
500 5TH AVENUE
NEW YORK 17, N.Y.

1. What is the purpose of the study?

[illegible]

ALL INCREASE TO 10 PERCENT

to the "Hesperus" and "Aurora":

QUESTIONS' ANSWERS' SUBMITTING

1. *Booked* 1875.

Letter from the Hon. Sec. of the Interior to the Hon. Sec. of the Navy, dated July 1, 1881.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED.

AF 1902

Cherokee 1580

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
COUNTY OF SEBASTIAN,
PORT SMITH District.

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage---Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the rite and publish the bans of Matrimony between Mr. Waity Watts of Muldrow, in the County of Cherokee Nation state of Ind aged 18 years, according to Law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

Witness my hand and official seal this 6th day of September 1901.

(Signed) T. N. Reed,
County Clerk.

(SEAL)

(Signed) Jno H. McClure.
Deputy Clerk.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

STATE OF ARKANSAS.
COUNTY OF SEBASTIAN

I, R. M. Fry do hereby certify that on the 6th day of Sept 1901, I did, duly and according to Law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the rite and publish the bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

(SEAL)

Witness my hand this 6th day of Sept 1-----

(Signed) R. M. Fry, J. P.

My Credentials are recorded in the Recorder's office-----
County, Ark.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

STATE OF ARKANSAS

COUNTY OF SEBASTIAN,

Fort Smith District.

I, T. N. Reed, Clerk of the County Court of said County, certify that the above License for and Certificate of Marriage of Mr. Watty Watts and Miss Eliza Beamer were on the 6th day of Sept 1901, filed in my office, and the same are now duly recorded on page 438 of Book "G" of Marriage Records.

Witness my hand and seal of said County, this 6th day of Sept 1901.

(Signed) T. N. Reed, Clerk.

By (Signed) Jno H. McClure, D. C.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, I. T. May 1, 1902.

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of the application for enrollment of Watty Watts as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.


Commissioner.

1580

1002

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., SEPT. 11, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Louisa J. Beamer for
enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

Upon examination of the records of the Commission to the
Five Civilized Tribes, it appears that Louisa J. Beamer, applicant
herein, was admitted as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation,
under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved June 10, 1896
(29 Stats., 321), in the case of Anna Helms et al. vs. Cherokee
Nation, #5376, docket "B"; no appeal taken. The name of Louisa J.
Beamer appears in the record of said case as Eliza B. Helms but the
~~papers in said case show that her name should be Beamer, and a cor-~~
rection is made upon the docket making it so appear.

It is ordered that a copy of this statement be filed with
the testimony in this case.


Commissioner.

... POLYMER ...
... FOR ...
... COL-

[illegible]

13

Cher 1581

Oscar D. Pettit

Cher 1581

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
MULDROW, I. T., AUGUST 17th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Oscar D. Pettitt, wife and children for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Oscar D. Pettitt.
Q What is your age? A Forty one.
Q What is your Postoffice? A Pawpaw, I. T.
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
Q By blood? A Yes sir.
Q What district do you live in? A Sequoyah.
Q How long have you lived in Sequoyah District?
A All my life, I think; my father lived here when I was two years old
Q Have you been living here ever since? A Yes sir.
Q For whom do you apply? A Myself, wife and children.
Q What is your fathers name? A Thomas Pettitt.
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.
Q Is he a Cherokee? A Yes sir.
Q What is your mother's name? A Nancy Sanders.
Q Is she living? A No sir.
Q How long has she been dead? A About 1874 or 1875, she died.
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q What was her father's name? A I think his name was Andrew Sanders.
Q What is your wife's mother's name? A I do not know.
Q Was she a white woman? A No sir; a Cherokee.
Q Did she died before 1880? A Yes sir.
Q Have you any children? A Yes sir.
Q Give the names of your children; the oldest ones at home, under twenty one? A Ruth Pettitt.
Q How old is Ruth? A Seventeen.
Q Next one? A Maud Pettitt.
Q How old is Maud? A Fifteen.
Q Next one? A Jessie Pettitt.
Q How old? A Thirteen.
Q What is the name of the next one. A ~~Elmer Pettitt~~ Marion Pettitt.
Q How old is Marion? A Ten.
Q What is the name of the next one? A Floyd Pettitt.
Q How old is Floyd? A Seven.
Q Are these children all living, and living with you? A Yes sir.
Q What is your wifes name? A Emma Pettitt.
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.
Q When were you married to her; in 1880? A Yes sir.
(Applicant identified on the roll of 1880, Page 714, #992, Oscar Pettitt, Sequoyah District)
(Applicant's wife identified on the roll of 1880, Page 714, #993, Emma Pettitt, Sequoyah District)
(Applicant identified on the roll of 1896, Page 1090, #1095, Oscar D. Pettitt, Sequoyah District)
(Applicant's wife identified on the roll of 1896, Page 1090, #1096, Emma Pettitt, Sequoyah District) (Emma J. Pettitt)
Identification of applicant's children:
(1896 Roll, Page 1090, #1097, Ruth E. Pettitt, Sequoyah District)
(1896 Roll, Page 1090, #1098, Maud E. Pettitt, Sequoyah District)
(1896 Roll, Page 1090, #1099, Jessie B. Pettitt, Sequoyah District)
(1896 Roll, Page 1090, #1100, Marion J. Pettitt, Sequoyah District)
(1896 Roll, Page 1090, #1101, Floyd E. Pettitt, Sequoyah District)

The name of Oscar D. Pettitt, appearing on the authenticated roll of 1880, and his wife, Emma J. Pettitt, appearing on the authenticated roll of 1880; both appearing on the census roll of 1896 as well; and their children, Ruth E., Maud E., Jessie B., Marion J., and Floyd E. Pettitt, appearing on the census rolls of 1896, all of them being identified according to the page and number

of the rolls as indicated in the testimony; and they having made satisfactory proof as to their residence, they will all be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood.

R. R. Cravens, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing case, and that the above and foregoing is a true, full and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

R R Cravens

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 24th day of August, 1900.

[Signature]

COMMISSIONER.

a 1581

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 25 1900

[Signature]

ACTING CHAIRMAN.

END

CHEROKEE CASE NO. 1581.

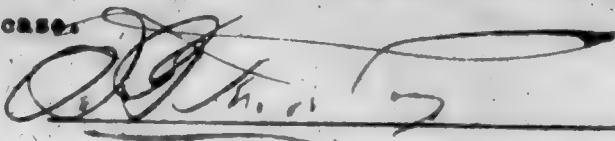
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 13, 1901.

In the matter of the application of Oscar D. Pettit, et.al.
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

Upon an examination of the testimony and record in this case it appears that applicant Oscar D. Pettit gave the names of his children to the examining official as Ruth, Maud, Jessie, Marion and Floyd. The names of said children appear on the card and memorandum sheet as reported to card clerk as Ruth E., Maud E., Jessie E., Marion J., and Floyd E. They are similarly identified on the Cherokee Census roll of 1896, and the preponderance of the evidence being in favor of the names of Ruth E., Maud E., Jessie E., Marion J., and Floyd E. they will be reported under those names to the Commission.

It is directed that copies of this statement be filed with the testimony in the above case.



Commissioner.

the Cherokee Census roll of 1886 and
B. Marion J. and Floyd K. They are similarly identified on
landrum sheet as reported to card clerk as Ruth K., Mand K., Jesse
and Floyd. The names of said children appear on the card and memo-
ria children to the examining official as Ruth, Mand, Jesse, Marion
case it appears that applicant Oscar D. Pettit gave the names of
Upon an examination of the testimony and record in this

for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

In the matter of the application of Oscar D. Pettit, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 12, 1901.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

CHEROKEE CASE NO. 1261.

JOR

Cherokee 1581.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.
Tahlequah, I. T., April 4, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Oscar D. Pettit and wife, Emma, and children, Ruth E., Maude E., Jessie B., Marion J. and Floyd E. Pettit, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation. No. 1581.

ULPHIN D. CHERRY, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:---

- Q What is your name? A Ulphin D. Cherry.
Q How old are you? A 24.
Q What is your post-office? A Pawpaw, Indian Territory.
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No.
Q Are you married? A Oh, yes.
Q What is your wife's name? A Ruth E. Pettit.
Q Is your wife a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q When were you married? A Married the 5th of December, 1900.
Q What is the name of your wife's father? A Oscar D. Pettit.
Q Are you and she living together now? A Yes sir.

Joe Chambers, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony in this case, and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete copy of his stenographic notes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me
this 8th day of April, 1905.

Samuel L. Turner
Notary Public.

JC

CO.

THE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

APR 13 1905

CHIEF

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date AUG 17 1900 1900.

(41) Name Oscar D. Pettit
District Sequoyah
Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Paw-Paw IT
Year 1880 Page 714 No. 992

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Thomas Pettit
Nancy Sanders
Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name Emma Pettit
District Sequoyah

Year 1880 Page 714 No. 993

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen yes

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

3	Ruth E. Pettit	Dist. Sequoyah	Year 1876	Page 1090	No. 1097	Age 17
4	Maud E. "	Dist. "	Year "	Page 1090	No. 1098	Age 15
5	Jessie B. "	Dist. "	Year "	Page 1090	No. 1099	Age 13
6	Marion J. "	Dist. "	Year "	Page 1090	No. 1100	Age 10
7	Floyd E. "	Dist. "	Year "	Page 1090	No. 1101	Age 7
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

in 1880 roll as Oscar Pettit

Cher 1582

Susan E. Howland

Cher 1582

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Fort Gibson, I.T., August 20, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Susan E. Howland for the enrollment of herself and children as Cherokees by blood: being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, she testified as follows

- Q What is your name? A Susan E. Howland.
Q What is your post office address? A Bennett.
Q How old are you? A I am 56 years old.
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q For whom do you apply, who do you want to enroll? A Myself and two children.
Q What district do you live in? A Canadian.
Q How long have you lived there? A Ever since the war.
Q Continuously? A Yes, sir.
Q What was your name 20 years ago? A Howland.
Q What is your father's name? A John Rider.
Q Is he living? A No, sir.
Q When did he die? A He died before the war.
Q What is your mother's name? A Rachel Rider, she died during the war.
Q Are you married? A Yes, sir, I am a widow.
Q Please give me the names of your children under 21 years of age?
A The boy is named William, he will be 18 the 5th of September.
Q What is the name of the next one? A Susan, she is 14.
Q What is the name of the next one? A That is all I have got under age.
(On 1880 roll, page 24, No. 864, S. E. Howland, Canadian dist.; on 1896 roll, page 33, No. 912, Susan Howland, Canadian district. William Howland on 1896 roll, page 33, No. 914, Canadian district. Susan Howland on 1896 roll, page 33, No. 915, Susie Howland, Canadian district.)
Q Are these children alive and living with you? A Yes, sir.

The name of Susan E. Howland appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as well as the census roll of 1896, and her children, William and Susan, also appearing upon the census roll of 1896, and they being fully identified according to page and number of the rolls as indicated in the testimony, and having made sufficient proof of their residence, they will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood.

Bruce O. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Bruce O. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 25th day of August, 1900.

[Signature]
Commissioner

1582

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
AUG 25 1900

1582

of opinion, I.T. Under 80, 1800.
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Department of the Interior.

Smith and examined by Commissioner Neffes, she testified as follows
of herself and children as Cherokees by blood; being
the mother of the children of GRANT E. HOWARD for the

GRANT HOWARD on 1880 1011, Dec 22, No. 312, State Howard, Cherokee
Mittie Howard on 1880 1011, Dec 22, No. 312, Cherokee daughter
on 1880 1011, Dec 22, No. 312, State Howard, Cherokee daughter
(on 1880 1011, Dec 22, No. 312, State Howard, Cherokee daughter
under 80.
Q What is the name of the next one? A That is all I have for
Q What is the name of the next one? A Grant, she is it.
Q The boy is named Mittie, he will be in the 24th of September.
Q Please give me the names of your children under 21 years of age,
the last.
Q What is your mother's name? A Rachel Rider, she died during
Q When did she die? A He died before the war.
Q Is he living? A No, sir.
Q What is your father's name? A John Rider.
Q What was your name 30 years ago? A Howard.
Q Correctly? A Yes, sir.
Q How long have you lived there? A Ever since the war.
Q What started you to live in? A Cherokee.
Q Not when you were 30? A No, you were 30 when you were 30.
Q Was you a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q How old are you? A I am 36 years old.
Q What is your post office address? A Bennett.
Q What is your name? A Grant E. Howard.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

AUG 20 1900

1900.

Date

Reinett S.F.

Name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

Susan E. Hawland

District

Year

Page

No. 664

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

2	<i>William Hawland</i>	Dist. <i>Canadian</i>	Year <i>1876</i>	Page <i>33</i>	No. <i>914</i>	Age <i>14</i>
3	<i>Susan</i>	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>33</i>	No. <i>715</i>	Age <i>14</i>
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

1 m 1880 roll as
5 ii 1896 " "

J. E. Hawland
Dessie

1900

B

1582

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 20 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Cher 1583

Samuel S. STarr

Cher 1583

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Fort Gibson, I.T., August 20, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Samuel S. Starr for the enrollment of himself and brothers and sisters as Cherokees by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Samuel S. Starr.
Q How old are you? A 24.
Q What is your post office address? A Starville.
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q By blood or intermarriage? A By blood.
Q What district do you live in? A Canadian.
Q How long have you lived there? A Ever since I was born.
Q Never lived outside the Cherokee Nation? A No, sir.
Q Who do you apply for to have enrolled? A My sisters and brothers.
Q Do you apply for yourself? A Yes, sir.
Q Are they under 21 years of age? A Yes, sir.
Q What was your father's name? A Tom Starr.
Q Is he living? A No, sir, he is dead.
Q Did he die since 1880? A Yes, sir.
Q What is your mother's name? A Clarissa Starr.
Q Is she living? A No, sir, she is dead.
Q Are you married? A No, sir.
Q Have you any children? A No, sir.
Q What is the name of the sisters and brothers that you want to apply for? A Henry Starr is the oldest one.
Q How old is he? A 20.
Q What is the next one? A Katie Starr, she is 15.
Q What is the next one? A James Starr, going on 13.
Q What is the name of the next one? A Lucy Starr.
Q How old is she? A She is going on 10.
Q What is the name of the next one? A Sophie.
Q How old is she? A She is going on 8 years old.
Q What is the name of the next one? A Laura and Rachel, they are twins, going on 4 years old.
Q Is that the last? A Jack Starr, going on 3 years old.
Q What is the name of the next one? A That is all.
Q Are these children alive and living with you? A Yes, sir.
Q Their father and mother dead? A Yes, sir, I have a certificate for this baby.

(On 1880 roll, page 49, No. 1342, Samuel Starr, Canadian district; on 1896 roll, page 67, No. 1823, Samuel Starr, Canadian district. Henry Starr on 1896 roll, page 67, No. 1824, Canadian district; on 1880 roll, page 49, No. 1343, Henry Starr, Canadian district. Katie Starr on 1896 roll, page 67, No. 1826, Canadian district. James Starr on 1896 roll, page 67, No. 1827, Canadian district. Lucy Starr on 1896 roll, page 67, No. 1828, Canadian district. Sophie Starr on 1896 roll, page 67, No. 1829, Canadian district. Laura Starr on 1896 roll, page 67, No. 1830, Canadian district. Rachel Starr on 1896 roll, page 67, No. 1831, Canadian district.)

- Q Are these children all alive and living with you? A Yes, sir.
Q Are the father and mother of these children both dead? A Yes, sir.

The name of Samuel Starr being found upon the authenticated Roll of 1880, as well as the census roll of 1896, and the name of his brother, Henry, also being found upon the authenticated roll of 1880, and the roll of 1896, and his brothers and sisters, Katie, James, Sophie, Lucy, and Rachel, their names being found upon the census roll of 1896, and the name of his younger brother, Jack, not being found upon said roll, he having been born since said roll was compiled, he presenting a satisfactory certificate of birth as to said last named child, Jack, the said Samuel Starr and his said brothers and

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
VINE ST
AUG 21 1900

Special S. Sparks

sisters named in the testimony will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood.

Bruce O. Jones, being duly sworn, say that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Bruce O. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 25th day of August, 1900.

[Signature]
Commissioner.

~~Special S. Sparks~~

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 32th day of August, 1900.

[Signature]
Notary Public

True and correct translation of his stenographic notes.
Mona of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a true
the Commission to the five civilized tribes he reported the facts
Brace C. Jones, being duly sworn, and that he stenographed to

This Commission of the Interior
States named above will be duly listed for enrollment by

General S. B. ...

1383
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
AUG 25 1900

1383

Cherokee 1880

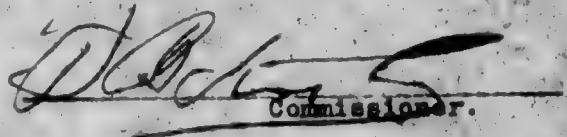
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., SEPT. 11, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Samuel S. Starr et al.
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

Upon examination of the 1880 authenticated roll of the Cherokee Nation, now in possession of the Commission, it appears that Clarissa Starr and Thomas Starr, Jr., father and mother of the applicants herein, are identified thereon as follows: Page 49, #1340, Clarissa Starr, adopted white, Canadian District; page 49, #1341, Thomas Starr, Jr., native Cherokee, Canadian District.

It is ordered that a copy of this statement be filed with the testimony in this case.


Commissioner.

1583

It is ordered that a copy of this statement be filed with #1341, Thomas Starr, Jr., native Cherokee, Canadian District. #1340, Clarence Starr, adopted white of Canadian District; page 49, applicants herein, are identified hereon as follows: Page 49, that Clarence Starr and Thomas Starr, Jr., father and mother of the Cherokee Nation, now in possession of the Commission, it appears. Upon examination of the 1880 authenticated roll of the

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

In the matter of the application of Samuel S. Starr et al.

MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., SEPT. 11, 1903.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CLAIMED TRIBES,
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

Cherokee file

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date AUG 20 1900 1900.

1 Name

Samuel S. StarrStarville94

District

CanadianYear 1880Page 49No. 1342Citizen by blood yes

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

parents { Thomas Starr
Clara

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

7 Names of Children:

1	<u>Henry Starr</u>	Dist.	<u>Canadian</u>	Year	<u>1880</u>	Page	<u>49</u>	No.	<u>1345</u>	Age	<u>20</u>
2	<u>Katie</u>	Dist.	<u>"</u>	Year	<u>1886</u>	Page	<u>67</u>	No.	<u>1826</u>	Age	<u>17</u>
3	<u>James</u>	Dist.	<u>"</u>	Year	<u>"</u>	Page	<u>67</u>	No.	<u>1827</u>	Age	<u>13</u>
4	<u>Lucy</u>	Dist.	<u>"</u>	Year	<u>"</u>	Page	<u>67</u>	No.	<u>1828</u>	Age	<u>10</u>
5	<u>Sophia</u>	Dist.	<u>"</u>	Year	<u>"</u>	Page	<u>67</u>	No.	<u>1829</u>	Age	<u>8</u>
6	<u>Laura</u>	Dist.	<u>"</u>	Year	<u>"</u>	Page	<u>67</u>	No.	<u>1830</u>	Age	<u>4</u>
7	<u>Rachel</u>	Dist.	<u>"</u>	Year	<u>"</u>	Page	<u>67</u>	No.	<u>1831</u>	Age	<u>4</u>
8	<u>Jack</u>	Dist.	<u>"</u>	Year	<u>"</u>	Page	<u>"</u>	No.	<u>"</u>	Age	<u>2</u>
9	<u>"</u>	Dist.	<u>"</u>	Year	<u>"</u>	Page	<u>"</u>	No.	<u>"</u>	Age	<u>"</u>
10	<u>"</u>	Dist.	<u>"</u>	Year	<u>"</u>	Page	<u>"</u>	No.	<u>"</u>	Age	<u>"</u>

in 1880 roll as Samuel Starr11553

1583 B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 20 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Northern Dist
Indian Territory

I Isabell Starr do here by
certify that on November 20th
1899 I attended Mrs Clarise Starr
in a case of confinement and
at that time she gave birth
to one male child named
Jack Starr. And that the
said child is still alive
at this present time

Wit
Sally Ann Starr
Isabell Starr

Isabell^{her} Starr
mark

Shown to before me this
August 18th 1900
Jack Thompson
Notary Public

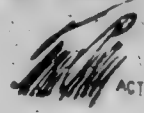
9

83

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 20 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

ERS
ENROLLMENT CERTIFICATE

Form 715

<u>Cherokee</u>	<u>Nation</u>	<u>Cherokee</u>	<u>Roll</u>	<u>Card No.</u>	<u>1583</u>
<u>Dawes Roll No.</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Indian Blood</u>	
4240	Starr, Jack	2	M	1/4	

Born November 20, 1899 as per
B/A on file in this office.

Date of Application
for Enrollment

August 20, 1900

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
Office of
SUPERINTENDENT FOR THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
Muskogee, Oklahoma

October 20, 1944

This is to certify that I am the Officer having custody of the records pertaining to the enrollment of the members of the Chickaw, Chickasaw, Cherokee, Creek and Seminole Tribes of Indians, and the disposition of the land of said Tribes, and that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of

Cherokee Census Card 1583
in so far as it shows the degree of Indian blood, age and date of application for enrollment of the person or persons named above, which date appears in the lower right hand corner of said Card.

J. T. Wilkinson
Assistant to Superintendent
By Clerk

Age given as of August 20, 1900

All Indians born within the territorial limits of the United States are citizens of the United States. Act of June 2, 1924 (43 Stat. 253.)

Cher 1584

Florian H. Nash

See I.W. No. 66

Cher 1584

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Fort Gibson, I.T., August 20, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Florian H. Nash for the enrollment of himself and children as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Florian H. Nash.
Q What is your age? A 63.
Q What is your post office address? A Gibson.
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A I am.
Q What district do you belong to? A Illinois.
Q How long have you lived in Illinois district? A 47 years.
Q For whom do you apply, Mr. Nash? A For myself and four children under 21.
Q Your father and mother are not living? A No, sir.
Q They died before 1880? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the names of the children? A Lucy M., age 19.
Q What is the name of the next one? A Corinne, age 15.
Q What is the name of the next one? A Hilda, 13 years old.
Q What is the name of the next one? A Edwin O., 10 years old.
Q What is the next one? A That is four.
Q Are these children alive and living with you? A Yes, sir, they are at home.
(On 1880 roll, page 561, No. 1300, F. H. Nash, Illinois dist.)
Q Any of the others of your family on the 1880 roll? A Yes, sir, some that are dead.
(On 1896 roll, page 933, No. 148, Florian Nash, Illinois district. Lucy M. Nash on 1896 roll, page 886, No. 1351, Lucy M. Nash, Illinois district. Corinne Nash on 1896 roll, page 886, No. 1352, Corinne Nash, Illinois district. Hilda Nash on 1896 roll, page 886, No. 1353, Hilda Nash, Illinois district. Edwin O. Nash on 1896 roll, page 886, No. (1355) Illinois district. (1354)
Q The mother of these children not living? A No, sir.
Q Do you claim as a citizen by blood or intermarriage? A By intermarriage.

The name of Florian H. Nash appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880, and the names of himself and his children, Lucy M., Corinne, Hilda, and Edwin O., also appear upon the census roll of 1896, and they being fully identified according to page and number as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof as to their residence, they will be duly enlisted for enrollment by this Commission, himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and his children as citizens by blood.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Bruce C. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 20th day of August, 1900.

[Signature]
Commissioner.

15-84

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
AUG 25 1900

[Signature]

ACTING CHIEF

[Faint vertical text, possibly a date or reference number]

[Faint vertical text, possibly a date or reference number]

[Faint vertical text, possibly a date or reference number]

[Faint vertical text, possibly a date or reference number]

[Faint vertical text, possibly a date or reference number]

[Faint vertical text, possibly a date or reference number]

[Faint vertical text, possibly a date or reference number]

[Faint vertical text, possibly a date or reference number]

[Faint vertical text, possibly a date or reference number]

[Faint vertical text, possibly a date or reference number]

[Faint vertical text, possibly a date or reference number]

[Faint vertical text, possibly a date or reference number]

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskegee, I. T., October 20, 1902.

In the matter of the application of FLORIAN H. NASH, for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and his children, LUCY M., CORINNE, HILDA and EDWIN O. NASH, as citizens by blood, of the Cherokee Nation:

FLORIAN H. NASH, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name ? A Florian H. Nash.
Q What is your age at this time ? A Sixty five years.
Q What is your post office ? A Fort Gibson.
Q Are you the same Florian H. Nash that applied to the Commission for enrollment as an intermarried citizen in August, 1900 ?
A I am.
Q What is your wife's name ? A She's dead; Lucy M. Nash was my last wife. She was reported dead on the rolls at the time.
Q Was she a Cherokee citizen by blood ? A Yes sir.
Q When were you married to your wife Lucy ? A I was married in 1874, I believe it was.
Q You are on the 1880 roll ? A I am.
Q Did you and your wife Lucy M., live together as husband and wife from 1880 up to her death ? A We did.
Q Were you ever separated ? A No sir.
Q Were you still single and a widower on the first day of September, 1902 ? A Yes sir.
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation from the time you were married to your wife up to the present time ? A Yes sir.
Q Are these children, Lucy M., Corinne, Hilda and Edwin O., your children by your wife Lucy M. Nash ? A Yes sir.
Q Are they living now ? A Yes sir.
Q Have they lived in the Cherokee Nation all their lives ?
A Yes sir.

E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this November 21, 1902.

E. C. Bagwell
Notary Public.

Cherokee 1500

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
MUSKOGEE, IND. TERR., SEPT. 11, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Florian M. Nash et al.
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

Upon examination of the 1880 authenticated roll of the Cherokee Nation, now in possession of the Commission, it appears that Lucy M. Nash, wife of the applicant, Florian M. Nash, is identified thereon, at page 561, #1301, Illinois District, as Lucy M. Nash, native Cherokee.

It is ordered that a copy of this statement be filed with the testimony in this case.

Commissioner.

the testimony in this case.

It is ordered that a copy of this statement be filed with
Nash, native Cherokee.

Filed thereon, at page 261, #1101, Illinois District, as Lucy M.
that Lucy M. Nash, wife of the applicant, Florian H. Nash, is then-
Cherokee Nation, now in possession of the Commission, it appears
Upon examination of the 1880 authenticated roll of the

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

For enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

In the matter of the application of Florian H. Nash et al.

MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., SEPT. 11, 1902.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

Cherokee 1884

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date

AUG 20 1900

1900.

Name

Thoriam H. Nash

District

Illinois

Year

188

Page

161

No.

1300

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

1 Lucy M. Nash

Dist.

Ill.

Year

1896

Page

886

No.

1351

Age

19

2 Corinne

Dist.

Ill.

Year

1896

Page

886

No.

1352

Age

15

3 Hilma

Dist.

Ill.

Year

1896

Page

886

No.

1353

Age

13

4 Edwin O.

Dist.

Ill.

Year

1896

Page

886

No.

1354

Age

11

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

1 m 188. 1000 as F.H. Nash

B

1584

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 30 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN.

LAND
7538-1907

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,
WASHINGTON.

February 5, 1907.

The Honorable,
The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is forwarded herewith report of Commissioner Bixby, dated January 19, 1907, relative to the placing of the names of certain white intermarried citizens, who are entitled to enrollment under the decision of the United States Supreme Court in the case of Daniel Red Bird, et al. vs. the United States, on a separate roll with a separate series of numbers.

On January 19, 1907, the Office forwarded to the Department the Commissioner's report in the matter of the applications for enrollment as intermarried Cherokee citizens of Queen Watkins, et al. and John L. Pates, et al., and recommended that their applications be denied in accordance with Commissioner Bixby's decision.

The Commissioner reports that the names of 1143 applicants for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation appear on the approved partial roll of Cherokee citizens; and that all of these persons were embraced in the decisions forwarded to the Department on January 19, 1907, except the following 192 ap-

plicants, whose names appear on the roll opposite the numbers following their respective names:

George W. Scott	22178	Joel Kelly	22465
George W. Elliott	22181	Jane Crittenden	22501
Mary Lamar	22187	Martha W. Morgan	22517
Diopphantus D. Thornton	22214	Lemuel S. Saunders	22547
Augustus C. Sager	22215	Franklin Andrews	22548
Solon James	22217	Samuel L. Johnson	22550
Roxie L. Freeman	22234	James M. Cloud	22551
Thomas D. Chatham	22254	Ellen E. Morris	22553
John W. Chandler	22256	Anna E. Dannenberg	22554
Ann Jones	22261	Napoleon B. Littlejohn	22561
Napoleon B. Freedlove	22287	Mattie J. Dannenberg	22564
James C. Yeargain	22306	Amanda Alberty	22569
Rosanna J. Vann	22310	Victoria T. Bean	22611
Francis M. Conner	22313	Rebecca M. Bigbey	22622
John J. Smith	22315	Solon H. Roberts	22645
Lee B. Smith	22326	Demaris Goss	22654
Louis L. Duckworth	22334	Jane Rider	22655
William Crowder	22353	John R. Allison	22665
William R. Quarles	22390	Sarah L. Price	22682
Emily L. Brown	22428	John W. Johnson	22683
John F. M. Christie	22429	John W. Goss	22685
John Scott	22433	Talitha J. Adair	22692

Nancy Welch	22434	Gaines C. Smith	22716
John D. Smith	22436	Argyle Quessenbury	22723
George Bradley	22724	Rebecca Hord	23172
Emma C. Wheeler	22733	Pyrena Harris	23183
Missouri I. Ross	22773	John H. Eiffert	23190
Polly Henson	22827	Nancy H. McAllister	23191
Lizzie Lee	22846	George W. Williams	23204
James K. Pemberton	22883	John Robinson, Sr.	23206
John W. Breedlove	22946	Emeline Weaver	23241
Simeon Eldridge	22970	Ella E. Fields	23242
Florian H. Nash	22973	Adeline Ratlinggourd	23260
Stephen N. Carlile	22979	Martha Kelley	23273
Jerry H. Vestal	22995	Harvy Lindsay	23285
Solomon Bragg	23024	Daniel Harmon	23292
Thomas J. Ayers	23025	Martha Harris	23302
Nancy Cordray	23036	Clement Hayden	23344
Charles E. Willey	23038	John H. Baugh	23361
French Miller	23041	Mary A. Raper	23384
John F. Vanhoy	23042	David G. Thompson	23401
Edwin Wren	23045	Riley W. Lindsey	23414
Patrick Foley	23065	Melcenna Bibbes	23443
William Winton	23076	Albert G. Gass	23514
William Jackson	23100	Cynthia A. Fields	23538
Sarah E. McDonald	23107	John C. Hogan	23543

Charles Bray	23118	George W. Williams	23615
Louisa J. Sloan	23144	Tredwell S. Remsen	23622
Daniel Young	23166	Samuel C. Glenn	23625
Matilda Sturdivant	23627	Louisa J. Trott	24057
Sarah B. Cheek	23628	John T. Scott	24064
Stacy E. Perry	23632	Martha L. Knight	24074
Addie Chouteau	23687	Margaret M. Woodall	24116
Nancy E. Rogers	23696	John T. Brackett	24122
Daniel K. Wetzel	23710	John Swain	24124
Jesse A. Thomas	23724	Thomas Howie	24148
Cabel Conner	23725	Caroline B. Fields	24170
Martha A. Miller	23733	Robert K. Nix	24195
Robert C. Miller	23749	Henry Donnelly	24196
Alfred C. Raymond	23750	Mary S. Tittle	24241
Sarah A. Trout	23781	Lucinda J. Craig	24245
Kliza F. Ward	23788	James McCamish	24246
Isaac M. Mode	23794	Osburn J. Byrd	24261
Jincy J. England	23818	John A. Brown	24265
Helen R. Duncan	23851	Martha J. Fields	24288
John Weaver	23871	Ema L. Ironside	24295
Jemima McGrary	23875	Mary J. Walker	24300
Robert R. Taylor	23879	Huff D. Coats	24309
Frank Skinner	23903	Naoma A. Sloan	24326
Lewis Moore	23907	Michal Mulcare	24329

Elisada Taylor	23912	Mary C. McGhee	24332
Edward B. Prayser	23931	Milton H. McCullough	24342
James S. Hall	23932	George A. Armstrong	24348
Burges G. Chandler	23952	Margaret Fields	24374
William H. Howell	24001	Alexander M. Anderson	24399
Marion Holderman	24405	Charles M. Beavers	24640
John J. Caldwell	24417	Christopher C. Lowther	24645
Garrett G. James	24422	Alfred Foyil	24661
William H. Brown	24458	Elizabeth E. Coker	24662
Peter Smith	24498	John W. Holland	24665
Almyra V. Tyner	24504	Joseph A. Denbo	24741
Andrew H. Norwood	24527	Murdoch McLeod	24746
Jacob H. Bartles	24528	Joseph Rollens	24781
Amanda M. Keys	24537	William Fry	24794
James M. Chaney	24553	Isaac P. Howell	24801
Mary E. Bible	24560	Charles H. Franks	24805
James Thornbrugh	24561	Charles H. Bacon	24810
Holland L. Parrish	24573	Greenville P. Heffelfinger	24860
James Martin	24591	George Sutherland	24877
Charlotte Coker	24594	Ada C. Foreman	24885
James G. Mehlin	24600	John H. Baker	24918
Rufus M. Allen	24605	Marion W. Couch	24926
Alfred M. Gott	24608	Edward Byrd	24962
Micajah H. Phillips	24626	John T. McSpadden	25003
William H. McNally	24629	Amanda Beck	25006

M. H. Flournoy

24637 John P. Drake

25006

The Commissioner says that all these persons are differently classified from those embraced in the decisions previously forwarded to the Department, and a separate decision will be rendered in each case.

The Supreme Court of the United States, in its decisions in the Daniel Red Bird case, held that white persons who intermarried with citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation in accordance with Cherokee law, prior to November 1, 1875, are entitled to enrollment and have equal per capita rights with Cherokee Indians by blood in the lands constituting the public domain of the Cherokee Nation, and are entitled to be enrolled for that purpose, but such intermarried whites acquired no rights and have no interest or share in any funds belonging to the Cherokee Nation except where such funds were derived by lease, sale or otherwise, from the lands of the Cherokee Nation conveyed to it by the United States by the patent of December 1838.

Under this decision, therefore, intermarried white persons entitled to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation have a different status from all other Cherokee citizens, and in order to avoid confusion and simplify the matter of the enrollment of such citizens, the Commissioner recommends that the names of all the applicants herein named be stricken from the approved partial roll of Cherokee citizens retained in the Department and in this

Office, and that he be authorized to take similar action on the copies of the roll in the possession of his office.

In the opinion of the Office this action will avoid confusion in the future, and it is recommended that this Office and the Commissioner be authorized to take the action suggested by him.

Very respectfully,

(Signed) C. F. Larrabee,

AJV-MH.

Acting Commissioner.

D.C. 8779-1907.

J.P. Jr.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, ILL.

DIRECT.

WASHINGTON.

I.T.D.2444-1907.
IRS.

February 9, 1907.

SPECIAL.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

On February 5, 1907 (Land 7538), the Indian Office transmitted your report dated January 19, 1907, in the matter of certain persons who are enrolled as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

You refer to the decision of the United States Supreme Court in the case of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States (203 U. S., 76), and state that in accordance with said decision you have recommended that the names of 1,143 applicants, by reason of intermarriage, should be stricken from the partial roll of Cherokee citizens.

Your recommendation with regard to these persons was approved by the Department on January 26, 1907.

You now transmit the names of 193 persons who are entitled to certain rights in the Cherokee Nation by reason of intermarriages which took place with citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation in accordance with Cherokee laws prior to November 1, 1875, and who by reason of said marriages are entitled to

certain rights in and arising from the lands of the Cherokee Nation.

In view of the different status of these persons you state that you intend to render a separate decision in each case.

To avoid confusion you recommend that authority be granted for striking the names of the 193 persons named from the approved partial roll of the Cherokee Nation, and that those of the persons named who may be found hereafter entitled to enrollment shall be placed upon separate schedules under a new series of numbers.

The Indian Office concurs in your recommendation. A copy of its letter is enclosed.

You are advised that the Department has this day stricken the names of the following persons, which appear opposite the numbers after their names, from the approved partial roll of Cherokee citizens in its possession:

George W. Scott.	22178	Joel Kelly	22465
George W. Elliott	22181	Jane Crittenden	22501
Mary Lamar	22187	Martha W. Morgan	22517
Diophantus D. Thornton	22214	Lemuel S. Saunders	22547
Augustus C. Sager	22215	Franklin Andrews	22548
Solon James	22217	Samuel L. Johnson	22550
Roxie L. Freeman	22234	James M. Cloud	22551
		Ellen E. Morris	22553
John W. Chandler	22256	Anna E. Dannenberg	22554
Ann Jones	22261	Napoleon B. Littlejohn	22561
Napoleon B. Breedlove	22287	Mattie J. Dannenberg	22564
James C. Yeargain	22306	Amanda Alberty	22569
Rosanna J. Vann	22310	Victoria T. Bean	22611

Francis M. Conner	22313	Rebecca M. Bigbey	22622
John J. Smith	22315	Solon H. Roberts	22645
Lee B. Smith	22326	Demaris Goss	22654
Louis L. Duckworth	22334	Jane Rider	22655
William Crowder	22353	John R. Allison	22665
William R. Quarles	22390	Sarah L. Price	22682
Emily L. Brown	22428	John W. Johnson	22683
John F. M. Christie	22429	John W. Goss	22685
John Scott	22433	Talitha J. Adair	22692
Nancy Welch	22434	Gaines C. Smith	22716
John D. Smith	22436	Argyle Quesenbury	22723
George Bradley	22724	Rebecca Hood	23172
Emma C. Wheeler	22733	Pyrena Harris	23183
Missouri I. Ross	22773	John H. Biffert	23190
Polly Henson	22827	Nancy H. McAllister	23191
Lizzie Lee	22846	George W. Williams	23204
James K. Pemberton	22883	John Robinson Sr.	23206
John W. Breedlove	22946	Emeline Weaver	23241
Simeon Eldridge	22970	Ella E. Fields	23242
Florian H. Nash	22973		
Stephen N. Carlile	22979	Martha Kelley	23273
Jerry H. Vestal	22995	Harvy Lindsay	23285
Solomon Bragg	23024	Daniel Harmon	23292
Thomas J. Ayers	23025	Martha Harris	23302
Nancy Cordray	23036	Clement Hayden	23344
Charles E. Willey	23038	John H. Baugh	23361
French Miller	23041	Mary A. Raper	23384
John F. Vanhoy	23042	David G. Thompson	23401
Edwin Wren	23045	Riley W. Lindsey	23414
Patrick Foley	23065	Melcenna Bibbes	23443
William Winton	23076	Albert G. Gass	23514
William Jackson	23100	Cynthia A. Fields	23538
Sarah E. McDonald	23107	John C. Hogan	23543
Charles Bray	23118	George W. Williams	23615
Louisa J. Sloan	23144	Tredwell S. Remsen	23622
Daniel Young	23166	Samuel C. Glenn	23625
Matilda Sturdivant	23627	Louisa J. Trott	24057
Sarah B. Cheek	23628	John T. Scott	24064
Stacy E. Perry	23632	Martha L. Knight	24074
Addie Chouteau	23687	Margaret M. Woodall	24116
Nancy E. Rogers	23696	John T. Brackett	24122
Daniel K. Wetzel	23710	John Swain	24124
Jesse A. Thomas	23724	Thomas Howie	24148
Cabel Conner (Caleb)	23725	Caroline B. Fields	24170
Martha A. Miller	23733	Robert K. Nix	24195

Robert C. Miller	23749	Henry Donnelly	24196
Alfred C. Raymond	23750	Mary S. Tittle	24241
Sarah A. Trout	23781	Lucinda J. Craig	24245
Eliza F. Ward	23788	James McCamish	24246
Isaac M. Mode	23794	Osburn J. Byrd	24261
Jincy J. England	23818	John A. Brown	24265
Helen R. Duncan	23851	Martha J. Fields	24288
John Weaver	23871	Rama L. Ironside	24295
Jemima McCrary	23875	Mary J. Walker	24300
Robert R. Taylor	23879	Huff D. Coats	24309
Frank Skinner	23903	Nkoma A. Sloan	24326
Lewis Moore	23907	Michal Mulcare	24329
Elzada Taylor	23912	Mary C. McGhee	24332
Edward B. Frayser	23931	Milton H. McCullough	24342
James O. Hall	23932	George A. Armstrong	24348
Burges G. Chandler	23952	Margaret Fields	24374
William H. Howell	24001	Alexander M. Anderson	24399
Marion Holderman	24405	Charles M. Beavers	24640
John J. Caldwell	24417	Christopher C. Lowther	24645
Garrett G. James	24422	Alfred Foyil	24661
William H. Brown	24458	Elizabeth E. Coker	24662
Peter Smith	24498	John W. Holland	24665
Almyra V. Tyner	24504	Joseph A. Denbo	24741
Andrew H. Norwood	24527	Murdoch McLeod	24746
Jacob H. Bartles	24528	Joseph Rollens	24781
Amanda M. Keys	24537	William Fry	24794
James M. Chaney	24553	Isaac P. Howell	24801
Mary E. Bible	24560	Charles H. Franks	24805
James Thornbrugh	24561	Charles H. Bacon	24810
Holland L. Parrish	24573	Greenville P. Hefflefinger	24860
James Martin	24591	George Sutherland	24877
Charlotte Coker	24594	Ada C. Foreman	24886
James G. Mehlin	24600	John H. Baker	24918
Rufus M. Allen	24605	Marion W. Couch	24926
Alfred M. Gott	24608	Edward Byrd	24961
Micajah H. Phillips	24626	John T. McSpadden	25003
William H. McAnally	24629	Amanda Beck	25004
D. H. Foulrnoy	24637	John P. Drake	25006

The Indian Office has been requested to take similar action upon the rolls retained by it, and you are authorized to cancel said names from the rolls in your possession.

-5-

Your attention is called to the fact that authority was granted on January 26, 1907, for the cancellation of the name of Thomas D. Chatham, opposite No. 22254, and of Adeline Rattlinggourd, opposite No. 23260, which you now again recommend for cancellation. Apparent typographical errors in the roll numbers have been corrected in three instances.

You are instructed to prepare and transmit for departmental action new schedules, with a new series of numbers, containing the names of those persons who may be found to be entitled to enrollment.

Respectfully,

(Signed) Thos. Ryan,

First Assistant Secretary.

1 inclosure.

A.F.Mc.
2-12-08.

Cher 1585

• Vicie S. Hayes

Cher 1585

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Fort Gibson, I.T., August 20, 1900

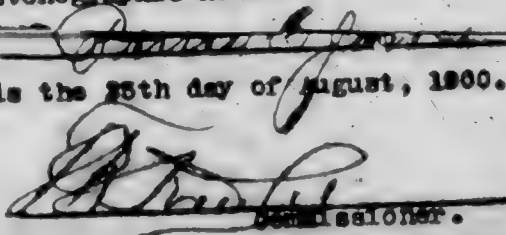
In the matter of the application of Viole S. Hayes for the enrollment of herself and children as Cherokees by blood: being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, she testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Viole S. Hayes.
Q What is your age? A 43.
Q What is your post office address? A Webbers Falls.
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q By blood or intermarriage? A By blood.
Q For whom do you apply? A For myself and three children.
Q What district do you live in? A Canadian.
Q How long have you lived in Canadian district? A Near 16 years.
Q What was your name 20 years ago? A I was first married to Choate in 1878 I believe.
Q Give the names of your children, please, under 21, living with you? A Pearl Hayes is the oldest.
Q How old is Pearl? A She is 15.
Q What is the name of the next one? A Corrah F., 11 years old.
Q The name of the next one please? A Stella J., 8 years old.
Q Now the next one? A That is all, just the three.
Q Are these children living and living with you at this time?
A Yes, sir.
Q Your father and mother dead? A Yes, sir.
Q Did they die before 1880? A My mother died before that time, and my father died in 1893.
Q What was his name? A Gilbert Wilson.
Q Was he a Cherokee citizen? A No, sir.
(On 1880 roll, page 517, No. 438, Viole Choate, Illinois district.
On 1896 roll, page 33, No. 892, Viole Hayes, Canadian district.
Pearl R. Hayes on 1896 roll, page 33, No. 893, Pearl Hayes, Canadian district.
Corrah F. Hayes on 1896 roll, page 33, No. 894, Cora Hayes, Canadian district.
Stella J. Hayes on 1896 roll, page 33, No. 895, Stella Hayes, Canadian district.)

The name of Viole S. Hayes appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as Viole Choate, she having since married James W. Hayes; her name is also found on the census roll of 1896, and the names of her children, Pearl R., Corrah F., and Stella J. are also found upon the census roll of 1896, and they being fully identified and having made satisfactory proof as to their residence, they will be duly enlisted for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 25th day of August, 1900.


Commissioner.

Q 1585

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
AUG 25 1900

1385-
Gibson, I.L., Witness 80, 1900
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Department of the Interior.

Q Was he a Cherokee citizen? A No, sir.
Q What was his name? A Gilbert Wilson.
Q Did they die in 1892?
Q Yes, father and mother dead. A Yes, sir.
Q Was there children living and living with you at this time?
Q Now the next one? A That is all, that is true.
Q The name of the next one please. A Stella 9, 8 years old.
Q What is the name of the next one? A Corbin 6, 11 years old.
Q How old is he? A 8 years 10 months.
Q Give the names of your children, please, under 81, living with
Cherokee in 1898 I believe.
Q A of his name 30 years old. A I was first married to
Q How long have you lived in Cherokee district? A Well 16 years.
Q What district do you live in? A Cherokee.
Q For whom do you work? A For myself and three children.
Q By proof of your children? A By proof.
Q Was your second child of the Cherokee nation? A Yes, sir.
Q What is your best office address? A Webster 1518.
Q What is your age? A 42.
Q What is your name? A Alice S. Hayes.

Q Now and examined by Commissioner Needles, she testified as follows:
Q I know of herself and children as Cherokees by proof: being
the mother of the children of Alice S. Hayes for the

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date AUG 20 1900 1900.

Name Webster Falls N.

District _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____

Citizen by blood _____ Mother's citizenship _____

Intermarried citizen _____ parents Gilbert Niles

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

License (43) _____ Certificate _____

Wife's name Vicie S. Hayes

District Illinois Year 1880 Page 517 No. 1135

Citizen by blood _____ Mother's citizenship _____

Intermarried citizen _____

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

License _____ Certificate _____

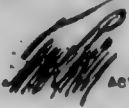
Names of Children:

2 Pearl R. Hayes	Dist. <u>Caucasian</u>	Year <u>1880</u>	Page <u>33</u>	No. <u>893</u>	Age <u>15</u>
3 Corah F.	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>33</u>	No. <u>894</u>	Age <u>"</u>
4 Stella J.	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>33</u>	No. <u>895</u>	Age <u>8</u>
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____

1 m	1880	1000	22	Vicie Hayes
2 "	1896	"	"	Pearl Hayes
3 "	"	"	"	Corah
4 "	"	"	"	Stella

1585

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
FILED
AUG 20 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Cher 1586

Polly Davis

Cher 1586

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
FORT GIBSON, I.T., AUGUST 20, 1900.

Fannie C. Starr makes application for the enrollment of an orphan child, Polly Davis, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, said Starr being sworn by Commissioner Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is the name of that child? A Polly Davis.
Q How old is she? A I think she is about 13 years old.
Q What is the name of her mother? A I really don't know.
Q Did you know her mother? A I don't think I did.
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood has this child? A I guess she must be full-blood.
Q Just a little waif that you picked up? A Well kinder- her father was named Deer-tracker Davis.
Q Did you know her mother long? A I don't remember ever seeing her mother.
Q Did you ever see her father? A Yes.
Q What do you think now was the name of this child's mother? A ~~Mr~~ Sa-sun-yer.
Q When did this child's mother die? A I don't know.
Q You say you think this child's mother was a full-blood? A Yes, she was a full-blood.
Q When did the child's father die? A He died before the '94 payment.
Q Was the child's father a full-blood? A Yes.

GEORGE WATERS, being sworn, testified:

- Q What is your name? A George Waters.
Q Your postoffice? A Vian.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Was born and ~~raised~~ raised here.
Q Did you the mother of this child when you saw her? A Nosir, I was not acquainted-- just new her brother.
Q You knew them as a full-blood family? A Yes.
Q Have you ever seen the child? A No sir, I don't know the child.
Q You have heard of the child? A Not until she was talking of having this child.

APPLICANT CONT'D:

- Q You now say that you think the mother of this child was named Takey Davis? A Yes.
Q Who knew the child's mother? A Mr. Hedrick.

WILLIAM HEDRICK, being sworn, testified:

- Q What is your name? A William Hedrick.
Q Your age? A 55.
Q Your postoffice? A Texana.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A 55 years.
Q Did you know the mother of this child, Polly Davis, for whom this lady makes application? A Yes.
Q Was she a full-blood Indian? A Yes, as well as I remember.
Q Did you know the father of this child? A Yes.
Q Was he a full-blood? A I cannot tell, but I think he was pretty near full-blood.
Q Did they live together as husband and wife? A Yes.
Q Did you know this child to be the child of that full-blood woman, Davis? A Yes.

Deer-tracker Davis on '80 roll, page 14, number 362, as Jeff Davis.
APPLICANT CONT'D:

Q Did Deer-tracker have any other name besides Deer-tracker? A Yes, Jeff Davis.

Takey Davis on '80 roll, page 14, number 363.

Pollie Davis on '96 roll, page 1042, number 39.

The father an mother of this child are both indentified on the roll of '80 and the child is identified on the roll of '96. The child will now be listed for enrollment ~~xxxxxx~~ as a Cherokee by blood.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Brown McDaniel

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of September, 1900.

[Signature]

Commissioner.

1586

FOR A FURTHER LIST OF

1821

100

1

10

1

10

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

CHICAGO, ILL.

1968

କଟକ : ୧୫

•

10

1226

[illegible]

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Cherokee Land Office,
Tahlequah, I.T., November 25, 1903.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of
POLLY DAVIS as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

THOMAS DOWNING, being duly sworn, and examined by the
Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Thomas Downing.
Q How old are you? A I'm 36 years old.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Texanna.
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
Q Do you know a girl, about 16 now, named Polly Davis? A Yes sir.
Q Is she a full-blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.
Q What is her postoffice? A Her home address is Texanna, Indian
Territory.
Q Did she use to live at Starvilla? A Yes sir.
Q How long have you known her? A I've known her all her life.
Q Is she the daughter of Jeff and Takey Davis? A Yes sir.
Q Was this girl born in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
Q Has she lived here all her life? A Yes sir.
Q Is she living in the nation now? A Yes sir.

Mabel F. Maxwell, being duly sworn, states that, as
stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she
correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case, and
that the above and foregoing is a true and complete transcript of
her stenographic notes thereof.

Mabel F. Maxwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me
this 7th day of January, 1904.

Samuel Foreman

Notary Public.

0 Her she lived near of her 1903
 0 was after 6111 from in the 1903
 0 in the 1903 1903 1903 1903
 0 How 1903 1903 1903 1903
 0 Did 1903 1903 1903 1903
 0 1903 1903 1903 1903
 0 1903 1903 1903 1903
 0 Do 1903 1903 1903 1903
 0 Was 1903 1903 1903 1903
 0 And 1903 1903 1903 1903
 0 How 1903 1903 1903 1903
 0 1903 1903 1903 1903

0 1903 1903 1903 1903
 0 1903 1903 1903 1903

0 1903 1903 1903 1903
 0 1903 1903 1903 1903

0 1903 1903 1903 1903
 0 1903 1903 1903 1903

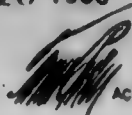
0 1903 1903 1903 1903
 0 1903 1903 1903 1903

0 1903 1903 1903 1903
 0 1903 1903 1903 1903

2 B 1586

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
AUG 20 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN.

1. Fannie C Starr makes application for
Orphan child. Testimony does not show
whether she is guardian, or by virtue of what
relation. She applies for license as an intermediate
that the child is living with her. Fannie C Starr
but giving the correct position.

Cher 1587

Fannie C. STarr

1587

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
FORT GIBSON, I.T., AUGUST 20, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Fannie C. Starr for enrollment of herself and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, said Starr being sworn by Commissioner Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Fannie C. Starr.
Q Your age? A 45.
Q Your postoffice? A Starvilla.
Q What district do you live in? A Canadian.
Q Whom do you make application for? A For myself and four of my own children.
Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A yes.
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim? A Half.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.
Q How long have you lived in Canadian district? A Since '67.
Q You are on the roll of '80? A Yes.
Q And '96 too? A I guess I am.
Q When were you married? A '77.
Q You are on both rolls as a Starr? A yes.
Q Is your husband dead? A yes.
Q What was his name? A Frost Starr.
Q When did he die? A '96.
Q Was he on the roll of '96 before he died? A He died April 24th.
Q Give me please the names of your children? A Thomas, 15 years old.
On '96 roll, page 72, number 1990.
Q Next? A Mary B., 11 years old.
On '96 roll, page 72, number 1991, as Mary Starr.
Q Next? A Cherokee, 9 years old.
On '96 roll, page 72, number 1992.
Q Next? ~~Margaret~~ A Margaret, 5 years old.
On '96 roll, page 72, number 1993.
Q These children are all alive and living with you? A Yes.
Q What was the name of your mother? A Eliza Griffin.
Q Was she a Cherokee? A Yes.
Q Is she living or dead? A Dead.
Q When did she die? A '86.
Q What is the name of your father? A William Griffin.
Q Is he living or dead? A Dead.
Q When did he die? A '79.
Applicant on '80 roll, page 47, number 1304, as Fanny Starr.
On '96 roll, page 72, number 1989, as Fannie Starr.
This applicant is identified on the roll of '80 and roll of '96. Her deceased husband is identified on the roll of '80 and they are there identified as husband and wife. All of their four children, enumerated in the testimony, are identified on the roll of '96, and the applicant and her four children will now be listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of September, 1900,
at Muskogee, I.T.


Commissioner.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date August 20th 1900.

Name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

1 ⁴³ Wife's name Fannie C. Starr, Starville, T.District CANADIAN. Year 1895 Page 47 No. 1304Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship Miriam Griffin - deadIntermarried citizen Eugene Griffin - deadMarried under what law Date of marriage 1896

License Certificate

Names of Children:

2 <u>Thomas Starr</u>	Dist.	CAN.	Year	Page <u>72</u>	No. <u>990</u>	Age <u>5</u>
3 <u>Mary B.</u>	Dist.	"	Year	Page <u>72</u>	No. <u>1001</u>	Age <u>11</u>
4 <u>Charles</u>	Dist.	"	Year	Page <u>72</u>	No. <u>992</u>	Age <u>9</u>
5 <u>Margaret</u>	Dist.	"	Year	Page <u>72</u>	No. <u>1993</u>	Age <u>2</u>
.....	Dist.	"	Year	Page	No.	Age
.....	Dist.	"	Year	Page	No.	Age
.....	Dist.	"	Year	Page	No.	Age
.....	Dist.	"	Year	Page	No.	Age
.....	Dist.	"	Year	Page	No.	Age
.....	Dist.	"	Year	Page	No.	Age

*1 Mary B. Starr*2 1896

Fannie Starr
Mary B.
Margaret

11557

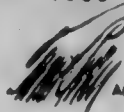
B

1587

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 20 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Cher 1588

Rosa Blackstone

Cher 1588

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Fort Gibson, I.T., August 20, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Rosa Blackstone for the enrollment of herself as a Cherokee by intermarriage and her children as Cherokees by blood: being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, she testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Rosa Blackstone.
Q What is your age? A 43.
Q What is your post office address? A Webbers Falls.
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q By blood or intermarriage? A By intermarriage.
Q For whom do you apply this morning for enrollment? A Myself and four children.
Q What district do you live in? A Canadian.
Q How long have you lived there? A I have lived there 22 or 23 years.
Q Continuously? A Well, I have been going back and forth the last six years to Tahlequah.
Q You have lived in the Cherokee Nation continuously? A Yes, sir.
Q Is your father living? A No, sir.
Q Your mother living? A No, sir.
Q Were they citizens of the Cherokee Nation by blood?
A No, sir.
Q What are the names of the children? A Edward Foreman Blackstone, age 21.
Q Well, he must apply for himself. Give the names of those under 21. A Mollie L. Blackstone, 18.
Q What is the name of the next one? A Gipsy, age 15.
Q What is the name of the next one? A Frank F. Blackstone, 11 years old.
Q What is the name one? A That is all.
Q Are these children living and living with you? A Yes, sir.
Q Does your name appear upon the roll of 1880? A Yes, sir, I guess so.

(On 1880 roll, page 4, No. 97, Rosa Blackstone, Canadian district; on 1896 roll, page 85, No. 11, Rosa Blackstone, Canadian district. Mollie L. Blackstone on 1896 roll, page 4, No. 76, Mattie Blackstone, Canadian district. Gipsy Blackstone on 1896 roll, page 4, No. 77, Gippie Blackstone, Canadian district. Frank F. Blackstone on 1896 roll, page 4, No. 78, Canadian district.)

The name of Rosa Blackstone appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as an intermarriage citizen and her name also appearing upon the roll of 1896, as well as the names of her children, Mollie L., Gipsy, and Frank F., and they all being fully identified according to page and number of the roll as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof as to their residence, said Rosa Blackstone will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage, and said children as Cherokee citizens by blood.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 25th day of August, 1900.

Bruce C. Jones
[Signature]
Notary Public.

FILED

Aug 25 1900

Alphonse, M. L., August 30, 1900.
 Letter to the Five Civilized Tribes
 Department of the Interior.

[illegible][illegible]

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, I. T., October 13, 1902.

In the matter of the application of ROSA BLACKSTONE, for the enrollment of herself as a citizen by intermarriage, and her children, MOLLIE L., GIPSY and FRANK F. BLACKSTONE, as citizens by blood, of the Cherokee Nation:

ROSA BLACKSTONE, called as a witness, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

Q What is your name ? A Rosa Blackstone.
Q What is your age at this time ? A Forty two.
Q What is your post office ? A Vinita.
Q Are you the same Rosa Blackstone that made application to the Commission for enrollment as an intermarried citizen ?
A Yes sir.
Q What was your husband's name ? A Tom Blackstone.
Q Is he living or dead ? A He is dead.
Q When did he die ? A In 1892.
Q When were you and Tom Blackstone married ? A In 1878.
Q Were you ever married prior to your marriage to him ?
A No sir.
Q Was he ever married prior to his marriage to you ? A No sir.
Q You are his first wife ? A Yes sir.
Q He was your first husband ? A Yes sir.
Q Did you and Tom Blackstone live together as husband and wife from the time of your marriage up to his death ? A Yes sir.
Q You never separated ? A No sir.
Q Have you ever married since his death ? A No sir.
Q Were you still a widow and single on the first day of September, 1902 ? A Yes sir.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation, Mrs. Blackstone ?
A All my life.
Q Have you lived here all the time since 1880 to the present time ?
A Yes sir, I came here when I was three years old.
Q Are these children, Mollie L., Gipsy and Frank F., your children by your husband Tom Blackstone ? A Yes sir.
Q Are these children living at this time ? A Yes sir.
Q Have they lived in the Cherokee Nation all their lives ?
A Yes sir.

E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this October 21, 1902.

W. L. S. S. S.
Notary Public.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Washington, D. C., October 12, 1902.

In the matter of the application of ROSA BLACKSTONE, for
enrollment of herself as a citizen by intermarriage, and her
children, MOULIE L., GIPSY and FRANK E. BLACKSTONE, as citizens
of the Cherokee Nation.

ROSA BLACKSTONE, called as a witness, being first sworn and
examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Rosa Blackstone.
Q What is your age at this time? A Forty-two.
Q What is your post office? A Vinita.
Q Are you the same Rosa Blackstone that made application to the
Commission for enrollment as an intermarried citizen?
A Yes sir.
Q What was your husband's name? A Tom Blackstone.
Q Is he living or dead? A He is dead.
Q When did he die? A In 1902.
Q When were you and Tom Blackstone married? A In 1892.
Q Were you ever married prior to your marriage to him?
A No sir.
Q Was he ever married prior to his marriage to you? A No sir.
Q You are his first wife? A Yes sir.
Q He was your first husband? A Yes sir.
Q Did you and Tom Blackstone live together as husband and wife
from the time of your marriage up to his death? A Yes sir.

JOR

Cherokee 1588.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.

Tahlequah, I. T., March 14, 1905.

In the matter of the application of Rosa Blackstone for the enrollment of herself as a citizen by intermarriage, and children, Mollie L., Gipsy and Frank Blackstone, as citizens by blood, of the Cherokee Nation. No. 1588.

MOLLIE L. KNIPPENBERG, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:---

- Q What is your name? A Knippenberg.
Q First name? A Mollie.
Q L? A Yes.
Q How old are you? A 23.
Q What is your post-office? A Webbers Falls.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q Is your mother named Rosa Blackstone? A Yes.
Q Have you married since you were enrolled? A Yes sir.
Q What is your husband's name? A Ed Knippenberg.
Q Is he a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No.
Q When were you married? A 2 years.
Q Give the exact date? A July 25, 1903.
Q Are you and he living together now? A Yes.

Joe Chambers, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony in this case, and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete copy of his stenographic notes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me
this 14th day of March, 1905.

Joe Chambers

Rosen

Notary Public.

JC

COMMISSION

1905

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date *Aug 20* 1900 1900.

Name

Michael J. ...

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

<i>Esther</i>	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
<i>Patricia L. ...</i>	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
<i>Paul</i>	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
<i>Frank</i>	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

2 on ...

1-88
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
AUG 20 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cherokee
1882

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Pose Blackstone,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. _____

Commissioner.

COPY.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of John L. Bates,
et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons, whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

John L. Bates	22197	James H. Hereford	23019
Laura A. Ward	22205	William S. Nash	23028
James H. Cohee	22252	Margaret A. Coody	23043
Amos Smith	22284	Decatur H. Burk	23062
Preston S. James	22285	Joshua F. Anderson	23103
William W. Angel	22308	John A. Shetley	23140
Charles H. Preston	22311	Kim L. Winton	23174
James McA. Messer	22515	Joseph Glad	23219
Phoebe A. Adair	22585	Ethan Allen	23248
Joseph C. Thompson	22587	Seaborn C. Mabry	23255
Calvin P. Guthrie	22664	Adeline Ratlinggourd	23260
Waller Ferguson	22715	Ellen J. Robertson	23275
Fannie Hair	22727	Sarah A. McClure	23280
William N. Littlejohn	22742	Mary A. Harris	23284
James M. Price	22746	Henry Schoonover	23307
Mary Vickry	22779	Daniel B. Cole	23357
John F. Wright	22898	William R. Fair	23364
Rosa Blackstone	22974	Bettie E. Dial	23381
Benjamin M. Parnell	22977	William L. Wilder	23392
James Martin	23007	Ira W. Thomas	23411.

Julia F. Adair	23448	Mary J. E. Moore	24150
Nannie West	23460	James C. Cowles	24177
Napoleon B. Luckey	23592	Morris Frazee	24234
Harriet R. Sutton	23623	Christopher C. Young	24267
Malinda J. Wood	23670	Laura J. Fields	24431
John H. Reed	23679	William E. New	24449
William H. Curtis	23694	Blanch M. Davis	24466
Julia Smith	23746	Jennie Guess	24467
Thomas J. Burke	23761	Sarah Humphrey	24476
James M. Gossett	23771	Lucinda Dick	24485
Arizona E. Daniel	23808	Mary Lowrey	24489
William F. Smith	23867	Henry H. Curry	24555
William H. Donaldson	23880	Sarah Hurst	24664
Addison A. Roach	23911	Jerome N. Kephart	24677
Manerva Parks	23961	Sarah C. Martin	24684
John L. Courtney	23997	Charles Hanes	24685
Lorenzo D. Flint	24007	Marion T. Flint	24710
Francis Fritz	24026	William E. Dowell	24808
Peter Tovey	24037	Frederick M. Koch	24880
James F. Charlesworth	24098	John E. Campbell	24902
James D. Yost	24114	Mary A. Hicks	24927
Andrew Tynon	24128	Charles A. Davis	24928

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That the names of said persons appear upon the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880; that they possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21 of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

(SIGNED)

Tame Little

COMMISSIONER

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this

Jan. 10 1907

Cherokee No.

1588

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 5, 1907.

Rosa Blackstone,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear madam:

You are advised that the decision of the
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated
January 12, 1907, rejecting your application for
recognition as a citizen by intermarriage of the
Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of
the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

MH

Commissioner.

Cherokee 55, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 5, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed
a copy of Departmental letter of January 6, 1907,
rejecting the applications for enrollment as ci-
tizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of
John L. Bates, et al.

Respectfully,

A.

Commissioner.

Cher 1589

Josephine Rider

Cher 1589

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Fort Gibson, I.T., August 30, 1900.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Josephine Rider as a Cherokee by blood. Susan Howland, being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Susan Howland.
Q What is your post office? A Bennett.
Q And your age? A 56.
Q Who do you apply for now for enrollment? A My sister, Mrs. Josephine Rider.
Q What is the age of Josephine Rider? A She is 50.
Q What is her post office address? A Bennett.
Q Is she a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q What district does she live in? A Canadian.
Q How long has she lived in Canadian district? A Ever since the war.
Q Lived there continuously? A Yes, sir.
Q Are her mother and father living? A No, sir.
Q Were they citizens of the Cherokee Nation by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q Has she any children? A Yes, sir, they are married.
Q She has no children under 21? A No, sir.
Q Why isn't Josephine Rider here herself? A She is insane.
Q Is she in an insane asylum anywhere or is she at your house?
A No, sir, she just had it by spells, she is at my house.
Q It was impossible for her to come? A Yes, sir.
Q What was her husband's name? A His name was Jack Foreman, but she never did go by his name.
Q Was her name Josephine Rider in 1880? A Yes, sir, she went by that name always.
Q You don't know what district she lived in? A No, sir, I don't remember, she would be among the relations and she would enroll wherever they did.
(On 1880 roll, page 796, No. 1768, Josephine Rider, Tahlequah dist.; on 1896 roll, page 62, No. 1685, Josephine Rider, Canadian district.)

The name of Josephine Rider appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as well as the census roll of 1896 and she being fully identified according to the page and number of said roll as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof as to her residence, she is declared as duly enlisted for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 30th day of August, 1900.

Bruce C. Jones
[Signature]
Commissioner.

[illegible]

by Mrs. Anne.

jurisdiction, 33

Just how it is better, and it is

THINGS SAYING ENOUGH OF IT SHE WOULD HAVE

[illegible]

children & you are they are married.

of the Chalken Norton pa pjoqz V. Yes'apz
of the Chalken Norton pa pjoqz V. Yes'apz

CONFIDENTIAL V. X. 88' 872.

AND TRACED IN A SYSTEMATIC MANNER BY THE BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION.

Does she live in? A constant

okized citizens of the Chinese nation. V Yes, etc.

State of Tennessee, v. The 12 Co.

[illegible]

28

• JOURNAL A 960-960 18-0

How to Buy a Home

Медальонъ, посѣдѣвшій въ болтовнѣ:

er of the 1940s for the attainment of Josephine

For Appx. 1.1. 1900. 1900.

best to have a copy of the

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

15

—

10

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date Aug 20 1900 1900.

Name Bennett J. T.

District _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____

Citizen by blood _____ Mother's citizenship _____

Intermarried citizen _____

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

License 50 Certificate _____

Wife's name Jessamine Reed

District Salisbury Year 1880 Page 796 No. 1768

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship _____

Intermarried citizen _____

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage /

License _____ Certificate _____

Names of Children:

_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____

115-1

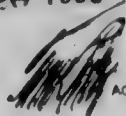
B

1589

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 29 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cher 1590

Francis A. Nash

Cher 1590

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
AUG 32 1900
H. I. T. M. D.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Fort Gibson, I.T., August 30, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Francis A. Nash for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood: being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, she testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Francis A. Nash.
Q What is your age? A 25.
Q What is your post office address? A Fort Gibson.
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q What district do you live in? A Illinois.
Q How long have you lived there? A 25 years.
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Just myself.
Q What is your father's name? A F. H. Nash.
Q Your mother living? A No, sir, she is dead.

(On 1880 roll, page 561, No. 1306, Frank A. Nash, Illinois district.
On 1896 roll, page 886, No. 1349, Frank A. Nash, Illinois district.)

The name of Francis A. Nash appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as Frank A. Nash and upon the census roll of 1896 as Frank A. Nash, and he being fully identified and having made satisfactory proof as to his residence, he will be duly listed by this Commission for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

Bruce G. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Bruce G. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 25th day of August, 1900.

[Signature]
Commissioner.

file and collect transcripts of his stenographic notes.
 none of the above named witnesses, and that the foregoing is a list
 to the Commission to the five qualified judges he reported the testi-
 monies of Jones, being only above, says that as stenographer.

-----0-----

question for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood.
 old blood as to his residence, he will be qualified by blood
 Henry V. Nash, and he being fully identified and having made satisfactory
 list of 1880 as Henry V. Nash and through certain list of 1888 as
 the name of Henry V. Nash substituting upon the substantiated

- On 1888 list, page 888, No. 1248, Henry V. Nash, Illinois district.
- (On 1880 list, page 251, No. 1308, Henry V. Nash, Illinois district.
- On 1880 list, page 251, No. 1308, Henry V. Nash, Illinois district.
- What is your father's name? V. H. Nash.
- How long have you lived there? V. just myself.
- What district do you live in? V. Illinois.
- What is your boat of residence? V. Illinois.
- What is your boat of residence? V. Illinois.
- What is your name? V. Henry V. Nash.

et al. The following are listed:

went back checked by blood, being shown and examined by Commission-
 ment of the Commission of the five qualified judges.
 Commission to the five qualified judges.
 Department of the Interior.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
 COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVIL
FILED
 AUG 25 1900

1590

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

(23) Name Francis A. Nash Date AUG 20 1900 1900.

District Illinois Year 1850 Page 16 No. 1306

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen I. A. Nash

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age


In 1862 called Frank A. Nash

1850

B

1590

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
FILED
AUG 20 1900

 ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Cher 1591

Florian H. Nash, jr.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Fort Gibson, I.T., August 20, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Florian H. Nash, Jr., for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Florian H. Nash, Jr.
Q What is your age? A 22 in September.
Q What is your post office address? A Fort Gibson.
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q By blood? A Yes, sir.
Q For whom do you apply? A For myself alone.
Q What district do you live in? A Illinois.
Q How long have you lived there? A All my life.

(On 1880 roll, page 561, No. 1307, F.H. Nash, Jr., Illinois dist.; on 1896 roll, page 886, No. 1350, Florian H. Nash, Jr., Illinois district.)

The name of Florian H. Nash, Jr., appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as F. H. Nash, and upon the census roll of 1896 as Florian H. Nash, Jr., and he being fully identified according to page and number of the roll as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof as to his residence, will be duly enlisted for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

Bruce O. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 25th day of August, 1900

Bruce O. Jones
A. P. Smith
Commissioner.

... of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears in the files of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he subscribed the testimony of Jones, being duly sworn, and that as aforesaid.

proof.

Testified for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by having made satisfactory proof as to his residence, will be duly made and number of the roll as indicated in the testimony, and as follows: H. Nash, Jr., and he being duly qualified according to the roll of 1880 as a H. H. Nash, and upon the census roll of 1880 the name of Florian H. Nash, Jr., appearing upon the sufficient-

discharge.)

On 1880 roll, date 888, No. 1320, Florian H. Nash, Jr., Illinois

(On 1880 roll, date 881, No. 1304, L.H. Nash, Jr., Illinois discharge.)

How long have you lived there? V All the life.

What date did you live there? V Illinois.

For whom do you stand? V For myself alone.

By proof, V Yes, sir.

Was you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? V Yes, sir.

What is your date of residence? V 33 in September.

What is your name? V Florian H. Nash, Jr.

He testified as follows:

Cherokee by proof, being sworn and examined by Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

1591
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
AUG 25

Roll of proof, I.L., August 30, 1880.
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Department of the Interior.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

AUG 20 1900

1900.

Name

Florian H. Nash Jr

W. H. Gibson 29.

District

Illinois

Year

1880

Page

561

No.

1307

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

1 on 1880 Roll as F.H. Nash Jr

7591

B3

1591

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 20 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Cher 1592

Ida V. Nash

Cher 1592

COPIED FROM THE
RECORDS OF THE
COMMISSION TO THE
FIVE CIVILIZED
TRIBES
AUG 30 1900
H. I. F. D.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Fort Gibson, I.T., August 30, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Ida V. Nash for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood: being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles she testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Ida V. Nash.
Q What is your age? A 39.
Q What is your post office address? A Fort Gibson.
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q By blood? A Yes, sir.
Q What district do you live in? A Illinois.
Q How long have you lived in Illinois district? A All my life.
Q Who do you apply for for enrollment? A Just myself.
Q What is your father's name? A Florian H. Nash.
Q Is he alive? A Yes, sir.
Q Your mother isn't living? A No, sir.

(On 1880 roll, page 581, No. 1304, Ida V. Nash, Illinois district; on 1896 roll, page 886, No. 1347, Ida V. Nash, Illinois district.)

The name of Ida V. Nash appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as well as the census roll of 1896, and she being fully identified according to page and number of said roll as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof of her residence, she will be duly enlisted for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Bruce C. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 35th day of August, 1900.

[Signature]
Commissioner

Placed in the hands of the State of Illinois, to be examined and reported the result -

0

See list of names by proof.
 The name of Ida A. Nash appearing upon the unperfected roll
 of 1880, as well as the names of Ida A. Nash, and the person with
 identified according to date and number of said roll as indicated
 in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof of her residence
 she will be duly admitted for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee
 citizen by proof.

- On 1880 roll, page 888, No. 134, Ida A. Nash, Illinois district.
- (On 1880 roll, page 881, No. 1204, Ida A. Nash, Illinois district;
- 6 Your mother, I. A. Nash, V. No. 81.
- 6 Is he alive, V. Yes, sir.
- 6 What is your father's name, V. Elmer H. Nash.
- 6 Who do you apply for for enrollment, V. Just myself.
- 6 How long have you lived in Illinois district, V. All my life.
- 6 What district do you live in, V. Illinois.
- 6 By proof, V. Yes, sir.
- 6 Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation, V. Yes, sir.
- 6 What is your best office address, V. Home.
- 6 What is your age, V. 38.
- 6 What is your name, V. Ida A. Nash.

Needles and feathers as follows:

See list of names by proof; being again and examined by Commissioner
 of the Interior of the subject of Ida A. Nash for enrollment

Commissioner, I. T. V. 30, 1880.
 Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
 Department of the Interior.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
 COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
 AUG 25 1900

1592

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date _____

APR 20 1900

1900.

Name _____

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

Licence

Certificate

~~Write~~ name

District

Year

Page

No 1304

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificato

Names of Children:

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

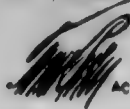
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

Dist. _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____ Age _____

B 1542
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
AUG 20 1900


ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cher 1593

Fannie E. Nash

Cher 1593

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Fort Gibson, I.T., August 20, 1900

In the matter of the application of Fanny E. Nash for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, she testified as follows:


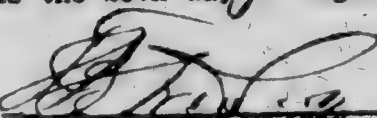
- Q What is your name? A Fanny E. Nash.
Q What is your age? A 24.
Q What is your post office address? A Fort Gibson.
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A I am.
Q By blood? A Yes, sir.
Q What district do you live in? A Illinois.
Q How long have you lived in the Illinois district? A 24 years.
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment, for yourself? A For myself.

(On 1880 roll, page 561, No. 1805, Fannie E. Nash, Illinois district; on 1896 roll, page 886, No. 1348, Fannie E. Nash, Illinois district.)

The name of Fanny E. Nash appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as well as the census roll of 1896, and she being fully identified according to page and number of said roll, and having made satisfactory proof as to her residence, she will be duly enlisted for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

Bruce O. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 25th day of August, 1900.



Commissioner.

fine and correct translation of his stenographic notes.
 none of the above named witnesses, and that the foregoing is a list
 to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes
 Bruce G. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer

enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen in proof.

identified according to date and number of said list, and having made

the name of Kanya E. Nash appearing upon the unperfected list

on 1888 list, date 888, No. 1848, Kanya E. Nash, Illinois district.
 on 1880 list, date 881, No. 1802, Kanya E. Nash, Illinois district.

- 6 For whom go not study for enrollment, for notice to V for
- 6 How long have you lived in the Illinois district, V 34 years.
- 6 What district do you live in, V Illinois.
- 6 By proof, V Yes, sir.
- 6 Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation, V I am.
- 6 What is your best office address, V Fort Gibson.
- 6 What is your age, V 34.
- 6 What is your name, V Kanya E. Nash.

Witnesses, and the following are listed:

Witnesses as Cherokee in proof, being sworn and examined by Com-
 in the matter of the application of Kanya E. Nash for enroll-

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
 COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
AUG 25 1900

[Signature]
 Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
 Department of the Interior.

Kanya E. Nash, I.T., witness 30, 1900

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date AUG 30 1900 1900.Name H. L. LisonDistrict Illinois * Year 1880 Page 561 No. 1305Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship IllinoisIntermarried citizen noMarried under what law Illinois Date of marriage 1880License 124 Certificate 1305Applicant's name Fanny E. MastDistrict Illinois Year 1880 Page 561 No. 1305Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship IllinoisIntermarried citizen noMarried under what law Illinois Date of marriage 1880License 124 Certificate 1305

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

In 1880 Illinois Fanny E. Mast

B

1593

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
FILED
AUG 20 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cher 1594

William Parnell

1594

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Fort Gibson, I.T., August 20, 1900.

In the matter of the application of William Parnell for the enrollment of himself as a Cherokee by intermarriage and his wife and children as Cherokees by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A William Parnell.
Q What is your age? A 31.
Q What is your post office address? A Cookson, I. T.
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q By blood? A No, sir, by adoption.
Q By intermarriage? A Yes, sir.
Q What district do you live in? A Illinois.
Q How long have you lived in Illinois district? A I have been in Illinois district about 15 years, I have been a citizen that long.
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A For myself and my wife and three children.
Q What is your father's name? A Ben Parnell.
Q Is he a citizen? A Yes, sir.
Q By marriage? A Yes, sir.
Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.
Q What is your mother's name? A My mother is dead.
Q What is her name? A Mary Parnell.
Q She is not living? A No, sir.
Q When did she die? A She has been dead about 20 years.
Q Was she a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No, sir, she was a white woman.
Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.
Q What is your wife's name? A Mary Parnell.
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.
Q What was her name before you married her? A Mary Ballard.
Q What is her father's name? A Thomas Ballard.
Q Is he living? A No, sir.
Q Was he an Indian by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q When did he die? A I don't know when he died.
Q You don't know whether he has been dead 20 years or not? A No, sir, I don't think he has been dead that long.
Q What is her mother's name? A Marion Ballard.
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.
Q Have you any certificate of marriage? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of your children? A My oldest one is named Annie, 10 years old.
Q What is the name of the next one? A Grover Cleveland, 6 years old.
Q What is the name of the next one? A His name is Wallace, a little over a year old.
Q That is all? A Yes, sir, three.
Q Are these children alive and living with you at the present time?
A Yes, sir; I have been a citizen as long as I have been married. I was married according to Cherokee laws in 1894, I have been married 11 years.
(Mary Parnell on 1880 roll, page 505, No. 159, Mary Ballard, Illinois district. On 1896 roll, page 898, No. 1468, Mary Parnell, Illinois district. William Parnell on 1896 roll, page 934, No. 158, William Parnell, Illinois district. Annie Parnell on 1896 roll, page 898, No. 1467, Annie Parnell, Illinois district. Grover Parnell on 1896 roll, page 898, No. 1468, Grover Parnell, Illinois district.)
Q You haven't got any proof of birth for your youngest child?
A No, sir.

The name of William Parnell appears upon the census rolls of 1896, and he presents a marriage license in due form, with a marriage certificate which is duly recorded, certifying that he was

William F. Pomeroy - 2.

married to Miss Mary Ballard on the 22nd day of July, 1894, and that he was married also about 11 years ago by United States law, and the name of his wife, Mary Ballard, is found upon the authenticated roll of 1890 as Mary Ballard, and on the census roll of 1896 as Mary Parnell. The names of their children, Annie and Grover O., are also found upon the census roll of 1896. The name of the youngest child, Wallace, is not found upon said roll, he having been born since said roll was compiled. Satisfactory proof of residence having been made and they being fully identified according to the page and number of the roll as indicated in the testimony, and said William Parnell will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a citizen by intermarriage, and the name of his wife, Mary, and his two children, Annie and Grover O., will be duly enlisted for enrollment as a Cherokee citizens by blood. And his child, Wallace, will also be duly enrolled as a Cherokee citizen by blood upon the filing with this Commission of sufficient proof of its birth.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 25th day of August, 1900.

Commissioner.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 30th day of August, 1900.

James C. Jones

free and correct translation of his stenographic note.

One of the above named witnesses, and that the foregoing is a true and correct translation of the live civilized tribes he reported the testimony of Prince C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that he is a stenographer.

-----0-----

Witness of the following brood of the Fifth.

colored as a character of the Fifth. The Fifth with this com-

mission of the Fifth. The Fifth with this com-

mission of the Fifth. The Fifth with this com-

mission of the Fifth. The Fifth with this com-

mission of the Fifth. The Fifth with this com-

mission of the Fifth. The Fifth with this com-

mission of the Fifth. The Fifth with this com-

mission of the Fifth. The Fifth with this com-

mission of the Fifth. The Fifth with this com-

William B. Jones

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
COMMISSION TO THE
FIFTH

13-94

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, I. T., October 15, 1902.

In the matter of the application of WILLIAM PARNELL, for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and his wife MARY PARNELL, and his children, ANNIE, GROVER C. and WALLACE PARNELL, as citizens by blood, of the Cherokee Nation:

WILLIAM PARNELL, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name ? A William Parnell.
Q What is your age at this time ? A About thirty four.
Q What is your post office ? A Cookson.
Q Are you the same William Parnell that applied to the Commission in 1900, for enrollment as an intermarried citizen of the Cherokee Nation ? A Yes sir.
Q What is your wife's name ? A Mary.
Q Is she living at this time ? A Yes sir.
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood ? A Yes sir.
Q When were you married to your wife Mary ?
A About fourteen years ago. I have been married twice. I was married in 1894 according to Cherokee laws.
Q You were married the first time to Mary, when ?
A I declare if I can tell you, it must have been about 1888 or 9, it has been fourteen years.
Q Were you married in the Cherokee Nation ? A Yes sir.
Q Just by a preacher ? A Yes sir.
Q In 1894 you took out a Cherokee marriage license and married over ? A Yes sir. The same preacher married me both times.
Q Had you ever been married before you married your wife Mary ?
A No sir.
Q Had she ever been married prior to her marriage to you ?
A No sir.
Q Have you and she lived together all the time since your marriage up to the present time ? A Yes sir.
Q Never been separated ? A No sir.
Q Were you and she living together on the first day of September, 1902, as husband and wife ? A Yes sir.
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since you were married to your wife Mary in 1888 or 1889 ? A Yes sir.
Q Has she lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since 1880 up to the present time ? A Yes sir.
Q Are these children, Annie, Grover C., and Wallace, all your children by your wife Mary ? A Yes sir.
Q Are they all living at this time ? A Yes sir.
Q Have they lived in the Cherokee Nation all their lives ?
A Yes sir.

E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this November 18, 1902.

E. C. Bagwell
Notary Public.

Q No sir.
 Q Had you ever been married before you married your wife Mary?
 A Yes sir.
 Q In 1884 you took out a Cherokee marriage license and married
 her as a breacher?
 A Yes sir.
 Q Were you married in the Cherokee Nation?
 A Yes sir.
 Q It has been fourteen years.
 A I decide it I can tell you it must have been about 1888 or 9.
 Q You were married the first time to Mary, when?
 A Married in 1884 according to Cherokee law.
 Q About fourteen years ago. I have been married twice. I was
 A When were you married to your wife Mary?
 Q Is she a Cherokee by blood?
 A Yes sir.
 Q Is she living at this time?
 A Yes sir.
 Q What is your wife's name?
 A Mary.
 Q Nation?
 A Yes sir.
 Q In 1880, for enrollment as an unmarried citizen of the Cherokee
 Nation, you the same William Barnett that applied to the Commission
 A Yes sir.
 Q What is your post office?
 A Cookson.
 Q What is your age at this time?
 A About thirty four.
 Q What is your name?
 A William Barnett.

Commission, testified as follows:

WILLIAM BARNETT, being duly sworn and examined by the

BARNETT, as citizens by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;

MARY BARNETT, and his children, WHITE, GROVER C. and WILLIAM
 enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and his wife
 in the matter of the application of WILLIAM BARNETT, for the

Muskogee, I. T., October 12, 1905.
 Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
 Department of the Interior,

Sub. J to 4 1204
 Civil

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date AUG 20 1900 1900.

(3) Name William Parnell Coker It.

District Illinois Year 1896 Page 434 No. 115

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen yes parents { Ben Parnell }

Married under what law Date of marriage Mar

License Certificate

2 Wife's name Mary Parnell nee Ballard

District Illinois Year 1880 Page 505 No. 127

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen parents { Thomas Ballard }

Married under what law Date of marriage Mar

License Certificate

Names of Children:


3 <u>Amie</u>	Dist. <u>Illinois</u>	Year <u>1876</u>	Page <u>542</u>	No. <u> </u>	Age <u>10</u>
4 <u>Grove</u>	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u> </u>	Page <u>544</u>	No. <u> </u>	Age <u>6</u>
5 <u>Wallace</u>	Dist. <u>"</u>	Year <u> </u>	Page <u> </u>	No. <u> </u>	Age <u>1</u>
	Dist. <u> </u>	Year <u> </u>	Page <u> </u>	No. <u> </u>	Age <u> </u>
	Dist. <u> </u>	Year <u> </u>	Page <u> </u>	No. <u> </u>	Age <u> </u>
	Dist. <u> </u>	Year <u> </u>	Page <u> </u>	No. <u> </u>	Age <u> </u>
	Dist. <u> </u>	Year <u> </u>	Page <u> </u>	No. <u> </u>	Age <u> </u>
	Dist. <u> </u>	Year <u> </u>	Page <u> </u>	No. <u> </u>	Age <u> </u>
	Dist. <u> </u>	Year <u> </u>	Page <u> </u>	No. <u> </u>	Age <u> </u>
	Dist. <u> </u>	Year <u> </u>	Page <u> </u>	No. <u> </u>	Age <u> </u>

2 on 1880 roll as Mary Ballard
 4 " 1880 " Grove Parnell
 5 Applicant of birth to be supplied

B

1594

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
FILED
AUG 20 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Cher. 1594

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

William Parnell,

Cookson, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. c

Commissioner.

Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22171	Augusta E. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muckrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zola Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence A. Montoe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoiteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305

Martha M. Vann	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred E. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John Wyly	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Wheelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22381	Sarah F. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Essie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Percilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Fain	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Pack	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seapearl E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Scales	22455	Charley Pack	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vanmatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
Julia Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Pricie M. Miller	22714
Alva V. Anglin	22495	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fouts	22720
William A. West	22514	Euna Etta Benge	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amanda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22728
John O. Treuman	22521	John A. Keck	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Ollie M. Fields	22536	Lawrence L. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Carrie A. Adair	22543	William I. Copeland	22743

Adam J. Lesley	22744	Rebecca Ross	22888
Maggie Hampton	22745	William Kidwell	22889
James B. Norrid	22747	Nancy A. Lee Thornton	22892
Mary Holmes	22748	Fannie S. Roberts	22896
William H. Barnes	22749	Samuel E. Morton	22897
Martha E. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Garner	22899
Alice E. Hicks	22756	Ida M. Croslin	22900
Mary M. Hicks	22757	Johnie Collins	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Amanda C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachin	22766	Malinda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madeleine A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John F. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Juland F. Hickie	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warneke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Cheek	22794	Orpheu Moten	22949
Agnes M. Rider	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margaret E. Miller	22801	John Anible	22959
Azlee Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Lessley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962*
James W. Boydston	22817	Dressie Benge	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carlile	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Perelee Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noah	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Beulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22989
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Asa C. Statham	22858	Willis McClanahan	22992
Henry Milink	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P. Akin	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison H. Turnham	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Effie Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23035
William Howell	22887	Jesse E. Sangster	23037

Albert Anderson	23039	Thomas J. Potts	23250
George W. Sumter	23044	Martha M. Mulkey	23251
Maggie Maud Looney	23048	William Johns	23253
Sarah Glory	23052	James M. McClure	23254
Alexander S. Williams	23063	Hugh C. Crow	23256
William A. Scott	23064	Richard L. Farrar	23257
Thomas J. Coward	23066	Samuel Rose	23258
Stephen J. Hart	23071	William G. Fields	23261
Alice Wofford	23075	Sarah E. Locust	23268
William M. Brown	23082	Alexander R. Matheson	23271
Mary J. Vann	23090	Cyrus A. Watkins	23272
Jehu Kelly	23096	Jennie Kelley	23274
Mary I. Bray	23097	John L. Dean	23276
Frank T. H. Higgins	23101	Mollie Norman	23281
Lillie I. Cobb	23102	Sarah J. McClure	23282
William H. Marker	23104	Oma Robertson	23283
Eva Keer	23105	Valeria M. West	23290
Columbus Phipps	23106	Robert R. Jackson	23291
James W. Ashley	23108	Maud P. Vore	23293
Martha L. Coodey	23109	Moses Anspach	23294
John W. Marlow	23116	Laura Sykes	23295
Sallie Brown	23119	Mary E. Conrad	23311
Allen Kearns	23120	William R. Shackelford	23314
Hattie Irving	23122	Mary S. Leach	23315
Joshua T. Carman	23132	Alice Hicks	23324
Lorenzo I. Lee	23143	Charles O. Karney	23338
Emma C. Wicked	23145	Ella Henry	23343
Ellen Crittenden	23153	Eva M. Rogers	23347
Bettie Nivens	23154	Kibble T. Stovall	23354
Charles L. Bowden	23155	William Stiles	23355
Margaret E. McDonald	23156	Edward M. Williams	23356
Dellia Burrows	23157	John M. Cole	23363
Stella Sheppard	23164	John R. Reeves	23365
Eva Starr	23165	William D. Sanders	23366
James S. Fuller	23167	Philip W. Samuel	23367
William S. Perkins	23169	Vivalda Martin	23368
Euretta P. Norman	23171	Lionel D. Roberts	23375
Newton E. Hannon	23173	Ora Raper	23376
Alexander Robbs	23175	Benjamin F. Teague	23382
Frank P. Jones	23185	Vet Thompson	23391
Sallie Rattlingourd	23193	Lillie Clark	23393
Jacob C. Cobstill	23199	Stacy L. Whitaker	23394
Elizabeth Coleman	23203	Lillie M. Ross	23395
Frank Barthel	23205	Rebecca J. Baugh	23397
John Charboneau	23212	Flora B. Payne	23400
John C. Wasson	23231	Rachel A. Taylor	23402
Thomas A. Hathecock	23239	Jerry V. Hayes	23403
Mary E. Barnes	23246	John C. Rogers	23404
Jimmie Pettitt	23247	Daniel V. Jones	23405
Sewell T. Bell	23249	David B. Haddan	23406

George Dawson	23407	Sarah E. Melton	23640
Allen I. Fisher	23408	Laura Jackson	23641
Andrew J. Gibbs	23409	Christopher C. Clepper	23642
Lydia B. Sullivan	23410	William A. Addington	23643
Henry S. Prater	23412	Benjamin F. Fortner	23644
Lillie B. Cowan	23413	James L. Cunningham	23646
Joseph Mayor	23415	Henry Frellick	23647
William Harlis	23416	Frederick W. Propp	23648
James D. Massey	23428	Jasper A. Plank	23655
John W. Nichols	23429	James M. Armor	23656
Susie Drew	23430	Louella Still	23657
William A. Hancock	23431	Dell Hampton	23659
Martha E. Whitaker	23434	Samuel Harrison	23668
Fannie Fields	23435	Adam Pfannkuche	23677
Joseph F. Baker	23442	Mary E. Ballard	23678
Jesse King	23445	Mamie A. Polson	23684
William R. Fortner	23446	William L. Felton	23691
Joseph Dawson	23447	Samuel O. James	23692
Brazzie Coats	23450	Emma Lamar	23693
Mattie Landrum	23466	John T. Murphy	23700
Mary Welch	23475	William G. Smith	23701
Birdie Martin	23476	Aquilla G. Robinson	23702
Dora B. Taylor	23487	James Shoap	23707
Mattie H. Bean	23494	Isaac P. Bledsoe	23709
Cornelia F. Vann	23495	Sylvester W. Bond	23728
Mattie L. Choate	23502	Rosa T. Williams	23743
Augustus M. Ward	23503	Josiah T. Hardy	23745
Rebecca E. Choate	23511	Walter D. Clasby	23747
Fannie Sanders	23512	Verna Beck	23748
Martha L. Rider	23516	Mary J. Weir	23755
Thomas Allen	23517	Enoch Frazier	23756
Moses E. Adkins	23523	Amos A. Chrismon	23757
Hattie O. Williams	23526	Charles A. Riddle	23763
Ella L. Choate	23537	Thomas H. Brewster	23766
Jesse J. Holleman	23547	Minerva Blakeney	23768
Marion M. Scott	23548	Mary E. Risingfawn	23772
Jay W. Linscott	23549	Lewis L. Horsley	23779
John Scott	23557	Ole Olson	23791
James Scott	23565	William H. Morrison	23792
Lewis Teter	23573	Della Fields	23793
Sadie Buffington	23596	Roe Rafferty	23795
William T. Holt	23605	John C. Nelson	23801
George F. Camp	23607	Amanda M. Purcell	23811
John F. Warren	23612	Fannie Perry	23819
James H. Mays	23613	Rosa Wood	23821
Jacob Dubois	23614	Myrtle Adair	23832
Laura Wells	23618	John W. Howerton	23833
James N. Holland	23621	Joseph Potter	23834
Pearl V. Berry	23624	George W. Poplin	23837
Oscar L. Seabourn	23626	Edward M. Stanley	23838

John B. Harrold	23839	Henry S. Hill	24016
Tarleton Gray	23840	Belle Ketchum	24019
Maggie Beck	23841	Basil L. Nall	24020
Cynthia Dick	23860	Edna J. Trout	24022
William R. Baker	23861	Frank Ellis	24027
William E. Curtis	23868	William C. Wright	24028
Lorenzo C. Couch	23869	Effie M. Lamar	24029
Marie L. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McCombs	24030
James B. Hallum	23872	Callie Elliott	24031
John M. Sweatman	23881	Effie Cornatzer	24052
Marcus L. Butler	23882	Nathaniel L. Halton	24060
John E. Barks	23883	Thomas T. Wimer	24061
Josie Rogers	23884	Samuel J. Burns	24065
Benjamin F. Christian	23885	Mollie Doherty	24077
William F. Riddle	23893	David M. Marrs	24078
William M. Hancock	23894	Hiram R. Allen	24079
Bertha M. Marker	23895	Charles L. Merrell	24082
Fannie M. Large	23896	Louella Cowan	24087
John E. Hefner	23897	Roxanna E. Ward	24088
Riley Barnett	23899	William T. Wade	24089
John W. Harris	23900	Maggie Haff	24090
Joe R. Richards	23901	Liberty E. Spears	24091
Minnie M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Murphy	24092
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Aaron L. Ownbey	24099
Lemuel W. Marks	23910	Elizabeth Buffington	24104
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922	Bird Ballinger	24105
William E. Foster	23923	George W. Tritthart	24106
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dick	24108
Sarah E. Chamberlin	23925	Robert W. Maddox	24115
Isaac M. Hansley	23933	Charles A. Tyler	24123
Willie K. Franklin	23935	Joel T. Thatcher	24125
William E. Halsell	23941	Annie Ketchum	24126
Lewis P. Smartt	23946	Winfield S. Maloney	24127
John C. Anderson	23953	Joseph E. Parker	24129
John H. Nall	23954	William L. Marker	24130
Minnie Z. Nidiffer	23956	Nora Goddard	24136
Albert M. Clinkscales	23966	John Evans	24137
John C. Gray	23970	Cieha Ballard	24140
Eryin C. Baker	23972	William C. Gamble	24141
Othello J. Smith	23973	Letitia Chamberlin	24142
Harriet M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Drake	24143
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thomason	24144
Andrew J. Kaiser	23981	Sallie L. Chamberlin	24145
George W. Doty	23995	Cora Ironside	24146
Zipporah E. Duncan	23996	Ira L. Barnard	24152
John D. Sheehan	23998	Samuel H. Conklin	24153
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	James S. Turner	24155
Alice L. Gunter	24003	Elmer Creek	24156
Owen H. Haworth	24008	Ella I. West	24157
Maurice M. Wright	24009	William Gentry	24159

Fannie H. Lunday	24160	Noah Allen	24301
Marion E. Simerson	24161	Muzettie Coats	24303
William R. Badgett	24162	Maggie Fields	24304
William B. Raines	24169	William C. Mayfield	24305
George W. Fincannon	24171	Frank B. Brown	24308
George I. Hopson	24176	Silas G. Wills	24310
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178	Ida B. McCoy	24311
James L. Baker	24179	Joseph A. Howe	24312
Benjamin Sanders	24180	Mary F. Paden	24317
Belle Shouse	24182	Madison F. Gamble	24318
John S. Leforce	24183	Ella McDonald	24319
Della Barbee	24186	Mary E. Paden	24320
James E. Wolfe	24188	T. Wyman Thompson	24327
James W. Walker	24189	Arthur Horn	24328
Thomas J. Ward	24194	James A. Leforce	24333
Alzena E. Whitdeer	24201	Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Sarah E. Collins	24202	Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Annie Taylor	24207	Samuel N. Calvert	24340
William J. Mantoath	24211	Presley B. Kinnison	24341
Benjamin F. Cockrell	24218	George A. Wright	24343
Hattie Countryman	24221	Charles J. Schuth	24350
Libbie B. Starr	24229	John W. Jones	24351
Mary A. Weir	24231	Sarah E. Mills	24352
Mack O. Gabbert	24233	Edgar N. Ratcliff	24358
Sarah V. Chamberlain	24239	Henrietta Prather	24360
Patrick Shanahan	24240	Josie Hall	24365
Kate L. Craig	24242	Frank Billingslea	24370
Timothy Shanahan	24248	Thomas N. Chitwood	24371
James J. Coyne	24251	Isaac Rippetoe	24372
John C. Tucker	24252	Julia A. Fields	24375
William R. Smith	24253	James F. Slagle	24376
Amos A. Martin	24257	William H. Whitney	24398
Nannie E. Walker	24262	Nora E. Craig	24400
Alexus Lee	24263	Dovie Suagee	24401
William M. Merrell	24264	Jacob Weinberg	24406
William D. Highsmith	24266	Addie E. Fields	24407
Laura Gore	24268	Homer A. Andrews	24414
Cynthia A. Miller	24269	Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Louis Frantz	24277	Eva Countryman	24416
William W. Miller	24278	Burel J. Broadus	24423
William F. Carter	24279	Claudia Brock	24424
Isaiah Hollis	24289	Joanna Hall	24425
John B. Miles	24290	Rachel Hicks	24426
Richard Fitzgerald	24292	Fannie C. Brown	24427
James A. Jackson	24293	Lydia M. Anderson	24430
George W. Dixon	24294	Ida Muskrat	24434
James B. Walker	24296	Etta Brown	24442
Peter J. Coyne	24297	Samuel S. Cox	24447
Cynthia Howdeshell	24298	Ollie M. Lamar	24448
Benjamin Rowe	24299	Ollie E. Williams	24450

Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24464	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cessna	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Fields	24590
Harold D. Lannon	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Foresythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hiatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcoxie	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Rinehardt	24599
William E. Heindselman	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24555	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Hurd	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcoxie	24543	Edward L. Halsell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Luton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander F. Parsley	24643
Ben J. Scoville	24554	John Piezman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamil	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie E. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Malissa Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	May R. Franks	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nairn, Sr.	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Pevehouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte V. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Icy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr.	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roskopf	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Ollie O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Walden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abercrombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leoria L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeehan	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Ples L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tague	24900
Sylvania Whisenhunt	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Allie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hosey	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24906
Vicie Ann Phariss	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Loue Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Guilliams	25002
Charles Norris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	26871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

in

1594

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

William B. ...

as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved

[Signature]
Commissioner.

1900

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 21 1900

[Signature]

ACTING CHIEF

Record No 1594

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
 of Wallace Samuel, born on the 15th day of February, 1899
 (here insert name of child.)
 Name of Father: William Samuel, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
 Name of Mother: Mary Samuel, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
 Post-office, Doogan, Ga.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

District.

I, Mary Samuel, on oath state that I am 31
 years of age and a citizen, by Doogan, of the **CHEROKEE** Nation;
 that I am the lawful wife of William Samuel, who is a citizen, by
marriage of the CHEROKEE Nation; that a male child was
 (male or female)
 born to me on the 15th day of February, 1899; that said child has been
 named Wallace Samuel, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

20thday of August, 1900.

COMMISSIONER.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

District.

I, Marian Ballard, a midwife, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. Mary Samuel, wife of William Samuel,
 on the 15th day of February, 1899; that there was born to her on
 said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
 (male or female)
 named Wallace Samuel.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

20thday of August, 1900.

COMMISSIONER.

ALLG 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN.

shortly given in the within License and the customs and laws of the Cherokee Nation.

Given under my hand on this 22nd day of

Feb. 2005

2004

W. M. C. C.

Herbarium Buchs

Urodonal, (Kerker Max)

And then

Recorded in clinic office
on Page 59 -

on the July 25th 1894

Henry E. Thompson

Clark Dennis Dietrich

Marriage License.

CHEROKEE NATION, I. T. }

District. }

To Any Person Legally Authorized to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony,
and to celebrate the rites and ceremonies of Marriage, between Mr.
William Parnell, a citizen of the United States
and Miss *Mary Ballard*, a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation, according to the usual custom and laws of the Cherokee
Nation, and you are required to return this License to me, for record,
within thirty days from the celebration of such Marriage with a Certifi-
cate of the same appended thereto and signed by you.

Given under my hand and Seal of office
this the *17* day of *July*.

A. D. 189*4*.

Henry C. May Clerk,

Illinois

District.

J. W. Rights
of the Gospel

Minister

herby certify that on the 22nd day of
July, 1894 I joined in Marriage, Mr. William
Purnell, a citizen of the United States, and Miss Mary
Bullard, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, agreeable to the au-
thority given in the within License and the customs and laws of the Cherokee Nation.

Given under my hand on this the 23rd day of

July, A. D., 1894

J. W. Rights

Peter Moravian, Minister

Woodward, Cherokee Nation

and

Recorded in clerk's office
on Page 59 -
on this July 25th 1894

Henry C. Morris
Clerk Illinois District

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

AUG 20 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN

1594

CHEROKEE CASE NO. 1594.


DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 13, 1902.

In the matter of the application of William Parnell, et.al.
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

Affidavits of birth duly executed on the 20th day of August, 1900, were received by this Commission on the same day, from which it appears that Wallace Parnell was born to Mary and William Parnell on the 15th day of February, 1899, and was living at the date of the execution of said affidavits. The same have been approved and filed by this Commission.

It is directed that copies of this statement be filed with the testimony in the above case.



Commissioner.

Cherokee
1894

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 27, 1906

John G. Lieber,

Attorney at Law,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is acknowledged of your letter of December 14, referring to a petition of Margaret McDonald protesting against certain land which William Parnell has applied for as an allotment of land in the Cherokee Nation, pending the determination of his right to enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, being allotted to any citizen other than herself. You request that you be advised when the application of William Parnell for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation has been finally disposed of, so that you may take proper steps to have the land for which he has applied allotted to said Margaret McDonald.

In reply you are advised that it is shown from your letter that you are not attorney for William Parnell but that you are attorney for Margaret McDonald, and that you only desire information as to the final determination

J.G.L.-2

of the right of William Parnell to enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation in order that you may advance the interests of your client, to enable her to secure as an allotment the land for which William Parnell has heretofore applied. You are further advised that to grant your request would establish a precedent which this office can not do. You, or your client, are no more entitled to be advised as to the final determination of an applicant's right to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and who has made application for the selection of certain land as an allotment in the event of his enrollment, than any other attorney or citizen of the Cherokee Nation. If you should be advised as to the decision of this applicant's enrollment, this office would certainly have to grant the same privilege to any other attorney or citizen. Your request can not, therefore, be complied with.

Respectfully,

L M B

Acting Commissioner

Cherokee.
1594

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

William Parnell,
Cookson, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes dated January 10, 1907,
rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by
intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the
Secretary of the Interior January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

K.

Cherokee 1 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907

W. W. Hastings,
Attorney for Cherokee Nation.
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

G.

Commissioner

Cher 1595

Nannie Splitnose

1595

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Fort Gibson, I.T., August 20, 1900.

In the matter of the application of **Hannie Splitnose** for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. **Rosa Blackstone**, being sworn and examined by Commissioner **Needles**, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A **Rosa Blackstone**.
Q What is this woman's name? A **Hannie Splitnose**.
Q What is this woman's age? A About 43 or 43.
Q What is her post office address? A **Webbers Falls**.
Q Is she a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q By blood? A Yes, sir.
Q Full blood? A Yes, sir, she has just learned to talk a little English.
Q Is she married? A No, sir.
Q What is her father's name? A **Splitnose**, that is all I ever knew.
Q What is her mother's name? A **Susie Splitnose**.
Q Has she any children? A No, sir.
Q You don't know anything about her family then? A No, sir, nothing more than that.

(On 1880 roll, page 50, No. 1369, **Nancy Splitnose**, Canadian district; on 1896 roll, page 65, No. 1764, **Mansy Splitnose**, Canadian district.)

The name of **Hannie Splitnose** appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as **Nancy Splitnose** and upon the census roll of 1896 as **Nancy Splitnose**, and she being fully identified according to page and number of the roll as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof as to her residence, she will be duly enlisted for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 27th day of August, 1900.

Bruce C. Jones
C. M. Needles
Commissioner.

AUG 27 1900

Department of the Interior

of the satisfaction of Minute Difference for euro-

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Cherokee Land Office,
Tahlequah, I.T., November 24, 1903.

In the matter of the application of NANNIE SPLITNOSE for the enrollment of herself and her daughter, ROSA, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

JAMES J. SEVIER, being duly sworn, and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A James J. Sevier.
Q How old are you? A I'm 51 years old.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Webbers Falls.
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
Q Are you a member of the Cherokee National Council? A Yes sir.
Q Do you know a full-blood woman, about 45 now, named Nannie Splitnose? A I know Nannie Splitnose; don't know her age; would take her to be that age.
Q How long have you known her? A I suppose 12, 15 or 20 years.
Q Have you known her ever since she was grown? A She was about grown when I first saw her.
Q What is her postoffice? A Webbers Falls I suppose; she lives with Mr. Blackstone.
Q Has she got a child about 2 years old now? A She has a child but I don't know its age.
Q It is a young child? A Yes sir.
Q It lives there with her, does it? A Yes sir.
Q They are both living in the nation now, are they? A They were, not long ago.
Q How long ago? A Been 2 or 3 weeks back, maybe a month.

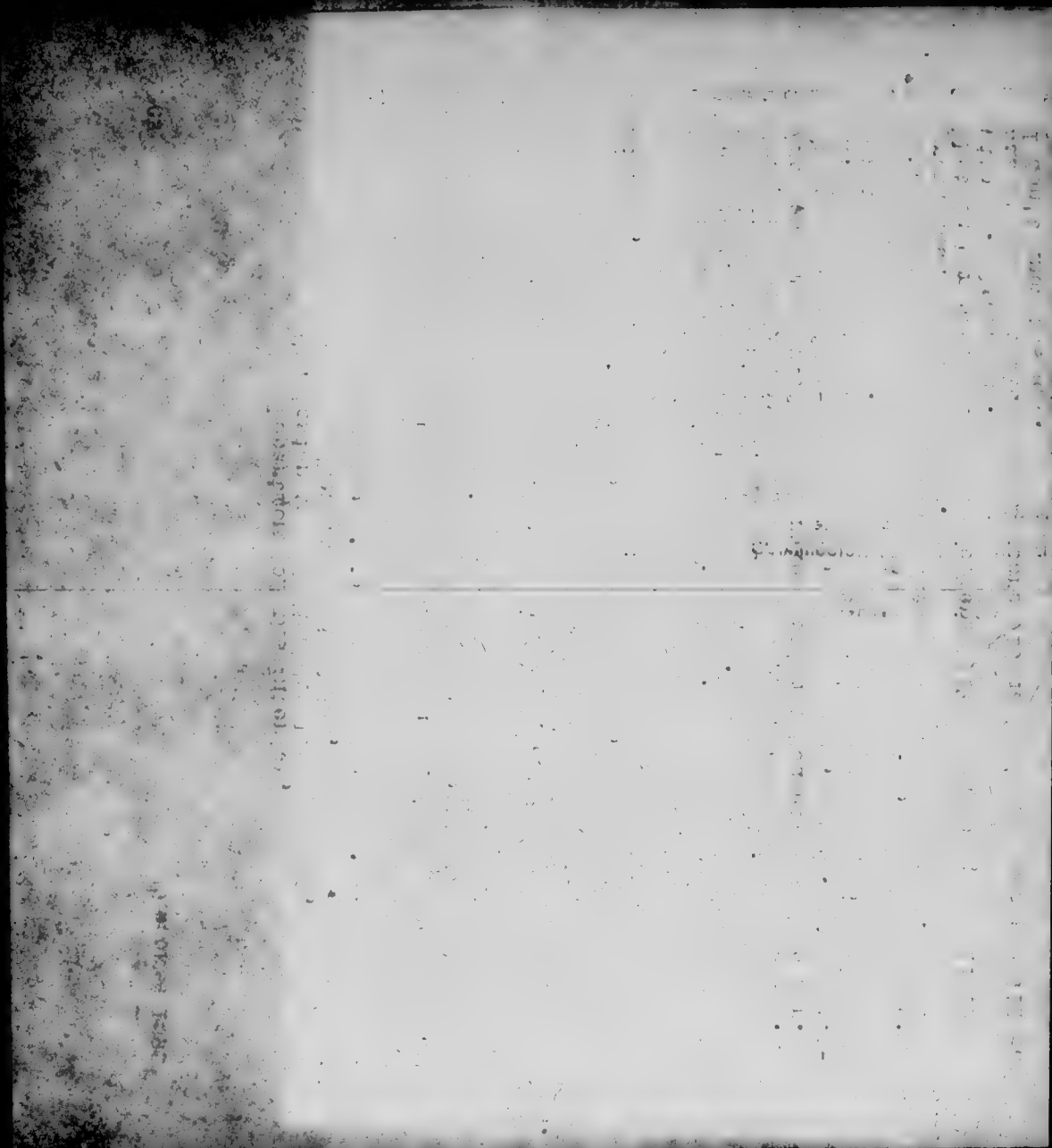
Mabel F. Maxwell, being duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case, and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Mabel F. Maxwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me
this 6th day of January, 1904.

Samuel Forman

Notary Public.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
AUXILIARY CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE .

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 9, 1905.

In the matter of discretionary allotments to Nannie Splitnose, Cherokee citizen roll No. 30065, and Rosa Splitnose, Cherokee citizen roll No. 30066, Field Card No. 1595.

W. L. Slaughter, being sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission:

- Q What is your name? A W. L. Slaughter.
- Q What is your postoffice address? A Webbers Falls.
- Q What is your age? A 26
- Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.
- Q Is your object in appearing before the Auxiliary Cherokee Land Office today to select allotments for Nannie and Rosa Splitnose? A Yes sir.
- Q What relation are you to them? A None whatever.
- Q Where does Nannie Splitnose live? A Lives with me.
- Q Is your wife a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
- Q How long has Nannie Splitnose lived with you? A Been with my wife's people for about 20 years, been with us last ten years.
- Q Does Rosa Splitnose live with you too? A Yes sir.
- Q Has Nannie Splitnose executed power of attorney to you authorizing you to select allotments for herself and minor child? A Yes sir.
- Q Why can she not appear in person and select these allotments? A Disabled in every way. All crippled up.
- Q Is her disability of a permanent nature? A Yes sir.
- Q Has she any brothers or sisters? A No sir, none living.
- Q Is she married? A No sir.
- Q Is the land that you desire to have allotted to her under improvement and in cultivation? A Part of it is.
- Q Is it in your possession? A Yes sir, that is part of it is. If I can get a full allotment and it is not filed on. Part of the land was filed on.
- Q Do you desire to enter contest for that which has been filed? A No sir.
- Q Have you selected land in lieu of that filed on? A Yes sir.
- Q Is Rosa Splitnose a daughter of Nannie Splitnose? A Yes sir.
- Q Has anyone ever been appointed guardian for her? A No sir.
- Q Has any application been made to be appointed? A Not that I know of.
- Q Is this land that you desire to have allotted to them west of the Arkansas river? A Yes sir.
- Q In Canadian District? A Yes sir.
- Q Has anyone ever before this time appeared at a land office of the Commission and attempted to select allotments for the two parties? A Not that I know of. Then the Commission notified them to appear.
- Q She was notified to appear was she? A Yes she was to appear by the 5th of last month but wrote them not able to appear then and sent in a plat to the Cherokee Land Office of the land she wanted to be allotted them. They would have filed her but part of the land had already been filed on.

2.

W. L. Slaughter

Q Then the land that you are going to give testimony on is really the same land she would have asked the Commission to file for her? A Yes sir, had to select some more land and it is right near to where the other was.

Witness offers power of attorney executed by Nannie Splitnose, dated May 8, 1905, in which she authorizes W. L. Slaughter to select allotments for herself and her minor child in the Cherokee Nation, stating that she has made her home with the wife of W. L. Slaughter for the past ten years; that she is not competent to select their allotments or describe them and that she is physically unable to appear at the land office.

WITNESS EXCUSED.

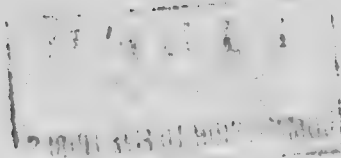
Blanch Ashton upon oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she accurately recorded the testimony in the above entitled cause and that the foregoing is a correct transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Blanch Ashton

Sworn and subscribed to before me this 9th day of May, 1905.

H. S. Morton

Notary Public.



FILED
MAY 12 1905
COMMISSION TO FIVE TRIBES.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date AUG 20 1900 1900.Name William F. Lee

District _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____

Citizen by blood _____ Mother's citizenship _____

Intermarried citizen _____

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

License _____ Certificate _____

1 42 s name Mamie SplitnailDistrict San Juan Year 1880 Page 50 No. 1369Citizen by blood full blood Mother's citizenship _____Intermarried citizen Mamie SplitnailMarried under what law _____ Date of marriage June 1900

License _____ Certificate _____

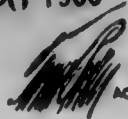
Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

in 1880 called Mamie Splitnail

1595- B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
FILED
AUG 20 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

1395

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Rasa Splituore

as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved.

MAR 20 1901

C. A. McQuinn
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAR 20 1901

[Signature]
ACTING COMMISSIONER

Nannie Splituore, was enrolled or registered
by Rosa Splituore

Department of the Interior,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,
of *Rosa Splituore*, born on the *12* day of *Sept*, 1900
Name of Father: _____, a citizen of the _____ Nation.
Name of Mother: *Nannie Splituore*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.
Postoffice, *Wetmore Acres, Ga.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)

Northern INDIAN TERRITORY,)
District.)

I, *Nannie Splituore*, do oath state that I am *27*
years of age and a citizen, by *Blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of _____, who is a citizen, by
_____ of the _____ Nation; that a *Female* child was
born to me on the *12* day of *Sept*, 1900; that said child has been
named *Rosa Splituore*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Nannie Splituore
J. M. Buchanan
Ed. Blackstone

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

March

J. M. Buchanan
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)

Northern INDIAN TERRITORY,)
District.)

I, *C. V. Cornell*, a *Physician*, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. *Nannie Splituore*, wife of _____,
on the *12* day of *Sept*, 1900; that there was born to her on
said date a *Female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
named *Rosa Splituore*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

C. V. Cornell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

March

1901

J. M. Buchanan
NOTARY PUBLIC

1595

Was this woman before the Commission? There
is nothing to show it, ~~or that Rose Blackstone~~
~~substantiated~~. The question of residence was not
touch'd upon. All the testimony is hearsay.
No answer to letter of March 11, 1901 in
reference to age.

COMMISSIONERS
HENRY L. DAWES.
TAMM BIRBY.
THOMAS B. NEEDLES.
C. R. BRUSHNIGGE.

ALLISON L. AYLESWORTH.
SECRETARY

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 11, 1901.

Nannie Splitnose,

Webbers Falls, Indian Territory.

Madam:-

The Commission is in receipt of a birth certificate in the matter of the application of your daughter, Rosa Splitnose, for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

When you applied for the enrollment of yourself, you advised the Commission that your age was 43 years. In the affidavit you state that it is 27 years.

Please advise the Commission promptly as to your correct age.

Respectfully,

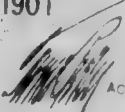
Acting Chairman.

In answering refer
to Chero. No. 5895.

~~6843~~
1595

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
MAR 11 1901

 ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cher 1596

Benjamin F. Noah

Cher 1596

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
FORT GIBSON, I.T., AUGUST 20, 1900.

IN the matter of the application of Benjamin F. ~~Nash~~ ^{Nash} for enrollment of himself, wife and children, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, said Nash being duly sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Benjamin F. ~~Nash~~ ^{Nash}
Q Your age? A 54.
Q Your postoffice? A Choteau.
Q What district do you live in now? A Cooweescoowee.
Q For whom do you make application for enrollment? A Myself, wife and two children.
Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A No sir, by intermarriage?
Q Your wife is a Cherokee by blood? A Yes.
Q When were you married? A '94.

The applicant presents a duly authenticated Cherokee marriage license dated November 17, 1894, issued by Henry C. Meigs, Clerk of Illinois district, and also a duly authenticated marriage certificate showing that in accordance with said license he was married to Georgia Ann McAlister on the 19th day of November, 1894, by J. D. Wasson, a minister of the gospel. Both are endorsed recorded in the Clerk's office. These papers are filed with his case. His U. S. license is returned to him as not pertinent to the present application.

- Q Now your wife's name before you married her was Georgia Ann McAlister? A Yes.
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since you were married in '94? A Yes.
Q And you and your wife have lived together all the time? A Yes.
Q You were duly enrolled in '96? A Yes, I suppose so.
Q How long has your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Born and raised here in Tahlequah district.
Q McAlister was her maiden name? A Yes.
Q She was in Tahlequah in '96? A No sir, she was in Fort Gibson in Illinois district.
Q Now give me names of your children? A Elijah, 3 years old.
Q Next child? A Nathaniel, 1 year old.
Q Both living at this time? A Yes.

Georgia Ann McAlister on '80 roll, page 782, number 1386, as George A. McAlister.

On '96 roll, page 886, number 1356, as Georgia A. ~~Nash~~ ^{Nash}
Benjamin F. ~~Nash~~ ^{Nash} on '96-roll, page 933, number 1149 ~~Nash~~ ^{Nash}

- Q What was the name of your wife's father? A John Wesley McAlister.
Q Is he living or dead? A He is living.
Q What is the name of her mother? A Nancy H. McAlister.
Q Is she an Indian or white woman? A White woman.
Q Is your wife's father a white man or Indian? A White man.
Q What is your father's name? A Guss ~~Nash~~ ^{Nash}
Q Is he living? A Dead.
Q What is your mother's name? A Jane ~~Nash~~ ^{Nash}
Q Neither of them were ever enrolled as Cherokee citizens? ~~Nash~~ ^{Nash}
A No sir.

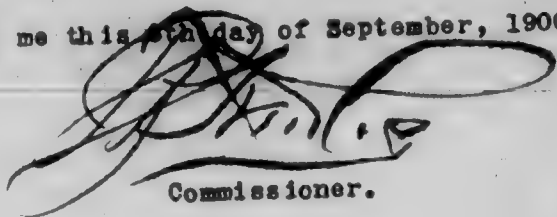
This applicant is shown to have been married under Cherokee law to his wife in '94, and his license and certificate are filed herewith. His wife is identified under her maiden name upon the roll of '80, and identified under her present name in the marriage license and certificate. She is likewise identified on the roll of '96, and the applicant himself upon the roll of '96. The applicant, Benjamin F. Nash will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by adoption. His wife will be enrolled as a Cherokee by blood. Their two children are

too young to be upon any of the rolls, but when the Commission is supplied with duly authenticated certificates of the birth of these two children, Elijah and Nathaniel M. then they also will be enrolled as Cherokees by blood.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Brown McComas

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of September, 1900.


Commissioner.

My notes show that this applicant says his wife's father and mother are both white people. This is evidently a mistake. McD.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ~~10th~~ 10th day of September, 1900.

[illegible]

52 Charles P. Piquet.

...and applied with the indicated certificates of the plant or these too normal to be held any of the lot, but when the Commission is

R.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.
Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 4th, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Benjamin F. Noah for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation and for the enrollment of his wife, Georgia A. Noah, and his children, Eliza and Nathaniel Noah, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #1596

Applicant appears in person.
Cherokee Nation by J. G. Starr.

BENJAMIN F. NOAH, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. B. F. Noah.
Q. Benjamin F.? A. Yes, sir.
Q. What is your age? A. 58 the 4th day of July past.
Q. What is your post office? A. Choteau.
Q. Are you the same Benjamin F. Noah for whom application was made to this Commission for enrollment as an intermarried citizen of the Cherokee Nation on August 20th, 1900? A. Yes, sir.
Q. What is your wife's name? A. Georgia A.
Q. Is she a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?
A. Yes, sir.
Q. When were you and she married? A. Married in May, 1894, I think it was.
Q. Were you married prior to your marriage to this wife?
A. Yes, sir.
Q. How many times? A. Once. My first wife I married in Texas.
Q. Was your first wife a white woman? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Was she living or dead when you married this wife?
A. She was dead; died in '84.
Q. Was your wife Georgia A. ever married prior to her marriage to you? A. No, sir.
Q. You are her first husband and she is your second wife?
A. Yes, sir.
Q. Have you and your wife lived together all the time ~~since~~ from the time of your marriage up to the present time? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Never been separated? A. No, sir.
Q. You have never married any other woman since your marriage to Georgia A.? A. No, sir.
Q. You and her were living together on the first of September, 1902? A. Yes, sir.
Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A. I have made it my home ever since the war. Made it my home for the last 15 years.
Q. Have you been in the Cherokee Nation continuously for the last 15 years? A. Yes, sir; only out on a visit.
Q. How long did you stay out? A. Probably a couple of weeks.
Q. How long has your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation?
A. All her life.
Q. Are these children, Eliza and Nathaniel, your children by your wife Georgia? A. Yes, sir. I have got four other children here but they are my children by my first wife.
Q. Are both these children living at this time? A. Was this morning when I left home.
Q. Have they lived in the Cherokee Nation from the time of their birth up to the present time? A. Yes, sir; all the time. Never been out.

RECEIVED IN THE
OFFICE OF THE
CLERK OF THE
COURT
JAN 11 1900

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of October, 1900.

B. C. Jones
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

EXHIBIT
OCT 23 1902

James O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of October, 1902.

Notary Public.

1596

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Wm. H. H. H.

as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved.

[Signature] 1900
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

AUG 21 1900

Card No. 1596

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
of Cissa Ivan, born on the 24th day of March, 1897.
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Bessie H. Ivan, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
Name of Mother: Gorgia J. Ivan, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
Post-office, _____

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Indian Territory District.

I, Gorgia J. Ivan, on oath state that I am 25
years of age and a citizen, by Good, of the **CHEROKEE** Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Bessie H. Ivan, who is a citizen, by
marriage, of the **CHEROKEE** Nation; that a male child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 24th day of March, 1897; that said child has been
named Cissa Ivan, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

20th day of August, 1900.
Gorgia J. Ivan
COMMISSIONER.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Indian Territory District.

I, Samuel J. H. Bishop, a midwife, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Gorgia J. Ivan, wife of Bessie H. Ivan,
on the 24th day of March, 1897; that there was born to her on
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named Cissa Ivan.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

20th day of August, 1900.
Samuel J. H. Bishop
COMMISSIONER.

1596

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

W. H. H. H. H. H.

as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved

[Signature]
Commissioner.

COMMISSION

FILED

AT

Comm. to 1596

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.
Name of child: Abraham Noah, born on the 23^d day of March, 1899.
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Ben H. Noah, a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.
Name of Mother: Georgia H. Noah, a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.
Post-office, Cherokee, S. I.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY.
District, Cherokee

I, Georgia H. Noah, on oath state that I am 25 years of age and a citizen, by Ben H. Noah of the CHEROKEE Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Ben H. Noah, who is a citizen, by Ben H. Noah of the CHEROKEE Nation; that a male child was born to me on the 23^d day of March, 1899; that said child has been named Abraham Noah, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23^d day of March, 1899.

COMMISSIONER.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY.
District, Cherokee

I, Barney H. McCarister, midwife, on oath state that I attended on Ben H. Noah, wife of Ben H. Noah, on the 23^d day of March, 1899; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Abraham Noah.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23^d day of March, 1899.

COMMISSIONER.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date August 20th 1900.1 34 Name Benjamin F. Noah Cherokee 29

District

ILLINOIS.

Year 1896Page 933No. 149

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

U.S. Agustus Noah - deadIntermarried citizen YesParentssame"- dead

Married under what law

CHEROKEE

Date of marriage Dec-19-1894

License

Certificate

2 25 Wife's name Georgia A. Noah

District

TAHLEQUAH.

Year 1896Page 752No. 186

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

U.S. John W. McAllister

Intermarried citizen

ParentsNancy S."

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License Filed Aug. 20, 1900Certificate Filed Aug. 20, 1900

Names of Children

3 <u>Elijah Noah</u>	Dist. <u>_____</u>	Year <u>_____</u>	Page <u>_____</u>	No. <u>_____</u>	Age <u>3</u>
4 <u>Nathaniel Noah</u>	Dist. <u>_____</u>	Year <u>_____</u>	Page <u>_____</u>	No. <u>_____</u>	Age <u>1</u>
	Dist. <u>_____</u>	Year <u>_____</u>	Page <u>_____</u>	No. <u>_____</u>	Age <u>_____</u>
	Dist. <u>_____</u>	Year <u>_____</u>	Page <u>_____</u>	No. <u>_____</u>	Age <u>_____</u>
	Dist. <u>_____</u>	Year <u>_____</u>	Page <u>_____</u>	No. <u>_____</u>	Age <u>_____</u>
	Dist. <u>_____</u>	Year <u>_____</u>	Page <u>_____</u>	No. <u>_____</u>	Age <u>_____</u>
	Dist. <u>_____</u>	Year <u>_____</u>	Page <u>_____</u>	No. <u>_____</u>	Age <u>_____</u>
	Dist. <u>_____</u>	Year <u>_____</u>	Page <u>_____</u>	No. <u>_____</u>	Age <u>_____</u>
	Dist. <u>_____</u>	Year <u>_____</u>	Page <u>_____</u>	No. <u>_____</u>	Age <u>_____</u>
	Dist. <u>_____</u>	Year <u>_____</u>	Page <u>_____</u>	No. <u>_____</u>	Age <u>_____</u>
	Dist. <u>_____</u>	Year <u>_____</u>	Page <u>_____</u>	No. <u>_____</u>	Age <u>_____</u>

*2 See Roll as George A. McAllister
 *3 & 4, Affidavits of both to be supplied.

Marriage license and certificate attached.

X 1596

B

1596

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 20 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN.

CHEROKEE CASE NO. 1596.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 13, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Benjamin F. Noah, et.
al. for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

Affidavits of birth duly executed on the 20th day of August, 1900 were received by this Commission on the same day, from which it appears that Elijah Noah was born to Georgia and Benjamin F. Noah on the 24th day of March, 1897, and that Nathaniel Noah was born to said parties on the 23rd day of March, 1899, and that both children were living at the date of the execution of said affidavits. The same have been approved and filed with this Commission.


It is directed that copies of this statement be filed with the testimony in the above case.



Commissioner.

15-46

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
FILED
AUG 20 1900


ACTING CHAIRMAN.

*Placed in file of Bureau
of Indian Affairs
at Washington, D.C.
Aug 20 1900*

Marriage License.

CHEROKEE NATION,

Illinois

DISTRICT.

TO ANY PERSON LEGALLY AUTHORIZED—GREETING:

You are hereby authorized to join in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony and celebrate the rites and ceremonies of marriage between *Mr Benjamin F. Noah* a citizen of the United States, and *Miss Georgia Ann McAllister* citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and you are required to return this License to me for record within thirty days from the celebration of such marriage, with a certificate of the same appended thereto and signed by you.

Given under my hand and Seal of office, this the *17* day of

November 189*4*

Henry C. Meigs.

Clerk

Illinois

District.

Recorded on Page 68 club office
Illinois District Chicago N. Y. N. Y.
Henry C. Meyer's
Club Ill. Dist. Ch.

ACTING CHAIRMAN

Aug 20 1900

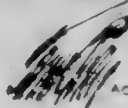
FILED

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

15-96

11. 15 46

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
AUG 20 1900


ACTING CHAIRMAN

The Missouri Pacific Railway Company.

St. Louis, Iron Mountain & Southern Railway Co.

W. B. Chilton,
Chief Engineer, St. Louis, Mo.
W. P. Rugg,
Asst. Chief Engineer, Kansas City, Mo.
M. C. Farrar,
Asst. Chief Engineer, St. Louis, Mo.
Dr. J. W. Schultze,
Dep. Surgeon, St. Louis, Mo.

and
LEASED, OPERATED & INDEPENDENT LINES

Hospital Department

St. Louis, Mo., 19th Nov. 1894

This is to certify that on the 19th day of November
A.D. 1894 I, J. D. Wasson a duly authorized
minister of the Gospel, did according to law,
solemnize the rite of matrimony between
Benjamin F. Noah and Georgia Ann McAllister
My certificate is recorded in book 1A, page 238
1st Judicial Division Ind. Ter.
Given under my hand day and date above
mentioned.

J. D. Wasson.

Recorded in Clerk's Office of Illinois District
Cherokee Station on the 20th day of November
1894 - Page 68
Henry C. Meigs
Clerk Illinois District.

Cher. 1596

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Benjamin F. Noah,

Choteau, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. ___C_____

Commissioner.

Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305

Martha M. Vann	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred E. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John Wyly	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Wheelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22381	Sarah F. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Essie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Percilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Fain	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Pack	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seapearl E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Scales	22455	Charley Pack	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vanmatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
Julia Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Pricie M. Miller	22714
Alva V. Anglin	22495	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fouts	22720
William A. West	22514	Ema Etta Benge	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amanda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22728
John O. Treuman	22521	John A. Keck	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Ollie M. Fields	22536	Lawrence L. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Carrie A. Adair	22543	William I. Copeland	22743

Adam J. Lesley	22744	Rebecca Ross	22888
Maggie Hampton	22745	William Kidwell	22889
James B. Norrid	22747	Nancy A. Lee Thornton	22892
Mary Holmes	22748	Fannie S. Roberts	22896
William H. Barnes	22749	Samuel E. Morton	22897
Martha E. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Garner	22899
Alice E. Hicks	22756	Ida M. Croshin	22900
Mary M. Hicks	22757	Johnie Collins	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Amanda C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachin	22766	Malinda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madeline A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John F. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Juland F. Hickie	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warneke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Cheek	22794	Orpheus Moten	22949
Agnes M. Rider	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margaret E. Miller	22801	John Anible	22959
Azlee Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Lessley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydston	22817	Dressie Bengo	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carlile	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Perelee Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noah	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Beulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22989
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Asa C. Statham	22858	Willis McClanahan	22992
Henry Milink	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P. Akin	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison H. Turnham	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Effie Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23035
William Howell	22887	Jesse E. Sangster	23037

Albert Anderson	23039	Thomas J. Potts	23250
George W. Sumter	23044	Martha M. Mulkey	23251
Maggie Maud Looney	23048	William Johns	23253
Sarah Glory	23052	James M. McClure	23254
Alexander S. Williams	23063	Hugh C. Crow	23256
William A. Scott	23064	Richard L. Farrar	23257
Thomas J. Coward	23066	Samuel Rose	23258
Stephen J. Hart	23071	William G. Fields	23261
Alice Wofford	23075	Sarah E. Locust	23268
William M. Brown	23082	Alexander R. Matheson	23271
Mary J. Vann	23090	Cyrus A. Watkins	23272
John Kelly	23096	Jennie Kelley	23274
Mary I. Bray	23097	John L. Dean	23276
Frank T. H. Higgins	23101	Mollie Norman	23281
Lillie I. Cobb	23102	Sarah J. McClure	23282
William H. Marker	23104	Oma Robertson	23283
Eva Keer	23105	Valeria M. West	23290
Columbus Phipps	23106	Robert R. Jackson	23291
James W. Ashley	23108	Maud P. Vore	23293
Martha L. Cooley	23109	Moses Anspach	23294
John W. Marlow	23116	Laura Sykes	23295
Sallie Brown	23119	Mary E. Conrad	23311
Allen Kearns	23120	William R. Shackelford	23314
Hattie Irving	23122	Mary S. Leach	23315
Joshua T. Carman	23132	Alice Hicks	23324
Lorenzo I. Lee	23143	Charles O. Karney	23338
Emma C. Wicked	23145	Ella Henry	23343
Ellen Crittenden	23153	Eva M. Rogers	23347
Bettie Nivens	23154	Kibble T. Stovall	23354
Charles L. Bowden	23155	William Stiles	23355
Margaret E. McDonald	23156	Edward M. Williams	23356
Dellia Burrows	23157	John M. Cole	23363
Stella Sheppard	23164	John R. Reeves	23365
Eva Starr	23165	William D. Sanders	23366
James S. Fuller	23167	Philip W. Samuel	23367
William S. Perkins	23169	Vivalda Martin	23368
Euretta P. Norman	23171	Lionel D. Roberts	23375
Newton E. Hannon	23173	Ora Raper	23376
Alexander Robbs	23175	Benjamin F. Teague	23382
Frank P. Jones	23185	Vet Thompson	23391
Sallie Rattlingourd	23193	Lillie Clark	23393
Jacob C. Cobstill	23199	Stacy L. Whitaker	23394
Elizabeth Coleman	23203	Lillie M. Ross	23395
Frank Barthel	23205	Rebecca J. Baugh	23397
John Charboneau	23212	Flora B. Payne	23400
John C. Wasson	23231	Rachel A. Taylor	23402
Thomas A. Hathcock	23239	Jerry V. Hayes	23403
Mary E. Barnes	23246	John C. Rogers	23404
Jimmie Pettitt	23247	Daniel W. Jones	23405
Sewell T. Bell	23249	David B. Haddan	23406

George Dawson	23407	Sarah E. Melton	23640
Allen I. Fisher	23408	Laura Jackson	23641
Andrew J. Gibbs	23409	Christopher C. Clepper	23642
Lydia B. Sullivan	23410	William A. Addington	23643
Henry S. Prater	23412	Benjamin F. Fortner	23644
Lillie B. Cowan	23413	James L. Cunningham	23646
Joseph Mayor	23415	Henry Frellick	23647
William Harlis	23416	Frederick W. Propp	23648
James D. Massey	23428	Jasper A. Plank	23655
John W. Nichols	23429	James M. Armor	23656
Susie Drew	23430	Louella Still	23657
William A. Hancock	23431	Dell Hampton	23659
Martha E. Whitaker	23434	Samuel Harrison	23668
Fannie Fields	23435	Adam Pfannkuche	23677
Joseph E. Baker	23442	Mary E. Ballard	23678
Jesse King	23445	Mamie A. Polson	23684
William R. Fortner	23446	William L. Felton	23691
Joseph Dawson	23447	Samuel O. James	23692
Brazzie Coats	23450	Emma Lamar	23693
Mattie Landrum	23466	John T. Murphy	23700
Mary Welch	23475	William G. Smith	23701
Birdie Martin	23476	Aquilla G. Robinson	23702
Dora B. Taylor	23487	James Shoap	23707
Mattie H. Bean	23494	Isaac P. Bledsoe	23709
Cornelia F. Vann	23495	Sylvester W. Bond	23728
Mattie L. Choate	23502	Rosa T. Williams	23743
Augustus M. Ward	23503	Josiah T. Hardy	23745
Rebecca E. Choate	23511	Walter D. Clasby	23747
Fannie Sanders	23512	Verna Beck	23748
Martha L. Rider	23516	Mary J. Weir	23755
Thomas Allen	23517	Enoch Frazier	23756
Moses E. Adkins	23523	Amos A. Chrismon	23757
Hattie O. Williams	23526	Charles A. Riddle	23763
Ella L. Choate	23537	Thomas H. Brewster	23766
Jesse J. Holleman	23547	Minerva Blakeney	23768
Marion M. Scott	23548	Mary E. Risingfawn	23772
Jay W. Linscott	23549	Lewis L. Horsley	23779
John Scott	23557	Ole Olson	23791
James Scott	23565	William H. Morrison	23792
Lewis Teter	23573	Della Fields	23793
Sadie Buffington	23596	Roe Rafferty	23795
William T. Holt	23605	John C. Nelson	23801
George F. Camp	23607	Amanda M. Purcell	23811
John F. Warren	23612	Fannie Perry	23819
James H. Mays	23613	Rosa Wood	23821
Jacob Dubois	23614	Myrtle Adair	23832
Laura Wells	23618	John W. Howerton	23833
James N. Holland	23621	Joseph Potter	23834
Pearl V. Berry	23624	George W. Poplin	23837
Oscar L. Seabourn	23626	Edward M. Stanley	23838

John B. Harrold	23839	Henry S. Hill	24016
Tarleton Gray	23840	Belle Ketchum	24019
Maggie Beck	23841	Basil L. Nall	24020
Cynthia Dick	23860	Edna J. Trout	24022
William R. Baker	23861	Frank Ellis	24027
William E. Curtis	23868	William C. Wright	24028
Lorenzo C. Couch	23869	Edie M. Lamar	24029
Marie L. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McCombs	24030
James B. Hallum	23872	Callie Elliott	24031
John M. Sweatman	23881	Edie Cornatzer	24052
Marcus L. Butler	23882	Nathaniel L. Halton	24060
John E. Barks	23883	Thomas T. Wimer	24061
Josie Rogers	23884	Samuel J. Burns	24065
Benjamin F. Christian	23885	Mollie Doherty	24077
William F. Riddle	23893	David M. Marrs	24078
William M. Hancock	23894	Hiram R. Allen	24079
Bertha M. Marker	23895	Charles L. Merrell	24082
Fannie M. Large	23896	Louella Cowan	24087
John E. Hefner	23897	Roxanna E. Ward	24088
Riley Barnett	23899	William T. Wade	24089
John W. Harris	23900	Maggie Haff	24090
Joe R. Richards	23901	Liberty E. Spears	24091
Minnie M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Murphy	24092
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Aaron L. Ownbey	24099
Lemuel W. Marks	23910	Elizabeth Butlington	24104
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922	Bird Ballinger	24105
William E. Foster	23923	George W. Trittthart	24106
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dick	24108
Sarah E. Chamberlin	23925	Robert W. Maddox	24115
Isaac M. Hansley	23933	Charles A. Tyler	24123
Willie K. Franklin	23935	Joel T. Thatcher	24125
William E. Halsell	23941	Annie Ketchum	24126
Lewis P. Smartt	23946	Winfield S. Maloney	24127
John C. Anderson	23953	Joseph E. Parker	24129
John H. Nall	23954	William L. Marker	24130
Minnie Z. Nidiffer	23956	Nora Goddard	24136
Albert M. Clinkscates	23966	John Evans	24137
John C. Gray	23970	Cieha Ballard	24140
Ervin C. Baker	23972	William C. Gamble	24141
Othello J. Smith	23973	Letitia Chamberlin	24142
Harriet M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Drake	24143
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thomason	24144
Andrew J. Kaiser	23981	Sallie L. Chamberlin	24145
George W. Doty	23995	Cora Ironside	24146
Zipporah E. Duncan	23996	Ira L. Barnard	24152
John D. Sheehan	23998	Samuel H. Conklin	24153
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	James S. Turner	24155
Alice L. Gunter	24003	Elmer Creek	24156
Owen H. Haworth	24008	Edna I. West	24157
Maurice M. Wright	24009	William Gentry	24159

Jennie H. Lunday	24160	Noah Allen	24301
Marion E. Simerson	24161	Muzettie Coats	24303
William R. Badgett	24162	Maggie Fields	24304
William B. Raines	24169	William C. Mayfield	24305
George W. Fincannon	24171	Frank B. Brown	24308
George L. Hopson	24176	Silas G. Wills	24310
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178	Ida B. McCoy	24311
James L. Baker	24179	Joseph A. Howe	24312
Benjamin Sanders	24180	Mary F. Paden	24317
Belle Shouse	24182	Madison F. Gamble	24318
John S. Leforce	24183	Ella McDonald	24319
Della Barbee	24186	Mary E. Paden	24320
James E. Wolfe	24188	T. Wyman Thompson	24327
James W. Walker	24189	Arthur Horn	24328
Thomas J. Ward	24194	James A. Leforce	24333
Alzeta E. Whitdeer	24201	Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Sarah E. Collins	24202	Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Annie Taylor	24207	Samuel N. Calvert	24340
William J. Mantooth	24211	Presley B. Kinnison	24341
Benjamin F. Cockrell	24218	George A. Wright	24343
Hattie Countryman	24221	Charles J. Schuth	24350
Libbie B. Starr	24229	John W. Jones	24351
Mary A. Weir	24231	Sarah E. Mills	24352
Mack O. Gabbert	24233	Edgar N. Ratcliff	24358
Sarah V. Chamberlain	24239	Henrietta Prather	24360
Patrick Shanahan	24240	Josie Hall	24365
Kate L. Craig	24242	Frank Billingslea	24370
Timothy Shanahan	24248	Thomas N. Chitwood	24371
James J. Coyne	24251	Isaac Rippetoe	24372
John C. Tucker	24252	Julia A. Fields	24375
William R. Smith	24253	James F. Slagle	24376
Amos A. Martin	24257	William H. Whitney	24398
Nannie E. Walker	24262	Nora E. Craig	24400
Alexus Lee	24263	Dovie Snagge	24401
William M. Merrell	24264	Jacob Weinberg	24406
William D. Highsmith	24266	Addie E. Fields	24407
Laura Gore	24268	Homer A. Andrews	24414
Cynthia A. Miller	24269	Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Louis Frantz	24277	Eva Countryman	24416
William W. Miller	24278	Burel J. Broadhus	24423
William F. Carter	24279	Claudie Brock	24424
Isaiah Hollis	24289	Joanna Hall	24425
John B. Miles	24290	Rachel Hicks	24426
Richard Fitzgerald	24292	Fannie C. Brown	24427
James A. Jackson	24293	Lydia M. Anderson	24430
George W. Dixon	24294	Ida Muskrat	24434
James B. Walker	24296	Etta Brown	24442
Peter J. Coyne	24297	Samuel S. Cox	24447
Cynthia Howdeshell	24298	Ollie M. Lamar	24448
Benjamin Rowe	24299	Ollie E. Williams	24450

Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmier	24574
Henry Flanders	24464	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cessna	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Fields	24590
Harold D. Lannon	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Foresythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hiatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcoxie	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Milner Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Rinchardt	24599
William E. Heindsehnian	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24525	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Hurd	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcoxie	24543	Edward L. Halsell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Luton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander F. Parsley	24643
Ben J. Scoville	24554	John Picaman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamil	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie F. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Malissa Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	May R. Franks	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nairn, Sr.	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Pevehouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte V. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Icy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roscopf	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Ollie O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Walden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abercrombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leoria L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeehan	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Ples L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tague	24900
Sylvania Whisenhunt	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Allie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hosey	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24906
Vicie Ann Phariss	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Loue Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Guilliams	25002
Charles Noris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	26871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,
this January 10, 1907.

Commissioner.

Cherokee
1596

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

Benjamin F. Noah,
Chouteau, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

K.

Cherokee 1 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner

Cher 1597

Benjamin M. Parnell

1597

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Fort Gibson, I. T. August 20, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Celia Parnell for the enrollment of herself, husband and three children as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge she testifies as follows:

Q What is your full name? A Celia Parnell.
Q What is your age? A Fifty-one.
Q What is your post-office? A Cookson.
Q What is your district? A Illinois.
Q For whom do you make application? A For myself, husband and three children.
Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q Is your husband a Cherokee by blood? A No sir.
Q What was your name before you were Parnell? A Easky.
Q When were you married? A In 1880.
Q Are you on the roll of 1880 as Easky or a Parnell? A Parnell.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.
Q Where were you living in 1880? A Saline District.
Q You were married to Mr. Parnell in 1880 were you? A Yessir.
Q Give me his full name? A Benjamin M. Parnell.
Q How old is he? A He is about sixty-five.
Q Have you his marriage license and certificate? A No sir, its on the Tahlequah record though.
Q Have you and he lived together ever since your marriage in 1880?
A Yes sir.
Q He has made his home steadily in the Cherokee Nation has he?
A Yes sir.
Q Give me the names of your children? A Lula Parnell, eighteen years old Samuel Parnell, fifteen years old; Benjamin Parnell, thirteen years old.
1880 roll examined for applicant, page 653 #817 S. A. R. Parnell, Saline District.
1880 roll, for husband, page 653 #816 B. M. Parnell, Saline Dist.
1896 roll, page 826 #151 Benjamin Parnell, Goingsnake District.
1896 roll, page 777 #1597 Cealia Parnell, Goingsnake District.
1896 roll, page 777 #1598 Lula Parnell, Goingsnake District.
1896 roll page 777 #1599 Samuel Parnell, Goingsnake District.
1896 roll page 777 #1600 Benjamin Parnell, Goingsnake District.
Q What is the name of your father? A Andy D. Easky.
Q Is he living or dead? A He is dead. He died about six or seven weeks ago.
Q Was he a Cherokee or a white man? A Cherokee.
Q What was the name of your mother? A Mary Starr before she was married.
Q Was she a Cherokee or a white woman? A She is a Cherokee.
Q Is she living or dead? A She is living.
Q What is your husband's mother's name? A Henrietta Parnell.
Q Is she a Cherokee? A She was a white woman.
Q Is she living or dead? A She is dead.
Q Your husband's father? A He is dead.
His name was Jesse Parnell.
Q These children that you have given are all living now are they?
A Yes sir.

Com'r Breckinridge: This applicant and her husband are both identified on the roll of 1880; likewise on the roll of 1896, and their three children, whose names are given in the testimony, are identified on the roll of 1896; they have lived continuously in the Cherokee Nation; therefore the applicant, Celia Parnell, will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood; her husband, Benjamin M. Parnell will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by adoption, and their three children, Lula, Samuel and Benjamin

Celia Parnell et al

will be listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood.

M.D.Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

M.D. Green

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of August 1900.

C. M. Green

Commissioner

1597

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED
AUG 25 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN

COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED

TO THE COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
WASHINGTON, D. C.

FROM THE CHIEF OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

TO THE COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

Cher
Supp'l to # 1597

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, I. T., October 15, 1902.

In the matter of the application of BENJAMIN M. PARNELL, for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and his wife, CELIA PARNELL, and his children, LULA PARSON, and SAMUEL and BENJAMIN PARNELL, and his grand-daughter MARY H. PARSON, as citizens by blood, of the Cherokee Nation:

BENJAMIN M. PARNELL, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

Q What is your name ? A Benjamin M. Parnell.
Q What is your age at this time ? A I can't tell you exactly my age.
Q About how old ? A I am said to be, by my sister that is back in Georgia, seventy years old.
Q What is your post office ? A Cookson.
Q Are you the same Benjamin M. Parnell that applied to the Commission in 1900 for enrollment as an intermarried citizen ?
A Yes sir.
Q What was your wife's name ? A Celia.
Q Is she living ? A Yes sir.
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood ? A She's here in town, right here.
Q When were you married to your wife Celia ? A In 1880.
Q Are you on the roll with her, on the 1880 roll ? A Yes sir.
Q Have you and she lived together all the time as husband and wife since 1880 up to the present time ? A Yes sir.
Q Have never been separated ? A No sir.
Q Living together as husband and wife on the first day of September, 1902 ? A Yes sir.
Q Have you and your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since 1880 ? A Yes sir.
Q Never lived out since then ? A No sir.
Q Are these children, Lula Parson, and Samuel and Benjamin Parnell all your children by your wife Celia ? A Yes sir.
Q Are they all living ? A Yes sir.
Q Who is this child Mary H. Parson ? A That's Lula's child. Lula is my oldest daughter.
Q She is married ? A She married a man named Parson.
Q Has she a child ? A Yes sir.
Q What is it's name ? A I believe they call it Mary.
Q You have got a grand child ? A Yes sir, got several.
Q Is that grand-child living ? A Yes sir.
Q Have your children, Lula, Samuel and Benjamin lived in the Cherokee Nation all their lives ? A Yes sir. They were born and raised here.

E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this November 18, 1902.

E. C. Bagwell
Notary Public.

Q Since 1880 up to the present time? A Yes sir.
 Q Have you and him lived together all the time as husband and wife?
 A Yes, from the first day we met, on the 1880 till now. A Yes sir.
 Q When were you married to your wife Celia?
 A In 1880.

Q Is she a Cherokee by blood?
 A She's here in town, right
 Q Is she living?
 A Yes sir.
 Q What was your wife's name?
 A Celia.

Q Commission in 1900 for enrollment as an unmarried citizen?
 A Yes, from the same Benjamin M. Barnett that applied for the
 Q What is your post office?
 A Cookson.
 Q Is he in Georgia, several years old?
 A About how old?
 A I am said to be, by my sister that
 Q About how old?
 A I can't tell you
 Q What is your name?
 A Benjamin M. Barnett.

Commission, testified as follows:

BENJAMIN M. BARNETT, being duly sworn and examined by the

by blood, of the Cherokee Nation:

BENJAMIN BARNETT, and his Grand-daughter MARY H. BARSON, as citizens
 wife, CELIA BARNETT, and his children, LULA BARSON, and BARNETT and
 the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and his
 In the matter of the application of BENJAMIN M. BARNETT, for

Muskogee, I. T., October 12, 1903.
 Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
 Department of the Interior.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of October, 1903.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date August 20th 1900.

1 65- Name Benjamin M. Parrell, Cookston, D.T.

District SALINE. Year 1880 Page 653 No. 816

Citizen by blood Yes Mother's citizenship Jesse Parrell - dead,

Intermarried citizen Yes Marrettta Parrell - dead,

Married under what law 1880 Date of marriage 1880

License 25 Certificate Cookston, D.T.

2 Wife's name Alia Parrell,

District SALINE. Year 1880 Page 653 No. 817

Citizen by blood Yes Mother's citizenship Andrew L. Casley - dead

Intermarried citizen Yes Marrettta Parrell - dead,

Married under what law 1880 Date of marriage 1880

License 25 Certificate Cookston, D.T.

Names of Children:

3 Lula Parrell Dist. Cookston, D.T. Year 1880 Page 777 No. 1598 Age 17

4 Samuel Dist. " Year " Page 777 No. 1599 Age 15

5 Benjamin Dist. " Year " Page 777 No. 1600 Age 13

Dist. " Year " Page " No. " Age "

Dist. " Year " Page " No. " Age "

Dist. " Year " Page " No. " Age "

Dist. " Year " Page " No. " Age "

Dist. " Year " Page " No. " Age "

Dist. " Year " Page " No. " Age "

Dist. " Year " Page " No. " Age "

*2 On Roll as P. A. E. Parrell

*1 " " " " B. M.

These are the only children

regularly adopted.

1880

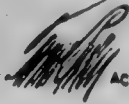
B

1597

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 20 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN.

1597

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Mary H. Pearson

as a citizen of

Cherokee Nation.

Approved

1900

Commissioner.

Enc. @ 25

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Mary H. Parson (Here insert name of child), born on the 9 day of January, 1902.
Name of Father: Cleora Parson a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Lula Parson a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Post-office Cochran Creek, Okla.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, Lula Parson, on oath state that I am 19 years of age and a citizen, by Birth, of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Cleora Parson, who is a citizen, by Birth, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was (male or female.) born to me on 9 day of January, 1902; that said child has been named Mary H. Parson, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

J. J. Cookson
M. M. Ballou

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Apr., 1902

Commission Expires April 20, 1906.

M. C. Davis

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, Emma Parnell, a Midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Lula Parson, wife of Cleora Parson, on the 9 day of January, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Mary H. Parson.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

J. J. Cookson
M. M. Ballou

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of April, 1902

M. C. Davis

NOTARY PUBLIC

COMMISSION TO THE ...

FILED IN ...

MAY 6 1902

70 Cherokee 1597

MARRIAGE LICENSE

United States of America, }
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.
Northern District.

No. 2138

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage--Greeting:

You are Hereby Commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the
Banns of Matrimony between Mr. Cicero Parson
of Cookson in the Indian Territory, aged 20 years, and
Miss Lulu Parnell of Washita in the
Indian Territory, aged 18 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this
License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this 21st day of
February, A. D. 1901

Chas. A. Sanderson
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By Herbert C. Smith Deputy.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America, }
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.
Northern District.

I, Herbert C. Smith Deputy Clerk U.S. Court Minister of the Gospel,
DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 21st day of Feb, A. D. 1901
I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish
the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 21st day of Feb, A. D. 1901

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District,

Book

Page

Herbert C. Smith Deputy Clerk
U.S. Court Minister of the Gospel.

NOTE--This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the Office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory from whence it was issued within sixty days from the date thereof or the party to whom the license was issued will be liable in the amount of one Hundred Dollars (\$100.00).

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD

United States of America,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

NORTHERN DIST. IND. TER.
FILED
MAR 6 1901
CHAS. A. DAVIDSON,
Clerk, U. S. Courts.

I, CHARLES A. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 6 day of March, 1901, at M., and duly recorded in

Book J, Marriage Record, Page 456

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory

this 20th day of March, A. D. 1901
Chas. A. Davidson Clerk.

By

Deputy.

RECEIVED
COMMISSION TO THE
FILED
MAY 9 1902

Cherokee
1597

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Benjamin M. Parnell,

Cockson, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. A-----

Commissioner.

COPY.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of John L. Bates,
et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons, whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

John L. Bates	22197	James H. Hereford	23019
Laura A. Ward	22205	William S. Nash	23028
James H. Cohee	22252	Margaret A. Coody	23043
Amos Smith	22284	Decatur H. Burk	23062
Preston S. James	22285	Joshua F. Anderson	23103
William W. Angel	22308	John A. Shetley	23140
Charles H. Preston	22311	Kin L. Winton	23174
James McA. Messer	22515	Joseph Glad	23219
Phoebe A. Adair	22585	Ethan Allen	23248
Joseph C. Thompson	22587	Seaborn G. Mabry	23255
Calvin P. Guthrie	22664	Adeline Ratlinggourd	23260
Waller Ferguson	22715	Ellen J. Robertson	23275
Fannie Hair	22727	Sarah A. McClure	23280
William N. Littlejohn	22742	Mary A. Harris	23284
James M. Price	22746	Henry Schoonover	23307
Mary Vickry	22779	Daniel B. Cole	23357
John F. Wright	22898	William R. Fair	23364
Rosa Blackstone	22974	Bettie E. Dial	23381
Benjamin M. Parnell	22977	William L. Wilder	23392
James Martin	23007	Ira W. Thomas	23411

Julia F. Adair	23448	Mary J. E. Moore	24150
Nannie West	23460	James C. Cowles	24177
Napoleon B. Luckey	23592	Morris Frazee	24234
Harriet R. Sutton	23623	Christopher C. Young	24267
Malinda J. Wood	23670	Laura J. Fields	24431
John H. Reed	23679	William E. New	24449
William H. Curtis	23694	Blanch M. Davis	24466
Julia Smith	23746	Jennie Guess	24467
Thomas J. Burke	23761	Sarah Humphrey	24476
James M. Gossett	23771	Lucinda Dick	24485
Arizona E. Daniel	23808	Mary Lowrey	24489
William F. Smith	23867	Henry H. Curry	24555
William H. Donaldson	23880	Sarah Hurst	24664
Addison A. Roach	23911	Jerome N. Kephart	24677
Manerva Parks	23961	Sarah C. Martin	24684
John L. Courtney	23997	Charles Hanes	24685
Lorenzo D. Flint	24007	Marion T. Flint	24710
Francis Fritz	24026	William E. Dowell	24808
Peter Tovey	24037	Frederick M. Koch	24880
James F. Charlesworth	24098	John E. Campbell	24902
James D. Yost	24114	Mary A. Hicks	24927
Andrew Tynon	24128	Charles A. Davis	24928

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That the names of said persons appear upon the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880; that they possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21 of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

SIGNER

Tame Dixie

COMMISSIONER

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this Jan. 10 1907

Cher. 1897.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 4, 1892.

W. C. Davis,

Cookson, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of the 20th ultimo, returning birth certificate of Mary R. Parsons.

The same is again returned to you, and you are requested to affix your official seal to the affidavit of the midwife as well as to the affidavit made by the child's mother. When this has been done return the same to the Commission at Muskogee.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

Encl. C-25.

1397

1397

1397

1397

Cherokee
1897.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 3, 1907.

Benjamin M. Parnell,

Cookson, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the Department, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

HJC

Commissioner.

Cherokee 55, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 5, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed
a copy of Departmental letter of January 6, 1907,
rejecting the applications for enrollment as ci-
tizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of
John L. Bates, et al.

Respectfully,

A.

Commissioner.

Cher 1598

Cleveland M. PaTrick

See Cher D 1045

THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF

Richard M. Patrick

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

A. Original testimony, Aug 20-1900

B. Memo of application, Aug 20-1900

C. ... 1900

and to ...

see ...

CANCELLED

1598

Cher 1599

George Freeman

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Fort Gibson, I.T., August 20, 1900.

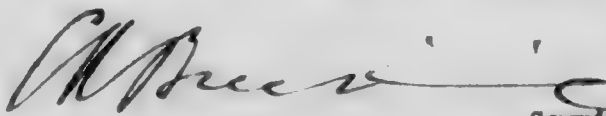
In the matter of the application of George Freeman for the enrollment of himself as a Cherokee citizen, being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge he testifies as follows:

Q What is your full name? A George Freeman.
Q What is your age? A Twenty-eight.
Q What is your post-office? A Cookson.
Q What is your district? A Illinois.
Q For whom do you make application now? A Myself.
Q Do you claim as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A I was born and raised here.
Q You have lived here all the time? A Yes sir.
Q Always in Illinois District? A No sir.
Q What district were you in in 1880? A Saline I believe.
Q What district were you in in 1896? A Goingsnake.
Q 1880 roll page 631 #402 George Freeman, Saline District.
Q 1896 roll page 749 #841 George Freeman, Goingsnake District.
Q What was the name of your father? A Ben Freeman.
Q Was he a Cherokee? A Yes sir.
Q Is he living or dead? A Dead.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Celia Parnell.
Q Is she a Cherokee or a white woman? A Cherokee.
Q Is she living or dead? A She is living.
Q When did your father die? A I don't recollect.

Com'r Breckinridge: This applicant is duly identified on the authenticated roll of 1880 and the roll of 1896; he has lived continuously in the Cherokee Nation all his life, and he will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of August 1900.


Commissioner.

1599
 DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
 COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Q When did you last see her? A I don't recollect.
 Q Is she alive or dead? A She is alive.
 Q Is she a Cherokee or a white woman? A Cherokee.
 Q What is the name of her mother? A Callie Smith.
 Q Is her father dead? A Yes.
 Q What is his name? A George.
 Q What is the name of your father? A George.
 Q What is the name of your mother? A Callie.
 Q What district were you in in 1880? A Cherokee.
 Q What district were you in in 1885? A Cherokee.
 Q What district were you in in 1890? A Cherokee.
 Q What district were you in in 1895? A Cherokee.
 Q What district were you in in 1900? A Cherokee.
 Q What district were you in in 1905? A Cherokee.
 Q What district were you in in 1910? A Cherokee.
 Q What district were you in in 1915? A Cherokee.
 Q What district were you in in 1920? A Cherokee.
 Q What district were you in in 1925? A Cherokee.
 Q What district were you in in 1930? A Cherokee.
 Q What district were you in in 1935? A Cherokee.
 Q What district were you in in 1940? A Cherokee.
 Q What district were you in in 1945? A Cherokee.
 Q What district were you in in 1950? A Cherokee.
 Q What district were you in in 1955? A Cherokee.
 Q What district were you in in 1960? A Cherokee.
 Q What district were you in in 1965? A Cherokee.
 Q What district were you in in 1970? A Cherokee.
 Q What district were you in in 1975? A Cherokee.
 Q What district were you in in 1980? A Cherokee.
 Q What district were you in in 1985? A Cherokee.
 Q What district were you in in 1990? A Cherokee.
 Q What district were you in in 1995? A Cherokee.
 Q What district were you in in 2000? A Cherokee.
 Q What district were you in in 2005? A Cherokee.
 Q What district were you in in 2010? A Cherokee.
 Q What district were you in in 2015? A Cherokee.
 Q What district were you in in 2020? A Cherokee.
 Q What district were you in in 2025? A Cherokee.
 Q What district were you in in 2030? A Cherokee.
 Q What district were you in in 2035? A Cherokee.
 Q What district were you in in 2040? A Cherokee.
 Q What district were you in in 2045? A Cherokee.
 Q What district were you in in 2050? A Cherokee.
 Q What district were you in in 2055? A Cherokee.
 Q What district were you in in 2060? A Cherokee.
 Q What district were you in in 2065? A Cherokee.
 Q What district were you in in 2070? A Cherokee.
 Q What district were you in in 2075? A Cherokee.
 Q What district were you in in 2080? A Cherokee.
 Q What district were you in in 2085? A Cherokee.
 Q What district were you in in 2090? A Cherokee.
 Q What district were you in in 2095? A Cherokee.
 Q What district were you in in 2100? A Cherokee.

PA Commissioner, Rockingham, Va. Testimony of John Smith.
 Testimony of himself as a Cherokee citizen, John Smith and examined
 in the matter of the application of George E. Smith for the en-
 rollment of himself as a Cherokee citizen.
 John Smith, I.C., Witness, 1910.
 Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
 Department of the Interior.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

28 Name George Freeman, Cookson, D.P. Date August 20th 1900.

District SALINE. Year 1900 Page 631 No. 462

Citizen by blood CHEROKEE Mother's citizenship CHEROKEE Benj. Freeman - dead.

Intermarried citizen Wm. Cookson

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

Names of Children:	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

* In Roll as George Freeman,

1599

B

1599

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
AUG 20 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cher 1600

Sophia J. Scales

Cher 1600

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Fort Gibson, I.T., August 20, 1900.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Sophie J. Scales and two children as Cherokees by blood. Joseph A. Scales, being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Joseph A. Scales.
Q What is your age? A 69.
Q What is your post office? A Webbers Falls.
Q You apply for the enrollment of Sophie J. Scales and her children; why are they not here? A Well, her children are sick and her servant is sick, the servant girl is real sick.
Q What is the age of Sophie J. Scales? A I expect she is about 34 years old.
Q What is her post office address? A Webbers Falls.
Q What district does she live in? A Canadian.
Q How long has she lived in Canadian? A All her life.
Q Is she a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q By blood or intermarriage? A By blood.
Q What was her father's name? A Israel Vore.
Q Was he a citizen by blood? A No, sir, by intermarriage.
Q Is he living? A No, sir.
Q When did he die? A He has been dead about ten or 12 years.
Q What is her mother's name? A Her mother was Sallie Land.
Q Is she a citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q She is not living? A No, sir.
Q What are the names of her children? A Her oldest boy is named Joseph Albert, he was born May 27, 1894.
Q What is the name of the next one? A Frank Vore, born in 1896.
Q That is all? A Yes, sir.
Q Are these children alive and living with her? A Yes, sir.
Q What was Sophie Scales' name in 1880, was it Vore? A Yes, sir.
(On 1880 roll, page 52, No. 1436, Sophia J. Vore, Canadian district; on 1896 roll, page 68, No. 1881, Sophia J. Scales, Canadian district.)
Q She is your daughter? A She is my daughter in law, her husband was P. J. Scales, he is dead.
Q He was on the roll of 1880? A Yes, sir.
(Joseph Albert Scales on 1896 roll, page 68, No. 1882, Joseph A. Scales, Canadian district; on 1896 roll, page 68, No. 1883, Frank V. Scales, Canadian district.)

Q These children are alive and living with their mother? A Yes, sir.
The name of Sophie J. Scales appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as Sophie J. Vore, and she having since married P. J. Scales, who is now dead, and her name also appearing upon the census roll of 1896, and the names of her children, Joseph A. and Frank V. Scales, appearing also upon the census roll of 1896, and they being all fully identified according to page and number of the roll as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof as to their residence, said Sophie J. Scales and her two children, Joseph A. and Frank V., will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood.

Edace C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 20th day of August, 1900,

James B. Jones
C. M. Jones

Commissioner

Q What was Sophie Seales, name in 1880, was it Aoley? A Yes, sir.
 Q Are these children alive and living with her? A Yes, sir.
 Q What is the name of the next one? A Frank Aoley, born in 1882.
 Q Joseph Vibert, he was born 1883, 1884.
 Q What are the names of her children? A Her oldest son is named
 Q She is not living? A No, sir.
 Q Is she a citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.
 Q What father mother, a name? A Her mother was Sally Vibert.
 Q When did he die? A He has been dead about ten or twelve years.
 Q Is he living? A No, sir.
 Q Was he a citizen by blood? A No, sir, by intermarriage.
 Q What was her father's name? A Israel Aoley.
 Q By blood or intermarriage? A By blood.
 Q Is she a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation?
 Q How long has she lived in Georgia? A All her life.
 Q What district does she live in? A Cherokee.
 Q What is her post office address? A Weppers Falls.
 Q Is she a citizen?
 Q What is the age of Sophie Seales? A I do not know for certain
 Q Is she the servant of her post office?
 Q Are they not her? A Well, her children are her and her servant
 Q You apply for the enrollment of Sophie Seales and her children?
 Q What is your post office? A Weppers Falls.
 Q What is your name? A Joseph V. Seales.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
 BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
 OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER
 WASHINGTON, D. C.
 ACT. CH. MAN.

1609

being sworn and examined by Commissioner Seales, testified as follows:
 I, Seales and two children as Cherokees by blood. Joseph V. Seales.
 In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Sophie

Fort Gibson, I.T., August 30, 1900.
 Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
 Department of the Interior.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

AUG 20 1900

1900.

Name

Date

Nobles G. Lee I. G.

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

Sophia J. A. Lee

District

Catawba

Year

1880

Page

52

No.

1436

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

2	Joseph H. Lee	Dist.	Catawba	Year	1896	Page	68	No.	582	Age	
3	Frank V. "	Dist.	"	Year	"	Page	68	No.	583	Age	4
		Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age	
		Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age	
		Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age	
		Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age	
		Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age	
		Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age	
		Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age	
		Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age	

1 on 1880 roll as Sophia J. Lee

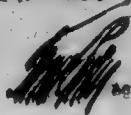
B

1600

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 20 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cher 1601

Joseph A. Scales

Cher 1601

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Fort Gibson, I.T., August 20, 1900.

On the matter of the application of Joseph A. Scales for himself, and wife and wife's granddaughter by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, she testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Joseph A. Scales.
Q What is your age? A I am 69 years old.
Q What is your post office? A Webbers Falls.
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q By blood? A Yes, sir.
Q What district do you live in? A Canadian.
Q How long have you lived in Canadian district? A I have lived there since, well about 50 years.
Q Continuously? A Yes, sir.
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Myself, wife, and wife's granddaughter.
Q Your father isn't living? A No, sir.
Q Died before 1880? A Yes, sir, in 1832.
Q What was your mother's name? A Mary Gooder.
Q She isn't living? A No, sir, she died in 1834.
Q What is your wife's name? A Amanda P.
Q What is her age? A 63.
Q Is she a citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q Have you any children under 21 years of age? A No, sir.
Q What was your wife's father's name? A Gideon Morgan.
Q Is he living? A No, sir.
Q When did he die, before 1880? A Yes, sir.
Q What is her mother's name? A Her mother is dead, she died during the war.
Q How about this grandchild now? A Her name is Bertha Buchanan.
Q How old is she? A 11 years old.
Q What was her father's name? A ~~Thomxxxxxxx~~ James Buchanan.
Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.
Q Is he a citizen by blood? A He was an adopted citizen.
Q What is her mother's name? A Florence Fowler.
Q Is she living? A No, sir, she is dead.
Q When did she die? A She has been dead about 7 or 8 years.
Q Was she a citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.
Q What was her name in 1880? A Florence Fowler.
(On 1880 roll, page 47, No. 1297, J. A. Scales, Canadian district.
Amanda P. Scales on 1880 roll, page 47, No. 1298, A. P. Scales,
Canadian district.)
Q You are a citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.
(On 1896 roll, page 68, No. 1879, Joseph A. Scales, Canadian district. Amanda P. Scales on 1896 roll, page 68, No. 1880, Canadian district. Bertha Buchanan on 1896 roll, page 9, No. 260, Bertha L. Buchanan, Canadian district. Florence M. Fowler on 1880 roll page 18, No. 476, Florence Fowler, Canadian district.)
Q Is Bertha Buchanan alive and living with you? A Yes, sir.

The name of Joseph A. Scales appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as J. A. Scales, and the name of his wife, Amanda P. Scales, appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as A. P. Scales. Their names also appear upon the census roll of 1896, and they being duly identified according to page and number of said roll, and having made satisfactory proof as to their residence, said Joseph A. and his wife Amanda P. will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizen by blood. And the name of his wife's granddaughter, Bertha L. Buchanan, appearing upon the roll of 1896, and it being fully and satisfactorily established that she is the daughter of Florence M. Fowler, whose name appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as per page and number indicated, and satisfactory proof having been made of her residence, she will be duly listed for

Joseph A. Seales - 2.

enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood.

Bruce G. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Bruce G. Jones

sworn to and subscribed before me this the 27th day of August, 1900.

C. M. McKinnis
Commissioner

RECEIVED
F. I. T. B. I.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

1601
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 27 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15th day of August, 1900.

John B. Jones

True and correct translation of his stenographic notes.
timony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full,
to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he witnessed the tes-
timony of John B. Jones, being duly sworn, and that as stenographer

enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood.

Joseph V. Scates - 3.

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Cherokee Land Office,
Tahlequah, I.T., November 24, 1903.

In the matter of the application of Joseph A. Scates for the enrollment of himself, his wife, Amanda P. Scates, and granddaughter, Bertha L. Buchanan, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

JAMES J. SEVIER, being duly sworn, and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A James J. Sevier.
Q How old are you? A I'm 51 years old.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Webbers Falls.
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
Q Are you a member of the Cherokee National Council? A Yes sir.
Q Do you know a man named Joseph A. Scates? A Yes sir.
Q His wife named Amanda P. Scates? A Yes sir.
Q Have they got a granddaughter named Bertha L. Buchanan? A They have.
Q About how old is that child? A I couldn't tell you.
Q About how old? A She's not 20 yet; she's in her teens somewhere.
Q How long have you known this child? A Ever since she was an infant.
Q Did you know her mother? A Yes sir.
Q Her mother is dead now, isn't she? A Yes sir.
Q Did the mother live and die in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
Q Her father is a non-citizen? A Yes sir.
Q Has he lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since he was married to the mother of this child? A Yes sir.
Q He's living in the Cherokee Nation now, is he? A Yes sir.
Q This child has remained in the nation all her life? A I suppose so; they may have sent her off to school; don't know about that, but this is her home.
Q She's never been off to live? A No sir.

|||||

Mabel P. Maxwell, being duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case, and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Mabel P. Maxwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me
this 6th day of January, 1904.

Samuel J. Forman

Notary Public.

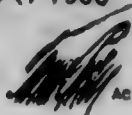
13

1601

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE-CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 20 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Form No. 1.

THE WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY!

INCORPORATED
21,000 OFFICES IN AMERICA. CABLE SERVICE TO ALL THE WORLD.

This Company TRANSMITS and DELIVERS messages only on conditions limiting its liability, which have been assented to by the sender of the following message. Errors can be guarded against only by repeating a message back to the sending station for comparison, and the Company will not hold itself liable for errors or delays in transmission or delivery of Unrepeated Messages, beyond the amount of tolls paid thereon, nor in any case where the claim is not presented in writing within sixty days after the message is filed with the Company for transmission.
This is an UNREPEATED MESSAGE, and is delivered by request of the sender, under the conditions named above.

THOS. T. ECKERT, President and General Manager.

NUMBER	SENT BY	RECEIVED BY	CHECK
25	C	H.	8 Paid
RECEIVED			Oct 18, 190
Dated			18
To			L. B. Bell.

Judge Sales died this morning
funeral tomorrow evening.

J. C. Buchanan

✓

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO RECEIVE TESTIMONY,
FILE
OCT 10 1901
SIZED TRIBES.

IS CHAIRMAN

1601

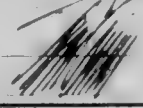
22

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Joseph A. Seales
a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Attested September 9 1906



Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Joseph A. Seales
(Here insert name of deceased.)
 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Hebburn, Tenn., Ind. Ter., and died on the 15th day of
October, 1901.
(Here insert name of postoffice.)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, Connell Rogers, on oath state that I am 51
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
 that my post office address is Fort Gibson, Ind. Ter.; that I am
(Here insert name of post office.)
an uncle by marriage of Joseph A. Seales,
(State relationship as the father, brother, a cousin, etc.)
 who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
 and that said Joseph A. Seales died on the 15th day of
October, 1901.
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

1st day ofMay1902John C. Rosen
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, Marion Thornton, on oath state that I am 26
 years of age, and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
 that my post office address is Man, Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of post office.)
 that I was personally acquainted with Joseph A. Seales,
(Here insert name of deceased.)
 who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;
 and that said Joseph A. Seales died on the 15th day of
October, 1901.
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

1st day ofJune1902John C. Rosen
Notary Public.

Department of the Interior, Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Parker C. McMakin, et al., as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, consolidating the applications of:

Parker C. McMakin	Cherokee	4
Cherokee C. Gilmore	Cherokee	11
Dellie (Cordelia) Kelly	Cherokee	90
James Starr	Cherokee	149
Louisa Bell Smith	Cherokee	153
Frances L. Buffington	Cherokee	216
Lizzie Parris	Cherokee	220
Jesse Alberty	Cherokee	234
Julia Alberty	Cherokee	247
Zoe Akins,	Cherokee	247
Alice Thurman	Cherokee	253
Jennettie Thurman	Cherokee	253
Charles Woodall	Cherokee	282
Fannie M. Thomason	Cherokee	287
Clarence C. Thomason	Cherokee	287
Dennis Foreman	Cherokee	297
Sarah Pierce	Cherokee	329
Daniel Whitmire	Cherokee	357
Susan Dry	Cherokee	400
Daniel Threemaker	Cherokee	410
Dewey Miller	Cherokee	414
Susan Starr	Cherokee	443
Fannie Wolfe	Cherokee	459
James L. Holland	Cherokee	461
Ada B. Lacie	Cherokee	462
Lula Easky	Cherokee	471
Ida May Odle	Cherokee	478
Elias G. Foreman	Cherokee	481
Mary S. Foreman	Cherokee	481
Lizzie Gritts	Cherokee	493
Lewis Stansill	Cherokee	496
Murry Reese	Cherokee	506
Sallie Reese	Cherokee	506
Arch Alberty	Cherokee	513
Katie Proctor	Cherokee	527
Christie A. Dannenberg	Cherokee	535
Alexander Wolfe	Cherokee	605
Delia Sisson	Cherokee	629

Mary Lou Gott	Cherokee	645
Charles A. Rider	Cherokee	718
Lucy Miller	Cherokee	724
Susan Clay	Cherokee	814
Susan Carrie Crittenden	Cherokee	840
Robert Wofford	Cherokee	989
Hugh Mitchell	Cherokee	1015
Charles Byers	Cherokee	1022
Annie E. Rogers	Cherokee	1035
Kate Taylor	Cherokee	1111
John Blalock	Cherokee	1152
Otis E. Foreman	Cherokee	1224
Jennie Norton	Cherokee	1234
Robert Carlile	Cherokee	1265
Girtrude Johnson	Cherokee	1285
Augusta Johnson	Cherokee	1285
Lowly Bird	Cherokee	1316
Annie Bird	Cherokee	1316
Julia Nakedhead	Cherokee	1325
Irene Samuels	Cherokee	1358
John C. Croslin	Cherokee	1364
Willard C. Collins	Cherokee	1365
Charles Collins	Cherokee	1365
Hooley Benge	Cherokee	1369
Rachel Vann	Cherokee	1380
Lewis Langley	Cherokee	1384
Samuel Austin	Cherokee	1420
Nannie Russell	Cherokee	1435
Terrell Henson	Cherokee	1500
Dellah Henson	Cherokee	1500
Johnanna Carselowee (Joanna Carsolowry)	Cherokee	1512
Finis C. Morton	Cherokee	1521
Grace W. Jacobs	Cherokee	1537
William Morton	Cherokee	1554
Joseph A. Scales	Cherokee	1601
Ella Frazier	Cherokee	1631
Martha Peterson	Cherokee	1668
Jesse B. Raymond	Cherokee	1698
Susie Timmons	Cherokee	1726
Lawrence H. Looney	Cherokee	1755
Susie Campbell	Cherokee	1760
Jack Thompson	Cherokee	1772
Katie Fields	Cherokee	1773
Carty Smith	Cherokee	1819
Annie Parker	Cherokee	1877
Susan Raper	Cherokee	1881
Edgar P. Ross	Cherokee	1987
Nancy West	Cherokee	2005

Louis Miller, Sr.	Cherokee	2024
Thomas R. Rogers	Cherokee	2029
Julius Beane	Cherokee	2032
Margaret A. Elffert	Cherokee	2037
William F. Sanders	Cherokee	2123
Ora E. Sanders	Cherokee	2123
Eleanora Woodall	Cherokee	2145
Bettie Locust	Cherokee	2175
Richard H. Boles	Cherokee	2178
Paul Rogers	Cherokee	2289
Julia Hair	Cherokee	2406
Mary Ann Gray	Cherokee	2421
George Rowe	Cherokee	2449
Alex Earbob	Cherokee	2450
Watie Swimmer	Cherokee	2451
Charlotte Peak	Cherokee	2455
John Kingfisher	Cherokee	2462
Stacy Buckskin	Cherokee	2477
Dora McCracken	Cherokee	2486
Lilly Raper	Cherokee	2507
David Beck	Cherokee	2523
Annie Colvard	Cherokee	2544
Charles T. (F.) Grass	Cherokee	2554
James Sullivan	Cherokee	2584
Nannie J. Sullivan	Cherokee	2584
Cooper Mayes	Cherokee	2622
Susan V. Mayes	Cherokee	2624
Lavinia King	Cherokee	2640
Lizzie B. Wright	Cherokee	2691
William S. Choate	Cherokee	2708
Claude Rogers	Cherokee	2711
Luvana H. West	Cherokee	2724
Jessie Mayes	Cherokee	2743
Prince (Price) Scott	Cherokee	2749
James Washington Collier	Cherokee	2756
Lina J. Warren	Cherokee	2820
Gracie Agnes Nuckolls	Cherokee	2844
John M. Ward	Cherokee	2851
Veva E. Ward	Cherokee	2851
Betsy Snail	Cherokee	2858
Harold Kepler	Cherokee	2899
Lucy Cornsilk	Cherokee	2901
Eliza Ele	Cherokee	2910
Katie Peak	Cherokee	2923
Hamilton Balentine	Cherokee	2924
Roy V. Hill	Cherokee	2933
John H. Polson	Cherokee	2938
Peggy Proctor	Cherokee	2991

Charlotte Buck	Cherokee	2991
Florence W. Brewster	Cherokee	3040
Peter Blackfish	Cherokee	3062
Polly Pettitt	Cherokee	3064
Lula Etta Hitchcock	Cherokee	3089
Alvin Adair	Cherokee	3107
George Carter	Cherokee	3122
James C. Harlin	Cherokee	3192
Nannie White	Cherokee	3201
Nellie Hawk	Cherokee	3217
Rachel Falling	Cherokee	3233
Minnie R. Lynch	Cherokee	3239
William W. Buffington	Cherokee	3278
Sallie Landrum	Cherokee	3311
Mary E. Frayser	Cherokee	3320
Samuel Hilderbrand	Cherokee	3362
Lillie E. Trout	Cherokee	3425
Stephen Bluejacket	Cherokee	3458
Doreas Nichols	Cherokee	3461
Elsa Dick	Cherokee	3469
Olive Martin	Cherokee	3477
Jennie Fritz	Cherokee	3482
John Lulie	Cherokee	3488
John Bryant	Cherokee	3519
Sarah Murphy	Cherokee	3533
Garrett H. Drew	Cherokee	3604
Clarence (L.) Scott	Cherokee	3633
Charles E. Schrimsher	Cherokee	3634
Dave Gooden	Cherokee	3636
Checoowee Mouse	Cherokee	3652
Thomas Aleck	Cherokee	3653
Rebecca Aleck	Cherokee	3653
Jennie Tanner	Cherokee	3656
Dorothy C. Skinner	Cherokee	3710
Margaret Cox	Cherokee	3740
Birt Edmond Walker	Cherokee	3777
Riley Countryman	Cherokee	3796
Frances Stroud	Cherokee	3840
James M. Carselovey	Cherokee	3939
Clara Belle Paden	Cherokee	3970
Claude S. Garrett	Cherokee	3996
Nora E. Rippetoe	Cherokee	4050
Ione P. Harlin	Cherokee	4111
George G. Taylor	Cherokee	4153
Susie Ellen Beck	Cherokee	4160
Cornassel Race (Reed)	Cherokee	4163
Lizzie Flanders	Cherokee	4176
Sarah Morgan	Cherokee	4209

Donald Duckwah	Cherokee	4210
William Squirrel	Cherokee	4217
Jennie E. Tynes	Cherokee	4228
Jennie Hilderbrand	Cherokee	4249
Nancy Washington	Cherokee	4302
Sarah Charley	Cherokee	4322
Ons Martin	Cherokee	4376
Mary J. Flanagan	Cherokee	4517
Albert Morris	Cherokee	4552
Albert G. Morris	Cherokee	4552
Charles E. Coker	Cherokee	4605
Mary E. Moore	Cherokee	4630
Pearl L. Boyd	Cherokee	4719
Rachel Flippin	Cherokee	4751
Christopher Columbus Huest	Cherokee	4772
Jennie Hair	Cherokee	4787
Milligan Troglin	Cherokee	4789
Martha McClain	Cherokee	4792
Mollie West	Cherokee	4807
John Harland Crittenden	Cherokee	4824
Frank Duckworth Broden	Cherokee	4861
William DeWitt Taylor	Cherokee	4898
Clarke C. Lipe	Cherokee	4903
DeWitt C. Lipe, Jr.	Cherokee	4903
Everlyn McKinney	Cherokee	4916
William McCay	Cherokee	4954
Elizabeth Lamb	Cherokee	4955
John W. Buster	Cherokee	4968
Mattie Buster	Cherokee	4968
Ida Langley	Cherokee	4971
Rosie E. Riggs	Cherokee	4990
Ellen Bushyhead	Cherokee	5016
Isaac Bushyhead	Cherokee	5016
Amelia Harris	Cherokee	5031
Moses Howell	Cherokee	5035
Darkie Fisher	Cherokee	5126
George L. Sullivan	Cherokee	5140
Vernon Vier	Cherokee	5147
Lula Davis	Cherokee	5168
Kittie E. Smith	Cherokee	5242
John Fitz Lee Foreman	Cherokee	5244
Susan Murphy	Cherokee	5292
Sarah A. Logsdon	Cherokee	5306
Walter Lee Moore	Cherokee	5311
Lot V. Langley	Cherokee	5326
Louie A. Mills	Cherokee	5395
Orval L. Mills	Cherokee	5395
Josephine R. Shaw	Cherokee	5403

Kate L. Goddard	Cherokee	5417
Albert A. Goddard	Cherokee	5417
Claud I. Cox	Cherokee	5425
Bircha Beck	Cherokee	5462
John L. Woodward	Cherokee	5480
David R. Taylor	Cherokee	5494
George Glass	Cherokee	5553
Robert Lee Coates	Cherokee	5572
Olive L. Brock	Cherokee	5645
David Monroe Downing	Cherokee	5699
Celia Still	Cherokee	5711
Lucy Comingdew	Cherokee	5714
Lizzie A. Garrett	Cherokee	5721
Fannie L. Coffee	Cherokee	5756
Tennessee M. Fuller	Cherokee	5781
Mary Jane Wyly	Cherokee	5788
Ella May Knighten	Cherokee	5791
Ezekiel Proctor Parris	Cherokee	5800
John Rush Wilson	Cherokee	5814
Jane Ella Wolfe	Cherokee	5817
Louisa J. Parris	Cherokee	5818
Augustus Lawrence Wilson	Cherokee	5827
Dora Louisa Wilson	Cherokee	5827
Robert (B) Daniel	Cherokee	5868
Jessie S. Young	Cherokee	5872
Eva May Merchant	Cherokee	5888
Nannie B. Cunningham	Cherokee	5914
John Dildine	Cherokee	5983
Maggie Partain	Cherokee	6017
Jessie Partain	Cherokee	6017
James R. Hendricks	Cherokee	6099
Elijah Ridge	Cherokee	6102
Mattie E. Gray	Cherokee	6108
Myrtie J. Martin	Cherokee	6132
Lillie M. Wilson (nee Linn)	Cherokee	6140
Polly Downing	Cherokee	6149
George A. Jennings	Cherokee	6156
Philip Webster	Cherokee	6174
Gudger D. Colvard	Cherokee	6219
Cora Guthrey	Cherokee	6233
George L. Hail	Cherokee	6245
Polly Gritts	Cherokee	6250
Elizabeth Rattlinggourd	Cherokee	6252
Dennis Hooper	Cherokee	6253
John Gritts	Cherokee	6259
Joshua Robbins	Cherokee	6297
Levi Fish	Cherokee	6322
William Penn Rackleff	Cherokee	6342

Louisa Emma Rackleff	Cherokee	6342
Cynthia Snider	Cherokee	6355
Pauline V. Snider	Cherokee	6355
John H. Wilkerson	Cherokee	6481
Lucy Fletcher	Cherokee	6515
Clarence M. Ballew	Cherokee	6530
Eliza Vann	Cherokee	6572
Lila Smith	Cherokee	6591
John Canoe	Cherokee	6649
Edgar B. Thompson	Cherokee	6652
Mouse Wolf	Cherokee	6668
Leon Hogshooter	Cherokee	6676
Eli Wilson	Cherokee	6690
Cynthia Wilson	Cherokee	6690
Ezekiel Rider	Cherokee	6749
Mike Pritchett	Cherokee	6750
Watt Christy	Cherokee	6753
Alice Sunday	Cherokee	6767
Richard M. Sanders	Cherokee	6786
Joseph Reese, Jr.	Cherokee	6788
Joseph D. Smallwood	Cherokee	6790
Mack Nave	Cherokee	6842
James Wyly King	Cherokee	6857
Eliza Turner	Cherokee	6889
Betsy Turner	Cherokee	6889
Thomas E. Deatherage	Cherokee	6901
Lottie Hughes	Cherokee	6928
Benjamin F. McPherson	Cherokee	6935
Pickens Newton	Cherokee	7032
George Woodward	Cherokee	7064
Albert Hayner	Cherokee	7119
Richard T. Ketcher	Cherokee	7129
Johnny D. Couch	Cherokee	7150
Rosa Butler	Cherokee	7185
Sidney E. Wilson	Cherokee	7231
Henry P. Phillips	Cherokee	7240
Maggie Galcatcher	Cherokee	7326
Ruby L. Buckner	Cherokee	7331
Bertie M. Holderman	Cherokee	7413
Randolph Hummingbird	Cherokee	7475
Susan Taunneacie (Tau-u-necie)	Cherokee	7480
Ailsey O'Fields	Cherokee	7513
Remson O'Fields	Cherokee	7513
Andy Hider	Cherokee	7516
Andrew (H.) Hummingbird	Cherokee	7597
Redbird Harris	Cherokee	7649
Nelson Glass	Cherokee	7693
Mary Guinehead	Cherokee	7695

Jennie Swimmer	Cherokee	7751
Ella Sanders	Cherokee	7861
Katie Martin	Cherokee	7905
Fencer	Cherokee	7906
Joe Boney	Cherokee	7929
Tahnie Smith	Cherokee	7939
George Killer	Cherokee	8188
Daniel Wolfe	Cherokee	8206
John Wesley Crowder	Cherokee	8261
Tonsin Teekanassky (Tonsy Pickup)	Cherokee	8350
Walter Hogner	Cherokee	8452
Darkey Birdchopper	Cherokee	8494
Betsy Wolfe	Cherokee	8753
Infant Wolfe	Cherokee	8753
Nancy Pettit	Cherokee	8843
Maud James	Cherokee	8920
Wyly James	Cherokee	8920
Ella Doublehead	Cherokee	8921
John Sparrowhawk	Cherokee	9172
Frank Sparrowhawk	Cherokee	9172
Dave Bird	Cherokee	9188
Alma Jane Cantrell	Cherokee	9408
Eldora (Elmadora) Hill	Cherokee	9515
Jessie Maud Lunday	Cherokee	10440
Hamilton Fish Haff	Cherokee	10443
Henry Peterson	Cherokee	10452
Henry McEwin	Cherokee	10467
Jimmie Little	Cherokee	10474
Nannie M. Tiblow	Cherokee	10487
Richard Earl Shailer	Cherokee	10490
Sallie Simon	Cherokee	10526
Hawkins Tiblow	Cherokee	10527
Jesse Parks	Cherokee	10532
Becky Parks	Cherokee	10543
Pa pa na too-nund Drum	Cherokee	10545
Loyd Day	Cherokee	10551
Willie Day	Cherokee	10554
Mary Gibson	Cherokee	10555
Lawrence Peacock	Cherokee	10556
Mary J. Miller	Cherokee	10571
Elbert Orlando Journeyake	Cherokee	10582
John William Conner	Cherokee	10588
Albert Rural Atkisson	Cherokee	10599
James B. Atkisson	Cherokee	10599
Ida E. Stout	Cherokee	10608
Ida E. Smith	Cherokee	10628
Janie Armstrong	Cherokee	10635
Roy L. Armstrong	Cherokee	10635

Frederick William Metzner
 Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie)

Cherokee 10637
 Cherokee 10644

And for the enrollment of Martin Henderson Berry, et al., as Cherokee citizens by inter-marriage, consolidating the applications of:

Martin Henderson Berry	Cherokee	45
Samuel C. Sager	Cherokee	71
John L. W. Williams	Cherokee	245
Gabe W. Morris	Cherokee	263
Samuel F. McClain	Cherokee	288
Mathew Condreay	Cherokee	300
Mary Weaver	Cherokee	356
Ann B. Adair	Cherokee	521
Robert H. Fletcher	Cherokee	545
Eliza J. Moton	Cherokee	1302
Adam Mohr	Cherokee	1903
Abram Stout	Cherokee	1927
Charles Pierce	Cherokee	1989
William M. Hayes	Cherokee	2019
William D. Harris	Cherokee	2120
John B. Post	Cherokee	2146
John B. Edwards	Cherokee	2929
John White	Cherokee	3406
Wiley L. Green	Cherokee	3491
William G. Nelms	Cherokee	3522
John A. Walker	Cherokee	3777
Ann E. Land	Cherokee	3968
Elijah Mayfield	Cherokee	4648
Layton Breeden	Cherokee	4674
Cora Crittenden	Cherokee	4696
John B. McClain	Cherokee	4792
Mary J. Brown	Cherokee	4875
Alexander G. Murray	Cherokee	4933
Ann Bible	Cherokee	5099
Nancy D. Brady	Cherokee	5134
Fred (E.) Henderson	Cherokee	5135
Price P. Quinn	Cherokee	5290
Doctor J. Hartness	Cherokee	5782
Samuel Schable	Cherokee	5822
Lucy Hilderbrand	Cherokee	5867
Valentine Payton	Cherokee	6103
Zack J. Johnson	Cherokee	6775
Sallie V. Walkingstick	Cherokee	6955
William A. Hunton	Cherokee	7200
John F. Minshall	Cherokee	10401
William C. White	Cherokee	10563

ORDER

The record in this case shows that applications were made to this Commission for the enrollment, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation of Parker C. McMakin, Cherokee C. Gilmore, Delie (Cordelia) Kelly, James Starr, Louisa Bell Smith, Frances L. Buffington, Lizzie Parris, Jesse Alberty, Julia Alberty, Zoe Akins, Alice Thurman, Jennetie Thurman, Charles Woodall, Fannie M. Thomason, Clarence C. Thomason, Dennis Foreman, Sarah Pierce, Daniel Whitmire, Susan Dry, Daniel Threemaker, Dewey Miller, Susan Starr, Fannie Wolfe, James L. Holland, Ada B. Lacie, Lula Easky, Ida May Odle, Elias G. Foreman, Mary S. Foreman, Lizzie Gritts, Lewis Stansill, Murry Reese, Sallie Reese, Arch Alberty, Katie Proctor, Christie A. Dannenberg, Alexander Wolfe, Delia Sisson, Mary Lou Gott, Charles A. Rider, Lucy Miller, Susan Clay, Susan Carrie Crittenden, Robert Wofford, Hugh Mitchell, Charles Byers, Annie E. Rogers, Kate Taylor, John Blalock, Otis E. Foreman, Jennie Norton, Robert Carlile, Girtude Johnson, Augusta Johnson, Lowly Bird, Annie Bird, Julia Nakedhead, Irene Samuels, John C. Croslin, Willard C. Collins, Charles Collins, Hooley Bengo, Rachel Vann, Lewis Langley, Samuel Austin, Nannie Russell, Terrell Henson, Della Henson, Johanna Carselowe (Joanna Carselowry), Finis C. Morton, Grace W. Jacobs, William Morton, Joseph A. Scales, Ella Frazier, Martha Peterson, Jesse B. Raymond, Susie Timmons, Lawrence H. Looney, Susie Campbell, Jack Thompson, Katie Fields, Carty Smith, Annie Parker, Susan Raper, Edgar P. Ross, Nancy West, Louis Miller, Sr., Thomas R. Rogers, Julius Beane, Margaret A. Eiffert, William F. Sanders, Ora E. Sanders, Eleanora Woodall, Bettie Locust, Richard H. Boles, Paul Rogers, Julia Hair, Mary Ann Gray, George Rowe, Alex Earboh, Watie Swimmer, Charlotte Peak, John Kingfisher, Stacy Buckskin, Dora McCracken, Lilly Raper, David Beck, Annie Colvard, Charles T. (F.) Grass, James Sullivan, Nannie J. Sullivan, Cooper Mayes, Susan V. Mayes, Lavinia King, Lizzie B. Wright, William S. Choate, Claude Rogers, Luvena H. West, Jessie Mayes, Prince (Price) Scott, James Washington Collier, Lina J. Warren, Gracie Agnes Nuckolls, John M. Ward, Veva E. Ward, Betsy Snail, Harold Kepler, Lucy Cornsilk, Eliza Ele, Katie Peak, Hamilton Balentine, Roy V. Hill, John H. Polson, Peggy Proctor, Charlotte Buck, Florence W. Brewster, Peter Blackfish, Polly Pettitt, Lula Etta Hitchcock, Alvin Adair, George Carter, James C. Harlin, Nannie White, Nellie Hawk, Rachael Falling, Minnie R. Lynch, William W. Buffington, Sallie Landrum, Mary E. Frayser, Samuel Hilderbrand, Lillie E. Trout, Stephen Bluejacket, Doreas Nichols, Elsa Dick, Olive Martin, Jennie Fritz, John Lulie, John Bryant, Sarah Murphy, Garrett H. Drew, Clarence (L.) Scott, Charles E. Schrimsher, Dave Gooden, Checoowee Mouse, Thomas Aleck, Rebecca Aleck, Jennie Tanner, Dorothy C. Skinner, Margaret Cox, Birt Edmond Walker, Riley Countryman, Frances Stroud, James M. Carselowe, Clara Belle Paden, Claude S. Garrett, Nora E. Rippetoe, Ione P. Harlin, George G. Taylor, Susie Ellen Beck, Cornstassel Race (Reed), Lizzie Flanders, Sarah Morgan, Donald Duckwah, William Squirrel, Jennie F. Tyner, Jennie Hiderbrand, Nancy Washington, Sarah Charley, Otis Martin, Mary J. Flanagan, Albert Morris, Albert G. Morris, Charles F. Coker, Mary E. Moore, Pearl I. Boyd, Rachel Flippin, Christopher Columbus Hurst, Jennie Hair, Milligan Troglin, Martha McClain, Mollie West, John Harland Crittenden, Frank Duckworth Breeden, William Dewitt Taylor, Clarke C. Lipe, Dewitt C. Lipe, Jr., Evelyn McKinney, William McCay, Elizabeth Lamb, John W. Buster, Mattie Buster, Ida Langley, Rosie E. Riggs, Ellen Bushyhead, Isaac Bushyhead, Amelia Harris, Moses Howell, Darkie Fisher, George L. Sullivan, Vernon Vier, Lula Davis, Kittie E. Smith, John Fitz Lee Foreman, Susan Murphy, Sarah A. Logsdon, Walter Lee Moore, Lot V. Langley, Louie A. Mills, Orval

L. Mills, Josephine R. Shaw, Kate L. Goddard, Albert A. Goddard, Claud I. Cox, Birtha Beck, John L. Woodward, David R. Taylor, George Glass, Robert Lee Coates, Olive L. Brock, David Monroe Downing, Celia Still, Lucy Comingdear, Lizzie A. Garrett, Fannie L. Coffee, Tennessee M. Fuller, Mary Jane Wyly, Ella May Knighten, Ezekiel Proctor Parris, John Rush Wilson, Jane Ella Wolfe, Louisa J. Parris, Augustus Lawrence Wilson, Dora Louisa Wilson, Robert (B.) Daniel, Jessie S. Young, Eva May Merchant, Nannie B. Cunningham, John Dildine, Maggie Partain, Jessie Partain, James R. Hendricks, Elijah Ridge, Mattie E. Gray, Myrtie J. Martin, Lillie M. Wilson, (nee Linn), Polly Downing, George A. Jennings, Philip Webster, Gudger D. Colvard, Cora Guthrey, George L. Hail, Polly Gritts, Elizabeth Rattlinggourd, Dennis Hooper, John Gritts, Joshua Robbins, Levi Fish, William Penn Rackleff, Louisa Emma Rackleff, Cynthia Snider, Pauline V. Snider, John H. Wilkerson, Lucy Fletcher, Clarence M. Ballew, Eliza Vann, Lila Smith, John Canoe, Edgar B. Thompson, Mouse Wolf, Leon Hogshooter, Eli Wilson, Cynthia Wilson, Ezekiel Rider, Mike Pritchett, Watt Christy, Alice Sunday, Richard M. Sanders, Joseph Reese, Jr., Joseph D. Smallwood, Mack Nave, James Wyly King, Eliza Turner, Betsy Turner, Thomas E. Deatherage, Lottie Hughes, Benjamin F. McPherson, Pickens Newton, George Woodard, Albert Hayner, Richard T. Ketcher, Johnny D. Couch, Rosa Butler, Sidney E. Wilson, Henry P. Phillips, Maggie Galtcatcher, Ruby L. Buckner, Bertie M. Holderman, Randolph Hummingbird, Susan Tauuneacie (Tau-u-necie), Ailsey O'Fields, Remson O'Fields, Andy Hider, Andrew (H.) Hummingbird, Redbird Harris, Nelson Glass, Mary Guinehead, Jennie Swimmer, Ella Sanders, Katie Martin, Fencer, Joe Boney, Tahnne Smith, George Killer, Daniel Wolfe, John Wesley Crowder, Tonsin Teekanassky (Tonsy Pickup), Walter Hogner, Darkey Birdchopper, Betsy Wolfe, Infant Wolfe, Nancy Pettit, Maud James, Wyly James, Ella Doublehead, John Sparrowhawk, Frank Sparrowhawk, Dave Bird, Alma Jane Cantrell, Eldora (Elmadora) Hill, Jessie Maud Lunday, Hamilton Fish Haff, Henry Peterson, Henry McEwin, Jimmie Little, Nannie M. Tiblow, Richard Earl Shailer, Sallie Simon, Hawkins Tiblow, Jesse Parks, Becky Parks, Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum, Loyd Day, Willie Day, Mary Gibson, Lawrence Peacock, Mary J. Miller, Elbert Orlando Journey-cake, John William Conner, Albert Bural Atkisson, James B. Atkisson, Ida E. Stout, Ida E. Smith, Janie Armstrong, Roy L. Armstrong, Frederick William Metzner, Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie);

And as citizens of the Cherokee Nation by intermarriage of Martin Henderson Berry, Samuel C. Sager, John L. W. Williams, Gabe W. Morris, Samuel F. McClain, Mathew Condreay, Mary Weaver, Ann B. Adair, Robert H. Fletcher, Eliza J. Moton, Adam Mohr, Abram Stout, Charles Pierce, William M. Hayes, William D. Harris, John B. Post, John B. Edwards, John White, Wiley L. Green, William G. Nelms, John A. Walker, Ann E. Land, Elijah Mayfield, Layton Breeden, Cora Crittenden, John B. McClain, Mary J. Brown, Alexander G. Murray, Ann Bible, Nancy D. Brady, Fred (E.) Henderson, Price P. Quinn, Doctor J. Hartness, Samuel Schable, Lucy Hilderbrand, Volentine Payton, Zack J. Johnson, Sallie V. Walkingstick, William A. Hunton, John F. Minshall, and William C. White.

The evidence in this case shows that all the above named applicants died prior to September 1, 1902.

Section twenty-five of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902, (32 Stat., 716), provides:

"The roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation shall be made as of September first, nineteen hundred and two, and the names of all persons then living and entitled to enrollment on that date shall be placed on said roll by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes."

It is, therefore, ordered that the applications for the enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation of Parker C. McMakin, Cherokee C. Gilmore, Delie (Cordelia) Kelly, James

Wilson, Robert (B) Daniel, Jessie S. Young, Eva May Merchant, Nannie B. Cunningham, John Dildine, Maggie Partain, Jessie Partain, James R. Hendricks, Elijah Ridge, Mattie E. Gray, Myrtie J. Martin, Lillie M. Wilson, (nee Linn), Polly Downing, George A. Jennings, Philip Webster, Gudgar D. Colvard, Cora Guthrey, George L. Hail, Polly Gritts, Elizabeth Rattlingwood, Dennis Hooper, John Gritts, Joshua Robbins, Levi Fish, William Penn Rackleff, Louisa Emma Rackleff, Cynthia Snider, Pauline V. Snider, John H. Wilkerson, Lucy Fletcher, Clarence M. Ballew, Eliza Vann, Lela Smith, John Canoe, Edgar B. Thompson, Mouse Wolfe, Leon Hogshooter, Eli Wilson, Cynthia Wilson, Ezekiel Rider, Mike Pritchett, Watt Christy, Alice Sunday, Richard M. Sanders, Joseph Reese, Jr., Joseph D. Smallwood, Mack Nave, James Wyly King, Eliza Turner, Betsy Turner, Thomas E. Deatherage, Lottie Hughes, Benjamin F. McPherson, Pickens Newton, George Woodard, Albert Hayner, Richard T. Ketcher, Johnny D. Couch, Rosa Butler, Sidney E. Wilson, Henry P. Phillips, Maggie Galtcher, Ruby L. Buckner, Bertie M. Holderman, Randolph Hummingbird, Susan Tauunecae (Tauunecae), Ailsey O'Fields, Remson O'Fields, Andy Hider, Andrew (H.) Hummingbird, Redbird Harris, Nelson Glass, Mary Guinehead, Jennie Swimmer, Ella Sanders, Katie Martin, Fencer, Joe Boney, Tahnne Smith, George Killer, Daniel Wolfe, John Wesley Crowder, Tonsin Teekanassky (Tonsy Pickup), Walter Hogner, Darkey Birdhopper, Betsy Wolfe, Infant Wolfe, Nancy Pettit, Maud James, Wyly James, Ella Doublehead, John Sparrowhawk, Frank Sparrowhawk, Dave Bird, Alma Jane Cantrell, Eldora (Elmadora) Hill, Jessie Maud Lunday, Hamilton Fish Haff, Henry Peterson, Henry McEwin, Jimmie Little, Nannie M. Tiblow, Richard Earl Shailer, Sallie Simon, Hawkins Tiblow, Jesse Parks, Becky Parks, Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum, Loyd Day, Willie Day, Mary Gibson, Lawrence Peacock, Mary J. Miller, Elbert Orlando Journeyake, John William Conner, Albert Bural Atkisson, James B. Atkisson, Ida E. Stout, Ida E. Smith, Janie Armstrong, Roy L. Armstrong, Frederick William Metzner and Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie); and as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of Martin Henderson Berry, Samuel C. Sager, John L. W. Williams, Gabe W. Morris, Samuel F. McClain, Mathew Condeary, Mary Weaver, Ann B. Adair, Robert H. Fletcher, Eliza J. Moton, Adam Mohr, Abram Stout, Charles Pierce, William M. Hayes, William D. Harris, John B. Post, John B. Edwards, John White, Wiley L. Green, William G. Nelms, John A. Walker, Ann E. Land, Elijah Mayfield, Layton Breeden, Cora Crittenden, John B. McClain, Mary J. Brown, Alexander G. Murray, Ann Bible, Nancy D. Brady, Fred (E.) Henderson, Price P. Quinn, Doctor J. Hartness, Samuel Schable, Lucy Hilderbrand, Volentine Payton, Zack J. Johnson, Sallie V. Walkingstick, William A. Hunton, John F. Minshall and William C. White, he, and the same are, hereby dismissed, in accordance with the provisions of section twenty-five of the Act above noted.

(Signed) TAMS BIXBY,
Chairman.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this March 11, 1905.

Cher 1602

Lewis R. Nash

Cher 1602

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Fort Gibson, I. T.: August 20, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Lewis R. Nash for the enrollment of himself and children as Cherokee citizens being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge he testifies as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A Lewis R. Nash.
Q What is your age? A Thirty-six.
Q What is your district? A Illinois.
Q What is your post-office? A Fort Gibson.
Q For whom do you make application now for enrollment? A Myself and children.
Q Your wife? A She is not on the 1896 roll, I don't apply for her; I have been married twice; I married my present wife since the marriage law was ~~taken away~~ done away with; she is a white woman.
Q How many children have you? A I have two by my former wife, and one by my last wife.
Q You apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.
Q Have you lived in Illinois District all your life? A That has been my home most of the time, yes sir.
Q Are you on the roll of 1880? A Yes sir.
Q Were you in Illinois District in 1890? A I enrolled in Cooweescoowee in 1896.
Q Give me the names of your children? A Fairy F. Nash, nine years old; Edgar R. Nash, seven years old; Dorothy M. Nash, eighteen months old.
Q Two of these children are by a former marriage, and their other is dead? A Yes sir.
Q These are the two older children? A Yes sir.
Q What was ~~their~~ the name of their mother? A Emma Beck was her maiden name.
Q How long has she been dead? A She died in 1896.
Q When were you and she married? A In 1890.
Q You lived together continuously from your marriage until her death? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your present wife? A Her maiden name was Bertha McSpadden.
Q When were you married to her? in 1897.
Q Was your dead wife a Cherokee or a white woman? A No sir white woman.
Q What is the name of your father? A F.H. Nash.
Q Is he a Cherokee or a white man? A He is a white man.
Q Is he living or dead? A He is living.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Her maiden name was Fannie R. Vann.
Q Is she a white woman or a Cherokee? A Cherokee.
Q Is she living or dead? A Dead, she has been dead twenty-seven years.
1880 roll page 561 #1302 Lewis R. Nash, Illinois District.
1896 roll page 222 #3480 Louie R. Nash, Cooweescoowee District.
1896 roll, for children, page 222 #3481 Fairy F. Nash, Cooweescoowee.
1896 roll page 222 #3482 Edgar R. Nash, Cooweescoowee District.
Q These children are all living now? A Yes sir.

Fannie E. Nash being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge testifies as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A Fannie E. Nash.
Q What is your age? A Twenty-four.
Q What is your post-office? A Fort Gibson.
Q Are you a sister to this gentleman here, Mr. Lewis R. Nash?
A Yes sir.
Q He has been married twice? A Yes sir.

Q What was the maiden name of his first wife? A Emma Beck.
Q In what year were they married? A It was in 1890.
Q When did she die? A In 1896.
Q They lived together as husband and wife from that marriage until her death? A Yes sir.
Q He has since re-married? A Yes sir.
Q What was the maiden name of his present wife? A Bertha McSpadden.
Q When did he marry his present wife? A In the winter of 1897.
Q She is living at this time? A Yes sir.
Q Have they lived together ever since their marriage as husband and wife? A Yes sir.

Com'r Breckinridge: The applicant is duly identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896; his two children, Fairy F. and Edgar R., are identified on the roll of 1896; the child, Dorothy M. is too young to be upon any roll; the applicant and his two older children will be enrolled now as Cherokees by blood, and when he files with this Commission a duly authenticated certificate of birth of the youngest child, Dorothy M., it also will be enrolled as a Cherokee by blood.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

M.D. Green

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of August 1900.

A. B. ...

Commissioner.

1602

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 24 1900

[Handwritten signature]

ACTING CHAIRMAN.

1602

CHEROKEE CASE NO. 1602.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 13, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Lewis R. Nash, et. al/
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

Affidavits of birth duly executed on the 20th day of August, 1900, were received by this Commission on the same day, from which it appears that Dorothy M. Nash was born to Bertha M. and Lewis R. Nash on the 29th day of January, 1899, and was living at the date of the execution of said affidavits.

The same have been approved and filed with this Commission. It is directed that copies of this statement be filed with the testimony in the above case.



Commissioner.

It is directed that copies of this statement be filed with the tes-

The same have been subpoenaed and filed with this Commission.
the date of the execution of said affidavits.

Jewels H. Mason on the 30th day of January, 1905, and was living at
which it appears that Dorothy M. Mason was born to Belphaz M. and
August, 1900, were received by this Commission on the same day, from
Affidavits of birth duly executed on the 30th day of

for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

In the matter of the application of Jewels H. Mason, et al.

Ansokos, Indian Territory, September 12, 1905.

COMMISSION TO THE ENROLLMENT OFFICE.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

CHEROKEE CASE NO. 1905.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date

1900.

Name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

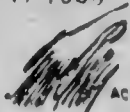
Page

No.

Age

B 1602

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
FILED
AUG 20 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

13. 1002

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Charles W. ...
as a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved

[Signature]
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 21 1900

[Handwritten signature]

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
 of Walter R. Rusk, born on the 20th day of January, 1891.
 (Here insert name of child)
 Name of Father: Walter R. Rusk, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
 Name of Mother: Bertie Rusk, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
 Post-office: W. Rusk, Okla.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY

District.

I, Bertie Rusk, on oath state that I am 23
 years of age and a citizen, by U. S. of the U. S. Nation,
 that I am the lawful wife of Walter R. Rusk, who is a citizen, by
Birth of the U. S. Nation; that a Female child was
 born to me on the 20th day of January, 1891; that said child has been
 named Walter Rusk and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK.

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of August, 1900.
M. D. L. Dowell
 My Commission expires Oct. 4th, 1901. NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY

District.

I, A. S. Fuller, on oath state that I
 attended on Mrs. Bertie Rusk, wife of Walter R. Rusk,
 on the 20th day of January, 1891; that there was born to her on
 said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
 named Walter Rusk.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of August, 1900.
M. D. L. Dowell
 My Commission expires Oct. 4th, 1901. NOTARY PUBLIC

Cher 1603

Ruth Ballard

Cher 1603

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Fort Gibson, I.T., August 20, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Ruth Ballard for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, she testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Ruth Ballard.
Q How old are you? A 21.
Q What is your post office address? A Cookson, I. T.
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q By blood? A Yes, sir.
Q Who do you want to enroll this morning, yourself? A Yes, sir.
Q Anybody else? A No, sir.
Q What district do you live in? A Illinois district.
Q How long have you lived in Illinois district? A All my life.
Q What is your father's name? A Thomas Ballard.
Q Is he living? A No, sir.
Q What is your mother's name? A Marion Ballard.
Q She is living? A Yes, sir.

(On 1880 roll, page 505, No. 182, Ruth Ballard, Illinois district;
on 1896 roll, page 838, No. 113, Ruth Ballard, Illinois district.)

The name of Ruth Ballard appearing upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as well as the census roll of 1896, and she being fully identified according to the page and number of said roll as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof as to her residence, she will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the testimony of the above named witness, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct translation of his stenographic notes.

Bruce C. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 27th day of August, 1900.

C. N. McNeill

Commissioner

JOR

Cherokee 1603
Allotment 1223.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.
Tahlequah, I. T., May 8, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment
of Ruth Ballard as a citizen ~~of~~ by blood of the Cherokee Nation.
No. 16 03.

RUTH PARNEILL, being duly sworn and examined by the
Commission, testified as follows:---

- Q What is your name? A Ruth Parnell.
Q How old are you? A 26 years old.
Q What is your post-office? A Cookson.
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q What is your father's name? A Thomas Ballard.
Q Have you married since you enrolled? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your husband? A Bud Parnell.
Q Is he a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.
Q You live together? A Yes sir.
Q When were you married? A 25th of October.
Q What year? A 1904.

Joe Chambers, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony in this case, and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete copy of his stenographic notes.

Subscribed and sworn to before
me this 5th day of June, 1905.

Joe Chambers

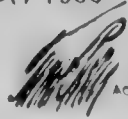
Samuel Foreman

Notary Public.

JC

P. 120

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
FILED
AUG 20 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cher 1604

William R. Mulkey

See Cher. No R73

Cher 1604

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Fort Gibson, I.T., August 20, 1890.

In the matter of the application of William R. Mulkey for the enrollment of himself and one child as Cherokees by blood and his wife as a Cherokee by intermarriage: being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A William R. Mulkey.
Q What is your age? A I am 33.
Q What is your post office? A Fawn, I.T.
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q By blood or intermarriage? A By blood.
Q What district do you live in? A Canadian.
Q How long have you lived there? A I have lived there about 11 years.
Q What district did you live in before that? A Tahlequah.
Q How long did you live there? A About a year and a half or two years; I went to see there, but went to Texas and was readmitted.
Q Have you got any certificate of readmission? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of the person who enrolled this morning? A I went to enroll myself and wife and two children.
Q What is the name of the person? A Jonathan Mulkey.
Q Is he living? A No, sir.
Q What is your sister's name? A Maria Ross.
Q Is she living? A No, sir.
Q Did she die in 1870? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of your wife? A Mary Ann Mulkey.
Q What is her age? A 32.
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.
Q Is she a Cherokee citizen by blood or intermarriage? A By intermarriage.
Q Has father or mother both been citizens? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of your children under 18 years of age? A John Ross, 15 years old.
Q What is the name of the next one? A That is all the one we have, I have got a grandchild.
Q Your name never was on the roll of 1867? A I don't know.
Q Was your son, Margaret, ever admitted? A No, I don't know.
Q What is her age? A She is 64.
Q Where was she married to? A I don't know where, she was married in Texas.
Q You were married before 1877? A Yes, sir.
Q On 1866 roll, page 37, No. 1359, William R. Mulkey, Canadian dist.; on 1867 roll, page 80, No. 167, Margaret R. Mulkey, Canadian dist.; John R. Mulkey on 1867 roll, page 50, No. (1531) Canadian dist. (1867)
Q Mr. Mulkey you present a certificate of admission to Cherokee citizenship, issued by the Cherokee Nation on citizenship, dated on the 30th day of March, 1887, signed by J. T. Allen, Chairman of the Committee on Citizenship, attested by Henry Effert, Clerk of the Committee on Citizenship, removed and endorsed by E. W. Bushyhead, Principal Chief, and issued under the great seal of the Cherokee Nation. In this certificate it is stated that one William Ross Mulkey was ordered admitted to citizenship on the 30th day of March, 1887. Are you the identical William R. Mulkey mentioned in this certificate?
A Yes, sir.
Q Have you been living in the Cherokee Nation since the 30th day of March, 1877? A Yes, sir.
Q I see that in this certificate is presented the name of John Ross Mulkey, and 3 years at the time of admission on March 30, 1887. Is John Ross Mulkey your son for whom you apply for admission this morning? A Yes, sir.

And William R. Mulkey comes and presents a certificate of admission to the Cherokee Nation as indicated and described in the

William R. Milroy - 2.

found only just the identical
William R. Milroy, born Nov. 1, 1883. His name is also
found in the 1883. The name of his son, John R. Milroy,
Milroy,

by
said
not

Prince George
1900.

C. H. Brewster

1.44 (1)
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
FILED
AUG 27 1900

[Faint, illegible handwritten text]

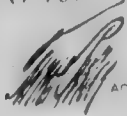
[Large, stylized handwritten signature or initials, possibly "C. H. ..."]

13 7654

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 20 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cher 1605

Margaret P. Humbert

Cher 1605

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
FT. GIBSON, I. T., AUGUST 20th, 1900.

IN TESTIMONY OF THE APPLICATION OF J. C. Hubbard for the enrollment of Margaret Pearl Hubbard as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and J. C. Hubbard, being sworn by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A J. C. Hubbard.
Q What is your Postoffice? A Ft. Gibson.
Q What is your age? A Fifty one.
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Margaret Pearl Hubbard.
Q You apply as guardian for Margaret Pearl Hubbard? A Yes sir.
Q What is the age of Margaret Pearl Hubbard? A I do not know.
Q Is she five; two? A About two and a half.
Q What is her Postoffice? A Ft. Gibson.
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q What district does she live in? A Illinois.
Q How long has she lived in Illinois District? A All her life.
Q What is her mother's name? A Rebecca Crittenden.
Q Was she a citizen by blood? A Yes sir.
Q What is her father's name? A Luther Hubbard.
Q Is he living? A No sir.
Q Was he married to Rebecca Crittenden? A Yes sir.
Q How old was Rebecca Crittenden about when she died?
A She is not dead.
Q How old is her mother? A Nineteen the first of last May.
Q Her father is dead, is he? A Yes sir.
Q What is her mother's name? A Margaret Crittenden.
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.
Q About how old is Margaret? A About sixty; maybe older.
(Margaret Crittenden identified on the roll of 1890, Page 417, #332, Margaret Crittenden, Sequoyia District)
(Rebecca Crittenden identified on the roll of 1896, Page 123, #730, Rebecca Crittenden, Sequoyia District)

Margaret Crittenden, being called and sworn, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Margaret Crittenden.
Q What is your age? A Fifty nine.
Q What is your Postoffice? A Wyandot.
Q Do you know Rebecca Crittenden? A Yes sir.
Q Is she your daughter? A Yes sir.
Q She is a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes sir.
Q Did she have any children? A One.
Q What is its name? A Margaret Pearl Hubbard.
Q Is she the child for whom J. C. Hubbard is guardian? A Yes sir.

Applicant recalled:

- Q Is this child, Margaret Pearl Hubbard living, and living with you?
A Yes sir.
Q Have you letters of Guardianship with you? A Yes sir.
Q You present letters of Guardianship, issued by the United States Court, by which you were appointed guardian of one, Pearl Hubbard; is she the identical person you apply for? A Yes sir.

From the testimony, it appears that Margaret Pearl Hubbard, for whom J. C. Hubbard applies, is a child of Rebecca Crittenden, whose name appears on the census roll of 1896, and the said Rebecca Crittenden is a daughter of Margaret Crittenden, whose name appears on the authenticated roll of 1890, and the said child for whom application is made, is identified and proved to be the lineal descendant of said Margaret Crittenden, whose name appears on the authenticated roll of 1890; a distinction having been made also as to its residence, the said Margaret Pearl Hubbard, will be duly listed on a roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation by blood, upon satisfactory proof of first citizenship in this Commission.

W. R. Cravens, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing case, and that the above and foregoing is a true, full and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

W. R. Cravens

Sworn to and subscribed before
me this 25th day of August, 1900.

W. R. Cravens

COMMISSIONER.

Q

1605

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
FILED
AUG 24 1900

RECEIVED
AUG 24 1900
U.S. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR

[Handwritten signature]

[Handwritten signature]

[Handwritten signature]

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date

AUG 20 1900

1900.

Name

District

Citizen by blood

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

License

Wife's name

District

Citizen by blood

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

License

Names of Children:

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.


Age

I, William C. North, do hereby certify

12 1605

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
AUG 20 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Margaret Paul Sumner
as a citizen of

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved.

1901

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

AUG 7 1901

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,
of *Margaret Pearl Humbert*, born on the *9th* day of *October*, 18*97*.
Here insert name of child
Name of Father: *Luther C. Humbert*, a citizen of the *United States* Nation.
Name of Mother: *Margaret Rebecca Henderson*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.
Post-office, *J. Gibson, Ind. Ter.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, *Margaret Rebecca Martin*, on oath state that I am *19*
years of age and a citizen, by *blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of *Luther C. Humbert*, who is a citizen, by
of the *United States* Nation, that a *female* child was
male or female
born to me on the *9th* day of *October*, 18*97*; that said child has been
named *Margaret Pearl Humbert*, and is now living.

Rebecca Martin

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *1st* day of *August*, 190*1*.

J. J. Johnson

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY.

District.

I, _____, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. _____, wife of _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 190*1*; that there was born to her on
said date a *female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
named _____.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190*1*.

NOTARY PUBLIC

1605

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

a citizen of the

CHEROKEE

Nation.

Approved

1906

Commissioner.

Wm. C. C. C. C. C.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation,
of *Mrs. Sarah Ann Smith* born on the *9th* day of *October*, 18*97*,
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: *John Smith*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.
Name of Mother: *Sarah Ann Smith*, a citizen of the **CHEROKEE** Nation.
Post-office: *W. L. Smith, S. C.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY
District: *Cherokee*

I, *Sarah Ann Smith*, on oath state that I am
years of age and a citizen, by *Cherokee* of the Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of *John Smith*, who is a citizen, by
of the Nation; that a *male or female* child was
born to me on the *9th* day of *October*, 18*97*; that said child has been
named *Sarah Ann Smith* and is now living.

WITNESSED TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *10th* day of *October*, 190*0*

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY
District: *Cherokee*

I, *Dr. J. H. Smith*, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. *Sarah Ann Smith*, wife of *John Smith*,
on the *9th* day of *October*, 18*97*; that there was born to her on
said date a *male or female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
named *Sarah Ann Smith*.

WITNESSED TO MARK

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *10th* day of *October*, 190*0*

1, Commission expires Oct 4th, 1901

NOTARY PUBLIC

Cher 1606

Mary M. Ballard

Cher 1606

Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Fort Gibson, I. T., August 20, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Mary M. Ballard for the enrollment of herself and child as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge she testifies as follows:

Q What is your full name? A Mary M. Ballard.
Q What is your age? A Sixty-three years old.
Q What is your post-office? A Cookson.
Q What is your district? A Illinois.
Q For whom do you make application to have put on the roll?
A Myself and my youngest child.
Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A Yessir.
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Ever since
I could recollect.
Q All your life? A All my lifetime.
Q How long have you live in Illinois District? A I have lived
in it I reckon about thirty-three years.
Q Are you on the roll of 1880? A Yes sir.
Q Are you on that roll as a Ballard? A Yes sir.
Q When were you married? A It has been I reckon about forty-
five years ago.
Q Your husband dead? A Yes sir.
Q When did he die? A He died about thirteen years ago.
Q What was his name? A ~~James~~ Henry Ballard.
Q Give the name of your child? A Henry Ballard.
Q How old is that child? A Eighteen years old.
Q He is living with you at this time? A Yes sir.
1880 roll page 505 #156 Mary Ballard, Illinois District.
Q Give me the name of your father? A Noah Lillard.
Q Is he living or dead? A He is dead.
Q How long has he been dead? A About forty years.
Q Was he a Cherokee or a white man? A He was a white man.
Q What was the name of your mother? A Susie Martin before
she was married.
Q Was she a Cherokee or a white woman? A She was a Cherokee.
Q How long has she been dead? A She has been dead ever since I
was a girl.
1896 roll page 838 #114 Henry Ballard, Illinois District.
1896 roll, for applicant, page 838 #111 Marion Ballard, Illinois.

Com'r Breckinridge: The applicant, Mary M. Ballard is duly identified on the roll of 1880 as a native Cherokee; her child Henry is identified on the roll of 1896; her deceased husband is identified on the roll of ~~1880~~ 1880, and the applicant and her child have lived continuously in the Cherokee Nation all of their lives, and she and her child will now be enrolled as Cherokees by blood.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the foregoing case and that the above and foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of August 1900.

C. H. Breckinridge

Commissioner.

1606 (1)

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

AUG 25 1900

[Handwritten signature]
AUG 25 1900

Case 21606


32

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Mary M. Ballard
a citizen of the

Seneca Nation.

Approved September 1, 1905

 Commissioner.

September 1, 1905

Enc. C. III

**DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.**

In the matter of the death of Mary M. Ballard
(Here insert name of deceased)
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Cookson, Ind. Ter., and died on the 23 day of
April, 1905
(Here insert name of postoffice)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Marston DISTRICT.
I, Paul Samuel (insert name of relative of deceased), on oath state that I am 26
years of age and a citizen, by Lead, of the Cherokee Nation;
that my postoffice address is Cookson, Ind. Ter.; that I am
(Here insert name of postoffice)
daughter of Mary M. Ballard
(State relationship: as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)
who was a citizen, by Lead, of the Cherokee Nation
and that said Mary M. Ballard died on the 23 day of
April, 1905.
WITNESSES TO MARK: Ruth Samuel

(Must Be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of August, 1905.

Simon R. Walcott
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
DISTRICT.

I, _____, on oath state that I am _____
years of age, and a citizen by _____ of the _____ Nation;
that my postoffice address is _____, Ind. Ter.;
(Here insert name of postoffice)
that I was personally acquainted with _____
(Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by _____ of the _____ Nation;
and that said _____ died on the _____ day of _____
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1905.

Notary Public.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date Dec 15 1900.

Name _____

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

~~Wife's name~~

District

ILLINOIS

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

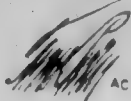
[illegible]

1606 B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 20 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

COPY.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 9, 1906.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

SIR:

Referring to Departmental letters of May 31, 1906, (I. T. T. 155-1906), June 3, 1906 (I. T. T. 240-1906), October 4, 1906 (I. T. T. 1225-1906), and January 12, 1906 (I. T. T. 110-1906), relative to striking from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation the names of 280 persons who are shown to have died prior to September 1, 1904, there are inclosed herewith affidavits as to the death of certain of said persons. The number of the enrollment card on which these persons are listed, the number opposite which they appear on the approved partial roll of Cherokee citizens, and their names are as follows:

Cherokees by blood.

Card No.	Roll No.	Name.
776	29234	Wakes Ste-
980	2617	Ava W. Price
987	2621	Grever C. Burrow
988	2626	Samuel Ger
993	2627	Lovely W. Moor
982	1924	James W. Thomas
987	1925	Ned Acorn
1004	2710	Grever W. Morris
1021	2772	Allen Conley
1021	2812	Mary Price

Card No.

Roll No.

Name.

1028	2840	John Overtaker
1029	2890	David W. Ross
1043	2906	Gideon F. Morris
1078	2943	Theodore Quackenbury
1097	2996	Lillian A. Peters
1111	3039	Jessie Taylor
1120	3066	Winnie A. Barnes
1126	3083	William F. Vann
1134	3107	George Ross
1138	29731	Archibald Christie
1148	3154	Julian L. Hickie
1188	3271	Luther Starr
1188	3272	William B. McNett
1197	3284	Fattie Lenton Palmer
1271	3473	Reuben Melner
1281	3497	May Akin
1297	3560	Henry A. Fenge
1302	3577	Ernest M. Veton
1316	3612	Joseph Crossland
1340	3664	Alisa Couch
1404	3827	Robert A. Barnes
1418	26358	Walter A. Downing
1428	3878	Thomas Vanhook
1428	3883	Walker Russell
1438	3918	Pollie Collier
1449	4000	Richard McPherson
1448	4129	Matty M. Patton
1467	4199	Robert Lee Waters
1478	4216	Kelley Allison
1478	4217	Arthur Allison
1606	4268	Henry Ballard
1638	4368	Louisa McClanahan
1659	47321	Sansa Deval
2281	5245	Clarence R. Lee
3070	7597	Robert T. Fields
3022	13966	Lillian A. Huddleston
6006	14352	Henry Sanday
6298	15314	Jennie Odele
6421	15379	Emory W. Linder
8569	15757	Susie M. Walker
7634	18045	Claud Empe
8698	20140	Ben Skitt
9488	21803	Robert L. Wumhry
9491	21856	Daniel Garard

Cherokee Freedmen.

Card No.	Roll No.	Name.
511	1290	William Ellis
525	1345	Julia . G. Gray
543	1374	Sallie Fields
546	1429	Ethel Smith
612	1540	Wallace Payne

The Department's instructions of June 1, 1903 (I.T.D. 6240-1903), and October 4, 1906 (I.T.D. 12224-1906), as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons have been complied with. Notice, under date of March 1, 1906, of the information received as to the date of the death of the above named persons, was given by publication for four consecutive issues in "The Cherokee Advocate" and "The Sallisaw Starr," both weekly newspapers of general circulation, the former published in the Cherokee Nation at Tahlequah, Indian Territory, and the latter published at Sallisaw Indian Territory, in the Recording District in which the above named persons are shown to have resided at the time of their death. The first issue of this publication in "The Cherokee Advocate" was on March 3, and the first issue in "The Sallisaw Starr" was on March 9, 1906. Attention was called to Section 31 of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902 (32 Stat., 716), and notice given to the heirs of the persons named, the administrators of their estates, or any other person having any interest in the estates of the decedents, that the Commissioner would, at the expiration

of sixty days from the date of the notice, recommend to the Secretary of the Interior the cancellation of the enrollment of said persons as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, unless conclusive evidence was presented to the effect that said persons were living on September 1, 1902.

In addition to this notice a letter was on May 1, 1906, addressed to each of the above named persons, or his heirs, at his last known post-office advising the information received, the law with reference to the making of the roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and that unless conclusive evidence was presented within thirty days from date to the effect that the decedent was living September 1, 1902, the Commissioner would recommend to the Secretary of the Interior the cancellation of the enrollment of said person as a citizen of the Cherokee nation.

No information having been received that any one of the above named persons was living September 1, 1902, it is respectfully recommended that their names be stricken from the approved partial rolls of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the Department and the Commissioner of Indian Affairs; that this office be authorized to strike their names from the copies of the approved partial rolls in its possession, and that the applications for their enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation be dismissed.

Respectfully,

Incl. 01-18.

G.M.L.
Through the Commissioner
of Indian Affairs.

Commissioner.

(COPY)

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,
WASHINGTON.

LAND
6934-1906.

C O P Y

August 23, 1906.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith a report from the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated August 9, 1906, forwarding affidavits as to the death of certain persons whose names appear on a partial roll of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation. Commissioner Bixby refers to Departmental letters of May 31, (I.T.D. 6100-1906), June 1, (I.T.D. 3240-1906), October 4, (I.T.D. 12228-1906), and January 12, (I.T.D. 110-1906) relative to striking from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation the names of 200 persons who are shown to have died prior to September 1, 1902.

Commissioner Bixby reports that the Department's instructions as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons, have been complied with, and no information having been received that any of the persons enumerated in his report were living on September 1, 1902, he recommends that their names be stricken from the approved partial rolls of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the Department and this Office, and that he be authorized

(2)

to strike their names from the copies of the approved partial rolls in his possession, and that the application for their enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee nation be dismissed.

The affidavits have been examined in this office, and are transmitted herewith, the Office concurring in the Commissioner's recommendation.

Very respectfully,

W. H. Leupp.

Commissioner.

CTC-LC..

D.C. 37498.
I.T.D. 14720-1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
WASHINGTON.

FILE.

L.R.S.

August 29, 1906.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

August 9, 1906, you forwarded affidavits as to the deaths of 59 persons whose names appear on the approved rolls of citizens of the Cherokee nation, and recommended that their names be stricken from the approved rolls of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the Department and the Indian Office, and that you be authorized to strike their names from the copies of the approved rolls in your possession, you having complied with departmental instructions as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons.

Reporting August 23, 1906, the Indian Office concurs in your recommendation. a copy of its letter is inclosed.

The Department also concurs, and you are authorized to strike the names of said persons from the copies of the approved rolls in your possession, as follows.

Cherokees by blood.

Roll No.	Name.
29634	Wakee Step
2617	Ava W. Price
2621	Grover C. Burrow
2626	Samuel Oer
2687	Lovely M. Moore

Cherokees by blood.

Roll No.	Name.
1924	James M. Thomas
1935	Ned Acorn
2710	Grover H. Morris
2772	Allen Conley
2818	Mary Price
2840	John Overtaker
2890	David W. Ross
2906	Gideon F. Morris
2943	Theodore Quisenberry
2996	Lillian R. Peters
3039	Janana Taylor
3066	Nannie B. Barnes
3083	William F. Vann
3107	George Ross
29731	Archibald Christie
3154	Julian L. Hickie
3271	Luther Starr
3273	William B. Whitsett
3294	Watie Lawton Palmer
3473	Reuben McInery
3497	May Akin
3550	Henry R. Benge
3577	Ernest M. Molton
3612	Joseph Crossland
3684	Eliza Couch
3827	Robert E. Barnes
26356	Walter R. Downing
3876	Thomas Faulkner
3903	Walker Russell
3915	Pollie Collier
4000	Richard McPherson
4159	Ruthy M. Patton
4199	Robert Lee Waters
4216	Noley Allison
4217	Arthur Allison
4288	Henry Ballard
4365	Louisa McChananahan
27321	Sausa Duval
5845	Clarence R. Lee
7597	Robert F. Fields
13966	Lillian A. Huddleston
14352	Henry Sunday
15314	Jennie Odelede
15379	Emery H. Linder
15737	Susie H. Walker
18045	Claud Humpe
20140	Ben Skitt
21503	Robert L. Humphry
21556	Daniel Garard

Cherokee Freedmen

Roll No.	Name.
1290	William Ellis
1365	Julia E. C. Gray
1374	Sallie Fields
1429	Ethel Smith
1540	Wallace Payne

Respectfully,

Jesse E. Wilson.

1 inclosure.

Assistant Secretary.

Cherokee
1606.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 5, 1906.

Mary M. Ballard,

Cookson, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In connection with the application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of your son, Harry Ballard, who is shown to have died prior to September 1, 1902, you are advised that his name was stricken from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation and the application for his enrollment dismissed by the Secretary of the Interior August 29, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

LWC

Cher 1607

Robert F. Ross

Cher 1607

R.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.
Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 6th, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Robert F. Ross for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; for the enrollment of his wife, Beulah P. Ross, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and for the enrollment of his children, Ara E., Robert S., Charles F., Pearl E., Lena E. and Frank V. Ross, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #1507.

Applicant appears in person.
Cherokee Nation by J. C. Starr.

ROBERT F. ROSS, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your full name? A. Robert F. Ross.
Q. How old are you? A. I am 49 years old.
Q. What is your post office? A. Webbers Falls.
Q. You are a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.
Q. What is the name of your wife? A. Beulah P. Ross.
Q. She is a white woman? A. Yes, sir.
Q. When were you married to her? A. '91 or '2; I couldn't say which.
Q. Was that her first marriage? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Were you ever married before? A. Yes, sir.
Q. How often, once? A. Once, yes, sir.
Q. That was your wife before you married Beulah P.? A. Yes, sir.
Q. She was never married before? A. No, sir.
Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A. Ever since 1877.
Q. Continuously? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Has your wife lived with you ever since your marriage? A. Yes, sir.
Q. How many children living with you? A. 6.
Q. Any of them died recently? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Which one? A. Frank V.
Q. Frank is dead? A. Yes, sir.
Q. When did he die? A. It is a year ago this last spring. I don't just exactly know what date.
Q. All the others are living in the Cherokee Nation?
A. Yes, sir.

Examination by Mr. Starr.

- Q. Where did you live when your first wife died? A. We were living at Webbers Falls.
Q. How long had she been dead before you married this last wife?
A. About 3 years.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ^{17th} day of November, 1902.

B. C. Jones
Notary Public.

FILED
NOV 21 1902

Notary Public.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of November, 1902.

James O. Carr, being first duly sworn, deposes that he gave and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he

CHEROKEE CASE NO. 1607.

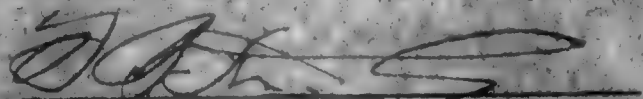
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 14, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Robert F. Ross, et.al. for
enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

There was filed with this Commission on the 21st day of August,
1900 a certificate executed on the 21st day of August, 1900, by
H. J. Vann, to the effect that on or about the first day of January,
1892, he performed a marriage ceremony for Robert F. Ross and
Beulah Millsapp, and that the said Vann was at that time District
Judge of Canadian District, Cherokee Nation.

It is directed that copies of this statement be filed with
the testimony in the above case.



Commissioner.

...and that the said ...
...he performed a marriage ceremony for Robert E. Ross and
...to the effect that on or about the first day of January,
1800 a certificate executed on the first day of August, 1800, by
...there was filed with this Commission on the first day of August,

enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

In the matter of the application of Robert E. Ross, et al. for

Therefore, Indian Territory, February 14, 1805.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

CHEROKEE CASE NO. 1800.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
PT. GIBSON, I. T., AUGUST 20th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Robert F. Ross, wife and children for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Robert F. Ross.
Q What is your age? A Forty seven.
Q What is your Postoffice? A Webbers Falls.
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
Q By blood? A Yes sir.
Q What District do you live in? A Canadian.
Q How long have you lived in Canadian District?
A Right at twenty three years.
Q Continuously? A Yes sir.
Q For whom do you apply? A For myself, wife and children.
Q What is your father's name? A Andrew Ross.
Q Is he living? A No sir.
Q When did he die? A In 1890, or 1891.
Q What is your mother's name? A Lucinda Ross.
Q Is she living? A No sir.
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.
Q What is your wife's name? A I am living with my second wife now.
Q What is her name? A Boulah P. Ross.
Q Was she a citizen when you married her? A No sir.
Q When did you marry her? A The first day of 1898.
Q Her father and mother are non citizens? A Yes sir.
Q Have you any certificate of marriage? A No sir.
Q Have you any children? A Yes sir.
Q What are the names of your children? A My oldest child by my first wife is Ara E. Ross.
Q How old? A Fourteen.
Q What is the name of the next one? A Robert S. Ross.
Q How old? A Eleven.
Q What is the name of the next one? A Charles F. Ross.
Q How old? A Eight.
Q What is the name of the next one? A Pearl E. Ross.
Q How old? A Six.
Q What is the name of the next one? A Lena E. Ross.
Q How old is Lena E.? A She is four.
Q What is the name of the next one? A Frank F. Ross., lacks seven days of being two years old.
Q Are these children all living and living with you? A Yes sir.
Q Which of these children are by your first wife, and which by your second wife? A Ara and Robert are by my first wife.
Q Was your first wife a citizen? A A No sir.
Q When were you married to your first wife? A March 7th, 1874.
Q What was her name? A Isabelle Jane Ross.
Q What proof have you of your marriage to your second wife?
Q There are men here who have been living right at me. Judge Vann performed the ceremony.
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.
(Applicant identified on the roll of 1880, Page 41, #1126, R. T. Ross, Canadian District) (On the roll of 1896, Page 59, #1403, Robert F. Ross, Canadian District)
(Applicant's first wife identified on the roll of 1880, Page 41, #1126, I. J. Ross, Canadian District)
(Applicant's present wife identified on the roll of 1896, Page 92, #222, Boulah P. Ross, Canadian District)
Identification of applicant's children:
(1894 Roll, Page 59, #1604, Ora E. Ross, Canadian District)
(1896 Roll, Page 59, #1405, Robert S. Ross, Canadian District)
(1896 Roll, Page 59, #1406, Charles F. Ross, Canadian District)
(1896 Roll, Page 59, #1407, Pearl E. Ross, Canadian District)
(1896 Roll, Page 59, #1408, Lena E. Ross, Canadian District)

The name of Robert F. Ross, appearing on the authenticated roll

-2-

of 1880, as well as the census roll of 1896, he being identified according to the page and number of said rolls as indicated, he will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

The name of his wife, Beulah P. Ross, is found on the roll of 1896, but he presents no certificate of marriage. The name of Isabelle J. Ross, his former wife, now dead, is found on the authenticated roll of 1880; and the names of his children, Ann K. and Robert S., are found on the census roll of 1896. The names of his children by his last wife, Beulah P. Ross; Charles P., Pearl K. and Lena K. Ross are found on the census roll of 1896; his youngest child, Frank, by his last wife, whose name is not found on the census roll of 1896, he having been born since said rolls were compiled, but he presents satisfactory proof of birth, and his said children, Ann K., Robert S., Charles P., Pearl K., Lena K., and Frank P. Ross, the names of his said children as mentioned in the testimony being duly identified according to the page and number of the rolls as indicated, will all be enrolled as Cherokee citizens by blood. His wife, Beulah P. Ross will be duly listed for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage. The enrollment of his wife, Beulah P. and his four younger children will not be complete until a certificate of marriage is filed with this Commission, certifying to the marriage of said Robert P. Ross to his said wife, Beulah P. Ross.

R. R. Cravens, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reports the foregoing case, and that the above and foregoing is a true, full and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

R. R. Cravens

Sworn to and subscribed before
me this 25th day of August, 1900.

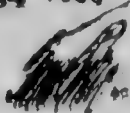
Chas. H. [Signature]

COMMISSIONER.

a

1607

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
FILED
AUG 24 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

RECORDED
(4)
(2)

C.F.B.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE,
Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 10, 1907.

Cherokee Card No. 1607
" Roll No. 4290

In the matter of the application for the selection of an allotment in the Cherokee Nation for Ara E. Milligan, enrolled as Ara E. Ross.

Ara E. Milligan being duly sworn by W. W. Chappell, Notary Public, and examined by C. F. Bliss on behalf of the Commissioner, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Ara E. Milligan.
Q What is your age? A 21.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Webber's Falls.
Q You are a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, are you?
A Yes sir.
Q What is your father's name? A Robert F. Ross.
Q And your mother's name? A Belle.
Q You were enrolled, were you, as Ara E. Ross? A Yes sir.
Q Have you married since you were enrolled? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your husband?
A Frank Milligan.
Q Is he a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?
A Yes sir.
Q When were you married to your husband, Frank Milligan? A In May.
Q Of this year, 1907? A Yes sir.

Witness excused.

I, May Hudson, state upon oath that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes I correctly reported the testimony given above and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of my stenographic notes thereof.

May Hudson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of July, 1907.

W. W. Chappell
Notary Public.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

AUG 20 1900

1900.

1 ⁽⁴⁷⁾ Name *Ralston & Rase* Date *Wethers Falls N.Y.*

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

2 Wife's name *Ralston (P) Rase*

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

3	<i>Ann E. Rase</i>	Dist. <i>Canadian</i>	Year <i>1896</i>	Page <i>57</i>	No. <i>1604</i>	Age <i>14</i>
4	<i>Robert J.</i>	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>59</i>	No. <i>1605</i>	Age <i>11</i>
5	<i>Charles F.</i>	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>57</i>	No. <i>1606</i>	Age <i>8</i>
6	<i>Paul E.</i>	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>59</i>	No. <i>1607</i>	Age <i>6</i>
7	<i>Leura E.</i>	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>59</i>	No. <i>"</i>	Age <i>4</i>
8	<i>Frank V.</i>	Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>"</i>	No. <i>"</i>	Age <i>2</i>
		Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>"</i>	No. <i>"</i>	Age <i>"</i>
		Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>"</i>	No. <i>"</i>	Age <i>"</i>
		Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>"</i>	No. <i>"</i>	Age <i>"</i>
		Dist. <i>"</i>	Year <i>"</i>	Page <i>"</i>	No. <i>"</i>	Age <i>"</i>

Certificates of marriage or proof thereof to be supplied
1 in 1880 and as R. P. Rase

2 in 1896 as M. E. "

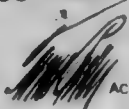
3 " " " Charles F. "

8 Affidavit of birth

B 1607

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
AUG 20 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Office of **F. H. NASH,**



Opposite Depot.

Fort Gibson, I. T.

1900

I hereby certify that I
performed marriage ceremony
on or about the 1st day of
Jan, 1892 for Robt. A. Nash
a citizen of the Cherokee
Nation and Beulah P. —

Midkiff's citizen of U. S.
I further certify that I
was at that time a District
Judge of Canaichan District
duly commissioned by the
Government of the Cherokee
Nation.

This the 21st day Aug. 1890
H. J. Davis Esq,
Dist. Judge

1607

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
AUG 21 1900


ACTING CHAIRMAN

40 1607
20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD,

Marie V. Cross

as a citizen of the

SHOSHONE

Nation.

Approved

August 22
B. H. ...

1900

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
AUG 23 1900

[Signature]

ACTING CHAIRMAN

Land No 1607

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Frank V. Ross, born on the 27 day of Aug, 1898
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: Robert F. Ross, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Name of Mother: Beulah P. Ross, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-office, Wilbur Faces, Ga.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Northwestern INDIAN TERRITORY, District.

I, Beulah P. Ross, on oath state that I am 24
years of age and a citizen, by adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Robert F. Ross, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was
(male or female)
born to me on the 27 day of Aug, 1898; that said child has been
named Frank V. Ross, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

Beulah P. Ross

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of Aug, 1900

J. S. Buchanan
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Northwestern INDIAN TERRITORY, District.

I, W. H. Harrison, a Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Beulah P. Ross, wife of Robert F. Ross,
on the 27 day of Aug, 1898; that there was born to her on
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named Frank V. Ross.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two
Witnesses.)

W. H. Harrison M.D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

11 day of Aug, 1900
J. S. Buchanan
NOTARY PUBLIC.

Cher. 1607

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Beulah P. Ross,

Webbers Falls, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. _____ C

Commissioner.

7
**Department of the Interior,
 Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.**

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305

Martha M. Vann	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred E. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John Wylie	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Whelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22381	Sarah F. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Essie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Percilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Fain	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Pack	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seaparl E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Seales	22455	Charley Pack	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vanmatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
Julia Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Pricie M. Miller	22714
Alva V. Anglin	22495	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James G. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fouts	22720
William A. West	22514	Euna Etta Bengé	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amanda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22728
John O. Treuman	22521	John A. Keck	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Ollie M. Fields	22536	Lawrence L. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Carrie A. Adair	22543	William I. Copeland	22743

Adam J. Lesley	22744	Rebecca Ross	22888
Maggie Hampton	22745	William Kidwell	22889
James B. Norrid	22747	Nancy A. Lee Thornton	22892
Mary Holmes	22748	Fannie S. Roberts	22896
William H. Barnes	22749	Samuel E. Morton	22897
Martha E. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Garner	22899
Alice E. Hicks	22756	Ida M. Groslin	22900
Mary M. Hicks	22757	Johnie Collins	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Amanda C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachin	22766	Malinda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madeline A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John F. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Juland F. Hickie	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warneke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Cheek	22794	Orpheus Moten	22949
Agnes M. Rider	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margaret E. Miller	22801	John Anible	22959
Azlee Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Lessley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydston	22817	Dressie Bengé	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carlile	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Perelee Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noah	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Beulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22989
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Asa C. Statham	22858	Willis McClanahan	22992
Henry Milink	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P. Akin	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison H. Turnham	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Effie Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23035
William Howell	22887	Jesse E. Sangster	23037

Albert Anderson	23039	Thomas J. Potts	23250
George W. Sumter	23044	Martha M. Mulkey	23251
Maggie Maud Looney	23048	William Johns	23253
Sarah Glory	23052	James M. McClure	23254
Alexander S. Williams	23063	Hugh C. Crow	23256
William A. Scott	23064	Richard L. Farrar	23257
Thomas J. Cowand	23066	Samuel Rose	23258
Stephen J. Hart	23071	William G. Fields	23261
Alice Wofford	23075	Sarah E. Loenst	23268
William M. Brown	23082	Alexander R. Matheson	23271
Mary J. Vann	23090	Cyrus A. Watkins	23272
Jehu Kelly	23096	Jennie Kelley	23274
Mary J. Bray	23097	John L. Dean	23276
Frank T. H. Higgins	23101	Mollie Norman	23281
Lillie I. Cobb	23102	Sarah J. McClure	23282
William H. Marker	23104	Ona Robertson	23283
Eva Keer	23105	Valeria M. West	23290
Columbus Phipps	23106	Robert R. Jackson	23291
James W. Ashley	23108	Maud P. Vore	23293
Martha L. Coodey	23109	Moses Anspach	23294
John W. Marlow	23116	Laura Sykes	23295
Sallie Brown	23119	Mary E. Conrad	23311
Allen Kearns	23120	William R. Shackelford	23314
Hattie Irving	23122	Mary S. Leach	23315
Joshua T. Carman	23132	Alice Hicks	23324
Lorenzo I. Lee	23143	Charles O. Karney	23338
Emma C. Wicked	23145	Ella Henry	23343
Ellen Crittenden	23153	Eva M. Rogers	23347
Bettie Nivens	23154	Kibble T. Stovall	23354
Charles L. Bowden	23155	William Stiles	23355
Margaret E. McDonald	23156	Edward M. Williams	23356
Dellia Burrows	23157	John M. Cole	23363
Stella Sheppard	23164	John R. Reeves	23365
Eva Starr	23165	William D. Sanders	23366
James S. Fuller	23167	Philip W. Samuel	23367
William S. Perkins	23169	Vivalda Martin	23368
Euretta P. Norman	23171	Lionel D. Roberts	23375
Newton E. Hannon	23173	Ora Raper	23376
Alexander Robbs	23175	Benjamin F. Teague	23382
Frank P. Jones	23185	Vet Thompson	23391
Sallie Rattlingourd	23193	Lillie Clark	23393
Jacob C. Cobstill	23199	Stacy L. Whitaker	23394
Elizabeth Coleman	23203	Lillie M. Ross	23395
Frank Barthel	23205	Rebecca J. Baugh	23397
John Charboneau	23212	Flora B. Payne	23400
John C. Wasson	23231	Rachel A. Taylor	23402
Thomas A. Hathecock	23239	Jerry V. Hayes	23403
Mary E. Barnes	23246	John C. Rogers	23404
Jimmie Pettitt	23247	Daniel W. Jones	23405
Sewell T. Bell	23249	David B. Haddan	23406

George Dawson	23407	Sarah E. Melton	23640
Allen I. Fisher	23408	Laura Jackson	23641
Andrew J. Gibbs	23409	Christopher C. Clepper	23642
Lydia B. Sullivan	23410	William A. Addington	23643
Henry S. Prater	23412	Benjamin F. Fortner	23644
Lillie B. Cowan	23413	James L. Cunningham	23646
Joseph Mayor	23415	Henry Frellick	23647
William Harlis	23416	Frederick W. Propp	23648
James D. Massey	23428	Jasper A. Plank	23655
John W. Nichols	23429	James M. Armor	23656
Susie Drew	23430	Louella Still	23657
William A. Hancock	23431	Dell Hampton	23659
Martha E. Whitaker	23434	Samuel Harrison	23668
Fannie Fields	23435	Adam Pfannkuche	23677
Joseph F. Baker	23442	Mary E. Ballard	23678
Jesse King	23445	Mamie A. Polson	23684
William R. Fortner	23446	William L. Felton	23691
Joseph Dawson	23447	Samuel O. James	23692
Brazzie Coats	23450	Emma Lamar	23693
Mattie Landrum	23466	John T. Murphy	23700
Mary Welch	23475	William G. Smith	23701
Birdie Martin	23476	Aquilla G. Robinson	23702
Dora B. Taylor	23487	James Shoap	23707
Mattie H. Bean	23494	Isaac P. Bledsoe	23709
Cornelia F. Vann	23495	Sylvester W. Bond	23728
Mattie L. Choate	23502	Rosa T. Williams	23743
Augustus M. Ward	23503	Josiah T. Hardy	23745
Rebecca E. Choate	23511	Walter D. Chasby	23747
Fannie Sanders	23512	Verna Beck	23748
Martha L. Rider	23516	Mary J. Weir	23755
Thomas Allen	23517	Enoch Frazier	23756
Moses E. Adkins	23523	Amos J. Christmon	23757
Hattie O. Williams	23526	Charles A. Riddle	23763
Ella L. Choate	23537	Thomas H. Brewster	23766
Jesse J. Holleman	23547	Minerva Blakeney	23768
Marion M. Scott	23548	Mary E. Risingfawn	23772
Jay W. Linscott	23549	Lewis L. Horsley	23779
John Scott	23557	Ole Olson	23791
James Scott	23565	William H. Morrison	23792
Lewis Teter	23573	Della Fields	23793
Sadie Buffington	23596	Roe Rafferty	23795
William T. Holt	23605	John C. Nelson	23801
George F. Camp	23607	Annanda M. Purcell	23811
John F. Warren	23612	Fannie Perry	23819
James H. Mays	23613	Rosa Wood	23821
Jacob DuBois	23614	Myrtle Adair	23832
Laura Wells	23618	John W. Howerton	23833
James N. Holland	23621	Joseph Potter	23834
Pearl V. Berry	23624	George W. Poplin	23837
Scar L. Seabourn	23626	Edward M. Stanley	23838

John B. Harrold	23839
Tarleton Gray	23840
Maggie Beck	23841
Cynthia Dick	23860
William R. Baker	23861
William E. Curtis	23868
Lorenzo C. Couch	23869
Marie L. Chandler	23870
James B. Hallum	23872
John M. Sweatman	23881
Marcus L. Butler	23882
John E. Barks	23883
Josie Rogers	23884
Benjamin F. Christian	23885
William F. Riddle	23893
William M. Hancock	23894
Bertha M. Marker	23895
Fannie M. Large	23896
John E. Hefner	23897
Riley Barnett	23899
John W. Harris	23900
Joe R. Richards	23901
Minnie M. Goddard	23902
Andrew J. Thompson	23906
Lemuel W. Marks	23910
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922
William E. Foster	23923
John A. Chandler	23924
Sarah E. Chamberlin	23925
Isaac M. Hansley	23933
Willie K. Franklin	23935
William E. Halsell	23941
Lewis P. Smartt	23946
John C. Anderson	23953
John H. Nall	23954
Minnie Z. Nidiffer	23956
Albert M. Clinkscales	23966
John C. Gray	23970
Ervin C. Baker	23972
Othello J. Smith	23973
Harriet M. Thompson	23975
Nora N. Day	23980
Andrew J. Kaiser	23981
George W. Doty	23995
Zipporah E. Duncan	23996
John D. Sheehan	23998
Samuel S. Cobb	24000
Alice L. Gunter	24003
Owen H. Haworth	24008
Maurice M. Wright	24009

Henry S. Hill	24016
Belle Ketchum	24019
Basil L. Nall	24020
Edna J. Trout	24022
Frank Ellis	24027
William C. Wright	24028
Effie M. Lamar	24029
Charles S. McCombs	24030
Callie Elliott	24031
Effie Cornatzer	24052
Nathaniel L. Halton	24060
Thomas T. Wimer	24061
Samuel J. Burns	24065
Mollie Doherty	24077
David M. Marrs	24078
Hiram R. Allen	24079
Charles L. Merrell	24082
Louella Cowan	24087
Roxanna E. Ward	24088
William T. Wade	24089
Maggie Haff	24090
Liberty E. Spears	24091
Robert L. Murphy	24092
Aaron L. Ownbey	24099
Elizabeth Buffington	24104
Bird Ballinger	24105
George W. Tritthart	24106
Sarah A. Dick	24108
Robert W. Maddox	24115
Charles A. Tyler	24123
Joel T. Thatcher	24125
Annie Ketchum	24126
Winfield S. Maloney	24127
Joseph E. Parker	24129
William L. Marker	24130
Nora Goddard	24136
John Evans	24137
Cieha Ballard	24140
William C. Gamble	24141
Letitia Chamberlin	24142
Nathan M. Drake	24143
John S. Thomason	24144
Sallie L. Chamberlin	24145
Cora Ironside	24146
Ira L. Barnard	24152
Samuel H. Conklin	24153
James S. Turner	24155
Elmer Creek	24156
Ella I. West	24157
William Gentry	24159

Fannie H. Lunday	24160
Marion E. Simpson	24161
William R. Badgett	24162
William B. Raines	24169
George W. Fincannon	24171
George I. Hopson	24176
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178
James L. Baker	24179
Benjamin Sanders	24180
Belle Shouse	24182
John S. Leforce	24183
Delta Barbee	24186
James E. Wolfe	24188
James W. Walker	24189
Thomas J. Ward	24194
Alzema E. Whitdeer	24201
Sarah E. Collins	24202
Annie Taylor	24207
William J. Mantooth	24211
Benjamin F. Cockrell	24218
Hattie Countryman	24221
Libbie B. Starr	24220
Mary A. Weir	24231
Mack O. Gabbert	24233
Sarah V. Chamberlain	24239
Patrick Shanahan	24240
Kate L. Craig	24242
Timothy Shanahan	24248
James J. Coyne	24251
John C. Tucker	24252
William R. Smith	24253
Amos A. Martin	24257
Nannie E. Walker	24262
Alexus Lee	24263
William M. Merrell	24264
William D. Highamith	24266
Laura Gore	24268
Cynthia A. Miller	24269
Louis Frantz	24277
William W. Miller	24278
William F. Carter	24279
Isaiah Hollis	24280
John B. Miles	24290
Richard Fitzgerald	24292
James A. Jackson	24293
George W. Dixon	24294
James B. Walker	24296
Peter J. Coyne	24297
Cynthia Howdeshell	24298
Benjamin Rowe	24299

Noah Allen	24301
Murettie Coats	24303
Maggie Fields	24304
William C. Mayfield	24305
Frank B. Brown	24308
Silas G. Wills	24310
Ida B. McCoy	24311
Joseph A. Howe	24312
Mary F. Paden	24317
Madison F. Gamble	24318
Ella McDonald	24319
Mary E. Paden	24320
T. Wyman Thompson	24327
Arthur Horn	24328
James A. Leforce	24333
Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Samuel N. Calvert	24340
Presley B. Kinnison	24341
George A. Wright	24343
Charles J. Schuth	24350
John W. Jones	24351
Sarah E. Mills	24352
Edgar N. Ratcliff	24358
Henrietta Prather	24360
Josie Hall	24365
Frank Billingslea	24370
Thomas N. Chitwood	24371
Isaac Rippetoe	24372
Julia A. Fields	24375
James F. Slagle	24376
William H. Whitney	24398
Nora E. Craig	24400
Dovie Suagee	24401
Jacob Weinberg	24406
Addie E. Fields	24407
Homer A. Andrews	24414
Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Eva Countryman	24416
Burel J. Broadus	24423
Claudie Brock	24424
Joanna Hall	24425
Rachel Hicks	24426
Fannie C. Brown	24427
Lydia M. Anderson	24430
Ida Muskrat	24434
Etta Brown	24442
Samuel S. Cox	24447
Ollie M. Lamar	24448
Ollie E. Williams	24450

Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24464	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cessna	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24588
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Fields	24590
Harold D. Lannom	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Foresythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hiatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcouxie	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Rinehardt	24599
William E. Heindselman	24508	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonso J. Everett	24455	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Hurd	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcouxie	24543	Edward L. Halsell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Luton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander F. Parsley	24643
Ben J. Scoville	24554	John Picaman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamil	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie F. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Malissa Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	May R. Franks	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Naim, Sr.	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Pevehouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte V. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Icy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Sumie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roskopf	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Ollie O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Walden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abererombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leona L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeehan	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Plea L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tague	24900
Sylvania Whisenhunt	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Allie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hosey	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24986
Vicie Ann Phariss	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Lous Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Guilliams	25002
Charles Noris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	26971
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,
this January 10, 1907.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 9, 1906.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

Referring to departmental letters of May 31, 1905 (I.T.D. 6186-1905) June 1, 1905 (I.T.D. 6240-1905), October 4, 1905 (I.T.D. 12222-1905), and January 12, 1906 (I.T.D. 110-1906), relative to striking from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation the names of 286 persons who are shown to have died prior to September 1, 1902, there are inclosed herewith affidavits as to the death of certain of said persons. The number of the enrollment card on which these persons are listed, the number opposite which they appear on the approved partial roll of Cherokee citizens, and their names are as follows:

Cherokees by blood.

Card No.	Roll No.	Name.
1	3	Joel M. Watkins
12	43	Henry G. Lowery
1607	4295	Frank V. Ross
1677	23022	Samie Woodall
1677	4479	Lissie Woodall
1696	4521	Minnie Willey
1717	4539	Sabe Cordrey
1786	4734	Sibud Tally
1790	4738	Frank Yates
1821	23084	Freddie L. Davis

Secretary--B.

Card No.	Roll No.	Name.
1836	4857	Tony Craig
1882	4990	Edith West
2028	5292	Lucy Hughes
2191	5600	Joseph Cox
2191	5661	Vannie Headles
2204	5712	William Beck
2219	5759	Della Tinson
2258	5870	Jack Griffin
2273	5929	Walter S. Kirk
2290	5940	Lucy A. Jackson
2292	5957	Vivian Vre
2297	5972	Lillie M. Sykes
2343	6080	John Smith
2366	6112	Thomas Daly
6186	14664	Albert Jennings
6191	30384	William Drew
7140	17006	Horace G. Foster
7140	17007	Vye Foster
7229	17180	Bartow P. Lowrey
7248	17228	Walter D. Leader
7246	17237	Richard M. Walker
7246	17243	Buffalo D. Walker
7429	17583	Peachie Gheemake
7438	17597	Mary G. McCorkle
7536	17616	Annie Young

Cherokee Freedmen.

Card No.	Roll No.	Name.
68	215	Emily Tynes
70	224	Patry Martin
281	751	John Anna Thompson
296	783	William Walker
300	2626	Kannah Drew
322	1210	Oris Taylor
331	1697	William Thompson

The Department's instructions of June 1, 1905 (I.T.D. 6240-1905), and October 4, 1905 (I.T.D. 12220-1905), as to the

Secretary--2.

proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons have been complied with. Notice, under date of March 1, 1906, of the information received as to the date of the death of the above named persons, was given by publication for four consecutive issues in "The Cherokee Advocate" and "Muskegee Phoenix," both weekly newspapers of general circulation, the former published in the Cherokee nation at Tahlequah, Indian Territory, and the latter published at Muskegee, Indian Territory, in the Recording District in which the abovenamed persons are shown to have resided at the time of their death. The first issue of this publication in "The Cherokee Advocate" was on March 3, and the first issue in the "Muskegee Phoenix" was on March 2, 1906. Attention was called to Section 31 of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902 (32 Stat., 714) and notice given to the heirs of the persons named, the administrators of their estates, or any other person having any interest in the estates of the decedents, that the Commissioner would, at the expiration of sixty days from the date of the notice, recommend to the Secretary of the Interior the cancellation of the enrollment of said persons as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, unless conclusive evidence was presented to the effect that said persons were living on September 1, 1902.

In addition to this notice a letter was on May 1, 1906, addressed to each of the above named persons, or his heirs, at his last known postoffice advising the information

Secretary--4.

received, the law with reference to the making of the roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and that unless conclusive evidence was presented within thirty days from date to the effect that the decedent was living September 1, 1902, the Commissioner would recommend to the Secretary of the Interior the cancellation of the enrollment of said person as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

No information having been received that any one of the above named persons was living September 1, 1902, it is respectfully recommended that their names be stricken from the approved partial rolls of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the Department and the Commissioner of Indian Affairs; that this office be authorized to strike their names from the copies of the approved partial rolls in its possession, and that the applications for their enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation be dismissed.

Respectfully,

Incl. GL-11.
GHL

Commissioner.

Through the Commissioner
of Indian Affairs.

(COPY)

LAND
69212--1896.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,
WASHINGTON.

C O P Y

September 18, 1906.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith a communication from the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated August 9, 1906, referring to Departmental letters of May 31, 1905, (I.T.D. 6186), June 1, 1905 (I.T.D. 6240), October 4, 1905, (I.T.D. 12228) and January 12, 1906, (I.T.D. 110), relative to striking from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation the names of 286 persons who are shown to have died prior to September 1, 1902. Commissioner Bixby transmits affidavits as to the deaths of certain of said persons. The numbers of the enrollment cards on which these persons are listed, the numbers opposite which they appear on the approved partial roll of Cherokee citizens and their names, are given in Commissioner Bixby's report. The Commissioner says that the Department's instructions of June 1, (I.T.D. 6240), and October 4, 1905, (I.T.D. 12228), as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons, have been complied with. The Commissioner further says that no information having been received that any one of the persons enumerated in his report was living September 1, 1902, he would recommend that their

(2)

names be stricken from the approved partial roll of citizens and freedom of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of this Office and the Department and that his Office be authorized to strike their names from the copies of the approved partial rolls in its possession, and that the application for their enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation be dismissed.

The affidavits as to the deaths of these persons are herewith transmitted, and the Recommendation of Commissioner Nixey is concurred in.

Very respectfully,

G. W. Larrabee,

Acting Commissioner.

OTO-LC..

D. C. 44564.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, WASH. D. C.
WASHINGTON.

I.T.D. 16350-1906.

October 3, 1906.

Y.P.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

August 9, 1906, you transmitted affidavits relative to the death of certain persons whose names appear upon the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and recommended, as departmental instructions of June 1, 1905, and October 4, 1905, as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons have been complied with, that their names be stricken from the copies of the approved roll of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee nation.

Reporting September 18, 1906, the Indian Office concurs in your recommendation. A copy of its letter is inclosed.

Proper steps will be taken by the Department and the Indian Office for the cancellation of such names from the approved rolls, and you are authorized to strike their names from the proper rolls in your possession, as follows:

Cherokees by blood.

Roll No.

Name.

3
43
4295
23022
4479
4521
4559

Jeal M. Watkins
Henry G. Lowery
Frank V. Ross
Susie Woodall
Lizzie Woodall
Minnie Willey
Sabe Cardrey

Cherokees by blood.

Roll No.	Name.
4734	Sibud Tally
4738	Frank Yates
23084	Freddie L. Davis
4857	Tuny Craig
4990	Edith West
5295	Lucy Hughes
5060	Joseph Cox
5661	Vannie Neasles
5716	William Beck
5759	Della Timson
5879	Jack Griffin
5920	Walter S. Kirk
5949	Lucy A. Jackson
5957	Vivian Vere
5972	Lillie M. Sykes
6059	John Smith
6112	Thomas Daly
14684	Albert Jennings
30354	William Drew
17006	Horace G. Foster
17007	Vye Foster
17180	Barrow P. Lowrey
17228	Walter D. Lender
17237	Richard M. Walker
17243	Buffalo D. Walker
17583	Peachie Shomake
17597	Mary G. McCorkle
17816	Annie Young.

Cherokee Freedmen.

Roll No.	Name.
215	Billy Tynar
224	Patsey Martin
751	John Anna Thompson
783	William Walker
2826	Hannah Drew
1318	Osie Taylor
1697	William Thompson.

Respectfully,

Thos. Ryan

Acting Secretary.

1 1 closure.

Cherokee 1607

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 3, 1906.

Robert F. Ross,
Webbers Falls, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of your son, Frank V. Ross, who is shown to have died prior to September 1, 1902, you are advised that his name was stricken from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and the application for his enrollment dismissed by the Secretary of the Interior October 3, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

MMP

Cherokee
1607

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

Beulah P. Ross,

Webbers Falls, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes dated January 10, 1907,
rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by
intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the
Secretary of the Interior January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

X.

Cherokee 1 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner

C.

Cher 1608

Benjamin N. Carlile

See I.W. No. 184

Cher 1608

CHEROKEE CITIZEN

A. Original testimony. Aug 20
P. B. Memo of application. Aug 20

Cancelled and record transferred
to N. No. 184

COPY OF TESTIMONY FILED
WITH THE CHEROKEE NATIONAL

1608

Cher 1609

Mary L. Carlile

Cher 1609

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
FT. GIBSON, I. T., AUGUST 20th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Mary L. Carlile for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and she being sworn by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Mary L. Carlile.
Q What is your age? A Will be twenty two in September.
Q What is your Postoffice? A Ft. Gibson.
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
Q By blood? A Yes sir.
Q What District do you live in? A Canadian.
Q How long have you lived there? A All my life.
Q Do you desire to enroll any one besides yourself? A No sir.
(Applicant identified on the roll of 1880, Page 9, #224, as M. L. Carlile, Canadian District)
(On the roll of 1896, Page 10, #280, Mary L. Carlile, Canadian)
Q You have lived in Canadian District all of your life? A Yes sir.

The name of Mary L. Carlile, appearing on the authenticated roll of 1880, as M. L. Carlile, and on the census roll of 1896, as Mary L. Carlile, and she being fully identified, according to the page and number of the said rolls as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof of her residence, she will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

R. R. Gravens, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing case, and that the above and foregoing is a true, full and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

R R Gravens

Sworn to and subscribed before
me this 25th day of August, 1900.

C. H. Murrin

COMMISSIONER.

a 1609

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 24 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE, MUSKOGEE, I. T.
JANUARY 4, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the selection of an allotment of the lands of the Cherokee Nation for Mary L. Carlile, Cherokee Citizen Roll 4296, Cherokee Roll Card Field No. 1602.

CHARLES W. VOWELL, being first duly sworn, testified as follows:

BY THE COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A Charles W. Vowell.
Q How old are you? A 35.
Q What is your post office address? A Webbers Falls, Indian Territory.
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.
Q Citizen of the United States, a white man? A Yes sir.
Q Your purpose now appearing here is to select an allotment for Mary L. Carlile, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
Q How do you represent this woman? A As her husband.
Q Are you married to her? A Yes sir.
Q When was you married to her? A Married in March, 1901.
Q Where was you married? A Married at Wagoner.
Q Is she physically incapacitated? A Yes sir, she has been down with malaria and isn't able to be out.
Q Confined to her bed? A No sir, she isn't confined to her bed all the time.
Q Confined to her house? A Yes sir.
Q How long has she been sick? A She has been sick something like a couple of months with malaria, she first had a spell of remittent malaria and never has got stout, never recovered fully.
Q She ever execute you any Power of Attorney or authority to represent her?

Witness presents in evidence a request from Mary Lena Carlile Vowell directed to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes to make out at its discretion an allotment and designate a homestead for her in the Cherokee Nation.

- Q Are you familiar with the land that your wife desires as her allotment? A Yes sir.
Q You say that she is sick with malaria? A Yes sir.
Q No permanent disability? A No sir.
Q Has she ever filed on any land either at Tahlequah or Vinita office? A No sir.

-----000-----

George H. Lesley, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the proceedings had in the above entitled cause and that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of January, 1905.

George H. Lesley
Charles H. Sawyer
Notary Public.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date Aug 20 1900 1900.

Name Ind J. I.

District _____ Year _____ Page _____ No. _____

Citizen by blood _____ Mother's citizenship _____

Intermarried citizen _____

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

License _____ Certificate _____

Ind J. I.'s name Mary L. Carlile

District _____ Year 1880 Page 9 No. 244

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship _____

Intermarried citizen _____

Married under what law _____ Date of marriage _____

License _____ Certificate _____

Names of Children:

_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____

in 1880 as M. L. Carlile.

B 1609

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 20 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cher 1610

John H. Holder

Cher 1610

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
PT. GIBSON, I. T., AUGUST 20th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF John H. Holder and wife, for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

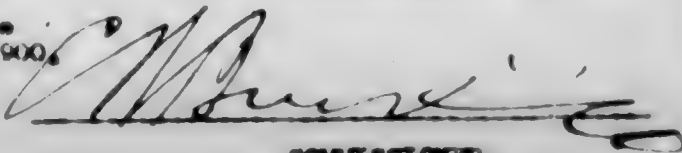
- Q What is your name? A John H. Holder.
Q What is your age? A Sixty five.
Q What is your Postoffice? A Claremore, I. T.
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A I guess so
Q By blood or intermarriage? A Intermarriage.
Q What district do you live in? A At present I am living at Claremore, in Cowassee District.
Q How long have you resided there? A About a year.
Q Where did you live before that? A Canadian District.
Q How long did you live in Canadian District?
A Ever since 1887, until about a year ago.
Q You have lived there continuously from 1887 up to a year ago?
A Yes sir.
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Myself and wife.
Q Got any children? A No sir.
Q Are your father and mother living? A No sir.
Q They were non citizens? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your wife? A Amanda Holder.
Q What was her name when you married her? A Amanda McBride.
Q Is she a citizen by blood? A Yes sir.
Q What is her age? A She is three or four years older than I am.
Q What is her father's ~~name~~ name; he is not living? A No sir.
Q Her mother is not living? A No sir.
Q Both died before 1880? A That is my understanding.
Q When were you married? A In 1887 I think.
Q What was your wife's name in 1880? A Amanda Davis.
Q Was she a widow when you married her? A Yes sir.
Q How long had she been a widow? A I do not know.
(Applicant's wife identified on the roll of 1880, Page 13, #358, Amanda Davis, Canadian District) (On the roll of 1896, Page 31, #854, Amanda Holder, Canadian District)
(Applicant identified on the roll of 1896, Page 86, #128, John H. Holder, Canadian District)
Q Your wife is living? A Yes sir.

The name of John H. Holder appears on the census roll of 1896, and he presents a marriage certificate and license, certifying that he was married to Mrs. Amanda McBride on the 9th day of September, 1887, and the name of his said wife, Amanda Holder, appears on the authenticated roll of 1880, as Amanda Davis, a former husband, she being fully identified, and her name also appears on the census roll of 1896; both he and his wife being fully identified according to the page and number as indicated in the testimony. Said John H. Holder will be listed for enrollment by this Commission as a citizen by intermarriage, and his wife, Amanda Holder, will be duly listed for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood.

T. B. Needles, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the case, and that he has read and foregoing as a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

R. R. Chambers

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of August, 1900.



COMMISSIONER.

Q

1610

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

AUG 24 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date AUG 20 1900 1900.

Name John H. Holder Campbell 29.

District Canadian Year 1846 Page 58 No. 128

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name Ananda Holder nee M. Bide

District Canadian Year 1880 Page 13 No. 558

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

2 on 1880 roll as Ananda Davis

A. 161

B

1610

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
FILED
AUG 20 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

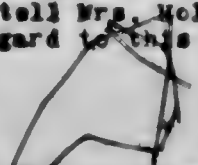
Department of the Interior,
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Vinita, Indian Territory, March 11th, 1903.

-----X
In the matter of the application of John W. Holder }
for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by } Cherokee #1610.
intermarriage and his wife, Amanda Holder, as a }
citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation. }
-----X

James R. Stout, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

Q. What is your name? A. James R. Stout.
Q. How old are you? A. 36 years old.
Q. What is your post office? A. Collinsville.
Q. Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A. By adoption
yes, sir.
Q. You are a white man? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Do you know John W. Holder? A. Yes, sir.
Q. How long have you known him? A. I have known him about
four years, I guess.
Q. John W. Holder is a white man? A. Yes, sir; that is,
always supposed to be a white man. I didn't ever inquire into it.
Q. He claims as a citizen by intermarriage? A. Yes, sir.
Q. What is the name of his wife? A. Her name is Amanda.
Q. You don't know when they were married? A. No, they were
living together when they come up there.
Q. They have separated? A. Yes, sir.
Q. When were you separated? A. I think something like two
years ago.
Q. Where were they living then? A. They were living with
their son, I think, John Davis. Their house got burned down.
I think they were living with their son.
Q. That is her son, his step son? A. His step son.
Q. You say they separated? A. Yes, sir. Her grand daughter
told me yesterday they agreed to disagree and he has gone back to
Mississippi and intended never to come back and wrote he never
would come back.
Q. Do you know of your own knowledge that he has gone?
A. Yes, sir; he has gone.
Q. He went away about a year and a half ago? A. I have
never saw him for about that time.
Q. Is she still living with her son? A. Yes, sir.
Q. You don't know anything about the cause of this
separation? A. No, sir.
Q. How close to them do you live? A. Why, I live 15 miles
from them now. They live in Claremore now. They lived at the
ferry. Her son run the ferry there.
Q. Mrs. Holder is coming in to file, isn't she? A. Yes,
sir.
Q. You simply got her number for her? A. They simply asked
me to get their cards for them.
Q. You tell Mrs. Holder it will be necessary for her to
testify in regard to this separation.



Jesse O. Carr on oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this th day of May, 1903.

Jesse O. Carr

Samuel Foreman
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
MAY 11 1903

RECEIVED
MAY 11 1903
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Cherokee Nation } To any legally
Canadian District } authorized Person
of this Nation

Greeting

you are hereby authorized
to solemnize the rites of Mat-
rimony. for J. H. Holder
a White Man Citizen of the
United States aged. 52 years
and Mrs Amanda McBride
A Cherokee Lady aged. 56
years. The said J. H. Holder
having complied with
all the requirements of
the law respecting inter-
marriage of White Men
and Cherokee Women
The Oath has been ad-
ministered by the sac-
erests

Given under
my hand and Seal of
Office on this the 7th
day of September 1887

John Smith
Indian Canadian Dist.
C. H.

Canadian District, 1881.

This is to certify that according to Law on the 9 day
of September 1881 the Right
and Public the Bands of matrimony
Between Dr & H Holden
an other persons who were 6 years
The parties set forth in the foregoing
This the 9 day of Sept 1881

Young, Colonial District
My declaration was recorded in Vancouver
Transfer to Ark

1618
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
F I I, E D
1881 Aug 20 1890

1610
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
FILED
Aug 20 1900

[Signature]
ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cher. 1610

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

John H. Helder,

Claremore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. n_____

Commissioner.

Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largen	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	670
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulsie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Palone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Susie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	253	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Lucy Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Headrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Gent Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dassler	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Malisa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Genevia Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Benge	1276	Lizzie Benge	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Benge	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2049
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenhunt	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Guinn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polecat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coody	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creeden	1513	Sarah Gritts	2256
Odie Pidcock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Etta Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Sevier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Sayers	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Baldridge	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAffrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Huitt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broadus	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McCamish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dirthrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donithan A. Wilson	3841
Elias O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Suagee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lumbard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adsir	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Ninnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caulk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Eliza Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Ahnne E. Kenney	4165
Lizzie Falling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4180

Nancy J. Kinney 4225
 Sydney E. Bell 4232
 Isaac H. Jordan 4235
 Charles Parks 4244
 Dora Frenchman 4262
 James R. Fugate 4275
 Maud Adams 4277
 Elizabeth Black 4281
 Anna Thornton 4291
 Robert T. Morrison 4294
 Perley Israel 4295
 William A. Long 4304
 Mollie Swannock 4319
 Frances Guess 4324
 Allen H. Gibson 4327
 John McFall Jr. 4343
 Albert W. Fitzsimmons 4360
 George S. Ford 4386
 Quinn Carr 4387
 William A. Powell 4390
 Austin Hasley 4400
 Anna Bible 4414
 Elizabeth Riley 4428
 John P. Sudderth 4449
 Anderson Keen 4450
 Ida M. Adams 4451
 Martha J. Randall 4457
 Mollie Conner 4477
 Jane McGhee 4491
 Jennie Riley 4525
 Hannah Randall 4528
 Charles W. Childers 4542
 Nannie B. Riley 4543
 John W. McDaniel 4544
 Minnie Armstrong 4548
 Ada Chouteau 4549
 Mary Thompson 4571
 Ota Armstrong 4593
 Mary Spencer 4594
 Clarkson F. Woody 4603
 James M. McConnell 4604
 Annie E. Coker 4605
 Jennie Long 4606
 Julia Gilstrap 4607
 Laura E. Smith 4608
 Annie Nicholas 4609
 Minnie R. Taylor 4611
 Mary E. Rogers 4614
 Emma Downing 4615
 William Steere 4619

Roxie J. Ketchum 4623
 Lizzie Love 4626
 Robert K. Wann 4632
 Frederick Metzner 4633
 John C. Bratcher 4634
 Pigrow L. Jones 4641
 Ada Bertholf 4642
 Alice Robbins 4644
 Jane Dougherty 4649
 Samuel Francis 4650
 Clemon C. Peek 4652
 Mont C. Frazier 4653
 Frank J. Mayberry 4656
 Charles W. Moore 4660
 Jefferson D. Edmondson 4661
 Alonzo H. Boone 4662
 Thomas C. Mock 4668
 Sallie Allison 4669
 Elizabeth E. Burgess 4671
 LaFayette Breeden 4673
 James M. Boling 4676
 Francis A. Neilson 4681
 John F. Smith 4689
 Rufus S. Steward 4691
 John I. Haddock 4694
 Maggie O. Walkley 4695
 George W. Talbert 4698
 Mary Miller 4700
 Henry C. White 4707
 Mattie E. Hill 4760
 Alice A. Bible 4772
 Katie Coker 4785
 John Creek 4801
 Ruby R. Bean 4804
 William J. Dodson 4836
 Blackburn Reed 4882
 Viola Lowther 4891
 William B. Ritchson 4910
 Henry D. McDonald 4950
 Della McDaniel 4956
 Dorothy Rattlinggourd 4991
 Ida McCay 5093
 Henry M. Lyon 5100
 Alice J. Wofford 5101
 Nancy Morris 5137
 Ella Sullivan 5140
 Winfield Williams 5144
 Bessie M. Smith 5145
 May Humphrey 5207
 Donnie Burgess 5235

Nora B. Burgess 5236
 John E. Etter 5239
 Harriette Rogers 5240
 Amanda Foreman 5244
 William H. Wells 5261
 John T. Gaylor 5266
 Annie Sweeten 5269
 Rosalee Hendricks 5278
 Emma Chambers 5328
 James H. Thomas 5329
 Melville B. Baird 5332
 James R. Goodall 5356
 Charles Horton 5390
 James W. Goddard 5417
 Dora Cox 5425
 Nannie G. Alberty 5438
 Sallie Ward 5455
 William H. Sutherlin 5484
 Lizzie Hall 5487
 Cyrus B. Essex 5489
 Eda Taylor 5493
 Laura Taylor 5494
 Elector D. Miller 5496
 Emberson M. Arnold 5498
 Stella Henry 5499
 William E. Oneal 5506
 John M. Sharp 5509
 John L. Davis 5514
 Sarah E. Downing 5518
 Samantha C. Glass 5524
 Harry Jones 5525
 Aggie Paris 5532
 James W. Hallford 5535
 Phoebe Coker 5537
 Anthony K. Douglas 5538
 Joseph H. Johnson 5541
 Harvey O. Riggs 5547
 Alice Glass 5553
 Addison Reeves 5566
 Alice Coats 5572
 Julia Kidd 5575
 William R. Greer 5576
 Ross M. Sixkiller 5581
 Nancy Inlow 5587
 Daisey H. Owen 5599
 Annie R. C. Owen 5600
 Jesse McKnight 5602
 Cicero J. Strange 5610
 Henry Westenhaver 5611
 Emma H. Roach 5612

William A. Polson 5613
 Paulina P. Pitcher 5614
 Charley Hendrick 5615
 William N. Stinson 5616
 Lenora A. Henry 5621
 Effie M. Adams 5622
 John H. Shimp 5624
 Thomas B. Dickson 5625
 Minnie Henry 5628
 Thomas J. Simpson 5629
 Cap L. Lane 5630
 Reuben E. DeLozier 5631
 John Heape 5640
 Perry G. Brock 5645
 Mary J. Newcomb 5650
 George W. Seigel 5660
 Martha A. Parks 5666
 Zelda C. Mills 5674
 Lizzie Rogers 5675
 Emma Pigeon 5676
 Nellie Bluejacket 5677
 Lucy Bacon 5679
 Thomas B. Wood 5681
 Asa W. Simerson 5683
 William J. Kuhn 5686
 Elsie Couch 5688
 William H. Robinson 5692
 Rachel Washington 5693
 Isaiah B. Blackwood 5700
 John R. Johnson 5701
 Dennis W. Smith 5702
 William H. Chesnut 5705
 William H. Durham 5707
 Albert B. Buckmaster 5710
 Maud Crutchfield 5730
 Joseph S. Layne 5731
 Lena Bell 5737
 Juan N. Corn 5748
 Robert N. Craften 5750
 Benjamin F. Coffee 5756
 Frank McSpadden 5760
 Charles D. Pendleton 5775
 Harden H. Green 5776
 Emma J. Ward 5778
 Robert C. Fuller 5781
 Henry F. Extine 5796
 Ida Wyly 5802
 Richard L. Fite 5815
 Edward Lutz 5816
 John F. Woodworth 5829

Horace H. Huddleston	5832	George C. Duffield	6081
William R. Sartain	5837	Amelia Reese	6083
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843	Alexander West	6086
William H. Hinton	5846	John Tootle	6087
Joseph Lehr	5851	Florence G. Langley	6038
Euin M. Young	5852	John T. Ham	6042
Mary C. Barnes	5853	Mary L. Jordan	6048
Matilda Thompson	5861	John W. Bradshaw	6076
William W. Young	5872	James L. Dean	6079
Earley F. Ellis	5874	Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Rosa B. Alberty	5877	Malissa Hubbard	6089
Sarah Cannon	5879	Jane Benge	6111
Mamie Beck	5887	John D. Ryals	6113
Jack H. Merchant	5888	John C. DeLozier	6117
John D. Merchant	5889	Jessie Willis	6118
Sarah E. Ghormley	5894	Mary A. Clark	6124
Jerry Young	5906	Mary J. Tipton	6126
James H. Brickey	5916	Leander Newton	6136
Mary Hicks	5919	William A. Qualls	6138
George W. Weems	5922	Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Albert Crain	5923	Hugh T. Watkins	6163
James M. Jones	5932	Nancy Keys	6172
Alfred W. Shelly	5935	Berry Hutchins	6186
John M. Stratton	5936	Eli Parker	6189
Waddie Hudson	5937	Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Robert C. Johnson	5939	Julia Keys	6211
Mary T. Thompson	5941	Boon J. Grey	6214
Edith A. Parris	5943	John Grubb	6216
Addie Hubbard	5949	William M. Costephens	6230
John A. Lowry	5962	Jane Bean	6232
John R. W. Brantley	5963	Lillie I. Taylor	6236
James T. Carroll	5964	Abbie B. Adair	6239
Christopher F. Jordan	5965	Mack C. Watkins	6246
Minerva E. Stover	5966	Robert W. Murray	6261
John W. Twilley	5967	John G. Petty	6269
Joseph W. Mounce	5970	Lucinda Poorboy	6270
Cornelius P. Potter	5971	Sarah Mayes	6286
Amanda C. Thompson	5972	Henry W. Pyeatt	6300
John M. Rusk	5976	Isaac A. Wilson	6308
Harrison L. Hughes	5978	John T. Hall	6310
Silas B. Dildine	5983	Edward L. King	6316
Lewis M. Payne	5985	Katie Still	6326
Nancy Beamer	5988	Emmer Carlile	6338
Sarah F. Selvidge	6002	Bird Webster	6347
Posy F. Buckner	6005	Fannie Morris	6353
John A. Moreland	6010	Leonard Lee	6357
Alice Welch	6015	James R. Miller	6362
Mary C. Thompson	6022	James Brackett	6370
Ida Beck	6029	Nora Allen	6371
William R. Tittle	6030	John T. Washington	6373

James J. Snider	6375	James L. Lee	6717
William H. Winget	6376	Rosa Phillips	6723
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383	Kate Brown	6735
George A. McBride	6385	Laura B. Barnett	6743
Matilda Cookson	6387	Elizabeth Sanders	6745
William A. Fisk	6392	William T. Neff	6747
William O. Ames	6394	William R. Scott	6751
Thomas Wilkerson	6396	Laura Fish	6770
Alice C. Springston	6407	Maggie Ketcher	6779
Fanny N. Witt	6413	Dora A. McDonald	6783
Lillie M. Adair	6424	Rosie B. Willis	6785
Mark F. Matheson	6428	Daniel Hubbard	6787
Ida L. Wilson	6431	Mary R. Tadpole	6801
George E. Marra	6441	Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Ulysses S. Reeves	6443	Sarah F. Pathkiller	6824
Daniel A. Smith	6447	Clara Twist	6845
Henry J. Dawson	6450	Mattie M. Welch	6846
Sarah Adair	6452	Cora Griffin	6850
Ida F. Wilson	6455	John S. Hyatt	6853
Mary E. Taylor	6459	Jefferson K. Tyner	6855
Catherine Henson	6468	Flora R. Miller	6859
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471	Lizzie Craig	6872
Mary E. Campbell	6476	Jacob C. Johnson	6876
Columbus N. Long	6478	George W. Ware	6897
Mary Wilkerson	6480	James B. Deatherage	6901
Myrtle Ward	6484	Lucinda F. Hartness	6943
Belle Manus	6499	Frances E. Tehee	6961
Martha E. McLain	6508	James M. Burt	6965
Mary A. Brown	6517	Rady Tipton	6975
Marion M. Ballew	6530	Laura Hendricks	6976
Mellie Mayfield	6540	Laura V. Smith	6979
Sarah Blevins	6541	Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Frank Powell	6542	Robert M. Mitchell	7004
Georgia Jackson	6546	William Henry Reeve	7005
Leonard S. Simpson	6549	James Pyle	7009
Almira Usarey	6560	Willie Hilderbrand	7015
James McInerney	6561	Alice M. Roberson	7031
Fannie Carlile	6578	Charles Morris	7043
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580	Minerva J. Trent	7051
Silas A. Bryan	6581	John H. Keith	7078
William S. Martin	6585	Katie E. Ratley	7080
Emma J. Thompson	6589	Etta Patrick	7081
Lydia McDaniel	6593	Nannie Martin	7090
David W. Lamb	6595	Rosa B. Harris	7094
Gus R. Hart	6603	Samuel Brown	7100
Poca Phillips	6632	William H. Turner	7101
Lois E. Daniel	6678	Florence Mayes	7104
William W. Turner	6689	Maggie McCoy	7112
Lillie B. Blackstone	6714	Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Mary Lillard	6715	Benjamin Haner	7119

James Maher 7128
 Terry A. Parkinson 7140
 Cora L. Hanks 7147
 Otto J. Zufall 7149
 Rufus M. Norman 7155
 Mary F. Foreman 7158
 Alma West 7159
 James M. Connally 7161
 Francis M. Crowell 7163
 Fannie E. McClure 7171
 Benjamin B. Graham 7176
 Ada Phariss 7180
 William L. Whisenhunt 7184
 Frances B. Perry 7191
 Philip Shultz 7210
 Hester A. Miller 7212
 Minnie B. Edmonds 7213
 Eliza Jordan 7217
 William T. Ross 7218
 Thomas M. Price 7225
 James G. Wilson 7231
 Frank Rhomar 7263
 John W. Thompson 7267
 Melissa Booth 7271
 Solon L. Jackson 7273
 Henry W. Coughran 7282
 Sarah Ross 7291
 Mary S. Smith 7322
 John A. Martin 7323
 Myrtle Robinson 7330
 Allen L. Buckner 7331
 James L. Goad 7350
 Elijah Johnson 7351
 Mary E. Kimbrough 7360
 Jennie Burr 7367
 Kiasay Sapsucker 7378
 Sarah J. Johnson 7394
 William I. Branan 7409
 Wyatt T. Brady 7412
 Lena O. Holderman 7413
 Mary F. Hummingbird 7420
 Bertha A. Allen 7425
 Robert J. Tyner 7426
 Fannie B. Martin 7434
 Myrtle Wolfe 7435
 Mary Blevins 7479
 Sarah Ketcher 7488
 Charles D. England 7512
 May Cochran 7544
 Rebecca Oglesby 7549

Robert B. Collins 7556
 Nancy E. Brown 7579
 Mary B. Walkingstick 7642
 Robert T. Kelleam 7653
 Mollie Morton 7797
 Mattie Girty 8006
 Mack Alfred 8015
 Ida Harmon 8016
 Ida McCoy 8417
 Rosie Foreman 8903
 Annie Jackson 9034
 Margaret T. Langley 9092
 Ida M. Davis 9266
 Nora Crapo 9289
 Margaret Harmon 9378
 Mary B. Langley 9438
 Ella Gravitt 9439
 William M. Wilson 9444
 David O. Scott 9446
 Harriett Forbes 9447
 John Carver 9449
 Thomas J. Davis 9451
 Clara M. Boudinot 9453
 Mary E. Keys 9454
 John G. Ainsworth 9456
 Mary J. Christy 9460
 Malinda Seabolt 9462
 Mary Cumpston 9464
 Mollie P. Mulkey 9465
 Andrew Brimmer 9467
 James F. Flippin 9471
 William Bird 9473
 Mollie C. Forbes 9476
 William H. Thomason 9478
 Mollie Devine 9481
 Mary P. Guthrie 9482
 Detlev N. Leerskov 9484
 Nannie Cowart 9485
 Leona Catcher 9489
 Alexander B. Clapp 9502
 Tennie Sanders 9503
 Virgil A. Wiltshire 9505
 Joshua K. Carr 9510
 Herbert Kneeland 9518
 Hugh E. Hope 9519
 Thomas J. Ritter 9522
 Martha Baldrige 9529
 James R. Poindexter 9535
 Maud Foreman 9539
 Belle Bryant 9542

Joseph P. Smith 9550
 George E. Watkins 9552
 Florence Henry 9553
 Jesse H. Johnson 9560
 Lydia B. Barger 9561
 Mary Jane Thomas 9562
 James F. Petty 9563
 Laura McCrary 9566
 Joel D. Smith 9568
 William T. Cave 9572
 William Bugher 9577
 James M. Smith 9582
 John E. Nazworthy 9583
 Beverly L. Lafon 9587
 Robert L. Gentry 9590
 John C. Barker 9591
 John P. Greenwood 9593
 Henry Hayes 9596
 Ella Cornwell 9598
 Asa A. Hedrick 9599
 William C. M. Robinson 9600
 Woodrow Hadley 9612
 William T. Gregory 9613
 Charles M. Keys 9616
 Bate O. Reed 9618
 Joseph E. Feland 9623
 Florence C. Smith 9625
 Charles M. Cox 9630
 Otis S. Skidmore 9634
 William H. Hundley 9635
 Thomas A. McDonald 9636
 Annie Sanders 9638
 Mack H. Martin 9640
 Mary Ward 9653
 George Givens 9658
 Phenev Poorboy 9660
 Charley Kiper 9671
 Andrew J. Snider 9672
 William T. Barton 9684
 Daniel Crail 9770
 Mary M. Motte 9771
 Lecia E. Herrin 9854
 Gailen E. Carrick 9855
 Ross B. Barger 9857
 Rachel Foreman 9858
 Serepta C. Willis 9861
 Virgie Seabolt 9864
 Annie Cannon 9867
 Isabella McCoy 9874
 Robert E. Dry 9875

William G. Brown 9879
 John B. Delay 9881
 Fairlee Thompson 9882
 Guenther W. Werther 9883
 Margaret Crittenden 9884
 Moses L. Morris 9889
 Sarah L. Rogers 9891
 Stephen Duncan 9892
 Gideon D. Sleeper 9895
 William A. Maddin 9896
 John H. Horton 9904
 Howe L. Rogers 9905
 William Rush 9912
 George W. Edens 9916
 William H. Hall 9920
 Edith B. Pheasant 9935
 Carrie A. Collins 9936
 Lucinda Spriggs 9937
 Ella F. Hail 9939
 John W. Harris 9949
 Hannah Raper 9942
 John J. Coughran 9945
 Youra F. Waybourn 9946
 Louisa J. Taylor 9947
 William M. Evans 9948
 William F. Pierce 9940
 May F. Chambers 9950
 Albert Stevenson 9954
 Henry Kiefer 9955
 Sarah Bean 9956
 Zeno M. Cox 9964
 Jerusha E. Blair 9965
 Elias Kyle 9991
 Ida Cushman 9992
 James W. Fleming 9994
 Samuel Holmes 9995
 Walter H. Talley 9997
 Hannah J. Miller 9998
 Clara V. Ward 10002
 Stephen W. Pittsenberger 10005
 Mary E. Palmour 10008
 William T. Partin 10011
 Nellie Fields 10013
 Sarah A. Dawes 10015
 Willard E. Hutchins 10016
 Jesse Talbert 10020
 Julia E. Setser 10021
 Amanda E. Howell 10022
 Mamie J. Rogers 10023
 Nannie Rogers 10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Luey E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Raina	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Wattie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jackie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lawrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhaney	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldridge	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Scudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Pardee	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209

Nancy Martin	10210	Joseph Rood	D 468
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D 488
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D 490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D 491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D 501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D 503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D 509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D 544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D 546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D 550
Almira Mouse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D 560
Lenora Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D 572
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D 574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D 577
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D 582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D 585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D 594
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Lula M. Purcell	D 600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Ben Estes	D 603
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D 621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D 622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D 624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D 641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D 648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D 650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barndollar	D 655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D 682
Oncio W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D 688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D 698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D 708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D 709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lizzie Ward	D 711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D 713
May Fields	D 297	Belle I. Quinton	D 728
Katie Hummingbird	D 308	Francis M. Boothe	D 734
William F. Sager	D 320	Amos W. Lord	D 746
Lovick P. Garrison	D 334	Agnes N. Childers	D 749
Henry Grubb	D 338	John E. Renfrow	D 752
Lucy F. Lacey	D 340	William Coon	D 759
Callie Blevins	D 341	Louis Bruere	D 779
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D 786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D 368	Eliza Fields	D 787
Ada Hall	D 376	William H. Brown	D 788
Jane M. Hicks	D 396	William A. Cox	D 793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	Charles A. Robison	D 799
Willis Battles, Jr.	D 404	Artha Williams	D 800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D 806
Nina B. Owen	D 450	Cicero F. Rogers	D 855
John M. Ridenour	D 458	Annie Garrett	D 856
Ettery S. Thompson	D 464	George S. Yarborough	D 875

Rhoda A. Sanders	D	878	Ella Vann	D	1320
Manuel Spencer	D	884	Linnie Wofford	D	1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D	891	Minnie Downing	D	1332
Mary Brassfield	D	935	Katie Rider	D	1334
James L. Tindle	D	944	Samuel G. Mills	D	1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D	966	Alfred H. Woods	D	1342
Elisa Wofford	D	967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D	1352
Jasper L. Newton	D	977	Susie McSpadden	D	1361
John N. Guinn	D	974	Martha J. Houston	D	1363
Hannah Parson	D	989	Samuel M. Collier	D	1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D	1003	Katy Payne	D	1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D	1006	Joseph H. Warren	D	1375
Lizzie Christian	D	1010	Mattie Miller	D	1433
George Haslewood	D	1013	S. F. Moore	D	1434
James M. Jones	D	1022	Addie Schrimsher	D	1448
Reuben A. Evans	D	1032	Fannie Vann	D	1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D	1049	Marcella Blakeney	D	1474
John M. Burns	D	1069	G. W. Williamson	D	1555
Sarah E. Henson	D	1083	C. F. Walker	D	1558
Laura D. Henson	D	1086	Louisa Blevins	D	1567
Hettie E. Downing	D	1090	Frank Cowles	D	1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D	1099	Mary Francis Madding	D	1637
Benjamin Strickler	D	1129	Thomas Rodman	D	1661
Nancy Spaniard	D	1130	Katie Still	D	1866
Annie Wilson	D	1131	Ira Creach	D	1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D	1135	D. A. Mounts	D	1967
Reuben W. Moore	D	1136	J. C. Sefton	D	1991
Cora Childs	D	1146	Jennie Holland	D	2024
Janie Hughes	D	1179	Lou Sanders	D	2216
Francis B. Reid	D	1180	Caroline Barnes	D	2591
Martha Carey	D	1195	Lacey Crane	D	2592
Christina Johnson	D	1199	Daisy Cash	D	2595
Louvenia Ironside	D	1208	Hiram A. Landers	D	2599
Martha J. Henson	D	1218	Charles Neel	D	2603
David A. Martin	D	1228	Mattie Robinson	D	2605
Fred D. McEnery	D	1235	Jennie Rich	D	2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D	1261	Alexander C. Russell	D	2607
James H. Requa	D	1266	Pricilla Ross	D	2608
Frank Carver	D	1267	Tom W. Reeves	D	2609
Etta B. Payne	D	1270	Mary Smart	D	2612
Mary Garrett	D	1271	Rufus Tidmore	D	2613
Joe W. Goodman	D	1272	Jasper Turquitt	D	2614
Mathew J. Flanigan	D	1274	Mabel West	D	2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D	1285	Ophelia West	D	2619
Etta Downing	D	1291	Cora Whisenhunt	D	2620
William Caywood	D	1296	Katy Martin	D	2667
Clarence W. Turner	D	1307	Willis Butler	D	2686
Alfred Chaney	D	1313	Claud Barger	D	2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D	1314	Disie Conner	D	2698
Etta Russell	D	1319	John Culwell	D	2699

Herbert F. Couch	D	2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D	2821
Albert C. Dykes	D	2703	Ellen Rogers	D	2822
Delora Drew	D	2704	Elijah Rolland	D	2827
Frank F. Danderson	D	2705	Endora Steele	D	2828
James Gafford	D	2708	William M. Stucker	D	2829
Anna L. Harlin	D	2715	Sallie Tauuneacie	D	2831
William R. Lipeey	D	2717	Mary Tassle	D	2832
Bertha Landrum	D	2718	John F. Wolf	D	2835
Lila More	D	2722	Ruth A. Ward	D	2840
John D. Mathews	D	2723	Winnie Daugherty	D	2884
Mary McIntosh	D	2725	Mary Guthrie	D	2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D	2730	Lydia Long	D	2886
Richard Nichols	D	2731	Edda Roberts	D	2887
William S. Ross	D	2738	Manda Ward	D	2889
Irene Riley	D	2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D	2905
William H. Rowley	D	2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D	2906
Colombus C. Scroggins	D	2741	Edward Fowler	D	2907
Della Summers	D	2743	Dora Foreman	D	2908
William S. Sage	D	2744	Parker Holt	D	2909
Eliza Thomas	D	2748	John Haston	D	2910
John P. Thurman	D	2749	Georgie Harlin	D	2911
Mary E. Davis	D	2770	Percillia Johnson	D	2913
Jessie Frick	D	2774	Bettie Morton	D	2915
Enna Buffington	D	2788	Samantha Spade	D	2917
Will Black	D	2789	Mariah Ward	D	2918
Maggie E. Davis	D	2792	Ellen Watt	D	2919
Thomas Dotts	D	2793	Nora Morten	D	2920
William Daws	D	2794	Lizzie Anderson	D	2981
Nancy Dawson	D	2796	Francis Duval	D	2984
Lena Fields	D	2797	Wade S. Hayes	D	2987
Effie Grayham	D	2798	James A. Hankins	D	2988
Alice C. Hill	D	2799	Joseph Hardee	D	2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D	2800	Tennie Horn	D	2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D	2801	Eveline Hall	D	2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D	2803	John E. Leftwich	D	2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D	2804	Mattie Henson	D	2994
Josephine King	D	2805	John D. Colvard	D	2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D	2806	Charles W. Phillips	D	2999
Marion Maddox	D	2807	Sarah Shanks	D	3000
John A. McKenzie	D	2808	Nettie Young	D	3009
Ione McGee	D	2809	Jerry P. Ables	D	3048
Ollie Miller	D	2810	Almedie Ross	D	3052
William A. Martin	D	2811	John S. J. Fowler	D	3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D	2812	Leaner Hood	D	3056
Oliver Mason	D	2813	James D. Jackson	D	3057
Edna Whitehead	D	2814	Emma G. Nelson	D	3058
Charley Nuckolls	D	2815	Alice Simeco	D	3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D	2817	George O. Wallace	D	3060
Louiser Osoowee	D	2818	Fannie Clay	D	3078
William H. Patterson	D	2820	Ellen Drew	D	3079

Lue Fish	D	3081	Della Baldrige	R	105
Horace Gray	D	3082	Samuel Richey	R	107
Lula Pack	D	3083	Malissa Fields	R	144
Lelia C. Harris	D	3084	Fred Zimmerman	R	220
Thomas Jones	D	3086	Elba Anspach	R	241
Benjamin Laws	D	3088	Michael R. Mixer	R	266
Martha Spade	D	3092	Belle A. Powell	R	352
Julian Wyrick	D	3093	Austin L. Hill	R	420
Samuel Harlan	D	3157	Mary L. Dudley	R	439
Lizzie Phariss	D	3171	Stephen Hazlett	R	465
Jack Michael	D	3172	Mary A. Payne	R	484
Sarah E. Davis	D	3176	Rebecca Bengo	R	563
Grace Guthrie	D	3181	Sarah Wilson	R	613
Mary E. Thornton	D	3183	Dora Crane	R	628
Mamie Thompson	R	4	Andrew Sitrell	R	642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R	5	John Sitrell	R	642
William T. Kelly	R	10	Lillie May Wilson	R	643
Alice Tidwell	R	19	Ollie A. Barger	R	656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R	41	Ida Hawkins	R	671
Martha A. Perdue	R	45	Lizzie Davis	R	761
Gabriel L. Payne	R	61	Clara M. Emmons	R	803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Cherokee 1610

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 6, 1908.

John H. Holder,

Claremore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

There has heretofore been mailed you a notice requiring you to appear before the Commission at its offices at Muskogee, Indian Territory, for the purpose of giving additional testimony relative to your right to enrollment, on September 1, 1908, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

This testimony has not yet been introduced, and you are now advised that, until same is presented, your application for enrollment will not be complete.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

Cherokee 1610

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 16, 1902.

John H. Holder,
Grafton, Mississippi.

Dear Sir:-

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of December 8, stating where you applied to this Commission for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and from this information your application for enrollment has been duly identified.

You are advised, however, that, before determining the rights of any person to citizenship by intermarriage in the Cherokee Nation, the Commission requires such applicant to appear in person and testify relative to his rights to enrollment on September 1, 1902.

This testimony you can give before the Cherokee Land Office of this Commission, at Vinita, Indian Territory, any time after January 5, 1903. Until such testimony is presented, your application for enrollment will not be complete.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

Cherokee 1610.

Waukagee, Indian Territory, February 25, 1903.

John H. Helder,
Grafton, Mississippi.

Dear Sir:-

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of February 17, stating that you are financially unable to appear before the Commission at this time and give testimony as to your right to enrollment on September 1, 1902, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

In reply you are advised that this testimony will be required in your case before the Commission can determine your right to enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

Chairman.

RP

Cherokee 1610

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 26, 1903.

John M. Helder,
Grafton, Mississippi.

Dear Sir:

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of February 17, stating that you are financially unable to appear before the Commission at this time and give testimony as to your right to enrollment on September 1, 1902, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

In reply you are advised that this testimony will be required in your case before the Commission can determine your right to enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

In view of the fact that your marriage in accordance with Cherokee law has not yet been clearly established, it will be necessary that you appear personally and testify in your case.

Respectfully,

Chairman.

ORS

REPLY IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

Cherokee
1610

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

John H. Holder,

Claremore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,



HJC

Commissioner.

Cherokee
S et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. HJ-100.
HJC

Commissioner.

Registered to

John H. Holder,

Claremore, Indian Territory.

Cher. 1610

Department of the Interior.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.



UNCLAIMED

John H. Holder,

~~Indian Territory.~~

Cher 1610

Department of the Interior.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.



John H. Holder,

Claremore, Indian Territory.

UNCLAIMED.

Returned to sender

Cher 1611

- Bessie Davis

Cher 1611

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
FT. GIBSON, I. T., AUGUST 20th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Melinda Latham for her children, for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and she being sworn by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Melinda Latham.
Q What is your age? A Thirty nine.
Q What is your Postoffice? A Briar Town.
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation?
A I suppose not; I married an Indian, then a white man.
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A My children.
Q In what District do you reside? A Canadian.
Q How long have you lived there? A Twenty years.
Q Continuously? A Yes sir.
Q What are the names of your children? A Bessie Davis.
Q How old? A Sixteen.
Q What is the name of the next one? A Elias Earl Davis.
Q How old is Elias? A Fourteen.
Q What is the name of the next one? A Amos H. Davis.
Q How old is Amos H. ? A He is ten.
Q What is the name of the next one? A Jeter Davis.
Q How old? A Six.
Q What is the name of the next one? A That is all.
Q Are these children all living, and living with you? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of these children's father? A L. D. Davis.
Q Is he living? A No sir.
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
Q What is their mother's name? A Melinda Latham, now; it was Davis.
Q What proof have you of your marriage to Mr. Davis? A I have no marriage certificate; I do not know whether there is witnesses here or not.

Q Did you ever have any marriage certificate? A No sir; I never got one; I suppose it is recorded.

Q Any one here that saw you married? A I do not know.

Q Any one here that knows you lived with this man as husband and wife? A Yes sir.

(Applicant's deceased husband identified on the roll of 1880, Page 13, #361, L. D. Davis, Canadian District)

Identification of applicant's children:

(1896 Roll, Page 17, #480, Bessie Davis, Canadian District)

(1896 Roll, Page 17, #481, Earl Davis, Canadian District)

(1896 roll, Page 17, #482, Amos Davis, Canadian District)

(1896 Roll, Page 17, #483, Jeter Davis, Canadian District)

By Mr. W. W. Hastings, Cherokee Representative:

Q When were you married? A In 1881.

Q When did you husband die? A 1894.

Q Did you live with him continuously until his death?

A Yes sir.

Q These children were born to you while you were living together as husband and wife? A Yes sir.

Q During his life time? A Yes sir.

By the Commission:

J. H. Holder, being called and sworn, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A J. H. Holder.

Q What is your age? A About sixty five or sixty six.

Q What is your Postoffice? A Claremore.

By Mr. W. W. Hastings, Cherokee Representative:

Q Do you know Mrs Latham? A Yes sir.

Q Did you know her former husband, L. D. Davis? A Yes sir.

Q Do you know when they were married? A Yes sir.

Q Do you know they lived together as husband and wife? A Yes sir.

Q Do you know about when he died? A Yes sir, but I do not remember the date.

Q About how long ago; about six or seven years ago?
A It seems to me it was about five or six.
Q Did they have any children? A Yes sir.
Q Call them? A Bessie, Pearl, Amon and Jeter.
Q They were born to them while they were living together as husband and wife? A Yes sir.
Q They were born before the death of Mr. Davis? A Yes sir.
Q These children are all living, and living with their mother, are they? A Yes sir.

Ella Cash, being called and sworn, testified as follows:

By the Commission:

Q What is your name? A Ella Cash.
Q What is your age? A Forty seven.
Q What is your Postoffice? A Briar Town.

By Mr. W. W. Hastings, Cherokee Representative:

Q Do you know Mrs. Latham? A Yes sir.
Q How long have you known her? A About twenty one or twenty two years.
Q Did you know her former husband, L. D. Davis? A Yes sir.
Q He was married? A Yes sir.
Q How do you know? A They said they was.
Q Did you see them married? A No sir.
Q Did they live together as husband and wife? A Yes sir.
Q Did they hold themselves out to the community as husband and wife? A Yes sir.
Q Is he living now? A No sir.
Q When did he die? A About six or seven years ago.
Q Did they have any children born to them while they were living together as husband and wife? A Yes sir.
Q How many? A Four, I believe., Bessie, Earl, Amon and Jeter.
Q These children were born to them while they were living together as husband and wife? A Yes sir.
Q They are living now? A Yes sir.

By the Commission:

The names of the children, for whom the applicant applies; Bessie, Earl, Amon and Jeter Davis are found on the census roll of 1896, and they are duly identified as the children of L. D. Davis, a Cherokee citizen by blood, whose name is found on the authenticated roll of 1880, as indicated in the testimony. Satisfactory proof having been made of the marriage of L. D. Davis to Melinda Mayberry, a white person; also satisfactory proof being given as to her residence, and being fully identified, the said ~~Melinda~~ Bessie, Earl E., Amon H., and Jeter Davis will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood.

E. H. Gravens, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the foregoing case, and that the above and foregoing is a true, full and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

E. H. Gravens

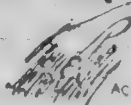
Sworn to and subscribed before
me this 24th day of August, 1900.

[Signature]

COMMISSIONER.

a 1611

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
FILED
AUG 24 1900


ACTING CHAIRMAN.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

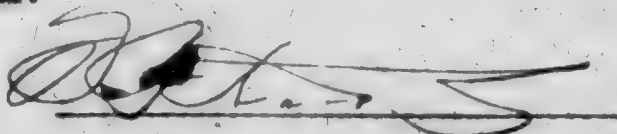
Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 13, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Bessie Davis, et. al.
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

There was filed with this Commission on the fifth day of December, 1901, a marriage license issued by the Clerk of the United States Court in the Indian Territory authorizing a marriage between W. H. Lowrinmore and Bessie Davis, and also a certificate of marriage showing that the said parties were duly married on the 22nd day of August, 1900.

Accompanying this marriage certificate was an affidavit of birth duly executed on the 28th day of November, 1901, from which it appears that a male child was born to Bessie and W. H. Lowrinmore on the 28th day of October, 1900. That said child has been named J. R. Lowrinmore and was living at the date of the execution of said affidavit. The same has been approved and filed with this Commission, and the child J. R. Lowrinmore has been listed for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

It is directed that copies of this statement be filed with the testimony in the above case.


Commissioner.

Recommendation this marriage certificate was received

33rd day of August, 1900.

of marriage showing that the said parties were duly married on the
between W. H. Lowmure and Beata Davis, and also a certificate
United States Court in the Indian Territory authorizing a marriage
December, 1901, a marriage license issued by the Clerk of the
There was filed with this Commission on the 11th day of

for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

In the matter of the application of Beata Davis, et. al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 12, 1905.

COMMISSION TO THE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

CHEROKEE CASE NO. 1911.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America.

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, CHARLES A. DAVISON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian

Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the

7th day of December, 1900, at M. and duly recorded in

Book Marriage Record, Page 13.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory

this

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO LOCATE THE 24TH DEC

By

22nd day of December, A. D. 1900

Charles A. Davison, Clerk

Deputy

FILED

DEC 5 1901

MARRIAGE LICENSE



United States of America,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

SS.

No. 888

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage---Greeting:

You are Hereby Commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the
Banns of Matrimony between Mr. *H. H. Lawrence*
of *Doortown* in the Indian Territory, aged 28 years, and
Miss *Beattie Davis* of *Doortown* in the
Indian Territory, aged 16 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this
License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this 31st day of
August, A. D. 1900

By

Deputy.

Philo A. Davidson
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.



United States of America,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

SS.

I, *L. W. Johnston*

Deputy Clerk
"Minister of the Gospel."

DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 22nd day of *August*, A. D. 1900,
I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish
the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named

WITNESS my hand this 22nd day of *August*, A. D. 1900

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District.

Book

Page

Johnston

Deputy Clerk

NOTE: This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District
Indian Territory from whence it was issued within sixty days from the date thereof or the party to whom the license was issued will be liable in the
amount of One Hundred Dollars (fine)

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America.

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District

I, CHARLES A. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 22nd day of August, 1901, at 11th M., and duly recorded in Book 2, Marriage Record, Page 17.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory this 22nd day of August, A. D. 1901.

COMMISSIONER

CLERK

FILED
M.C.S. 1901

By

Deputy

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

J. Arly Lowmire
as a citizen of
Cherokee Nation.

Approved

1901

[Signature]
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE TERRITORIES

FILED
DEC 5 1901

ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,
of *Ashe Lowimore*, born on the *28* day of *October*, 1901
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: *W. H. Lowimore*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.
Name of Mother: *Bessie Lowimore*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.
Post-office, *Bristow*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, *Bessie Lowimore*, on oath state that I am *17*
years of age and a citizen, by *Blood* of the *Cherokee* Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of *W. H. Lowimore*, who is a citizen, by
Marshall of the *Cherokee* Nation, that a *male* child was
(male or female)
born to me on the *28th* day of *October*, 1901 that said child has been
named *Ashe Lowimore*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two)
Witnesses

Bessie Lowimore
W. H. Lowimore
Marshall

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *28th* day of *November*, 1901.

P. Marshall
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

I, *B. V. Gullidge*, a *Doctor*, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. *Bessie Lowimore*, wife of *W. H. Lowimore*,
on the *28* day of *October*, 1901 that there was born to her on
said date a *male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been
(male or female)
named *Ashe Lowimore*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two)
Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *28* day of *November*, 1901.

B. V. Gullidge
NOTARY PUBLIC

1641

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Elias E. Davis

a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved Nov 18 1904

G. R. Beckman

NOV 18 1904

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Elias E. Davis
(Here insert name of deceased)
 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Briartown Ind. Ter., and died on the 15 day of
January 1904
(Here insert name of post office)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
 INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern District.

I, Malinda Latham, on oath state that I am 44
 years of age and a citizen, by _____, of the United States Nation;
 that my post office address is Briartown Ind. Ter.; that I am
(Here insert name of post office)

mother of Elias E. Davis
(State relationship as: the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)

who was a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;
 and that said Elias E. Davis died on the 15 day of
(Here insert name of deceased)

January 1904 Malinda Latham
 WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of Nov 1904

Samuel Gorman
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
 INDIAN TERRITORY,

District:

I, _____, on oath state that I am _____
 years of age, and a citizen, by _____, of the _____ Nation;
 that my post office address is _____ Ind. Ter.;

(Here insert name of post office)

that I was personally acquainted with _____
(Here insert name of deceased)

who was a citizen by _____, of the _____ Nation;
 and that said _____ died on the _____ day of
(Here insert name of deceased)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 190

Notary Public.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

AUG 20 1900

1900.

Name

Date

Marlow 21

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate


Names of Children:

1	Bessie Davis	Dist. Canadian	Year 1896	Page 17	No. 480	Age 16
2	Olivia E.	Dist. "	Year "	Page 17	No. 481	Age 14
3	William H.	Dist. "	Year "	Page 17	No. 482	Age 10
4	John	Dist. "	Year 1	Page 17	No. 483	Age 6
		Dist. "	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist. "	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist. "	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist. "	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist. "	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist. "	Year	Page	No.	Age

2 on 1896 roll as Carl Davis

B 1611
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED
AUG 20 1900

 ACTING CHAIRMAN.

END
OF
ROLL